METTHIU DOKJIT KQHAPAUMIN

Jisu ki suruwl

Lk. 3:23-28

1 Havah Abraham Chapa, tidit tah David Chapa Jisu Khrista rilam ki laika ava'.

2 Abraham mih Aijek pluwda, Aijek ki Jakob pluwda, Jakob pih Judah le' mu'umnau rek pluw lamda.

3 Judah ngi Perej le' Jera pluwda. Mmaanve nuh avah Tamar. Perej tih Hejron pluwda, ungta Hejron nih Aram pluwda.

4 Aram mih Aminadab pluwda. Aminadab pih Nahshon pluwda, ungta Nahshon nih Salmon pluwda.

5 Salmon nih Rahab tu' Boaj pluw lamda. Boaj tih Ruth tu' Obed pluw lamda. Obed tih Jessi pluwda.

6 Ungta Jessi ngi paamkruwng David pluwda. Paamkruwng David tih mma' tu' tidit tah Uriah snu, ava'tu' Solomon pluw lamda.

7 Solomon nih Rehoboam pluwda. Rehoboam mih Abijah pluwda, ungta Abijah ngi Asa pluwda.

8 Asa ngi Jehoshaphet pluwda, Jehoshaphet tih Jehoram pluwda, ungta Jehoram mih Ujjiah pluwda.

9 Ujjiah ngi Jotham pluwda, Jotham mih Ahaj pluwda, ungta Ahaj tih Hejekiah pluwda.

10 Hejekiah ngi Manasseh pluwda, Manasseh ngi Amon pluwda, ungta Amon nih Josiah pluwda.

11 Josiah ngi Jekoniah le' mnaupa rek avah paamsuwk ki Babylon thah mvanqhi dokin ki mpha arveel lih pluw lamda.

12 Ungta mmaan avah Babylon thah mvanqhi dokin dilli Jekoniah ngi Shealtiel pluwda, ungta Shealtiel lih Jerubbabel pluwda.

13 Jerubbabel lih Abiud pluwda, Abiud tih Eliakim pluwda, ungta Eliakim mih Ajor pluwda.

14 Ajor rih Jadok pluwda, Jadok ki Akim pluwda, ungta Akim mih Eliud pluwda.

15 Eliud tih Eleajar pluwda, Eleajar rih Matthan pluwda, ungta Matthan nih Jakob pluwda.

16 Ungta Jakob pih Joseph pluwda, Joseph tidit avah Jisu tidit tah Khrista mdodit ava' kuplu Mary innpu ava'.

17 Avaleiyi, suruwl mkheng rek avah, Abraham ki ngi David kpha ki suruwl sowm leipli. David thung ki ngi Babylon thung ngi paamsuwk ki ma'amin ava ngi suruwl sowm leipli. Ungta Babylon thung ngi paamsuwk ki

ma'amin thung ki ngi Khrista* kpha ki ava ngi suruwl sowm leipli.

Jisu Khrista qouna'

Lk. 2:1-7

18 'Tunnu Jisu Khrista ki qouna' avah hanto': Ava' dilli Mma' nuh Mary hinni Joseph pih pau pthlengda. Mmaanve mkurdut duhn nih mma ngi Pthla Kchiir nau hor chda. **19** Pdainu mi'innpu Joseph avah mii kindit khat mkurthuh leiyi, ungta mma ngi Mary a mii dodeh ngi ningkya mdopiik nuwmma leiyi, tuprut tih mma' avah kmapthi rang ngi plung reelda.

20 Mma ngi hava' dow rek leiyi, kirbinda ma'am arlaan nih, Asuwn! Kruwng hinki vaantamsi khat tih mhin nih mmer rih kperdehda, ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "David chapa Joseph, nang ngi anuwn rang ngi Mary tko'onqhi rang avah ningpqitma'. Mleiya mma ngi kurmuwngda mdohor nau avah Pthla Kchiir hin ki. **21** Ungta mma ngi Chapa khat kuplu rah ungta nang ngi Mma' miing avah 'Jisu'* dinadih. Mleiya Mma ngi Mma' mii rek avah mupnu rekin thung ki ksan chlam rah."

22 'Tunnu Kruwng ngi khulpu hinni mdothe dok pau ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni hava' dow mkheng rek avah kthuwk.

23 Khulpu ava ngi hanto'theda:

"Asuwn, nlakinrim khat
avah kurmuwng rah
Ungta mma ngi, Chapa khat
kuplu rah,
Ungta mmaan nih, Mma'
miing avah'Emmanuel'
kdi lamrah'. (*Is. 7:14)*

Ava' ki mningleiya: 'Isowr rah neentu' ka'am a,' mdoditna'.

24 Audilli Joseph pih ki'iip mkerdel thungta, Kruwng vaantamsi ngi mhin nih paupiik mdopiik heppi tlow chda. Mma ngi Mary avah mnuwn rang ngi ko'onqhida. **25** Ungta mma ngi mkhatna' kqou Chapa ava' muplukduh kpha thung ngu, mma' avah iiqhivot meh. Ungta Joseph pih Mma' miing avah 'Jisu', dida, phuwk chda.

Mii Kinrit rek dovelna'

2 'Tunnu Herod tih paamkruwng mkurthuh arlaan nih Mary ngi Jisu avah Judia paamkuwl thung ki Bethlehem khuw thung ngi mupluk dilli, Asuwn! knithuhna' ki mii kinrit rek, Jerusalem khuwpii thung ngi thleng lamda. **2** Mmaan nih the lamda: "Jihudi

---

*__17__ Hibriu pau vih Messiah, Grik pau vih Khristo, avah mikniing ngi 'Reidii tpubuldok Khat', mdoditna'.

*__21__ 'Jisu', avah Grik pauvah Joshuah mdit mninglei a, Kruwng ngi msan a, mdoditna'

rekki paamkruwng, khat qouna' munna tva'thungda? Mleiya neen nih knithuhna' thah Mma' bursi dei innu, avaleiyi Mma' luwkbuh chrah kthleng inping."

3 Paamkruwng Herod tih hava' marjaak thungta mma' ruk ungta Jerusalem thung ki mii mkheng rukka mma' tu' muplungin kdung ngi yada. **4** Mma ngi thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek mkheng purkuwk lam thida mma ngi Mesaiah mdoplukna' rang avah tva'thungda, tidit kheel lamda? **5** Mthungta mmaan nih mhin nih: "Judia paamkuwl ki Bethlehem khuw thung rah," dilamda. Mleiya khulpu ngi hanto' mdokjit dok.

6 *"Judah paam thung ki*
Bethlehem,
Nang nga Judah paamkpu
rek arlak ki
Mikdilsi ptipmeh.
Mleiya nang athung ki Nei
kmii,
Isreel rek kqhi rah luwkqhi
khat kthuwk rah." (*Mai.*
5:2)

7 Audilli Herod tih mii kinrit rek avah tuprut tih mo'own lam dilli, mma ngi bursi thuhna' mpha avah mmaan hinni kmin nih kheel chda. **8** Ungta mma ngi Bethlehem thah mmaan avah heipthla lamda, ungta hanto ngi mhin inni theda: "Vaan ungta Nau ava' ki mlei avah kqhajik ki akheelin. Ungta naan nih Mma' avah adeh dokin dilli, nei rukku chetda Mma' avah luw kdobuk chaakna' rah, kihin nih pau marvanson piik chaan."

9 Mmaan nih paamkruwng pauthe ava' marjaakin dilli sun lamda. Asuwn, knithuhna' thah mdodehn bursi ava ngi Nau ava' amna' mun phada mriduh khimkheiyi mmaan duh thah chetda. **10** Mmaan nih bursi ava' mdehn thungta kdung dok ki kanpa chlamda. **11** Ungta mmaan nih inn ava' thuh mvanluw chaakin thungta, Nau avah Mnuh Mary tung ngi ka'am daat dei lamda. Ungta mmaan nih tlu lamda Mma' avah luwbuk chlamda, ungta mmaan nih msumbuwr rekin pvang lamda ungta Mhin nih chla rek tidit tah jiiring le' namreng ungta myrrh* reidii parlaan chlamda. **12** Ungta mmaan nih Herod hinni mvan kenlet mana' raan, mmer inni Isowr rih paupiik khat mdopiikin leiyi, mmaan nih 'lam morson qowi lamda mpaam thaan nih sun chlamda.

Egypt thah mchenna'

13 Mmaan nih msun dokin dilli Kruwng vaantamsi khat tih Joseph hinni mmer rih kandan piikda ungta hanto'theda: "Kerdel rang ngi Nau avale'

*__15__ Mikrimkdi ding'arnai

Mnuh avah aqhi rang ngi Egypt paam thah ichen dokin. Ungta Neiyi pau akthe piikduhn khimkheiyi, ava' thah, i'am daatin. Mleiya Herod tih Nau Mma' avah ke'eyou rang ngi kthlambei rah." **14** Joseph pih kerdelda, Nau avale' Mnuh avah jaan nih qhi lamda Egypt paam thah sunqhi lamda. **15** Ungta Herod mdiyow duh kpha thung ngi ava' thah am lamda. Kruwng khulpu nehr rih mdothe pau ava' tlunna' rang leiyi, mmaan nih ava' thah am lamda. Mleiya

"Neiyi Kchapa avah Egypt
paam thung ki own
pthuwk nuh,"

mdodit. (*Hos. 11:1)*

16 Herod tih mii kinrit rekki mdohuwn chaak lam ava' mdeh thungta mei kquwng ngi plung pthitda. Mma ngi Bethlehem thuh ka'am ungta merveel lih ka'am khuw rek thung ki pselnau kum 'knii kurduh ki rek mkheng avah mii pthlada eyou lamda. Havah mma ngi mii kinrit rek hinni kindit jik ki mpha ava' mdokheel lam ava' dilkqowiyi mdotlot. **17** Audilli hanto' heppi khulpu Jeremaiah ngi mdothe avah kurkhumda. **18** Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Ramah khuw thung ngi
archam klou le' kqap
Ungta kurnung karbaang
krowl khat arja lamda.
Rachel lih mnau rekki thenni
Qapqeida archam lou chda.
Mma ngi mii rekki mdopthlai
raan avah matda
Mleiya mmaan avah
ka'am porson lam
pemeh." (*Jer. 31:15)*

Najareth thah mkerheelna'

19 Pdainu Herod mdiyow thungta Kruwng vaantamsi khat ava ngi Egypt paam thung ngi Joseph hinni mmer rih kandangda. **20** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Kerdel, Nau avale' Mnuh avah aqhilam rang ngi Isreel khuwpaam thah asunqhi doklam. Mleiya Nau ava' ke'eyou rang ngi kthlam mii rek avah kdiyou doklam a."

21 Audilli mma ngi ripda Nau avale' Mnuh avah qhida Isreel khuwpaam thah arvanqhi lamda. **22** Pdainu Arkelas tih mpa Herod kchang ngi Judia paam avah mpuwk a tidit marjaak thungta ava' thuh tuluw rah qi chda. Ungta Isowr rih mmer rih paupiik mpiik dilli mma ngi Galily paamkuwl ki paamklek thung ngi luwt chda. **23** Ungta mma ngi Najareth tidit khuw khat phada ava' thung ngi am chda. Mleiya havah Khulpu rekki, "Mii rekki Mma' avah Najareth ki mii, kdi lamrah," mdodit ava' kurkhumna'.

Dii kupluwt Johon lam porthlon

Mk. 1:1-8 Lk. 3:1-9,15-17
Jn. 1:19-28

3 Mpha ava' thung ngi dii kupluwt Johon thuwkda, Judia paamkuwl ki paamkbiik laiyi pau parjaamda. **2** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Naan nih plung aperthleng chaan mleiya parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah knaitek kcha' a." **3** Mleiya havah khulpu Isaiah ngi mlei mdothe dok mma' ava'. Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Paamkbiik laiyi ko'owng
krowl ava ngi
hanto'theda:
'Kruwng thenni 'lam
aporthlongin!
Mma' 'lam avah kirji deek ki
aportlotin!' " (*Is. 40:3)*

4 Ungta Johon mdakkat avah uwtmul dona nada. Mma ngi morkowl thah saavun arkowlke pkehda. Ungta mma' then chaak avah khausor le' nowm pkhuidii daat. **5** Audilli Jerusalem khuwpii ki Judia paamkuwl mkheng thung ki ungta Jordon kreng arveel ki paamklek rek thung ki mii mkheng rekki mma' hinni va lamda. **6** Ungta mmaan nih mupnu arve rekin mthethut chaakin dilli mma ngi mmaan avah Jordon kreng thung ngi diipluwt chlamda.

7 Pdainu mma ngi mma' diipluwna' thung ngi Pharisy rekle' Saddusy rek knempok mthlenin avah dei lamda. Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Kruknei pruwl suruwl rek naan! Karvang bei rang plungthit mei kquwng thung ki achen chaakna' raan ki thenni kuw ngi atpilqhit inda?

8 Avaleiyi, plung kperthleng dok kcha' ki mtik kcha ngi naan nih achei chaak raan. **9** Ungta aplungrilin thung ngi athinaan nih hanto' tethe rah bin chmaan. 'Tidit tah neenna k'paan kurthuwk Abraham ka'am dichmaan.' Mleiya neiyi ahinin nih kthe a. Isowr rih Abraham thenni nau rek avah hava' lung rek thung ki rukku mdopurthuh pchaan. **10** Ungta 'tunkat rukku ding rek ava' arjung rek 'leenni qhi avah moplot dok a. Avaleiyi, mchei kqha kchei kma' ding rek khimkhei avah kphuwr pthi rah ungta avah mei thuh kvarpthi rah.

11 Dakkat tih neivah plung tperthlenna' thuh dii'apluwt innu. Pdainu, nei kdil thah karvang Mma' avah nei kihin nih mruh ktang. Neiya Mma' khuhkok rek kokdom ki mtik kcha pmaang. Mma ngi Pthla Kchiir rih ungta mei thung ngi dii'akupluwt chraan. **12** Mma ngi buhjaab klin khat, Mkhut thuh sinda ungta Mma ngi msikthi avah kyungdang kapchai rah. Ungta Mma ngi Mma' chavui rek avah ktom thung ngi kdaal chrah. Pdainu

mpirvi rek avah Mma ngi kqiim liit kma' mei thuh kapkapthi rah."

Jisu diiluwna'

Mk. 1:9-11 Lk. 3:21-22

13 Audilli Jisu ngi Galily paamkuwl ki Jordon kreng thah Johon nih dii mdopluw chaakna' rah thlengda. **14** Pdainu Johon nih Mma' avah pkhaanda ungta hanto'theda: "Nang ngi neiya dii adotupluw chaak rang kmah! Taluleiyi Nang ngi nei kihin nih kthleng pti?"

15 Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "'Tunnu hanto ngi mheirot piik chdaat. Mleiya neen nih rinkinditna' mkheng avah hanto'hep kat tih tpurkhum rah." Audilli Johon nih Mma' avah rotpiikda.

16 Audilli Jisu ngi dii mluw dok daat le' m'tunkat daat tih dii thung ki hungthuwk tengda. Ungta Asuwn! Mma' hinni parvaan rek kparvangda. Ungta Mma ngi Isowr Pthla avah uqhu heppi arjung qumda Mma' 'leenni kchuw deida. **17** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih parvaan ki krowl khat arjuda, ungta hanto'theda: "Havah Nei kvonsat low chaak Kchapa ava', Mma' 'leenni kdung ngi kuplung kngam kcha' a."

Jisu Mdopthleemna'

Mk. 1:12-13 Lk. 4:1-13

4 Audilli Jisu avah tarnampii ngi mdopthleem rang ki thenni Pthla Kchiir rih paamkbiik lai thah qhidokda. **2** Ungta Mma ngi nii somplii le' jaan somplii then mngowl chaak dilli Mmah mpowi tham chda. **3** 'Tunnu kepthleem ava ngi Mma' hinni thlengda ungta hanto'theda: "Nang ngi, Isowr Chapa akurthuh cheentung ngi, hava' lung rek ava ngi thenpen mkurthuhna' rah paupiik apii lam."

4 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Hanto' kjitda ka'am:

'Dultimii ngi thenpen chrel
daat tih mrin rang
pemeh,
Pdainu Isowr hinki pauna
khimkhei rek ava ngi
mrin chaak raan.'" (*Knl.*
8:3)

5 Audilli tarnampii ava ngi Mma' avah khuwpii kchiir thah hanqhida. Ungta Luwbuk'inn ki makparthaangsi 'leenni Mma' avah pkalda. **6** Ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: " 'Nang ngi, Isowr Chapa akurthuh cheentung ngi athina junjuwng.' Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

'Mma ngi Mma' vaantamsi
rek avah
Nang aleiyi paupiik kpii
lamrah.
Ungta Nang ngi, lung 'leenni
akhuh ado'etmana' rah,
Mmaan nih mkhut inni

Akkarlaang chlam rah.' "
(*Luw. 91:11,12)*

7 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Hanto' kjit nowlda ka'am:

'Nang ngi, nang ki Kruwng
Nang ki Isowr avah
Adoperten rang pemeh.' "
(*Knl. 6:16)*

8 Ungta veikhat tarnampii ava ngi Mma' avah kdungsi ngi kparthaang lown 'leenni kalqhida. Ungta mma ngi dultipaam ki kruwngpaalna' mkheng rekle' mmaan ki mkonlorna' rek avah Mma' hinni tepdehda. **9** Ungta mma ngi Mma' hinni theda: "Nang ngi tluda luw'atbuk chaak bih, hava' dow mkheng avah neiyi apii nikdi'."

10 Audilli Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: "Seitan, ikorsown dok! Mleiya, hanto' kjitda ka'am.

'Nang ngi nang ki Kruwng,
Isowr avah luw'adobuk
chaak rah
Ungta nang ngi Mma' daat
chrel
Sop'adolow chaak rah.'"
(*Knl. 6:13)*

11 Audilli tarnampii ava ngi Mma' avah mapthida, ungta asuwn! vaantamsi rek arjung qumda Mma' avah soplow chlamda.

Jisu ngi pau tparjaam mdopqhunna'

Mk. 1:14-15 Lk. 4:14-15

12 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Johon avah rowng thuh mdaal dok inna tidit marjaak thungta Mma ngi Galily paamkuwl thah sun chda. **13** Ungta Mma ngi Najareth khuw mapthida chetda truwnpii beh ki Jebulun le' Napthali paamklek rek thung ki Kapernaum khuw thuh am chda. **14** Mleiya havah khulpu Isaiah ngi mdothe dok ava' kurkhumna':

15 *"Jebulun paam ungta*
Napthali paam
Jordon raalpha ki truwnpii 'lam,
Chaatktlei rekki Galily!.
16 *Kjiingnu thung ngi ka'am*
kcha' mii rekki
Mar'aang klin khat avah
mdeh chaak inna.
Ungta paam ava' thuh ka'am
rek,
Ungta tidina' arlim thung ngi
kok'ong kcha' rek 'leenni
Mar'aang avah khu kvaar
heppi kvaar kcha' a,"
dida. (*Is. 9:1-2)*

17 Mpha ava' ki kupqhun nih Jisu ngi pau tparjaam pqhunda ungta hanto'theda: "Plung aperthleng chaan, mleiya parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah knaitek
kcha' a!"

Sikhu mkhatna' mdo'own

Mk.1:16-20 Lk. 5:1-11

18 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Galily truwnpii biing thah mhei thungta unau 'knii rek dei lamda. Mmaanve avah Pitar mdoditin Simon le' mnaupa Andria. Mmaanve a truwnpii thung ngi 'leen kdeeng meeksli lam, tidit tah mmaanve a tuwlvah kse mii reklam. **19** Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Naanve a nei mheiqowiyin! Ungta Neiyi mii kokyowng rek ayupurthuhn nih." **20** Audilli mmaanve ngi m'tunkat daat tih mleenin mapthi lam thida, Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

21 Ungta Mma ngi ava' thung ki mhei thungta, morson unau 'knii rek deinowl lamda. Mmaanve avah Jebedi chapa rek James ungta mnaupa Johon. Mmaan nah m'paan Jebedi tung ngi arkuwng 'leen am lamda mleenin mdotphut meekin. Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve a own lamda. **22** Ungta mmaanve ngi m'tunkat daat tih arkuwng le' m'paan mapthi lam thida Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

Jisu ngi kkowi mdopdamna'

23 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Galily paamkuwl mkheng pervelda ungta Mma ngi mmaan ki sinegog rek thung ngi purchuk lamda ungta kruwngpaalna' ki kqhapaumin avah parjaamda. Ungta Mma ngi mii rek arlak ki mdetmdet tih kkowi rek mkheng ungta mdetmdet ki omlai mkheng avah pdamda. **24** Audilli Mma' laarneena' avah Siria paamkuwl mkheng thung ngi karjaamda. Ungta mmaan nih kkowi rek mkheng ungta mdetmdet ki omlaiyi mdosow rek ungta kdungksaan rek ungta ram doqhi mii rek ungta arngol kervei rek ungta kyeng kkhowi kcha' mii rek avah Mma' hinni arheiqhi lamda. Ungta Mma ngi avale' avah pdam chlamda. **25** Ungta Galily paamkuwl ki, Dekapolis, tidit tah khuwpii sowm, thung ki, Jerusalem khuwpii thung ki, Judia paamkuwl thung ki ungta Jordon kreng raalpha ki miipii knempok rekki Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

Suwqhatna' rek

Lk. 6:20-26

5 'Tunnu Mma ngi miipii knempa rek mdeh thungta lown 'leenni hangkalda. Ungta Mma ngi mko'on dok le' Msikhu rek avah Mhin nih thleng lamda. **2** Audilli Mma ngi Mnehr pvangda tpau pqhunda ungta mmaan avah hanto'theda purchuk lamda.

3 "Pthla kyuwm mih ka'am
kcha' rekka
Msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya parvaan
kruwngpaalna' avah
Mmaan dow ngi ka'am kcha'

a.
4 Kqapkqei kcha' rek mmaan avah
Msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya mmaan nah muplungin
kapngam piik chrah.
5 Plung kdowng kohor kcha' rekka
Msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya dulti avah mmaan nih
Alrouchom mih kchom chlam
rah.
6 Rinkinditna' ki thenni
Powitham ningkraal kperteel kcha' rekka
Msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya mmaan nah
kipdimpiik chlam rah.
7 Plungqhat ktedet kcha' rekka
Msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya plungqhat avah
Mmaan hinni ktedet chlam
rah.
8 Muplung kertleu rekka
msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya mmaan nih Isowr rah
mmikin nih kdei chlam
rah.
9 Tkalqhatna' ktlow kcha' rek
Mmaan avah msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya mmaan avah
Isowr chapa rek kdi chlam
rah.
10 Rinkinditna' leiyi,
Tyatchiireelna' kduh kcha' rekka
Msuwkin kqha.
Mleiya parvaan
kruwngpaalna' avah
Mmaan thenni ka'am kcha' a.
11 Dultimii ngi Nei kleiyi mmeel kthi ngi mdobiik chaak ungta chii mdopreel ungta anto' kma'pa mdetmdet ki kqha kma' mkheng ava' a'leenin nih adotthe psukin naan avah asuwkin kqha. **12** Naan ikanpa chaan, ungta kerkheelsi ngi plung apngam chaan. Mleiya parvaan thah naan anongqhat'lotin klin nih ka'am. Ava' heppi naan aduhn ki khulpu rek avah mmaan nih tyat chiireelna' mdopiik dokin."

Pti le' mar'aang

Mk. 9:50 Lk. 14:34-35

13 Naanna dultipaam ki ptiin ptih. Pdainu pti ava ngi ma'al ava' mse chaakku taluhep pih avah veikhat tpa'al rang ngo? Ava'dil vah avah dow khatleh 'leenni mqhatna' ammeh. Pdainu varpthida ungta mii rekki avah mkhuhn nih mdochown pthi raan daat a.

14 Naanna dultipaam ki mar'aangin ptih. Lown khat 'leenni ka'am dok kcha' khuwpii avah kordowl pchaang pemeh. **15** Ungta mii rekki meila plengthida tomkal khat tih khumpthi kchok meh. Pdainu meilakuwng 'leenni mdothiiklu

ungta ava ngi inn thuh ka'am mkheng rek hinni mar'aang mdopiiklu. **16** Ava' hep pih, mii rekki naan anongqhatin deilam donni, parvaan ki A'paan mdoponlor chaakna' raan ki thenni, naan nih ar'aangin avah mii rek hinni aplengin.

Nowlam mkurkhumna'

17 Neiya, nowlam rekle' khulpu rek kpenvei rah kurjung ngi mbinmaan. Neiya kpenvei rah kurjung pmaang pdainu avale' kpurtluwm rah kurjung ping.
18 Neiyi mkindit kat ava' akthepiik inna. Parvaan le' dultipaam mqut chaakduh kpha thung ngi ungta dow mkheng kpurkhum duh khimkheiyi, nowlam thung ki kbih khat mditmata tikjit khadaat ruk kenveivot nimeh. **19** Avaleiyi, kuwku yoso hava' paupiik rek arlak ki kdilsi khat pkuithida mii morson rek hin rukku ava' heppi mpurchuh bih ava' hep mii avah parvaan kruwngpaalna' thung ngi mikdilsi kdi rah. Pdainu kuwku yoso hava' paupiik rek ava' kopqowi kcha' ungta ava' kpurchuk kcha' mii avah parvaan kruwngpaalna' thung ngi klinsi kdi rah. **20** Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Mleiya naan ki arinkindit naan ava ngi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy mii rekki lop rek rinkinditna' avah adopkheelin kma'donle naan nih parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah luwt pchaang liit nimaan tih.

Mii ke'eyou

21 Naan nih miipli rek hinni nowlam mih hanto'theda: “Nang ngi mii ado'eyow rang pemeh,” (*Mpk. 20:13 Knl. 5:17)*
mdodit avah ado'arjaak dokin. Ungta kuwku yoso miike'eyou rek avah pau tpinditna' thung ngi ka'am kcha'lam a. **22** Pdainu Neiyi akthepiik inna kuwku yoso mlei ktaak ki mu'umnau hinni plung kipthit rekka pau tpinditna' ktor'owi chrang ngi ka'am chrah. Ungta kuwku yoso mu'umnau hinni Raca![*] mdit bih, mma' avah luwsang ktor'owi chrang ngi ka'am a. Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih, Ka'aak, mdit bih, mma' avah Simmei ktor'owi chrang ngi ka'am a.

23 Avaleiyi, nang ngi rintparlaanna' khaan 'leenni chla sinda arhei thung ngi a'leen nih a'uanau vih plung adotupdun psukna' abinphaak cheentung ngi, **24** Nang ngi achlasin avah tparlaanna' khaan ava' aang ngi ama rah isun. Audilli nang ngi rukrirep pih vang rang ngi a'uanau tung ngi ikalqhat dok thirang ngi arva rah achlasin avah aparlaan cha'.

---

[*]**22** Aramaic pau, (ka'aak) mdoditna'

25 Nang ngi adokarnaakqhi mii ava' tu' 'lam thuh akilqhi meekin thung ngi kbeisek ki ikolrow dokin. Mditma bih adokarnaakqhi mii ava ngi paukpinditpa hinni akparlaan rah. Ungta paukpinditpa ava ngi nongmii klin hinni nang nga akparlaan rah, ungta nang nga rowng'inn thuh akdaal pthirah. **26** Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a, nang ngi mqutna'dek sumqiit ava' apiikdok duh kpha ngi nang nga ava' thung ki athuh dok pchaanna' m'lam amvot nimeh.

Lowsang kqhi

27 Naan nih miipli rek hinni, nowlam mih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi lowsang adoqhi rang pemeh," (*Mpk. 20:14 Knl. 5:18)* mdodit avah ado'arjaak dokin. **28** Pdainu Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a, tidit tah kuwku yoso snu khat avah daksa dongei miksut tih msut bih, mma ngi muplungril thung ngi mma' avah lowsang mqhi chaak dok a. **29** Avaleiyi, nang ngi achang ki amik ki khuhsiir atpirthit cheentung ngi avah akhor rah ahin ki avarpthidok. Mleiya adaksa mkheng avah Simmei thuh adotvar pthi rang hinvah adaksa paang khat mkenvei chaak ava ngi nang athen vah kqhasi. **30** Ungta achang ki akhut tih khuhsiir atpirthit cheentung ngi, areen pthi rah ahin ki avarpthidok. Mleiya adaksa mkheng avah Simmei thuh adotvar pthirang hinvah, adaksa paang khat mkenvei chaak ava ngi nang athen vah kqhasi.

Sangram kenqhen

Mt. 19:9 Mk.10:11-12 Lk. 16:18 Rm. 7:1-3 IKr. 7

31 Hava' han'tun nih nowlam mih hanto'theda:

"Kuwku yoso mnuwn kmapthi
mma' ava ngi
Tkenqhenna' ki rittikjit khat mhin nih mdopiik rah,"
(*Knl. 24:1)*

mdodit. **32** Pdainu Neiyi kthe a talutalu lei yoso, yowltpurjutna' lei kma'don, mnuwn mkenqhenqhi bih mma ngi mma' avah lowsang mipqhi a. Ungta kuwku yoso tkenqhen qhidok snu ava' kok'onqhi mma' ava' rukku lowsang mqhi a.

Paukreel

33 Ungta veikhat nowl lih miipli rek hinni nowlam mih mdothe, nang ngi mlangkma'pa ngi pau reelma'. Pdainu nang ngi apaureel avah Kruwng hinni adoparlaan chaak rah mdodit avah naan nih ado'arjaakin. **34** Pdainu Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a: "Pau reel liit maan. Parvaan thamda pau ruk reelmaan tidit tah havah Isowr kruwng longkhom. **35** Dulti ruk thamda

pau reelmaan, mleiya havah Mma' khuhtherna'. Jerusalem ruk thamda pau reelmaan. Mleiya havah paamkruwng klinsi amna' khuwpii. **36** Aluwn ruk kmeida pau reelmaan. Mleiya nang ngi asam chai khadaat ruk toppowl mditmata topvom adopchaan pemeh.
37 Pdainu apauna, ong ngi, adoditin avah ong rah ungta immeh adoditin avah immeh rah! Mleiya talutalu yoso ava' heihin ki avah kqha kma' khat ava' hin ki."

Mik khat ki thenni mik khat

Lk. 6:29-30

38 Naan nih nowlam mih hanto'theda: "Mik khat ki thenni mik khat ungta haa khat ki thenni haa khat," (*Mpk. 21:24 Lev. 24:20 Knl. 19:21)* mdodit avah ado'arjaak dokin. **39** Pdainu Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a: "Kqha kma' miikhat avah pkhaanmaan. Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih achang ki aluwbeeng thah atetpeenta, mhin nih mpaang khat thang ruk adowipiik.
40 Kuwmiikhat tih pau tpinditna' thuh apthuwkda aphriktluwn tolow chaak rah mngei cheentung ngi abuwklum rukka mhin nih apiipthi. **41** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih mma' tu' kilomitar khat atepche nuwm cheentung ngi, kilomitar 'knii ichet. **42** Ahin nih akqhil kcha' mma' avah apii. Ungta nang ahin nih turpuwk rah kngei kcha' avah penle pthima'."

Miihal thenni vonsat

Lk. 6:27-28,32-36

43 Naan nih nowlam mih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi a'innveen vonsat adolow rah ungta amiihal avah ahalcha'," (*Lev. 19:18)* mdodit avah ado'arjaak dokin. **44** Pdainu Neiyi ahin nih kthe a: "Araalmii rekka von'apsatin. Pauhor akbuk rekin avah suwqhat apiin. Aksunum kma' rekin hinni kqha atlown. Ungta mmeel kthi dok ki ako'owrin ungta chii'akpreel rekin ki thenni rin'iktham piikin. **45** Naan nih parvaan ki A'paan ava' chapa rek akurthuh chaakna' raan ki thenni havah atlown. Mleiya, Mma ngi kqha kma' mii rek 'leen ruk kqha mii rek 'leen rukku Mma' hinki kni avah pthuwkda. Ungta Mma ngi mrinkinrit rek 'leen ruk mrinkindit kma' rek 'leen rukku khu prada.
46 Mleiya naan nih vonsat aklow rekin daat vonsat alow chaak innu, taluda naan nih anongqhat'lotin adophan chaak raanna? Ava' hep avah sumkqhai rek rukku mdotlotin kmah? **47** Ungta naan nih a'uanau rekin daat arvuwi chaak innu, ava' thung ngi naan nih morson rek heihin nih kqha adotlotin talu ka'am a? Ava' hep avah

sumkqhai
rek rukku mdotlotin, kmah?
48 Avaleiyi, parvaan ki A'paan
mqhat kurkhum heppi naan
rukka aqhatin avah mkurkhum
rah."

Kikriing rek hinni tpiik chaak

6 Naan nih tpiik chaakna'
nong adotlot chaakin avah
mii rek dodeh rang ki thenni
adotlotmana' raan ikilrin chaan!
Mditma bih, parvaan ki A'paan
hinki nongqhat'lot adophan raan
am nimeh.

2 Avaleiyi, naan nih tpiik
chaakna' nong atlot chaakin
thung ngi kqha kpurhuwi rekki
sinegog thung ngi ungta
khuwpii 'lam rek thung ngi mii
rek hinki tkonlorna' mdophan
chaakna' raan ki thenni
mdotlotin heppi mduh ngi
puwtit 'dum maan. Neiyi
mkindit kat akthepiik inna,
mmaan ava' vah
mnongqhat'lotin avah marlaan
chaak dok inna.
3 Pdainu naan nih tpiik
chaakna' nong atlot chaakin
thung ngi, alee ki akhut tih
mdotlot avah achang ki akhut
pdehma'. **4** Nang ngi tpiik
chaakna' nong avah kordowl
lih adotlot chaak rah, ungta
kordowl lih ksutpqowi Apa ngi
nang anongqhat'lot avah
kurphuwng ngi akpii chrah.

Rinkthamna'

Lk. 11:2-4

5 Ungta nang ngi rin'aktham
chaak thung ngi, kqha kpurhuwi
rek hep daat nimtih, tidit tah
mmaan nih mii rek dodeh rang
ki thenni sinegog thung ngi
ungta khuwpii 'lamsiir rek thung
ngi rip leekda rintaktham chaak
rah mdongei chaakin. Neiyi
mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit
tah mmaan ava' vah
mnongqhat'lotin avah marlaan
chaak dok inna. **6** Pdainu nang
ngi rin'aktham chaak thung ngi,
athina ki a'innkhaar thung ngi
iluwt cha'. Ungta nang ngi
thurngut arkam dok dilli
kordowl lih ka'am Apa hinni
rin'iktham cha'. Ungta kordowl
lih ka'am, Apa ngi anongqhat'lot
avah kurphuwng ngi akpii chrah.
7 Pdainu rin'aktham chaakin
thung ngi Chaatktlei rek heppi
msit ktaak pau rek nowl nowlda
themaan. Mleiya mmaan nih
knempok ki mpauin leiyi,
mmaan nah karjaak piik lamrah
tidit tih mdobinin. **8** Avaleiyi,
naanna mmaan hep daat maan.
Mleiya naan nih adokriinin dow
rek avah naan nih aqhil chaak
duhn nih A'paan nih avah
mdodeh dok.

9 Avaleiyi, naan nih hanto'
heppi rin'aktham chaak raan:

"Parvaan thah ka'am Apa,
Nah amiing nga Kchiir
ikurthuwkso!

10 Nah akruwngpaalna' kurjung
ikurthuwkso.
Parvaan thah Aplungngam
mdotlotin heppi,
Dultipaam thung rukku
ikurthuwkso!
11 Mnitmnit ki kthen chaak raan
avah
Tuni ngi mheipii chaan.
12 Ungta neen nih kleenleiyin
kervei rek
Kdoptlot piikin heppi,
Neen kupnu arve rekin avah
Mheiptlot piik chaan!
13 Ungta kepthleem thuh
mqhi chmaan,
Pdainu kqha kma' khat ava'
hinki
Mheiqenthuh chaan.
Mleiya kruwngpaalna' le'
Ruhtanna' ungta tkonlorna'
avah
Ktlangknai liit kmah ngi
Nah adow. Amen.

14 Mleiya naan nih mii rekki ahinin nih mdoparma dok rekin ava' aptlotpiikin bih, parvaan thah ka'am A'paan rukku akoptlot piik raan. **15** Pdainu naan nih mii rekki mdoparma dok rekin aptlotpiik maanbi, naan nih adoparmah dok rekin avah A'paan rukku aptlotpiikin nimeh."

Then tngowlna'

16 Ungta naan nih then angowlin thung ngi kqha kpurhuwi rekki kya rekrek ruwngchen mdohorin heppi ayatin pandangmaan. Mleiya mmaan nih then mdongowlin avah mii rekki mdodehna' rah mruwngchenin pthit lamda. Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, mmaan ava' vah mnongqhat'lotin avah marlaan chaak dok inna. **17** Pdainu nang ngi then angowl thung ngi asam avah reidii apubul deek ungta amai aphiit deek. **18** Mleiya ava ngi nang ngi then angowl a tidit avah mii rek hinni kandang nimeh, pdainu kordowl lih ka'am Apa hin daat tih kandang rah ungta kordowl lih aksutpqowi Apa ngi nang anongqhat'lot avah kurphuwng ngi akpii chrah.

Parvaan ki sumbuwr

Lk. 12:33-34

19 Naan nih reiqha le' thiir'eek dochaakkre rah ungta kupru rekki khordon mdoprut chaak rang ki thenni dulti thuh athen inni alrou purtuwlmaan. **20** Pdainu reiqha le' thiir'eek dochaakma ungta kupru ngi pkuida mdoprut pchaanmah parvaan thah athen inni alrou apurtuwl chaan. **2l** Mleiya alrou adothiikna' mun ava' thung ngi aplungrin rukka ma'am rah.

Lk.11:34-36

22 Mik avah daksa ki meila. Avaleiyi, amik rinchan mqhat bih, daksa mkheng avah mar'aang ngi kdim rah. **23** Pdainu amik rinchan mqhatma

bih, adaksa mkheng nga kjiingnu ngi kdim rah. Avaleiyi, nang athung ngi ka'am mar'aang avah kjiingnu mkurthuh chaak bih, ava' kjiingnu avah tya klin nih kjiing kcha' daat a.

Lk. 16:13;12:22-34

24 Kuwkhat leh ngi mukpu 'knii soplow pchaang meh. Mleiya mma ngi khat hal chdon ktlok khat avah vonsat klow chrah. Mditmata, mma ngi khat 'leenni popdon ktlok khat avah tuksut nimeh. Ava' heppi naan nih Isowr le' sum'alrou panthlaangda soplow pchaang nimaan tih.

Plung pyamaan

Lk.12:22-31

25 Avaleiyi, Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a, naan nih arinkumin ki thenni plung pyamaan, talu chanikdi mditmata talu neenikdi tidit leiyi, plung pyamaan. Mditmata adaksa ki thenni talu hilna nikdi' tidit leiyi, plung pyamaan. Mleiya rinkum a thendam han'tun ki ungta daksa avah buwdiir han'tun ki pemeh mow? **26** Naan nih parvaanlai ki pva rekki rinkum avah asuwn. Mmaan nah chii ruk pqau lammeh mditmata turkun ruk arkun lammeh mditmata ktom rek thung rukku thendam daal lammeh. Pdainu parvaan ki A'paan nih mdopmaal lam. Naanna pva rek han'tun nih asit'in ka'am bet pemeh mow? **27** Naan arlakin ki kuwda, muplungyat tih mdung khutup khatpang daat yoso kapsaang pchaang nga?

28 Mdittu' taluleida naan nih, buwdiir leiyi aplungin myat tah. Naan nih paamlai ki duwmrei rek avah kqhajik ki abinphaakin, tidit tah mmaan avah taluhep pih kmowng lam, mmaan nah nong lou lammeh mditmata buw ruk arkhowng lammeh. **29** Ungta Neiyi ahinin nih akthe a, tidit tah Solomon kpha rukku mokporchon chaakna' mkheng rek thung ngi hava'le' khatpang heppi korthlong pchaang chmeh. **30** Oh, mlamrin kdil'suwn rek naan, hanto ngi, tuni vah paamlaiyi ke'er rih mowngda ka'am ungta pduknii vah meiqhuwm thung ngi tvarpthi rang nowm rek avah Isowr rih hanto ngi buwdiir mapnaak lammu, naan ngaalla kerkheelsi ngi apnaakin nimeh mow? **31** Avaleiyi, naan nih plung pyamaan. Talu tchaak rang? Talu tneek rang? Mditmata, talu tnaak rang? dimaan. **32** Mleiya Chaatktlei rekki hava' dow mkheng rek avah thlaam kchok lamda. Parvaan ki A'paan nih hava' dow rek mkheng akriin inna tidit tah mdodeh. **33** Pdainu rukrirep pih, naan nih Isowr kruwngpaalna' ungta Mma'

rinkinditna' ava' athlaam chaan ungta ava' 'leenni naan ahin nih dow mkheng avah akthlol piik chraan.
34 Ava'leiyi pduknii ki thenni plung pyamaan. Mleiya pduknii ki a pduknii ngi kilrinqhi chdaat rah. Mnitmnit ki myatna' ava ngi mnit ava' ki thenni kkhom kcha'.

Morson hinni pau tpinditna'

Lk. 6:37-38, 41-42

7 A'leen nih mii ngi pau mdopindit mana' rah mii 'leenni pau pinditma'. **2** Mleiya nang ngi mii rek hinni pau adopindit heppi mii rek rukku a'leen nih pau kpindit rah. Ungta nang ngi adopertetna' kat ava ngi nang rukka akpertet perheel lamrah.

3 Ungta nang ngi amik thung ki siktu ka'am kdei kmah taluhep pih nang ngi a'uanau rek mik thung ki ktobor ka'am avah adosutto?
4 Ungta asuw, amik thung ki siktu ka'am daat tih taluhep pih a'uanau rek hinni, amik thung ki ktobor ayulowpiik nih dipchaang na?
5 Kqha kpurhuwi rek naan! Rukrirep pih amikin thung ki siktu avah aloupthiin, ungta audilli a'uanau rek mik thung ki ktobor ka'am avah kindit tih deinaan.

6 Naan nih dow kchiir avah ui rek hinni piimaan, ungta vak rek hinni pearllung avah pthipiikmaan. Mleiya mmaan nih mkhuhn nih therkrep lam thidon kerheel lamdon nih naanna mikqiik mikqiik ki akakvai krep raan.

Aqhil, athlaam, ungta thurngut aqhil

Lk. 11:9-13

7 Aqhil chaan ungta naan ahin nih avah akpii raan. Athlaam chaan, naan nih phang chnaandi'. Ungta inn aqhil chaan, thurngut akpvanpiik chraan. **8** Mleiya kqhil kcha' khimkhei rekki mdo'arlaan chaakin. Ungta kthlaam kcha' mma' ava ngi kphang chrah. Ungta inn kqhil kcha' mma' hinni thurngut kapvanpiik rah.

9 Naan arlak inni mchapa ngi thenpen mqhilna mhin nih lung kpii kuw ka'am? **10** Mditmata tuwlvah mqhil thung ngi mhin nih pruwl kpii rang mow? **11** Mdittu' kqha kma' naan maklu ngi anau rekin hinni chla kqha rek avah taluhep pih tpiik rang tidit deiyin tinu. Ava' vah parvaan thah ka'am A'paan nih kqhil kcha' rek hinni chla kqha rek avah tya knem mih kpii rang ngo! **12** Avaleiyi, talutalu yoso mii rekki naan ahin nih mdotlot raan adongeiyin avah naan rukku mii rek hinni atlown. Mleiya havah Nowlam mih ungta Khulpu rekki mdothe ava'.

Paltong ktirbik le' kparja

Lk. 13:24

13 Paltong ktirbik thung ngi iluwt chaan. Tkenvei chaakna' thah kqhi paltong avah kquwm ungta 'lam avah kparja. Ungta ava' thuh kluwt mii knem. **14** Mleiya rinkum tphanna' thah kqhi paltong avah ktirbik ungta 'lam avah kdil ungta mii ktlowm 'suwn nih 'lam avah mdophan chaak.

Dingbul le' mchei

Lk. 6:43-44

15 Naan nih yaudona hilnada naan ahin nih kthleng mlangkma' khulpu rek hinki ikilrin chaan. Mleiya mmaan nah, mthung innu tiqit kervei tkeikraang rek hep daat lam. **16** Naan nih mmaan avah mcheiyin ava ngi tin naandi'. Mii rekki riithlum chei avah turmuw tirlingbul rek thung ki mditmata kduwt tah lingkhubul 'leen ki myau kchown mow? **17** Ava' heppi mdingbul kqha khimkheiyi mchei kqha kcheilu. Ungta kqha kma' ding ava ngi kqha kma' kcheilu. **18** Dingbul kqha ava ngi mchei kqha kma' kchei pchaang pemeh, mditmata kqha kma' dingbul ava ngi mchei kqha chei pchaang meh. **19** Kqha kchei kma' ding khimkhei rek avah phuwr pthida ungta mei thung ngi tbunpthilu. **20** Avaleiyi, mmaan ki mcheiyin ava ngi mmaan avah deinaandi'.

Luk 13:25-27

21 Nei kihin nih, ‘Kruwng, Kruwng’ kdi kcha' khimkhei rek ava ngi parvaan kruwngpaalna' thuh kluwt rang ava' pemeh. Pdainu parvaan thah ka'am Kpa plungbin ktlow kcha' mma' ava' rah. **22** Nit ava' thung ngi mii knempok ki kihin nih, ‘Kruwng, Kruwng, neen nih Nah amiing 'leenni pau purphuwng chmaan ring mowi? Nah amiing 'leenni tarnam rek avah reipthi maanring mow, ungta Nah amiing 'leenni ruhtannong rek knempok ki tlow maanring mow?’ kdi lamrah. **23** Ungta audilli, Neiyi mmaan hinni hanto' pandang nikdi'. ‘Neiyi teden rukku naanna adei maanring. Nowlam tukksut kma' rek naan kihin ki isun dokin!’

Kinrit le' kokmok innsak

Lk. 6:47-49

24 Avaleiyi, Nei kihin ki hava' pauna rek arja chda ungta ava' kopqowi kcha' rek mmaan avah Neiyi lungpii 'leenni mi'inn ksa kcha' mii kinrit ava' hep daat purthuh nikdi'. **25** Ungta khu rada dii linda ungta tirthli raangda ungta inn avah eida pdainu inn avah tluwmeh. Mleiya mma ngi mi'innmun avah lung 'leenni mdophun dok. **26** Ungta 'tunnu hava' Nei kpauthe

arja chthida ava' kopqowi kma' mmaan khimkhei rek avah sitphui 'leenni mi'inn ksa, kokmok khat ava' hep daat lamrah. **27** Ungta khu rahda ungta dii linda ungta tirthli raangda ungta inn avah eida ungta inn avah tluw chda. Ungta mtluk avah kdung ngi mmeel kthi ngi ktluw kcha'."

28 Ungta Jisu ngi hava' pauna rek mthepqut dok le' hanto' thuwkda tidit tah miipii rekki Mma ngi mdopurchuh lam ava' 'leenni ngakyou chlamda. **29** Mleiya Mma ngi mpurchuh lam thung ngi nowlam chukpu rek dopurchuh hep daat kmah ngi ruhtanna' ksin kat heppi purchuk lamda.

Raichi ktong mii

Mk.1:40-45 Lk. 5:12-16

8 Ungta Mma ngi lown 'leen ki murjungqum thung ngi miipii knempok rekki Mma'dil qowi lamda. **2** Ungta asuwn, raichi ktong* miikhat thlengda Mhin nih luwbu chda ungta hanto'theda: "Kruwng, Nang ngi abin bih, Nang ngi neiya mpertleu pchaang nadi'!"

3 Audilli Jisu ngi mkhut heikhiingda mdak kmei thida hanto'theda: "Ou, Neiyi kbin a, Nang nga ikertleu cha'!" Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Jisu ngi mma' avah mraichii arve thung ki pertleu chda. **4** Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: "Asuw o, kuwkhat leh hinni havah thema'. Pdainu nang ngi vang rang ngi thimpu hinni adaksa avah ikterdet cha'. Ungta mmaan thenni rinpaumin khat mkurthuhna' rah Moses paupiik dilkqowiyi chla avah aparlaan cha'."

Raalmii arja khat kpu lamrin

Lk. 7:1-10 Jn. 4:43-54

5 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Kapernaum khuwpii thuh mvanluw thungta raalmii arja khat kpu khat tih Mhin nih thlengda mdobom chaakna' rah qhil chda. **6** Ungta hanto'theda: "Kruwng ksuwk khat avah kyengrii ngi kowida inn thah koplowm chdaat. Ungta mmah kdung ngi kdung perteel chda."

7 Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: "Neiyi arvada mma' avah pdam nikdi'."

8 Ungta raalmii arja khat kpu ava ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Kruwng nei ki'inn thah Nang athlenna' ki mtik kcha pmaang. Pdainu pau hehe daat tih mheithe piikcha' ungta ava ngi ksuwk avah kdam chdaat rah.

9 Mleiya nei rukka ruhtan kpu khat tih ka'am kcha' miikhat ping. Nei kti thah raalmii rek kdothlowi lam. Ungta Neiyi

*2 Grik pauvah raichi ktong chiit mdothena' pemeh pdainu vun'omlai morson morson ruk mdothena'.

hava'le' khat hinni thenu, Va! kdit cheu, kva. Ungta hava'le' morson khat hinni, Arvang! kdit cheu, karvang, ungta neiyi ksuwk hinni havah atlow, kdit cheu mma ngi avah mdotlot."

10 Jisu ngi hava' marjaak thungta ngakda ungta Mma'dil kqowimeek rek hinni theda: "Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat kthe a. Neiyi hava' hep daat tih klin nih lamkrin kcha' mii avah Isreel mii rek arlak rukku ka'am deimaang. **11** Ungta Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, tidit tah knithuhna' le' knitlaakna' ktong ki mii knempok ki kthleng lamrah. Ungta parvaan kruwngpaalna' thung ngi mmaan nih, Abraham le' Aijek ungta Jakob le' tung ngi kok'ongsap lamrah. **12** Pdainu kruwngpaalna' ki mii rek avah duwn ki kjiing thung ki kjiingnu thung ngi, kvarpthi lamrah, Mun ava' thung ngi kqap le' haa tikriilna' kthuwk chrah."

13 Audilli Jisu ngi raalmii arja khat kpu ava' hinni theda: "Vangsun chdaat. Nang ngi lam'adorin chaak ava' heppi nang athenni avah ikurthuwkso. Ungta qhang ava'kat thung ngi msuwk avah dam chda."

Jisu ngi knempok mdopdamna'

Mk. 1:29-34, Lk. 4:38-41

14 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Pitar inn thuh mthlen thungta Mma ngi Pitar ktarnuh avah rih doknow ngi kowida kowm 'leenni ki'iip daat deida. **15** Ungta Mma ngi mkhut kmeipiikda ungta rih ngi mdoknow avah qha chda. Audilli mma ngi kerdelda Mma' avah soptolow chaak pqhunda.

16 Ungta klu ki mpha mve thungta mmaan nih ram kervei mii knempok rek avah Mma' hinni paphaak lamda. Ungta Mma ngi pthla rek avah pau daat tih reipthi lamda. Ungta Mma ngi kkowi rek mkheng avah pdam lamda.

17 Khulpu Isaiah ngi hanto'theda:

"Mma ngi neen ki
tyentkhowina' rek avah
milowpiikda.
Ungta no'omlai rekin avah
mihorpiik inda," (Is. 53:4*)*

mdodit ava' kurkhumna ngi Mma ngi havah mdotlot.

Jisu dil tqowina' rit

Lk. 9:57-62

18 'Tunnu Jisu ngi miipii rekki Mma' mdotkhul doklam ava' mdeh thungta, Mma ngi truwnpii raalpha khat thah mvansunna' raan ki thenni paupiik khat pii lamda.

19 Audilli nowlam chukpu khat thlengda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Chukpu, neiyi tva'tva' thang yoso Nah achena' thung ngi aqowi chnikdi'."

20 Mthungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Tkei rekka mkhorin ka'am ungta parvaanlai ki pva rekka mbuwn ka'am. Pdainu Mii Chapa avah mluw thiik chaakna' rang mun kpha rukka ka'am pemeh.”

21 Audilli Msikhu ktlok khat tih Mhin nih theda: “Kruwng rukri ngi kpa kdo'alruwl rah mheirot piikcha'.”

22 Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: “Nei mheiqowi, tidit tah kdiyou ava ngi mmaan ki kdiyou rek avah kulruwl chdaat lamrah.”

Jisu ngi tchangkhu mdopdaina'

Mk. 4:35-41, Lk. 8:22-25

23 'Tunnu Mma ngi arkuwng thuh mkal thungta, Msikhu rekki Mma'dil qowi chlamda. **24** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih truwnpii 'leenni tchangkhu kdung ngi raangda. Ungta diinuk ki arkuwng avah pkhum pthida pdainu Jisu a ki'iip chdaat. **25** Audilli Msikhu rekki Mhin nih thleng lamda, perdel lamda ungta Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Kruwng mheisan chaan! Neenna kdiyou chrah ktheen a.”

26 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Mlamrin kdil'suwn rek naan, taluleiyi aninginkqi a?” Audilli Mma ngi kerdelda tirthli rekle' truwnpii avah raida. Ungta ava' thuh mmaan avah kdung ngi dairimsi ngi am chlamda.

27 Ungta mii rekka ngak lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Taluhep kduh ki mii daatda havah, tirthli rekle' truwnpii kpha rukku mpauthe mdopqowi a!”

Tarnam doqhi mii'knii mdopdamna'

Mk. 5:1-20 Lk. 8:26-39

28 Ungta Mma ngi mraalpha khat ki Gadara mii rek khuwpaam mheiphaak thungta Mma ngi ram kervei mii'knii rek kurdutqhi lamda. Mmaanve avah thlaan thung ki kthuwk lam, ungta kdungreen nih eenghal mdotlot kchown leiyi, kuwkhat leh rukka ava' 'lampii thung ngi korlon pchaang pemeh. **29** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mmaanve ngi owng lamda hanto' the lamda: “Isowr Chapa Jisu, Nang ngi neenna talu mporlownaan? Nang nga, neenve suwk mkupthuwk raanni mpha mveduh ngi kthleng ptimow?”

30 'Tunnu mheihin set inni vakluwng knempok khat kmaal daat lam. **31** Ungta tarnam rek ava ngi hanto' the lamda Mma' hinni ktham chlamda: “Nang ngi atvarpthiin cheentung ngi wva' vakluwng rek hinni mheisi chaan.”

32 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Vangin!” Ungta

mmaan nih arvang thuwk dok lam thida vakluwng rek hinni luwt chlamda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih vakluwng rek mkheng avah kaptrak lamda truwnpii biing ki khamkuwk thung ngi jungluwt ter chlamda ungta mkheng inni dii kporlowter kcha'lam. **33** Audilli mmaan kapmaal rek avah chen chalamda. Mmaan nih khuwpii thuh vangchen lamda ungta vak rek hinki kthuwk dow khimkhei avah vansong lamda. Ungta mmaan nih ram kervei mii rek 'leenni talu kthuwk tidit rukka vansong lamda. **34** Ungta asuwn! Khuwpii thung ki mii mkheng avah Jisu kurdutqhi rang ki thenni thuwk lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' mdeh chaak dokin dilli, Mma' hinni mmaan paamkuwl thung ki msundokna' rah ktham chlamda.

Jisu ngi kyengrii ktong mdopdamna'

Mk. 2:1-12, Lk. 5:17-26

9 Ungta Jisu ngi arkuwng 'leenni kalda raalpha vangklaanda ungta mkhuwpii vangtlung chda. **2** Ungta asuwn, mmaan nih kyengrii ktong kcha' miikhat avah kpher 'leenni ki'iip daat tih Mma' hinni paphaak lamda. Ungta Jisu ngi mlamrinin mdeh thungta kyengrii ktong kcha' ava' hinni theda: “Kchapa, plung pyama' apnu arve rek avah atoptlot piik dok a.”

3 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih nowlam Chukpu rek aangqhe ngi msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: “Hava' mii ava' vah pauleh mthe a.”

4 Ungta Jisu ngi muplungbin rekin avah deithida hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi naan nih aplungril inni kqha kma' adobin inda? **5** Mleiya tva ngi tethe ko'olbet tah? Apnu arve rek avah atoptlot piik dok a, tidit ava' mow, Irip rang ngi isun cha', tidit tih ko'olbet tah? **6** Pdainu havah naan nih Mii Chapa ava ngi dultipaam thuh pnu rek toptlot piikna' ruhtan mdothlowi tidit adodehna' raan ki then.” Audilli Mma ngi kyengrii ktong kcha' mii ava' hinni theda: “Ikerdel rang ngi a'iina' kpher akyul rah a'inn thah isun cha'.” **7** Ungta mma ngi ripda mi'inn thah sun chda. **8** Miipii rekki ava' mdeh thuwnta ngak lamda ungta dultimii rek hinni hava' hep daat ruhtanna' mdopiik leiyi, Isowr rah ponlor chlamda.

Metthiu mdo'ownna'

Mk. 2:13-17, Lk. 5:27-32

9 Audilli Jisu ngi ava' thung ki mchethlen thungta, Mma ngi mmiing Metthiu mdodit miikhat avah sum tqhaina'inn thung ngi kok'ong daat deida.

Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih: “Nei mheiqowi!” dida. Ungta mma ngi ripda Mma'dil qowi chda.

10 Ungta Mma ngi inn thuh kmaal rah khaan 'leenni ko'ongda ma'am daat arlaan nih hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah asuwn, sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rek knempok rek avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Jisu le' Msikhu rek tung ngi kmaal rah khaan 'leenni ko'ongsap lamda. **11** Ungta Pharisy lop thung ki mii rekki ava' mdehn thungta Msikhu rek hinni the lamda: “Taluleiyi naan ki chukpu vah sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rektu' kmaalsap lam mow?”

12 Pdainu Jisu ngi ava' marjaak thungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mruh ktang rek thenvah, riipu a msit ka'am pemeh. Pdainu kkowi rekki thennu msit ka'am. **13** Pdainu naan nih vangin rang ngi, ‘Neiyi rintparlaan ava' pemeh plungnee ava' kdongeen chaak,’ (*Hos. 6:6)* mdodit havah talu mdothena, tidit ava' ikurchuk chaan. Mleiya Neiya mrinkindit rek ko'own rah kurjung pmaang pdainu plung tperthlenna' thuh pnu kervei rek ko'own chrah kurjung ping.”

Jisu hinni then tngowlna' leiyi, pau mdokheelin

Mk. 2:18-22, Lk. 5:33-39

14 Audilli Johon sikhu rek arva lamda ungta Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Pharisy lop thung ki mii rekle' neenna then ngowl tlit kchok innu. Pdainu taluleiyi Nah asikhu rekka then mdongowlin pemeh?”

15 Mthungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Kmoukpu ava ngi mmaan tu' ma'am daat arlaan nuh kmoukpu plap rekka kqapkqei chlam rang mow? Pdainu kmoukpu avah mmaan hinki mdo’arjuk low pthina' mpha karvang rah, ungta audilrow ngi mmaan nih then kngowlrow lamrah.

16 Kuwkhat leh ngi buwpli 'leennu buwlaak kkerqen mlai avah kleng ngi lot kchok meh. Mleiya tutphutna' kleng ava ngi ngi buwpli avah kpotdon kdungbet tih kpilqi rah. **17** Ungta thowldii ren avah saavun thowldiibeel pli thung ngi tadaal kcho pemeh. Mditma bih saavun thowldiibeel avah kqe chrah ungta thowldii avah kyaanter chrah ungta saavun thowldiibeel avah kartlai chrah. Pdainu thowldii ren avah saavun thowldiibeel ren thung ngi tdaal rah, mdit bih ava ngi mikniing ngi karkhaal chrah.”

Kdiyou kcha' snunau le' kkowi snu khat

Mk. 5:21-43, Lk. 8:40-56

18 Mma ngi mmaan hinni hava' dow rek mthemeek

arlaan nih asuwn paamkpu khat thlengda Mma' hinni luwbuk chda. Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Kchanu a 'tunkat diyou chda. Pdainu arva rang ngi m'leen nih akhut mheithiik piikcha', mdit bih mmah kring chrah.” **19** Mthungta Jisu ngi ripda mdil vanqowida ungta Msikhu rek rukku vanqowi lamda.

20 Ungta asuwn, kum sowm lei'knii thung ngi hii ngi yaanda suwk kthuwk kcha' snu khat ava ngi mdilpang thah thuwkda ungta Mma' buwdiir mowr avah kmei chda. **21** Mleiya mma ngi mthina hanto' kerthe chda: “Neiyi Mma' buwdiir hehe kthown chaak bih, neiya dam chnikdi'.”

22 Ungta Jisu ngi kerheelda ungta snu ava' mdehkhot thungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kchanu plung pyama' alamrin chaak ki atapdam chaak dok a.” Ungta snu avah mpha ava' kat thung ngi dam chda.

23 Ungta Jisu ngi paamkpu ava' inn mphaak thungta Mma ngi spirthiil kdum rek ungta vaangklum dok ki miipii rek kqapkqei avale' avah deida. **24** Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Ikorsown dokin, mleiya snunau havah kdiyou pemeh, mmah ki'iip chngaal.” Ungta mmaan nih mningqhuwm inni pnichaak lamda. **25** Pdainu miipii rek avah duwn mupthuh dok lam dilli, Mma ngi vangluwtda mma' avah mkhut thah kyowngda qenpripda, ungta snunau avah kerdelda. **26** Ungta hava' pauson avah mpaam mkheng thung ngi karjaam dokda.

Jisu ngi mmikktot le' mpau kthuwk kma' mdopdamna'

27 Jisu ngi ava' thung ki msun dok thungta mmikktot chai 'knii rekki Mma'dil qowi lamda. Mmaanve ngi owng lamda hanto' the lamda: “David Chapa, neenve a plung mheipnee chaan.”

28 Ungta Mma ngi inn thuh mluw dok thungta mmikktot rek avah Mhin nih thleng lamda. Ungta Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Naanve ngi, Neiyi havah ktlow pchaang rah tidit lam'arin chaak inna?”

Mmaanve ngi the lamda: “Ou, Kruwng.”

29 Audilli Mma ngi mmaanve mik avah kmeida ungta hanto'theda: “Naanve alamrin chaakin ki dilkqowiyi ahinin nih ikurthuwkso!” **30** Ungta mmaanve mik avah anto ngi har chda. Ungta Jisu ngi mmaanve avah, hanto'theda, kdung ngi pilqhit lamda. “Asuwn, kuwkhat leh ngi hava' avah dei mso.” **31** Pdainu mmaanve ngi msun dokin thungta Mma' leiki pau avah khuwpaam mkheng thung ngi parjaam lamda.

32 Ungta mmaan nih anto ngi mvanin thungta, asuwn, mmaan nih Mma' hinni ram kervei ungta mpau kthuwk kma' miikhat paphaak lamda. **33** Ungta tarnam ava' mreipthi dok dilli mpau kthuwk kma' mii avah pauda. Ungta miipii rekka mningin ngak chda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Kuwkhat leh ngi hava' hep daat avah Isreel khuwpaam thung ngi tdehmlaiyin.”

34 Pdainu Pharisy lop thung ki mii rekvah hanto' the lamda: “Mma ngi havah tarnampii amleiyi tarnam rek avah mdorei pchaan.”

Nong klou rekka ktlowm 'suwn a

35 Ungta Jisu ngi khuwpii rek mkheng thuh ungta khuw rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chetda, mmaan ki sinegog rek thung ngi purchuk lamda. Ungta kruwngpaalna' ki kqhapaumin avah parjaamda, ungta mii rek arlak ki mdetmdet tih kkowi rek ungta mdetmdet ki omlai rek mkheng avah pdamda. **36** Pdainu Mma ngi miipii rek mdeh thungta mmaan 'leenni plung pkham chlamda. Mleiya mmaan avah kya dok ki kerjeiter chda ka'am ungta kqhi chrah yauqhi ktaak yau rek hep daat lam. **37** Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni theda: “Dakat tih turkun rang nga knempok ki ka'am a, pdainu kurkun rang rekka ktlowm 'suwn lam a. **38** Avaleiyi, kurkun chrah Kruwng ava' hinni, Mma' louthuh nong klou rek mdopthlatna' rah rin'iktham chaan.”

Jisu ngi sowm lei'knii rek mdopthlatna'

Mk. 3:13-19, Lk. 6:12-16

10 Ungta Mma ngi Msikhu sowm lei'knii rek avah Mhin nih mo'own doklam dilli, tarnam ktobor rek treipthina' ruhtan pii lamda. Ungta Mma ngi, mmaan hinni mdetmdet tih kkowi rek ungta mdetmdet ki omlai rek tapdamna' ruhtan pii lamda. **2** 'Tunnu hava'le' avah tamsi sowm lei'knii rekki mmiing rekin ava'. Mkhatna' avah Pitar mdoditin Simon ungta mnaupa Andria ungta Jebedi chapa James le' mnaupa Johon. **3** Philip le' Bartholomio, Thomas le' sumkqhai Metthiu, Alphius chapa James ungta mphung miing Thadias mdoditin Lebbias. **4** Jealot mdoditin Simon le' Jisu kyur kcha' Kerioth ki Judas.

Mk. 6:7-13 Lk. 9:1-6

5 Hava' sowm lei'knii rek avah Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto' paupiik khat piilam thida mmaan avah pthla lamda. “Naan nih Chaatktlei rek 'lam,

qowida chetmaan ungta Samaria mii rekki khuwpii rek thung ngi luwtmaan. **6** Pdainu naan nih Isreel innkhor rek thung ki kenvei dok kcha' yau ava' hinni ichetin. **7** Ungta naan nih aheicheen chunni, parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah knaitek kcha' a, adiin rang ngi pau aparjaamin. **8** Kkowi rek apdamin. Raichi kervei rek apertleuin. Kdiyou rek aperdelin. Tarnam rek areipthiin. Mkhon ktaak ki naan nih ado'arlaan chaakin avah mkhon ktaak ki apiin. **9** Arkowljeelin sumbuwr thung ngi jiiring mditmata jiipowl mditmata jiisen horda chetmaan. **10** Naan nih kipjiin rang ngi thowngya horda chetmaan. Naan nih phrik 'knii mditmata khuhkok 'knii mditmata kchung sinda chetmaan, tidit tah ‘nong klou kcha' mma' avah thendam kphang kcha' ki mtik kcha.’

11 Ungta tva'tva' thung yoso naan nih aluwnaan khuwpii mditmata khuwklin thung ngi, naan nih atlun naan ava' thung ngi takyat chaak mtik kcha kuw ka'am a, tidit akheel chaan. Ungta asuwn, naan nih mmun ava' amaakduhn kpha thung ngi ava' thuh i'am daatin. **12** Ungta naan nih inn khat thuh aluwn thung ngi inn avah kqha ngi arvuwi chaan. **13** Ungta inn ava ngi karlaang rang mtik kcha mkurthuh cheentung ngi naan aplungdaiyin avah ava' 'leenni i'amso. Pdainu karlaang ki mtik kcha kma' rang mkurthuh cheentung ngi aplungdaiyin avah a'leenin nih ikenle chso. **14** Ungta kuwku yoso naan akarlaang kma' mditmata apauthe rekin karja kma' rek avah naan nih khuwpii mditmata inn ava' thung ki asunin thung ngi naan nih akhuh arbaatin avah akqhot psukin. **15** Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah pau tpinditna' nit ava' thung ngi khuwpii ava' hinvah Sodom le' Gomorah paam rek pleh ngi mraal suwkthuhna' avah ko'olbet tih kdiil chlam rah.

Mk. 13:9-13 Lk. 21:12-17

16 Asuwn! Neiyi naan avah yausuwn heppi tkeikraang rek arlak ki akapthlat inna. Avaleiyi, naan nih pruwl rek heppi ikinritin ungta uqhu rek heppi mqhatma ktaak ikurthuwkin.

17 Pdainu mii rek hinki ikilrin chaan. Mleiya mmaan nih luwsang thuh akparlaan raan. Ungta mmaan ki sinegog rek thung ngi khuikin kchung ngi akbun raan. **18** Ungta mmaan hinni ungta Chaatktlei rek hinni rinpaumin tpiikna' rang ki thenni Nei kleiyi naan avah paamkpu rekle' paamkruwng rek hinni akqhi raan. **19** Pdainu mmaan nih atparlaanin ki mpha thung ngi

naan nih taluhep pih mditmata talu the nikdi' tidit leiyi, aplungin pyamaan, tidit tah mpha ava' thung ngi adothe raan avah akpii chdaat raan. **20** Mleiya kpau rang avah naan pemeh, pdainu A'paan Pthla ava ngi naan athung inni kpau chrah.

21 'Tunnu mu'umnau vih mu'umnau khat avah tidiyowna' thuh kparlaan chrah. Ungta mpa ngi mnau avah kparlaan pthi rah. Ungta nau rekki mnuhmpa kepteng ngi krip rah. Ungta mmaan mdo'eyowna' raan ktlow lamrah. **22** Ungta Nei kmiing leiyi, mii mkheng ngi akahal chraan. Pdainu mqutna' kpha thung ngi kdiil kcha' mma' avah ksan chrah. **23** Pdainu mmaan nih hava' khuwpii thung ngi chii'atepreelin thung ngi naan nih morson khat thah ichenin. Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya Mii Chapa ava' murjun duh kpha ngi naan nih Isreel khuwpii rek mkheng thung ngi kthleng ngi chetthuh dok nimaan tih.

24 Sikhu khat avah mma' chukpu karthak ki pemeh mditmata suwk khat ava' ruk mma' kpupa karthak ki pemeh. **25** Sikhu ava ngi mma' chukpuhep mkurthuh chaak rang ungta suwk ava ngi mma' kpupahep mkurthuh chaak rang avah anto'kat tih mkurthuh rah. Mmaan nih inn kpupa avah Beeljibub* mdit innu, mi'inn thuh ka'am rek ngaalla tya knem mih kthepsuk lam rang ngo!

Lk. 12:2-7

26 Avaleiyi, mmaan avah qi chmaan. Mleiya pkhumda kandang kma' rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh, ungta kordowlda kandang kma' rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. **27** Talutalu yoso kjiingnu thuh ahinin nih kdothe avah mar'aang thuh atheen. Ungta aknaan nih ado'arjaakin avah, inntun thah aparjaamin. **28** Ungta naan nih daksa ke'eyou pchaang pdainu pthlarin ke'eyou pchaang kma' avah qi chmaan. Pdainu daksa le' pthlarin mikniing ngi Simmei thung ngi kpenvei pchaang Mma' avah naan nih aqi chaan. **29** Chaichvi 'knii rek avah jiisen sumqiit* 'suwn khat khonda tyur chaak lupda? Pdainu naan ki A'paan plungbin kma'don mmaan arlak ki khadaat ruk dulti thah ktla lam pemeh. **30** Pdainu naan aluw chaiyin 'leen ki asamin avah mkheng ngi ttaidok. **31** Avaleiyi, ningpqit maan. Naanna chaichvi knempok rek hinni asit'in ka'am bet.

Lk. 12:8-9

32 Avaleiyi, kuwku yoso mii rek aang ngi Nei mek the thuh

---

*__25__ Havah Grik pau, tarnampii, mdoditna'

*__29__ Sumqiit kdilsi

kcha' mma' avah Nei rukku parvaan thah ka'am Kpa aang ngi mma' avah thethuh chnikdi'. **33** Pdainu kuwku yoso mii rek aang ngi Nei makmat kcha' mma' avah, Nei rukku parvaan thah ka'am Kpa aang ngi mma' avah mat chnikdi'.

Lk. 12:51-53, 14:26-27

34 Dultipaam thuh Neiya plung kdai horda kurjung rah mbinmaan. Neiya plung kdai kohor rah kurjung pmaang pdainu raal'kaang kpii rang ki ping. **35** Mleiya Neiya:

'Miikhat tih mpa kepteng ngi
Ungta chanu khat tih mnuh kepteng ngi
Ungta kmou khat tih maktarnuh kepteng ngi ma'amna' rah'

kurjung ping. **36** Ungta

'Miikhat ki mmiihal rang rek avah
Mi'inn kat thung ki mii rek ava' rah.' (*Mai. 7:6)*

37 Nei vonsat mdotolow chaak han'tun nih mnuh mditmata mpa vonsat klow kcha' mma' avah Nei kthen nuh msit amna' ammeh. Nei vonsat mdotolow chaak han'tun nih mchanu mditmata mchapa vonsat klow kcha' mma' avah Nei kthen nuh mtik chameh. **38** Ungta mdaksa ki khros kohor kmah ngi Nei kdilkqowi kcha' mma' avah Nei kthen nuh mtik chameh. **39** Mrinkum kphang kcha' mma' ava ngi kpartlai chrah. Ungta Nei kthen nih mrinkum kpartlai kcha' mma' ava ngi avah kphang chrah.

Mk. 9:41

40 Naan akarlaang kchaan mma' ava ngi Nei ruk mtarlaan chaak a. Ungta Nei mkarlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei myuksi Mma' avah marlaan chaak a. **41** Khulpu khat avah khulpu khat miing 'leenni karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi khulpu khat ki nongqhat'lot avah karlaang chrah. Ungta mrinkindit khat avah mrinkindit khat miing 'leenni karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi mrinkindit khat ki nongqhat'lot avah karlaang chrah. **42** Ungta kuwku yoso hava' kdil'suwn rek hinni diisik tong khatpang daat yoso sikhu khat miing 'leenni mdoneek rah kpii kcha' ma'am bih, Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah Mma ngi mnongqhat'lot avah partlaivot chnimeh."

Jisu le' dii kupluwt Johon

Lk. 7:18-35

11 Jisu ngi Msikhu sowm lei'knii rek hinni paupiik mpiik dok lam dilli, Mma ngi mmaan khuwpii rek thung ngi kpurchuk rah ungta kparjaam rang ki thenni Mma ngi mmun ava' thung ki sun chda.

2 Ungta Johon nih rowng'inn thuh ma'am chaak daat chunni, Khrista nongtlot rek ava' marjaak thungta mma ngi msikhu 'knii rek avah heipthla lamda. **3** Ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' hinni the lamda: “Nang nga kurjung rang Khat ava' ptimow, mmow neen nih morson khat sutthlaam nikaandi o?”

4 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Naanve ngi vangin rang ngi ado'arjaakin ungta amikdeh rekin avah Johon hinni vansongin.

5 Mleiya mmikktot rekki khudei chlamda ungta mkhuh kyeng rek chet lamda. Ungta raichi ktong rek kertleu chlamda ungta kna kbeeng rekki khu'arja chlamda. Ungta kdiyou rek kerdel lamda ungta srah rek hinni kqhapaumin avah karjaam chda. **6** ‘Ungta Nei kleiyi khuhsiir kpirthi kcha' kma' mma' avah msuwkqha a.’ ”

7 Ungta mmaanve mvansunin arlaan nih Jisu ngi miipii rek hinni Johon leiyi, tpau pqhunda. “Naan nih paamkbiik lai thah talu ksuw rah kchet inpti? Tirthli ngi mdoknow piipe ksuw rah kchetin ptimow? **8** Pdainu naan nih talu ksuw rah kchet inpti? Buwdiir kperneem mih korthlong miikhat ksuw rah kchet inpti? Mkindit kat tih buwdiir kperneem kna rek avah paamkruwng inn thuh ka'am kcha' lam. **9** Pdainu naan nih talu ksuw rah kchet inpti, ‘khulpu khat mow?’ Ou, Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a, ungta avah khulpu khat kkheel. **10** Mleiya havah mma' leiyi, hanto' kjitda ka'am mma' ava':

> *‘Asuw, Neiyi aduh thah*
> *Nei kpausikhu khat kapthlat a*
> *Mma ngi Nang alam rang*
> *avah adusuk ki*
> *akporthlon piik rah,’*
> (*Mal. 3:1)*

mdodit. **11** Neiyi mkindit kat ahinin nih kthe a. Snu thung ki kqou rek arlak ki dii kupluwt Johon hinni klin khadaat ruk qou mlai. Pdainu parvaan kruwngpaalna' thung ngi kdilsi mma' ava ngi mma' hinni klin rah. **12** Pdainu dii kupluwt Johon ki mpha thung ki ngi 'tun kpha thung ngi parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah eenghal thuh suwk thuwk chda. Ungta eenghal kthe rekki avah raanni mlow chaak inna. **13** Mleiya Khulpu rekle' Nowlam mkheng ngi Johon ki mpha arvankpha ki avah mdopurphuwn dokin. **14** Ungta naan nih ava' tarlaan chaak rah abinin bih, mmah karvang bei rang Elaijah ava'. **15** Maknapum mma' ava ngi arja chdeiso.

16 Pdainu Neiyi hava' tunpha ki suruwl rek avah talutu' portol lam nikdi o? Mmaan avah kyurkren mun thung ngi ko'ongda mmiiqhi ownda hanto' kthe, nau rek hep daat lam.
17 Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda:

'Neen nih naan athenni
spirthiil a'dumpiik innu,
Ungta naanna kardaam
maan tinu.
Ungta neen nih naan ahin nih,
Plung kdung ngi archam
lou innu
Pdainu naanna archam
loumaan tinu.'

18 Mleiya Johon thlengda ungta thendam ruk chameh ungta tneek ruk neemeh. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah 'ram merve a', dilamda. **19** Ungta Mii Chapa ava' arjungda, chada, needa. Ungta mmaan nih, 'asuwn, hava' mii avah mpowibuwr kparja ungta thowldii buwr,' dilamda. Ungta 'Mmah sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rek plap,' dilamda. Pdainu luwkinritna' avah kindit tidit tih mnau leh ngi mpandan chaak inna.' "

Plung kperthleng kma' khuwpii rek 'leenni tyatna'

Lk. 10:13-15

20 Audilli Mma ngi Mma' ki ruhtannong rek knem mih mdotlotna' khuwpii rek avah trai chaak pqhunda. Mleiya mmaan nih plung mdoperthlen chaakin pemeh. **21** Korasin nang a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a! Bethsaida nang a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a! Mleiya naan athung ngi totlot ruhtannong rek avah Tair le' Sidon thung ngi ntlotpleh bih, choduduh ngi mmaan nih plung perthleng chlamdon mqamqei chaak inni buwkthi hilna lamdon purvuwt kurbuk dok thuh chlam rah. **22** Pdainu Neiyi kthe a, Tair le' Sidon nih pau tpinditna' nit ava' thung vah, naan ahin innu ko'olbet tih kdiil pchaang chlam rah. **23** Ungta parvaan kpha ngi kakparthaang kcha', Kapernaum nang avah Kdikhuw thah akapthla pthi rah. Mleiya nang athung ngi totlot ruhtannong rek avah Sodom thuh ntlotpleh bih, tuni kpha mmaan avah ka'am daat lamrah. **24** Pdainu Neiyi kthe a, Sodom paam pleh ngi pau tpinditna' nit ava' thung vah naan ahin innu ko'olbet tih kdiil pchaang chrah.

Plungkya rek karngatna'

Lk. 10:21-22

25 Mpha ava' thung ngi Jisu ngi arthaangda hanto'theda: "Parvaan le' dultipaam ki Kruwng, O Apa! Nang ngi hava' dow rek avah mii kinrit rekle' luwkinrit rek hinni dowl thitih nau rek hinni adopandan piiklam leiyi, akpanpaak chaak

a. **26** Kqha a, Apa, tidit tah Nang amiksut thung ngi aplung kngam mih adobin ava' heppi ikurthuwkso!

27 Kpa ngi, dow mkheng avah Nei kihin nih mparlaan chda. Pa ava' kma'don Chapa avah morson kuwkhat leh ngi deimeh. Ungta Chapa ava' kma'don Pa avah morson kuwkhat leh ngi deimeh. Ungta Chapa ava ngi tpandan piik rah mdongeina' mma' hinni Pa avah mdopandan chaak.

28 Kya ngi nong klou kcha' ungta bowrkrik kohor kcha' rek naan akhengin avah, Nei kihin nih arva chaan, Neiyi tkarngatna' ayupii chaan nih. **29** Nei kreengkol avah a'leen inni alouin ungta Nei kihin ki ikurchuk chaan. Mleiya Neiya kuplung kdowng ungta kuplung kqha ungta naan nih apthlarinin ki thenni tkarngat chaak phang chnaandi'. **30** Mleiya Nei kreengkol avah karmang deek ungta Nei kbowrrii avah kthowm."

Tkarngatnit ki Kruwng

Mk. 2:23-28 Lk. 6:1-5

12 Mpha ava' thung ngi Jisu ngi tkarngatnit tih chapaar amna' loulai rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chetda. Ungta Msikhu rekka mpowiyin tham chda, chapaar mowr rek avah jauda tchaak pqhun lamda. **2** Pdainu Pharisy rekki ava' mdehn thungta Mhin nih the lamda: "Asuw o, Nah asikhu rekvah tkarngatnit tih nowlam mih totlot mdorotma ava' mtlot inna."

3 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Naan nih David le' mma' tu' kilqhi mmiiqhi rekki mpowiyin mtham thuh talu mtlotin tidit avah parcham maan timow? **4** Mma ngi taluhep pih Isowr inn thung ngi luwtda, ungta nowlam mih, mma ngi mdochaak krow kma' mditmata mma' tu' kilqhi rek mmaan ava' rukku mdochaakin krow kma' pdainu thimpu rek daat chrel lih mdochaakin krow, tetdet thenpen avah mdochaak inno?

5 Mditmata naan nih tkarngatnit tih luwbuk'inn thuh thimpu rekki tkarngatna' pkui lamda pdainu mmaan nah mraalin ammeh mdodit nowlam avah parcham maan timow? **6** Pdainu Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a, 'hava' mun thung ngi luwbuk'inn ava' hinni klin, khat avah ka'am daat a.' **7** Pdainu naan nih hava' pauna rek, tidit tah, 'Neiyi rintparlaan kdongeen pemeh plungnee ava' kdongeen,' (*Hos. 6:6)* mdodit ava' ki mlei adeh daat tlaangin bih, naan nih mraal ktaak rek avah psul chnimaan tih. **8** Mleiya Mii Chapa avah Tkarngatnit ki Kruwng rukka Mma'."

9 'Tunnu Mma ngi ava' thung ki msundil lih Mma ngi mmaan ki sinegog thung ngi luwtda.
10 Ungta asuwn, mkhut paang khat kqong kcha' miikhat avah ava' thung ngi am daatda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mraal mdopiikna' raan ki thenni hanto' the lamda Mhin nih paukheel khat kheel lamda. "Tkarngatnit tih tapdam avah nowlam mih mrot mow?"

11 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Arlakin ki kuwmiikhat yau khat thlowi chthida tkarngatnit tih khor thuh mtlaak dokna, ava' kyowngda kqen turthuh kma' rang nga, kuw rang ngo? **12** Mdit bih, dultimii khat avah yau khat hinni msit knembet tih ka'am pemeh mow? Avaleiyi, tkarngatnit tih kqha totlot avah nowlam mih mdorot."

13 Audilli Mma ngi mii ava' hinni theda: "Akhut arhei arji." Ungta mma ngi arji chda. Ungta mkhut avah mpaang khat ki heppi tapqhat piikda. **14** Audilli, Pharisy rekki sun lamda ungta Mma' kepteng ngi lop kurtuwlna' lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Jisu avah taluhep pih tpenvei rang tidit leiyi, kerseel lamda.

Isowr rih mdokchol dok suwk

15 Pdainu Jisu ngi hava' mdeh dok thungta Mma ngi mmun ava' thung ki korlouda sun chda. Ungta miipii knempok ki Mma'dil avah qowi chlamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan mkheng avah pdam chlamda. **16** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni Mma' avah mdopandan mana' raan ki thenni paupiik pii lamda. **17** Mleiya havah khulpu Isaiah ngi hanto' mdothe dok ava' mkurkhumna':

18 *'Asuwn, havah*
Neiyi kdokchol dok ksuwk ava'!
Mma' avah
Neiyi vonkdopsat chaak ungta
Mma' thung ngi kapthlarin avah
Kdung ngi kanpa kcha'a,
Neiyi Mma' hinni Kapthla avah pii nikdi',
Ungta Mma ngi Chaatktlei rek hinni
Kindit Pau tpinditna' avah kparjaak rah.
19 *Mma ngi tkalraina' the nimeh*
Ungta eeng ngi owng nimeh,
Ungta khuwpii'lam rek thung ngi
Kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' krowl avah arjaakpiik nimeh.
20 *Mma ngi tapchaanna' thuh kindit ava' mapthlatduh kpha thung ngi*
Te'ekre dok ksa piipe rek avah krum nimeh.

Ungta Mma ngi meikhut
kukhu diildiil avah
ardedek nimeh.
21 *Ungta Mma' miing 'leenni*
Chaatktlei rekki
Lamkrin chlam rah.'
(*Is. 42:1-4)*

Jisu le' Beeljibub

Mk. 3:20-30 Lk. 11:14-23, 12:10, 6:43-45

22 Audilli mmaan nih ram kervei miikhat avah Jisu hinni arheiqhi lamda. Ungta mma' avah mmik ruk jiingda ungta mpau ruk kthuwk pemeh. Jisu ngi mmah pdam chda. Ungta mma ngi tpau ruk pau chda ungta mmik rukku khudei chda. **23** Ungta miipii rek mkheng avah ngakyou chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Havah David Chapa ava' pemeh mow?"

24 Pdainu Pharisy rekki ava' mdotheen marjaakin thungta hanto' the lamda: "Hava' mii ava ngi tarnampii Beeljibub amlei kma'don tarnam rek avah mdorei pthi pchaan pemeh."

25 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan plungbin avah deida ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Msingreel lih kurkhui kcha' kruwngpaalna' khimkhei rek avah mkenvei chaakna ngi mdophaak. Ungta msingreel lih kurkhui kcha' khuwpii mditmata inn khimkhei rek avah rip pchaang nimeh. **26** Ungta Seitan nih Seitan mreipthi chaak bih, mmah mthina kurkhui kcha' a. Ava' mkurthuh u, taluhep pih mma' kruwngpaalna' avah ka'am pchaang rang ngo? **27** Ungta Neiyi Beeljibub amleiyi tarnam rek avah kreipthiu, naan anau rekin vah kuw miing ngi kreipthi lam rang ngo? Avaleiyi, mmaan nah naan a'leen nih paukpindit rek kurthuwk lamrah. **28** Pdainu Neiyi Isowr Pthla ngi tarnam rek avah kreipthi bih, dakat tih Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah naan ahin nih knaitek ki kurjung a.

29 Mditmata kuwmiikhat tih mruh ktang langlang miikhat avah mdobowljab kma'don nih, taluhep pih miikhat tih mruh ktang miikhat inn thuh luwtdon molrou rek avah kolrowt pchaang rang ngo? Ungta ava' dilrow ngi mma ngi mma' inn thung ki malrou rek avah kolrowt chrow rah.

30 Nei tu' kilqhi kma' mma' avah Nei mkepteng. Ungta Nei tu' kpurkuwksap kma' mma' ava ngi mdo'arjei pthi. **31** Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Mleiya dultimii ki pnu rek ungta pthitda tpauna' rek mkheng avah koptlotpiik rah. Pdainu Pthla Kchiir ptengda pthitda kpau mii rek avah ptlotpiik nimeh. **32** Ungta kuwmiikhat Mii

Chapa ava' ptengda kpau kcha' mma' avah koptlotpiik rah. Pdainu kuwku yoso Pthla Kchiir ptengda kpau kcha' mma' avah 'tun ki mpha hava' thung ruk ungta karvang beirang mpha thung rukku ptlotpiik vot nimeh.

33 Dingbul avah apqhatin mdit bih mchei rukka kqha rah. Mditmata dingbul avah apthitin mdit bih mchei rukka kthi chrah. Mleiya dingbul avah mchei ava ngi kandang kcha'lu. **34** Kruknei pruwl rek thung ki kthuwk nau rek! Kqha kma'pa naanvah taluhep pih kqha avah the pchaang daat naandi? Mleiya plung thung ngi kepleet tih ka'am ava' thung ki kthuwk avah nehr ava ngi mdothe thut. **35** Miikqha khat ava ngi muplungril thung ngi kqha mdo'arkhiik ava' thung ki kqha ava' mdopthuh. Ungta kqha kma' mii ava ngi muplungril thung ngi kqha kma' mdo'arkhiik thung ki kqha kma' ava' mdopthuh. **36** Pdainu Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a tidit tah dultimii rekki paudak kma' khimkhei rek avah kthelam krow pdainu ava' ki mlei avah pau tpinditna' nit tih mmaan nih kpii chlam rah. **37** Mleiya naan apautheen kat rek ava ngi a'leenin nih pau akpindit raan, ungta naan adak kat inni adotheen, apau rekin ava ngi akupsul raan."

Jonah ki titinna' pau

Mk. 8:11-12 Lk. 11:29-32

38 Audilli nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki hanto' the lamda arthaang lamda: "Chukpu neen nih Nang ahin ki titinna' khat tedeh rah kbin inna."

39 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mrilkqha kma' ungta lowsangkqhi suruwl, naan nih titinna' khat thlaamin tinu. Pdainu khulpu Jonah ki titinna' kma'don titinna' morson piinimeh. **40** Mleiya Jonah ngi tuwlvah klin powi thung ngi nii kdum jaan kdum ma'am heppi Mii Chapa avah dultiril thung ngi nii kdum jaan kdum ka'am rah. **41** Ninevah khuwpii thung ki mii rekki pau tpinditna' nit tih hava' suruwl ki mii rektu' kripsap lamrah, ungta mmaan avah kupsul lamrah. Mleiya Jonah ngi mparjaam thuh mmaan nih plung mdoperthlen chaakin. Ungta asuwn, hava' thuh Jonah hinni klinbet khat avah ka'am daat a. **42** Kurduh ktong ki paamkruwngnu ava ngi pau tpinditna' nit tih hava' suruwl rektu' kripsap lamrah ungta mma ngi mmaan avah kupsul lamrah. Mleiya Solomon luwkinritna' karja rang ngi dultipaam mdonna' thung ki mmah thleng chda. Ungta asuwn,

hava' thuh Solomon hinni klinbet khat avah ka'am daat a.

Lk. 11:24-26

43 'Tunnu tarnam ktobor ava ngi miikhat thung ki mthuh dok thungta mma ngi paamkbiik rek thung ngi tkarngatna' kthlaam mih chetda, pdainu khadaat ruk phangmda. **44** Audilli mma ngi theda: "Neiyi choduh ki kthuhdokna' ki'inn thah kerheel nikdi!" Ungta mma ngi marvan kerheel thungta avah ktlong daat tih, truw deek ungta tparnaak deek ki arvanphada. **45** Audilli mma ngi vangda mma' hinni mril kqhaset kma' tarnam morson tikhiu rek avah ava' thuh luwqhisap lamda. Ungta mmaan nih luwt lamda ava' thuh am chlamda. Ungta 'tunnu mii ava' qutna' mrinchan avah choduh ki hinni kdung ngi mmeel thi chda. Ava' vah hava' mrilkqha kma' suruwl ava' rukka hava' hep daat rah."

Jisu nuh le' mnaupa rek

Mk. 3:31-35 Lk. 8:19-21

46 Mma ngi miipii rek hinni mpausli arlaan nih, asuwn, Mnuh le' Mnaupa rekki duwn thah rip lamda, Mma' tu' pau tsaam rah ngei lamda. **47** Ungta miikhat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Asuw o, Anuh le' Anaupa rekki, duwn thah rip lamda Nang tu' pau tsaam rah mngei inna."

48 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta Mma' hinni pau ksonpiik khat ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwda knuh a, ungta kuw le'da ku'knau rekka?" **49** Ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek ktong thah mkhut heikhiing thida hanto'theda: "Knuh le' knaupa rek avah hava'le'! **50** Mleiya parvaan thah ka'am Kpa plungbin ktlow kcha' khimkhei avah Nei ku'knau ungta kcharkyur ungta knuh," dida.

Chiimuw kapqau ki pauportol

Mk. 4:1-9 Lk. 8:4-8

13 Mnit ava'kat thung ngi Jisu ngi inn ava' thung ki thuwkda truwnpii beh ngi ko'ongda. **2** Ungta miipii knempok rekki Mma' avah klowmpok lamda. Mthungta Mma ngi arkuwng 'leenni kalda ko'ongda. Ungta miipii rek mkheng avah vaubiing ngi rip daat lamda. **3** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni dow knempok avah pauportol lih theda: "Asuwn, chiimuw kapqau khat tih chiimuw kapqau rah chetda. **4** Ungta Mma ngi hanto ngi mapqau thungta chiimuw aangqhe rekka 'lamsiir thah tlada, ungta pva rek thuwk lamda avah chomter chdok lamda. **5** Ungta chiimuw aangqhe rekka lungchelre mun thuh duldak

knem mih ka'am kma' thung ngi tla chlamda. Ungta duldak kdertek ki ma'am leiyi, chiimuw rek avah m'tunkat daat tih mowng tengda. **6** Pdainu kni tangda msat thungta chiibul rek avah murjungin mtlumma leiyi, qong chlamda. **7** Ungta chiimuw aangqhe rekka tirling arlak ki tla chda. Ungta tirling avah linda ungta ava ngi kchip krep lamda. **8** Pdainu chiimuw aangqhe rek avah duldak thung ngi tla lamda ungta cheida. Aangqhe rekki mchei arja khat, aangqhe ngi somtruk ungta aangqhe ngi somkdum cheida. **9** Maknapum mma' ava ngi arja chdeiso."

Mk. 4:10-12 Lk. 8:9-10

10 Ungta sikhu rek thleng lamda ungta Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi mii rek hinni pauportol lih kpau pti o?"

11 Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni theda: "Mleiya naan ahinnu parvaan kruwngpaalna' ki paukordowl ava' tedeh pinditna' ki luwkinritna' avah adotpiik dokin. Pdainu mmaan morson rek hinvah avah mdopiik pemeh. **12** Mleiya kuwku yoso, kthlowi kcha' mma' hinni kpiikpom rah ungta mma ngi kepleet tih kthlowi chrah. Pdainu kuwku yoso, kthlowi kma' mma' avah mma ngi mdothlowi chaak kpha rukka kloupthi rah. **13** Avaleiyi, Neiyi mmaan hinnu pau tportol rekki kdothe.

Mleiya mmaan nih mmikin
nih dei lamda.
Pdainu dei dakat lammeh.
Ungta arja lamda
Pdainu mmaan nih arjadakat
lammeh,
Ungta tedeh ruk deipindih
lammeh.

14 Ungta khulpu Isaiah ngi mdothe dok avah mmaan thung ngi kurkhumda. Mma ngi hanto'theda:

'Naan nih tarjaakka
arja naandi'
Ungta tedeh a dei pindih vot
nimaan tih.
Ungta naan nih amikin nih
tedeh a dei naandi'
Ungta dei pchuk vot nimaan tih.
15 *Mleiya hava' mii rek plung avah*
Kepneel luwi kcha' a.
Ungta makna rekin avah
Mdo'arjaak naan nih
kthaluwi kcha' a.
Ungta mmaan nih mmik rekin
avah
Mipjiinpthi dok inna.
Mditma bih, mmaan nih mmikin
nih dei lamdon,
Ungta makna rek inni
arja lamdon
Ungta muplung inni
kdeipindih thuh dok lamrah.

Ungta mmaan nih muplungin
avah
Kihin nih perheel chlamdon
Ungta Neiyi pdam thuh dok
lam nikdi'.' " (*Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Pdainu naan amik rekin avah msuwkin kqha a mleiya khu mdeh chaak inna. Ungta naan akna rekin avah msuwkin kqha a mleiya khu marjaak chaak inna. **17** Mleiya Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Tidit tah khulpu rek knempok le' mrinkindit mii rek knempok ki, naan nih adodehn dow rek avah tedeh rah mdongei chaakin pdainu avah dei pchaang chlammeh. Mmaan nih naan nih ado'arjaakin dow rek avah tarjaak rah mdongeiyin pdainu avah arja pchaang chlammeh.

Mk. 4:13-20 Lk. 8:11-15

18 Avaleiyi, naan nih chiimuw kapqau ki pauportol avah arja chaan. **19** Miikhat tih kruwngpaalna' ki pauna avah tarjaakka arja chda, pdainu avah deipindih mda. Audilli mrilkqha kma' khat ava' thuwkda ungta mma' plung thung ngi mdopqau piik pauna rek avah lowng pthida. Havah 'lamsiir rih chiimuw karlaang kcha' mma' ava'. **20** Pdainu lungchelre mun rek thung ngi chiimuw karlaang kcha' mma' avah, pauna avah marjaak daat le' m'tunkat daat tih kanpa ngi karlaang kcha' mii ava' hep daat. **21** Anto'daat yoso, mma' mthina thung ngi murjung knet tih ka'am pseh, mpha rowiksowt tih avah ka'am pemeh. Mleiya pauna ava'leiyi kdung ngi chiitreelna' mditmata tyat chiitreelna' ma'amcheu m'tunkat daat tih khuhsiir mdopirthit chaaklu. **22** 'Tunnu tirling arlak ki chiimuw karlaang kcha' mma' avah, pauna avah tarjaakka arja chda, pdainu hava' dultipaam ki tkilrinna' rekle' sum'alrou ki tkurhuwn chaakna' ava ngi pauna avah kchip krepda ungta mma' avah mchei ktaak kurthuwk chda. **23** Pdainu duldak 'leenni chiimuw karlaang kcha' mma' avah, pauna ava' arja chda ungta ava' kdeipindih kcha' mma' ava'. Mma ngi dakat tih mchei mdopchei chaak. Aangqhe ngi tum arja khat pthuwkda aangqhe ngi somtruk ungta aangqhe ngi somkdum pthuwk chda.

Nowmpaar ki pauportol

24 Mma ngi morson pauportol khat mmaan hinni thepiik nowl lamda. Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah mlou laiyi chiimuw kqha kapqau kcha' miikhat ava' hep daat. **25** Pdainu mii mi'ii chaak arlaan nih mma' miihal khat thuwkda, ungta chavui rek

arlak ki nowmpaar rek varpiik thida sun chda. **26** Ungta chavui rek ava ngi linda chapaar mpurtunin thungta nowm rek rukka kandang lamda.

27 Ungta innkpupa ava' suwk rekki mhin nih thlengda ungta mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: 'Ocha, alou thung vah chiimuw kqha adopqau hepkmah? Mdittu' nowm rekka taluhep pih kthuwk lam o?'

28 Mma ngi, mmaan hinni theda: 'Miihal khat tih havah mdotlot.' Ungta suwk rek ava ngi mhin nih the lamda: 'Mdittu' nang ngi, neen nih vada mmaan avah kdophui pthi raan angeiya?'

29 Pdainu mma ngi theda: 'Immeh! Mleiya naan nih nowm rek aphuiyin thung ngi chavui bul rek rukka mmaan tu' phui kthen naandi'. **30** Turkunna' mpha, mphaak kpha thung ngi mikniing inni mowngve chdaat lamso. Ungta turkunna' mpha mve thung ngi neiyi kurkun rang rek hinni the nikdi'. 'Rukri ngi nowm rek avah tapkaak pthi rang ngi mtutmtut tih abowlin rah apurkuwkin. Pdainu chavui avah koktom thuh aptlongin,' dinikdi'."

Anruwng muw le' mlinna' ki pauportol

Mk. 4:30-32 Lk. 13:18-21

31 Ungta Mma ngi morson pauportol khat mmaan hinni thepiik nowl lamda. Mma ngi theda: "Parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah miikhat tih anruwng muw khat louda mlou thuh mdopqau chaak ava' hep daat. **32** Havah dakat tih chiimuw mkheng rek arlak ki kdilsi pdainu mmown dokcheu innbil thung ki anthithowlnu rek arlak ki klinsi kurthuwkda. Ava ngi ding kurthuwkda ungta parvaanlai ki pva rekki mbaak rek 'leenni kthla lamda."

33 Ungta Mma ngi morson pauportol khat mmaan hinni thepiik nowl lamda: "Parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah snu khat tih saikan tpertet kdum*, thung ngi thowl louda ungta mkheng kheng ngi mkerdelduh kpha ngi mdochoupthi ava' hep daat."

Mk. 4:33-34

34 Jisu ngi hava' dow mkheng avah pauportol lih miipii rek hinni theda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni dow khadaat ruk pauportol lih mdothe kma'don the meh. **35** Mleiya khulpu ngi mdothe dok ava' kurkhumna' rah Mma ngi havah mdotlot. Khulpu ngi hanto'theda:

'Neiyi knehr avah pauportol
tethena ngi pvang nikdi'.
Ungta dultipaam mapqhan
daat ki kupqhun nih

*__33__ Tidit tah litar sam'knii lei'knii tu' kintim,

Kordowl lih mdothiik pthi
dow rek avah
Neiyi thethuh nikdi'.'
(*Luw. 78:2)*

Nowmpaar ki mlei mdothe pinditna'

36 Audilli Jisu ngi miipii rek avah psun lam thida inn ava' thung ngi luwtda. Ungta Msikhu rekki Mhin nih thleng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Neen kihin nih loulai ki nowmpaar rekki pauportol avah mheithe pindit piik chaan."

37 Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni theda: "Chiimuw kqha kapqau avah Mii Chapa ava'. **38** Ungta lou avah dultipaam ava', ungta chiimuw kqha rek avah kruwngpaalna' ki mii rek ava'. Pdainu nowmpaar rek avah kqha kma' khat ava' nau le'lam. **39** Mmaan kapqau miihal ava ngi tarnampii ava'. Turkunpha tidit ava ngi dultipaam qutna' ava' ungta kurkun rang rek ava ngi vaantamsi rek ava'.

40 Avaleiyi, nowmpaar rek ava' purkuwkda mei thuh mdopkaak pthi heppi dultipaam qutna' avah anto'hep daat rah. **41** Mii Chapa ava ngi Mma' vaantamsi rek avah pthla lamdon, mmaan nih Mma' kruwngpaalna' thung ki mii rek khuhsiir pirthitna' ktlow mii mkheng rek ungta nowlam tukksut kma' rek mkheng avah kpurkuwk lamrah. **42** Ungta mmaan nih, mmaan avah kquwngmeek meiqhuwm thung ngi kipthi lamrah. Mmun ava' thuh haa tikriilna' ungta tqatqeina' kthuwk chrah. **43** Ungta mrinkindit rekka M'paan kruwngpaalna' thung ngi kni heppi kleng chlam rah. Maknapum mma' ava ngi havah arja chdeiso.

Kordowl sumbuwr le' pearllung ki pauportol

44 Veikhat nowl lih parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah kuwmiikhat tih loulai thah dowlda mdothiik chaak sumbuwr ava' hep daat. Ungta miiktlok khat tih avah mdehkhot thungta mma ngi veikhat dowl ponthot chda. Audilli mma ngi mkanpat chaak ki chetda mdothlowi chaak mkheng jurpthi thida lou avah ren chda.

45 Veikhat nowl lih parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah mruwngchen kqha dok pearllung rek kthlaam kcha' sumkpervet miikhat ava' hep daat. **46** Mma ngi kdung ngi mkhon knem langlang pearllung khat ka'am mdeh chaak thungta, mma ngi chetda ungta mdothlowi chaak mkheng jur pthithida ava' mdoren chaaklu.

Leen ki pauportol

47 Veikhat nowl lih parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah truwnpii thuh taptlaak, mdetmdet ki tuwlvah mruk kpurkuwk leenqen ava' hep daat. **48** Ungta leen avah mdim cheu, tuwlvah kse rekki vaubiing thah mdoqen pthuwn. Audilli mmaan nih ko'ong lamda, kqha rek avah tomkal thuh daal lamda ungta kqha kma' rek avah varpthi lamda. **49** Hanto' heppi dultipaam qutna' mpha thung ngu kthuwk rah. Vaantamsi rek thuwk lamdon mrilkqha kma' mii rek avah mii kindit rek hinki kpenqhen pthi lamrah. **50** Ungta mmaan avah kquwngmeek meiqhuwm thung ngi kvarpthi lamrah. Mmun ava' thuh haa tikriilna' ungta tqatqeina' kthuwk chrah."

51 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Naan nih hava' dow mkheng rek avah adehpinditthut inna?" Ungta mmaan nih:

"Ong ngi Kruwng," dilamda.

52 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Avaleiyi, parvaan kruwngpaalna' ava' ki mlei tpurchuh dok nowlam chukpu rek khimkhei avah moktom thung ki doren le' pli kupthuwk innkpupa ava' hep daat lam."

Takyatna' ktaak khulpu

Mk. 6:1-6, 4:16-30

53 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Jisu ngi hava' pauportol rek mthe dok dilli, Mma ngi mun ava' thung ki sun chda. **54** Ungta Mma ngi mkhuwpaam kat thah mtlun dok dilli, Mma ngi mmaan avah mmaan ki sinegog rek thung ngi purchuk lamda. Mthungta mmaan nah ngakyou chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Hava' mii ava ngi hava' luwkinritna' le' ruhtannong rek avah tva ki mdo'arlaan chaakko? **55** Hava' mii avah ding dimklou ava' chapa kmeh mow? Ungta mnuh a, Mary mdodit ava' pemeh mow? Ungta mnaupa le' avah James, Joses, Simon le' Judah le'lam pemeh mow? **56** Ungta mcharnu rek mkheng avah neen tu' ka'amsap daat rek avale' lam pemeh mow? Mdittu' hava' mii ava' vah hava' dow mkheng rek avah tva ki mdo'arlaan daat plih?" **57** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' leiyi, koktollik ki kirbin lamda.

Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Khulpu khat avah mma' mdak khuwpaam thuh ungta mma' mdak inn thung kma'don nih takyat chaakmana' ka'am pemeh."

58 Ungta mmaan nih lammdorin chaakmaan leiyi, Mma ngi ava' thuh ruhtannong rek avah knempok ki tlowmeh.

Dii kupluwt Johon luw treenna'

Mk. 6:14-29 Lk. 9:7-9

14 Mpha ava' thung ngi Herod tetrach* ava ngi Jisu ki mleiyi pauson avah arjada.
2 Ungta Mma ngi msuwk rek hinni theda: “Havah dii kupluwt Johon ava'. Mma' avah kdiyou thung ki kring kerheel a ungta avaleiyi ruhtannong rek avah mma' thung ngi kthuwk a.”

3 Mleiya Herod tih mnaupa Philip snu Herodias ki thenni Johon avah kyowngda ungta bowlda rowng'inn thuh mdothiik. **4** Mleiya Johon nih mhin nih hanto' mdothe: “Nang ngi mma' adoko'onqhi rang avah nowlam dorot liit pemeh.” **5** Pdainu mma ngi mma' te'eyow rah bin chdaat yoso miipii rek avah mdoqit chaak lam. Mleiya mmaan nih mma' avah khulpu khat tidit tih mdobin chaakin.

6 Pdainu Herod qouna' nit ava' mporchon chaakin thungta Herodias chanu avah mmaan aang ngi kardaamda ungta Herod plung pngam chda. **7** Avaleiyi, mma ngi talutalu yoso mma ngi mdoqhil avah pii nikdi', tidit tih paureel khat reeldokda. **8** Ungta mma ngi mduh thah mnuh ngi mdoperseel dok heppi hanto'theda: “Hava' arkuwsin khat thung ngi dii kupluwt Johon luwchai mheipii,” dida. **9** Ungta paamkruwng avah kpursul chda. Anto'daat yoso, paureel leiyi, ungta mma' tu' khaan 'leenni ko'ongda kmaal rek leiyi, mma ngi mhin nih Johon luwchai mdopiikna' raan paupiik piida. **10** Mthungta mma ngi heipthlada Johon nah rowng'inn thung ngi mluw reen lamda.
11 Ungta mma' luwchai avah arkuwsin khat thung ngi arvansin lamda ungta snunau ava' hinni pii lamda. Ungta mma ngi mnuh hinni arvansinda. **12** Audilli msikhu rek arva lamda mdaksa avah kdom chlamda ungta alruwl chlamda. Ungta vang lamda Jisu hinni avah vansong lamda.

Jisu ngi mii pun parnga mdopmaalna'

Mk. 6:30-44 Lk. 9:10-17 Jn. 6:1-14

13 Jisu ngi ava' marjaak thungta Mma ngi arkuwngpii khat 'leenni mmun ava' thung ki sunda paamkbiik mun khat thah mthina ngi sun chda. Pdainu mii rekki ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nih khuwpii ki thuwk lamda khuh ngi Mma'dil avah qowi chlamda. **14** Ungta Jisu ngi mhei thuh thungta miipii knempa rek deida. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah plung pkham chlamda ungta mmaan arlak ki kkowi rek avah pdam chlamda.

*__1__ Tidit tah paamklek plii ki khat kpu

15 Ungta kluhpha mve thungta Msikhu rekki Mhin nih thleng lamda, hanto' the lamda: “Hava' mun avah paamkbiik lai ungta 'tunnu mpha avah kokto kcha' a. Mleiya mmaan nih chet lamso khuw lamknai rek thung ngi mthen inni thendam mdoren chaakna' raanni hava' miipii rek avah apthlapthi doklam.”

16 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Mmaan nah msun raan pemeh naan nih mmaan hinni mdochaak raan dow mruk apii chaan.”

17 Mthungta mmaan nih Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih hava' thung ngu, thenpen parnga le' tuwlvah 'knii daat nthlowi inna.”

18 Mma ngi theda: “Nei kihin nih avale' avah arvansinin.”

19 Audilli Mma ngi miipii rek avah nowm rek 'leenni kok'ong rah silamda. Ungta Mma ngi thenpen parnga rek avale' tuwlvah 'knii rek avah louda ungta tun thah parvaan hansuw thida suwqhat pii chda. Ungta Mma ngi khuida thenpen rek avah Msikhu rek hinni pii lamda. Ungta sikhu rekki miipii rek hinni pii lamda. **20** Anto ngi mmaan mkheng inni avah cha lamda ungta mpowiyin paada. Ungta mmaan nih mdochaak don rekin mqhe mdopurtuwlin avah tomkal sowm lei'knii dimda. **21** 'Tunnu ava' kcha mii rek avah snu kmow kthe kmah, pselpalik ki mii pun parnga arveel lam.

Jisu ngi dii 'leen mchena'

Mk. 6:45-52 Jn. 6:15-21

22 Ungta miipii rek mupsun lam chunni m'tunkat daat tih Jisu ngi Msikhu rek avah arkuwngpii khat thung ngi kkal rah silamda, ungta Mma' duh thah raalpha khat thah kva rah silamda. **23** Ungta Mma ngi miipii rek mupsun dok lam dilli Mma ngi, Mthina ngi lown khat thah rinkaktham chrah chetda. Ungta kluhpha mve thung vah Mmah ava' thah Mthina ngi ka'am chdaat. **24** Pdainu 'tunvah arkuwngpii avah truwnpii ningqim mdophaak dok. Ungta tirthli ngi mdusukin ktong thah mdo'arhei raan thang leiyi, diinuk ki arkuwng avah kdung ngi eida.

25 'Tunnu jaan ki miplitna' qhang ava' thung ngi Jisu ngi truwnpii 'leenni mkhuh ngi chetda mmaan avah heipha lamda. **26** Ungta sikhu rekki truwnpii 'leenni mkhuh ngi mche mdehn thungta muplungyat inni hanto' the lamda. “Havah tarnam pthla,” dilamda. Ungta mningqit inni kdung ngi owng lamda.

27 Pdainu m'tunkat daat tih Jisu ngi mmaan avah bilamda.

“Plung apngamin, aningin pqitmaan, Nei ping,” dida.

28 Ungta Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, Nang akurthuh cheentung ngi neiyi dii 'leenni chetda adokphaakna' rah paupiik mheipii.”

29 Mthungta Mma ngi theda: “Arvang!” Ungta Pitar rih arkuwng thung ki thuwkda dii 'leenni Jisu kpha rah vada. **30** Pdainu mma ngi tchangkhu kdung ngi kraang mdeh thungta mningpqitda. Ungta dii thuh kuplup rah mupqhun thungta, kdung ngi owngda, “Kruwng mheisan cha',” dida.

31 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Jisu ngi mkhut arheikhiingda mma' avah kyowng tengda. Ungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “O mlamrin kdil'suwn nih ka'am nang, taluleiyi aplung adopelqenda?”

32 Ungta mmaanve ngi arkuwngpii thung ngi mkal dokin thungta tirthli avah dai chda.

33 Audilli arkuwngpii thung ngi ka'am daat rek ava ngi Mhin nih luwbu chlamda. “Kindit kat tih Nang nga Isowr Chapa ptih,” dilamda.

Mk. 6:53-56

34 Ungta mmaan nih maklaan dokin dilli Genesaret paam tlung lamda. **35** Ungta mmun ava' thung ki mii rekki Mma' avah mdehpinditin thungta mmaan nih paam mkheng ava' kirkhil lih pau pthla lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kkowi rek mkheng avah Mma' hinni qhipsuk lamda. **36** Ungta mmaan nih Mbuwdiir mdokmei chaakna' raanni Mhin nih ktham chlamda. Ungta ava' kekmei kcha' rek mkheng avah kqhajik ki dam chlamda.

Kertleu le' kertleu kma'

Mk. 7:1-23

15 Audilli Jerusalem ki nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek avah Jisu hinni thleng lamda, ungta Mhin nih hanto' the lamda. **2** “Taluleiyi Nah asikhu rekvah kver rek nowpa avah mdopkui inno? Mleiya mmaan nih then mchaak raan thung ngi mkhutin alqhu lammeh.”

3 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi naan nih anowpa rekin ava' adopqowina' raan ki thenni Isowr paupiik avah adopkui inno? **4** Mleiya Isowr rih paupiik hanto'piida: ‘Anuh apa akyat chaan’ (*Mpk. 20:12 Knl. 5:16)* ungta ‘Mnuh mditmata mpa pauhor kbuk mma' avah te'eyow rah’, (*Mpk. 21:17)* mdodit. **5** Pdainu naan nih hanto' theen tinu. “Kuwku yoso mnuh mditmata mpa hinni: ‘Naanve ngi nei kihin ki lou chaan tidon dow adopsit chaak

raan avah neiyi Isowr hinni chla ngi kparlaan dok a.' **6** Ungta naan nih hanto' kthe mma' avah, 'mnuh mditmata mpa takyat chaakmana' thung ki kerthlet kcha' a,' adoditin. Hanto ngi naan nih Isowr paupiik avah naan ki nowpa pqowina' ava ngi msit ktaak purthuhn tinu. **7** Kqha kpurhuwi
rek naan, Isaiah ngi naan aleiyi mkindit kat avah hanto'theda pau mdopurphuwn dok:

8 *'Hava' mii rekki mnehrin*
daat tih
Makyat chlamda.
Pdainu muplungin avah
Kihin ki lamkla kcha'lam.
9 *Ungta msit ktaak ki luwmbuk*
lamda
Ungta dultimii ki pauqum rek
avah
Tkurchuhna' rekki purchuk
lamda,' (*Is. 29:13)*
mdodit."

10 Audilli Mma ngi miipii rek avah own lam thida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Arjaan ungta adeipindihn. **11** Nehr thung ngi yungkluwt kcha' ava ngi miikhat tborna' tlowmeh, pdainu nehr thung ki arhang kthuwk ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor."

12 Audilli Msikhu rek thleng lamda ungta Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Hava' adothe mdo'arjaak inni Pharisy rek, ningkqha kma' avah adeh a?"

13 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Parvaan ki Kpa ngi, mdophunma chiibul khimkhei rek avah kphuipthi rah. **14** Mmaan nah mthinaan nih am chdaat lamso. Mmaan avah mmikktot rekki luwkthi reklam. Ungta mmikktot tih mmikktot mqhi bih, mikniing inni khor thuh ktlave lamrah."

15 Audilli Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Mhin nih theda: "Hava' pauportol avah neen kihin nih mheithe pindit piikin."

16 Ungta Jisu ngi theda: "Naan rukka 'tun kpha ngi kdeipindih mlaiyi ka'amin ptimow? **17** Naan nih talutalu yoso nehr thung ngi jungkluwt avah powibuwr thung ngi kluwt, ungta mdilthuh ngi kchet kcha', tidit avah 'tun kpha deipindih mlaiyin ptimow? **l8** Pdainu nehr thung ki arhang kthuwk dow rek avah plungril thung ki kthuwk. Ungta ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor. **19** Mleiya plungril thung ki kthuwk rek avah kqha kma' plung tbinna', mii te'eyowna' rek, lowsangtqhina' rek, jowltpurjutna' rek, mlangkma' sakhi tpiikna' rek ungta pthitda tpauna' rek ava' mdopthuh.

20 Hava' dow rek ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor

pdainu khut kulqhu kmah ngi thendam tchaak ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor pemeh."

Kenaan ki snu khat lamrin

Mk.7:24-30

21 Audilli Jisu ngi ava' thung ki sunda Tair le' Sidon paamkuwl ki rang ngi korlou chda. **22** Ungta asuwn, Kenaan ki snu khat avah paamkuwl ava' thung ki thuwkda ungta hanto' owngda theda: "Nei k'leen nih plung mheipnee cha' David Chapa, O Kruwng! Mleiya kchanu avah kdung dok ki ram arvei chda."

23 Pdainu Mma ngi mpau khadaat ruk arthaang mda. Ungta Msikhu rekki Mhin nih thleng lamda: "Mmah apsun dok, mleiya mma ngi ndilin qowiqowida ko'owng ko'owng a," dilamda, ktham chlamda.

24 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Neiya Isreel inn thung ki kenvei kcha' yau rekki then daat kma'don morson rekki thenni mdotsi pemeh."

25 Audilli snu ava ngi Mhin nih luwbuk chda ungta hanto'theda: "Kruwng, neiya mheibom cha'." **26** Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Nau rek thenpen avah louda uisuwn rek hinni tipthipiik a kqha pemeh."

27 Ungta mma ngi the nowlda: "Kruwng avah anto'kat, pdainu uisuwn rek rukku mukpupa rek khaan 'leen ki ktla kcha' thenkri avah mdochaak chaak daat inna," dida.

28 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "O snu, alamrin knetreenna, nang ngi adoqhil avah arlaang cha'." Ungta mpha ava'kat thung ngi mchanu avah dam chda.

Jisu ngi mii pun plii mdopmaalna'

Mk. 8:1-10

29 Ungta Jisu ngi ava' thung ki sunda ungta Galily truwnpii hinni thlengda ungta lown khat 'leenni kalda ungta ava' thuh ko'ongda. **30** Audilli miipii knempok rek avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda. Mmaan nih, mkhuh kyeng, mmikktot, kyengrii ktong rek, mpau kthuwk kma' rek ungta morson knempok rek avah Mma' hinni arheiqhi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Jisu khuhther rih mmaan avah pthla lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah pdam chlamda. **31** Ungta miipii rekka ngak chlamda. Mleiya mmaan nih mpau kthuwk kma' rek kpau, kyengrii ktong mii rek kdam, mkhuh kyeng kcha' rek kchet pchaang ungta mmikktot rekki khu mdodeh chaakin, ava'

mmikin nih dei lamda. Ungta mmaan nih hava' mdeh chaakin thungta Isreel mii rekki Isowr avah panpaak chlamda.

32 Audilli Jisu ngi Msikhu rek avah Mhin nih own lamda ungta hanto'theda: “Miipii rek avah plung kapkham chaak lam a, mleiya 'tunnu mmaan nih Nei tu' ma'am tlit daatin avah nii kdum mphaak dok a ungta mdochaak raan dow khatleh thlowi lammeh. Neiyi mmaan avah mpowiyin ktham mih psun pthinuwm lammaang tidit tah mmaan nah 'lam thah powrthlowk kporlow chlam rah.”

33 Audilli Msikhu rekki Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Hanto'ya knem mii ava' powipatna' rah thenpen avah hava' paamkbiik laivah tva ki tthlaam rangplih?”

34 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Thenpen tya athlowi inna?” Ungta mmaan nih:

“Thenpen tikhiu le' tuwlvah mnausisi mruk daat ka'am a,” dilamda.

35 Ungta Mma ngi miipii rek avah dulti mko'onna' raan paupiik pii lamda. **36** Ungta Mma ngi thenpen tikhiu rekle' tuwlvah avah louda ungta panpaak chda ungta avah khuida, ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni parlaan lamda ungta sikhu rekki miipii rek hinni avah pii lamda. **37** Ungta mmaan mkheng inni avah chasap lamda, ungta mpowiyin paada. Ungta mmaan nih mdochaakdon rekin thenpen mqhe rek avah tomkal klin tikhiu ngi chom purtuwl lamda. **38** 'Tunnu ava' kcha rek mmaan avah snu kmow kthe kmah ngi mii pun plii lam. **39** Ungta Mma ngi miipii rek avah psunpthi lamda ungta Mma ngi arkuwng 'leenni kalda Magdala paamkuwl thah arvang chda.

Titinna' khat mdoqhilin

Mk. 8:11-13 Lk. 12:54-56

16 Audilli Phairsy rekle' Saddusy rekki Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta mdoleunaan nih, Mma ngi parvaan ki titinna' khat mdopdeh lamna' rah kheel lamda.

2 Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih kjiing thah, parvaan thah vausen ktla adehn cheu khu kqha rah diin tinu. **3** Ungta jiingsun nih vausen tla thida khu mpirniim cheu khu kchiing rah diin tinu. Kqha kpurhuwi rek naan, naan nih parvaan rungchenna deipindihn tinu pdainu naan nih mpha ki titinna' rek avah deipindih maantine? **4** Kqha kma' ungta lowsangkqhi suruwl ki mii rekki titinna' daat thlaam lamda. Ungta 'tunnu khulpu Jonah ki titinna' kma'don titinna' khatleh ruk pii nimeh.”

Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah ma lamda ungta sun chda.

Pharisy rekle' Saddusy rek, plungril

Mk. 8:14-21

5 Ungta Msikhu rekki truwnpii raalpha mheitlun dokin thungta thenpen mdohor raan avah perngeel pthi dok lamda.
6 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih Pharisy rekle' Saddusy rek thowl thung ki ikilrindei chaan.”

7 Ungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda, tidit tah ‘havah neen nih thenpen tohormaan lei,’ dilamda.

8 Pdainu Jisu ngi ava' deithida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mlamrin kdil'suwn rek naan, taluleiyi naan nih asingreelin thung ngi ‘havah neen nih thenpen tohormaan lei,’ adit inna? **9** Naan nih mii pun parnga ki thenni thenpen parnga daat ungta mqhe rek avah tomkal tya ngi achomin tidit avah 'tun kpha thung ngi deipindih maan timow ungta binphaak maan timow? **10** Ungta mii pun plii ki thenni thenpen tikhiu ungta tomkal klin tya ngi achom inno? **11** Mleiya, Neiyi naan ahin nih thenpen ki mleiyi kdothe pemeh? Pdainu Pharisy rekle' Saddusy rek thowl thung ki ikilrindei chaan, kdi ping. Taluhep pih naan nih havah adodeh pinditma daat inno.” **12** Audilli mmaan nih thenpen thung ngi mdochouin thowl ava' pemeh, pdainu Pharisy rekle' Saddusy rek dopurchuhna' thung ki mkilrin chaak raan ava' mdothena' tidit deipindih chlamda.

Pitar rih Khrista, mdothethutna'

Mk. 8:27-30 Lk. 9:18-21

13 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Sijaria Philip pih paamkuwl mphaak thungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda kheel lamda: “Mii rekvah Mii chapa Nei avah kuwpi'ii mtidit lam o?”

14 Mthungta mmaan nih the lamda: “Mii aangqhe ngi dii kupluwt Johon adi lamda ungta morson aangqhe ngi Elaijah ungta morson aangqhe ngi Jeremaiah mditmata khulpu rek arlak ki khat ptih atidit lam.”

15 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Mdittu' naanvah Neiya kuwpi'ii atidit inno?”

16 Ungta Simon Pitar rih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Nang nga Kring Isowr Chapa Mesaiah ptih.”

17 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mma' hinni theda: “Jonah chapa Simon nang nga asuwkqha a. Mleiya daksa le' hii ngi ahin nih havah adotpandan piik pemeh pdainu parvaan

thah ka'am Kpa ngi havah adotpandan piik
18 Ungta Nei rukku kthe a, tidit tah nang nga Pitar ptih ungta hava' lungpii* 'leenni Neiyi, Nei ki lamrinlop avah sanikdi'. Ungta Kdikhuw paltong ngi avah khaan pchaang nimeh. **19** Ungta Neiyi nang ahin nih parvaan kruwngpaalna' ki chungkamke avah apii nikdi'. Ungta talutalu yoso nang ngi dultipaam thuh adobowl avah parvaan thang rukku tbowl lih ka'am rah ungta talutalu yoso nang ngi dultipaam thuh adoperthle avah parvaan thang rukku kerthlet tih ka'am rah." **20** Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni, Mma' avah Jisu Mesaiah ava' tidit avah kuwkhat leh hinni mdothe mana' raan paupiik pii lamda.

Jisu ngi mdiyow rah mduh thah mdothethutna'

Mk. 8:31-9:1 Lk. 9:22-27

21 Ava'dil ki kupqhun nih Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni tetdet lamrah pqhunda. Mleiya Mma ngi Jerusalem thah mahan rang ungta kver rekle' thimpu kenreel rekki ungta nowlam chukpu rekki dow knempok 'leenni Mma' avah suwk kupthuwk lamrah ungta ke'eyou lamrah ungta mnii kdumna' thung ngi Mma' avah kperdel rah.

22 Audilli Pitar rih Mmah qhi ptliing thida hanto'theda trai pqhunda: "Havah Nang ahin ki iladokso Kruwng, Nang a'leen nih havah thuwk mso."

23 Pdainu Mma ngi kerheelda Pitar hinni theda: "Seitan, Nei kihin ki ikorsown dok! Nang ngi Neiya atapkhaan likka. Mleiya Nang aplungbin avah Isowr dow rek 'leenni ammeh, pdainu dultimii dow rek 'leenni ka'am kcha' a."

24 Audilli Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni theda: "Kuwmiikhat Nei kdilkqowi nuwm kcha' ma'am cheentung ngi mma ngi mthina ikarmat chso ungta mdaksa ki khros avah alou chthiso rang ngi, Nei kdil aqowi chso. **25** Mleiya kuwku yoso mrinkum* tsan chaak rah kngei kcha' mma' ava ngi avah kpenvei pthi rah ungta kuwku yoso Nei kthen nih mrinkum kpenvei kcha' mma' ava ngi avah karlaang chrah. **26** Mleiya miikhat tih dultipaam mkheng avah arlaang chyoso mma ngi mplungrin mpenvei chaakku talu msit ka'am a? Mditmata miikhat tih mma' plungrin tu' kerthleng ngi talu kpii chrang? **27** Mleiya Mii Chapa avah Mpa konlorna' thung ngi, Mma' vaantamsi rektu' kurjung rah.

*__18a__ Lungpii

*__25__ Mditmata plungrin

Ungta Mma ngi, mma' mma' ki mnong rekin ava' dilkqowiyi mnongqhat'lotin avah kpii lamrah. **28** Dakat tih Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a. Mleiya Mii Chapa ava ngi Mma' ki kruwngpaalna' tung ngi murjun mmikin nih mdeh chaakduhn kpha thung ngi kdiyou kperteel kma' rang mii aangqhe avah hava' thuh krip daat lam a."

Ruwngchen kerthlenna'

Mk. 9:2-13 Lk. 9:28-36

17 'Tunnu nit mruk dilli Jisu ngi Pitar, James ungta mnaupa Johon lim qhida mthinaan nih lown thah kal lamda. **2** Ungta mmaan aang ngi Mruwngchen kerthlengda. Mmai avah kni heppi lengda ungta Mbuwdiir rek avah mar'aang heppi lengda. **3** Ungta asuwn, Moses le' Elaijah mmaanve hinni kandangda ungta Mma' tu' kirbi lamda.

4 Audilli Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Jisu hinni hanto'theda: "Kruwng neen nthen vah hava' thuh ta'am inni kqha rah. Nang ngi abin cheentung ngi nthen inni buw'inn kdum saanche, Nah athenni khat, Moses thenni khat ungta Elaijah thenni khat."

5 Ungta Mma ngi mpau meeksli arlaan nih asuwn, armei kepleu vih mmaan avah pkhum dok lamda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih armei thung ki krowl khat thuwkda ungta ava ngi hanto'theda: "Havah Nei kvonsat'low Kchapa, Mma' 'leenni kdung ngi kuplung kngam kcha' a. Mma' pau avah arja chaan."

6 Ungta sikhu rekki ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nih mmaiyin dulti ksuw ngi tluw chlamda ungta kdung ngi mningin qiida. **7** Pdainu Jisu arvangda mmaan avah kmei lamda ungta mmaan hinni theda: "Kerdelin, aningin pqitmaan."

8 Ungta mmaan nih mmikin parkhaap lamda msutin thungta Jisu kma'don morson kuwkhat leh dei lam mda.

9 'Tunnu mmaan nih lown 'leen ki murjunqumin thung ngi Jisu ngi mmaan hinni paupiik pii lamda. "Naan nih hava' arinmerin avah Mii Chapa ava ngi kdiyou thung ki mkerdel dok duh kpha thung ngi kuwkhat leh hinni themaan," dida.

10 Ungta sikhu rekki Mhin nih hanto' kheel lamda: "Mdittu' taluleiyi nowlam chukpu rekki Elaijah choduh kurjung rah," mdodit inno?

11 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Dakkat tih Elaijah ngi rukrirep pih kurjung rah mma ngi dow mkheng avah ren nih kparmang rah. **12** Pdainu Neiyi

naan ahin nih kthe a, tidit tah Elaijah a kurjung dok, ungta mmaan nih mmah deipindih chlam meh ungta mmaan nih mma' 'leenni mdongeiyin khimkhei avah mdotlot dokin. Anto'hep daat tih Mii Chapa ava' rukka mmaan khut thung ngi tyattraanna' kperteel bei rah mthesli a." **13** Audilli sikhu rekki Mma ngi Dii kupluwt Johon leiyi, mthe a, tidit deipindih chlamda.

Arngol kervei pselnau khat mdopdamna'

(*Mk. 9:14-29 Lk. 9:37-43a)*

14 Ungta mmaan nih miipii rek hinni marvanin thungta Mma' hinni miikhat thlengda Mhin
nih tirdiil chthida hanto'theda: **15** "Kruwng kchapa avah plung mheipnee piikcha'. Mleiya mma' avah arngol arveida kdung ngi suwk kthuwk kcha' kchoklu. Mleiya mma ngi veityaveitya thung ngi mei thuh tluwda ungta veityaveitya thung ngi dii thuh tlada. **16** Avaleiyi, neiyi mma' avah Nah asikhu rek paphaak chlam nuh, pdainu mmaan vah pdam pchaang lam mda."

17 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "O, mlamrin ktaak ungta kpenher rih kchet suruwl rek, trek ksowt tih Neiya ahinin nih am rangnu o? Trek ksowt tih Neiyu adiil raannu o? tu'u nei kihin nih mma' avah arheiqhi." **18** Ungta Jisu ngi tarnam avah raida ungta mma' thung ki arvang thuwk chda. Ungta pselnau avah mpha ava'kat thung ngi dam chda.

19 Audilli sikhu rekki Jisu hinni msik inni thleng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi neen nih avah kdorei pchaanin pemeh o?"

20 Mthungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Naan nih lam'adorin chaak maan lei. Mleiya Neiyi mkindit kat ahinin nih akthepiik inna. Naan nih anruwng muw dipang daat yoso, alamrin chaakin ma'am bih, naan nih hava' lown avah, hava' thung ki wvah thah, ikorsown aditin rukku korsown rah. Ungta naan athen nih kurthuwk kma' dow khatleh am nimeh. **21** Anto'daat yoso, rintaktham chaak le' then tngowl chaak ava' daat tih hava'lu hep daat avah kthuwk pchaang rah."

22 'Tunnu mmaan nih Galily thuh ma'am daatin arlaan nih Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Mii Chapa avah mii rek khut thung ngi kyurpthibei rah mthe meeksli a. **23** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah ke'eyou lamrah ungta mnii kdumna' thung ngi Mma' avah kperdel rah. " Ungta ava ngi mmaan nah kdung ngi muplungin yachda.

Luwbuk'inn sumqhai

Mk. 9:30-32 Lk. 9:43b-45

24 Ungta mmaan nih Kapernaum mphaakin thungta Luwbuk'inn sumkqhai rek ava ngi Pitar hinni thleng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Naan achukpuhn vah Luwbuk'inn sumqhai* avah piidok mlai pda?”

25 Pitar rih theda: “Ou,” dida. Ungta mmaan nih inn thuh mvanluwn thungta Jisu ngi mma' duh thah choduh pauda hanto'theda: “Simon talu abin a? Dultipaam ki paamkruwng rekvah rinnow sumqhai mditmata pselchai sumqhai avah kuw hinni mqhai kchow inno?”

26 Ungta Pitar rih Mma' hinni theda: “Mal rek hin ki.” Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: “Mdit bih, chapa rek avah ko'ol kcha'lam a.
27 Anto'daat yoso, neenve ngi mmaan tapkhaanmana' rah truwnpii thah juw ungta baichek aptla rang ngi rukrirep ki adokyown tuwlvah ava' achom rah mnehr alai ungta ava' thuh nang ngi drachma* plii ki sum chai khat ka'am deinadi'. Ava' alou rang ngi mmaan hinni Nei kthen le' nang athen nih Luwbuk'inn sumqhai avah apii dok lam.”

Parvaan ki kruwngpaalna' thung ngi klinsi

Mk. 9:33-37 Lk. 9:46-48

18 Mpha ava' thung ngi sikhu rekki Jisu hinni thleng lamda hanto' the lamda: “Mdittu' parvaan kruwngpaalna' thangngu kuw ngi klinsi rang o?”

2 Ungta Jisu ngi, Mhin nih kmownau 'suwn khat ownda ungta mmalaiyin kat tih pripda. **3** Ungta hanto'theda: “Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, naan nih plung perthlengda hava' kmownau 'suwn hep akurthuh chaak maan bih, naan nih parvaan kruwngpaalna' thuh luwtliit nimaan tih. **4** Avaleiyi, kuwku yoso hava' nau'suwn heppi kpirdil kcha' mma' ava ngi parvaan kruwngpaalna' thung ngu klinsi rah.

5 Ungta kuwku yoso, Nei kmiing 'leenni hava' nau'suwn ava' karlaang dei kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei rukka mtarlaan chaak a.

Mk. 9:42-48 Lk. 17:1-2

6 Pdainu kuwku yoso Nei kihin nih lamkrin kcha' hava' hep daat nau'suwn khat ava' khuhsiir ktipirthih ma'am bih mma' thenvah buhsuklung mlowl thah pirsi thida truwnpii

---

*__24__ Grik drachma khat tidit tah Rome sum denarii khat,
*__27__ Drachma a Grik sum, Rome sum, denarii khat tu' kinqim.

ktlum thung ngi dii dolow chaak ki tvarpthi ngi kqha rah.

7 Khuhsiir tpirthitna' leiyi, dultipaam 'leenni suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya khuhsiir tpirthitna' avah karvang rah. Pdainu dultimii rek khuhsiir pirthitna' rah ktlow mma' 'leenni suwthitna' set ka'am a! **8** Ungta nang ngi akhut mditmata akhuh ngi khuhsiir atpirthit cheentung ngi avah areen pthi rah ahin ki avar pthidok. Mleiya ktlangknai kma' mei thung ngi akhut 'knii ungta akhuh 'knii tu' atlaak chaak rang hinvah akhuh kyeng ngi mditmata akhut paang khat ktaak ki rinkum thung ngi aluw chaak ki nang athen vah kqhasi rah.

9 Ungta nang ngi amik ki khuhsiir atpirthit cheentung ngi avah akhorpthi rah ahin ki avarpthi dok. Mleiya nang ngi amik 'knii puwda Simmei thung ngi adotvar pthi rang hinvah amik paang khat daat puwda rinkum thuh aluw chaak ki nang athen vah kqhasi.

Kmaang kcha' yau

Lk. 15:3-7

10 Naan nih hava' kdilsi rek khatpang daat rukka tukksut kma' adotlotmana' raan ikilrindei chaan. Neiyi mlei avah ayuthepiik inni. Mleiya parvaan thah mmaan ki vaantamsi rek ava ngi parvaan thah ka'am Kpa mai avah mpha ktai mdodeh chaakin. **11** Mleiya Mii Chapa avah kenvei kcha' dok rek ava' ksan chrang ki thenni kurjung.

12 Naan nih talu abin inna? Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih yau arja khat athlowi chso ungta marlakin ki khatpang avah 'lamleh thah ichet dokso. Mdittu' mma ngi somtku leitku ava' madaat thidon 'lamleh thah kchet dok khat ava' kthlaam rah lown rek thah chet nimeh mow? **13** Ungta mma ngi avah mdeh khot chaak bih, Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah mma ngi 'lamleh kqowi kma' yau somtku leitku rek 'leenni mkanpat chaak kkheel lih 'lamleh kqowi dok khat ava' mdeh chaak thung ngi kanpa chrah. **14** Anto' hepkat tih parvaan thah ka'am A'paan ava' rukku hava' kdil'suwn khat rek ava' kenvei chaak rang avah Mma' plungbin pemeh.

A'leen nih kparmak a'uanau

Lk. 17:3

15 Ava' han'tun nih nang a'uanau khat tih a'leen nih pnu merve chaak cheentung ngi nang ngi apha rah nang le' mma' daat hinni mdoparma avah athepiik. Ungta mma ngi atarjaak chaak bih, a'uanau khat avah aphan chaak a. **16** Pdainu mma ngi adothe mopqowima cheentung ngi, nang ngi miikhat

mow 'knii mow aqhi rah apha. ‘Mleiya 'knii le' kdum nehr thung ki sakhi piik ava ngi pauna khimkhei avah tapqhan pchaan rah.’ (*Knl. 19:15)*
17 Ungta mma ngi mmaan avah mopqowima cheentung ngi lamrinlop hinni athe. Ungta mma ngi lamrinlop dothe ruk mrotma cheentung ngi nang ahinnu mma' avah Chaatktlei mditmata sumkqhai rek ikurthuwk chso.

18 Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna tidit tah naan nih dultipaam thuh adobowlin khimkhei avah parvaan thah korbowl rah. Ungta naan nih dultipaam thuh adoperthleen khimkhei avah parvaan thah kerthlet rah.

19 Veikhat nowl lih, Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah dultipaam thuh naan arlakin ki 'knii rek ava ngi talutalu yoso mkolrot chaakin bih, mmaan doqhil avah parvaan thah ka'am Kpa ngi mmaan thenni avah ktlotpiik rah. **20** Mleiya Nei kmiing 'leenni kurtuwl kcha' mmaan 'knii kdum rek amna' mun ava' thung ngi, mmaan arlak ki Neiya ka'am ping.”

Muplung knei kma' suwk khat ki pauportol

21 Audilli Pitar rih Mhin nih thlengda ungta hanto'theda: “Kruwng, ku'uknau vih k'leen nih pnu merve thung ngi neiyi veitya kornowl lih ptlotpiik nikdi o? Veitikhiu kpha rang?”

22 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiyi ahin nih veitikhiu kpha dimaang pdainu veitikhiu khiulu veisomtikhiu kpha.

23 Avaleiyi, parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah, paamkruwng khat tih msuwk rek hinni tkartaiqhi rah mdongei ava' hep daat. **24** Ungta mma ngi ktai mupqhun le' mmaan nih mma' hinki talent* pun sowm lei kervei miikhat avah mma' hinni arheiqhi lamda. **25** Pdainu mma ngi mdochowi pchaanmah leiyi, mukpupa ava ngi paupiik khat piida. Mleiya mma' mdak le' mnuwn ungta mnau le' ungta mdothlowi mkheng ruk mlei'arve ava' mdopiik pchaanna' rang ki thenni kyur rah sida.

26 Avaleiyi, suwk ava ngi tluda mhin nih tirdiil chda. ‘Mukpu mpha mruk mhei'arda chau, neiyi dow mkheng avah apii chdaat nikdi',’ dida. **27** Audilli suwk ava' kpupa ava ngi, mma' avah plung pkham chda, mma' avah perthlet pthida ungta mlei'arve ava' rukka ptlot piikda.

---

*__24__ Talent khat tah kum 15 ki ardaman

28 Pdainu suwk ava ngi mvanthuh thungta mma ngi mmiiqhi khat, mhin nih denarii arja khat lei kervei suwk khat kurdut qhida. Mma ngi kyowngda ungta mlowl thah klelda, ungta mhin nih: ‘Alei'arve avah mheipii dok,’ dida.

29 Mma'hep suwk ava ngi mkhuhther rih tlu chda mhin nih hanto'theda qhil chda: ‘Mpha mruk mhei'arda chau, neiyi dow mkheng apii chdaat nikdi',’ dida.

30 Pdainu mma ngi avah rotpiik mda. ungta mma ngi mdo'arve lei ava' mchowi dokduh kpha thung ngi mma' avah rowng'inn thuh daal pthida. **31** Ungta msuwk kurthuhqhi rekki ava' mdehn thungta kdung ngi muplungin ngam mda. Ungta mmaan nih arva lamda mmaan ki mukpupa ava' hinni kthuwk dow mkheng rek avah song lamda.

32 Audilli mukpupa ava ngi suwk ava' mo'own dilli mma ngi hanto'theda: ‘Kqha kma' suwk nang! Neiyi alei'arve mkheng avah nang ngi kihin nih adoqhil chaak leiyi, aptlot piiknu.

33 Neiyi nang plung adokapkham jik ki nang rukku asuwk kurthuhqhi khat avah plung adopkham chaak rang pemeh mow?’ **34** Ungta mma' kpupa ava ngi m'leen nih muplung pthitda, mlei'arve rek mkheng ava' mchowi dokduh kpha thung ngi chiikepreel rek hinni mma' avah parlaan pthida.

35 Naan khimkheiyi aplungrilin thung ngi a'uanau doparmah rek avah aptlotpiik maan bih, parvaan ki Kpa rukku naan ahin nih anto'kat tih ktlow rah.”

Sangram kenqhenna'

Mt. 5:27-32 Mk. 10:1-12
Lk. 16:18

19 'Tunnu Jisu ngi hava' mthe dok dilli hanto' thuwkda. Mleiya Mma ngi Galily paamkuwl ki korlouda Jordon kreng raalpha ki Judia paam thah chetda. **2** Ungta miipii knempok ki Mma'dil qowi chlamda ungta Mma ngi ava' thuh mmaan avah pdam chlamda.

3 Ungta Pharisy rek rukka Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta Mma' mdoleunaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Miikhat tih talu talulei daat yoso mnuwn tkenqhenqhi rang avah nowlam mih mdorot mow?”

4 Ungta Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mleiya mupqhun thok thung ngi kpurthuh Mma' ava ngi:

‘Snu le' psel avah mdoseem,’ tidit avah naan nih parcham maan timow. (*Rnp.1:27,5:2)*

5 Ungta hanto' mdothe:

'Tidit tah mlei hava' leiyi
pselpa ngi mnuh le' mpa
mapthi thidon
Mnuwn tu' khadaat tih
mkorjom chaak rah.
Ungta 'knii rek avah daksa
khadaat mkurthuh chaak
raan.' (*Rnp. 2:24)*

6 Ava' vah mmaanve avah 'knii kurthuwk porson lam pemeh pdainu daksa khadaat lam. Avaleiyi, Isowr rih khadaat mdopthut dok ksa avah kuwkhat leh ngi qhenpthi mso."

7 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni the lamda: "Mdittu' taluleiyi Moses vah, 'tkenqhenna' paukjit khat apiithiso snu avah akenqhen qhiso' mdoditto'?"

8 Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Mleiya naan aplungin kapchai ava' deithida Moses vah anuwn rekin avah tkenqhenqhi rah adotrot piikin. Pdainu mupqhun thok thung ngu avah anto' pemeh. **9** Ungta Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a, kuwku yoso plungbin dakkma' jowltpurjutna' lei daat kma'don mnuwn kenqhenqhi thida snu morson khat kok'onqhi mma' ava ngi lowsangmqhi a. Ungta kuwku yoso tkenqhenqhi dok snu khat kok'onqhi mma' ava' rukku lowsang mqhi a."

10 Msikhu rekki Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Hanto' hepkat tih, mi'innpu le' mnuwn 'leenni mkurthuh rang bih, innknei a qhache mow."

11 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Mii mkheng ngi hava' pau avah row pchaang nimeh. Pdainu anto ngi mdopiik dok rek mmaan daat tih havah krow pchaang chlam rah. **12** Mleiya parvaan kruwngpaalna' ava' ki thenni mnuhpowi thung thung ngi tpirdiin ksajap pih kqou kcha' rek rukka ka'am lam. Ungta dultimii rek dopirdiin nih tpirdiin rek rukka ka'am ungta mdak ki kpirdiin kcha' tpirdiin rek ruk ka'am lam. Ava' pchaangda krownuwm kcha' mma' ava ngi havah arow chso."

Jisu le' nausisi rek

Mk. 10:13-16 Lk. 18:15-17

13 Audilli Mma ngi m'leenin nih mkhut khiingdon rinmdoktham piik lamna' rang ki thenni nausisi rek avah arheiqhi lamda. Pdainu sikhu rekki mmaan avah rai lamda.

14 Pdainu Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Nausisi rek avah Nei kihin nih arva lamso ungta mmaan avah pkhaanmaan. Mleiya parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah mmaan avale' hep daat ki then." **15** Ungta Mma ngi m'leenin nih mkhut mkhiin piiklam dilli mmun ava' thung ki Mmah sun chda.

Svang kseetnau

Mk. 10:17-31 Lk. 18:18-30

16 'Tunnu asuwn miikhat tih Mhin nih thlengda hanto'theda: “Kqha Chukpu, ‘Neiyi ktlangknai kma' rinkum kdophan chaakna' rang ki thenni talu kqha tlow chnikli?’ ”

17 Mthungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi nang ngi Neiya kqha atidit tah? Kqha Khatpang ka'am tidit tah Isowr, ava' kma'don, kqha kuwkhat leh ka'am pemeh. Pdainu nang ngi rinkum thuh tuluw chaak rah angei cheentung ngi paupiik rek avah apqowi cha'.”

18 Mma ngi Mhin nih theda: ‘Tvah katda?’ Jisu ngi hanto'theda: “Nang ngi, mii ado'eyou rang pemeh, Nang ngi lowsang adoqhi rang pemeh, Nang ngi aprut rang pemeh, Nang ngi pleiknei sakhi adopiik rang pemeh. **19** Nang ngi anuh le' apa adokyat chaak rah,’ (*Mpk. 20:12-16 Knl. 5:16-20)*
ungta ‘Nang ngi a'innveen avah adak kat heppi vonsat adolow chaak rah.’ ” (*Lev. 19:18)*

20 Ungta kseetnau ava ngi Mma' hinni theda: “Hava' dow mkheng rek avah neiyi kmot ki kupqhun nih kdo'arvandan chaak. Ava' vah 'tunnu talu kdoptham ka'am a?”

21 Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: “Nang ngi tkurkhum rah angei cheentung ngi vang rang ngi adothlowi mkheng avah ayurpthi. Ungta srah rek hinni avah apiipthi lam, mdit bih nang asum'alrou rek avah parvaan thah ka'am rah. Ungta nang nga, arva rang ngi Nei kdil aqowi cha'.”

22 Pdainu kseetnau ava ngi hava' pau ava' marjaak thungta kdung ngi muplung kya ngi sun chda. Mleiya mmah alrou knempok ki mdothlowi.

23 Audilli Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni theda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah svang, miikhat tih parvaan kruwngpaalna' thuh mluw rang avah kparsa dok a. **24** Ungta veikhat Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe nowl a. Mleiya svang, miikhat tih Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi mluw rang hinvah, uwt khat tih preukna thung ngi mluw chaak pleh ngi ko'olbet rah.”

25 Msikhu rekki ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nah kdung ngi ngakyou chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda. “Mdittu' kuw rangda o, tkarsan chaak kphang chrang nga?”

26 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan avah suwrim lam thida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Dultimii rek hinvah havah kurthuwk pchaanglu pemeh pdainu Isowr hinvah dow mkheng avah kurthuwk pchaanglu.”

27 Audilli Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Mma' hinni

hanto'theda: “Asuw o, neen nih dow mkheng mapthi dok thiin nuh Nang adokqowi chaakin, avaleiyi 'tunnu neenna talu thlowi nikaandi o?” **28** Mthungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya Isowr rih dow mkheng ren mpurthuh thung ngi Mii Chapa ava ngi Mma' konlorna' kruwng longkhom 'leenni mko'on thung ngi Nei kdilkqowi kcha' rek naan rukka kruwng longkhom sowm lei 'knii rek 'leenni ko'ongin tidon Isreel phung sowm lei 'knii rek 'leenni pau pindit naandi'. **29** Ungta
Nei kmiing 'leenni mi'inn rek mditmata mu'umnau rek mditmata mcharmyur rek mditmata mnuhmpa mditmata mnuwn mditmata mnaumsuwn mditmata mpaam rek kmapthi kcha' mii khimkheiyi ava' ki 'tum arja khat knem mih karlaang chlam rah ungta ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah alrouchom mih kchom chlam rah. **30** Pdainu mrukri knempok rek avah dilknau chlam rah ungta mdilknau kcha' rekki mrukri kurthuwk chlam rah.”

Riithlum bil thung ngi nong klou rekki pauportol

20 “ ‘Mleiya parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah jiingsun kparma ngi innkpupa khat tih mriithlumbil thung ngi nong klou rah mii kirchil rang ngi kchet ava' hep daat. **2** Ungta mma ngi nong klou rek avah nii khat ki thenni denarii khatkhat tih kirbiikqhi lamda ungta mma ngi mriithlumbil thuh mmaan avah pchet lamda.

3 Ungta mma ngi mukdumna' qhang arveel lih kyurkren mun thung ngi mnong ktaak ki krip chdaat mii morson rek kurdutqhi nowlda. **4** Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: ‘Naan rukka nei kriithlumbil thah nong klou rah ichetin low, ungta neiyi tyatya yoso adokpiikin krowpang apiin nikdi'!’ Ungta anto ngi mmaan rukka chet lamda.

5 Ungta veikhat mma ngi chet nowlda qhang truk le' qhang tku arveel lih anto' heppi tlow nowlda. **6** Ungta qhang sowm leikhat arveel lih mma ngi chetda
mnong ktaak ki krip chdaat mii morson rek kurdutqhida. Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: ‘Taluleiyi naanna anongin ktaak ki niiluwn krip chdaat inpti?’

7 Mmaan nih mma' hinni the lamda: ‘Mleiya kuwkhat leh ngi neenna mirchilin meh.’ Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: ‘Naan rukka riithlumbil thah ichetin. Ungta naan nih tyatya yoso ado'arlaanin krowpang arlaang chnaandi'.’

8 Anto ngi kluh ki mpha mphaak thungta riithlumbil kpupa ava ngi suwkkenreel ava' hinni hanto'theda: ‘Nong klou rek avah a'own lam rang ngi mardamanin avah apii lam, ungta mdilknaurel lih kdo'archil rekki apqhun rang ngi mkhatna' rek kpha apii dok lam.’

9 Ungta msowm leikhatna' qhang thung ngi mdo'archil nong klou rek ava' thleng lamda ungta mmaan nih denarii khat khatsap arlaang chlamda. **10** Pdainu mrukri rek mthlenin thungta mmaan vah knembet tih karlaang chraan pakin nuh kirdi chlamda. Pdainu mmaan rukku denarii khat khatsap arlaang chlamda. **11** Ungta mmaan nih ava' marlaan chaakin thungta loukpupa ava' 'leenni kerteenna' lamda. **12** Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: ‘Hava' mqutna' ki mii rekvah qhang khatpang daat nong mdolown. Ungta nang ngi nong meknem klou ungta kni ksa kruwn neen avah mmaan tu' mpinqim intinu,’ dilamda.

13 Pdainu mma ngi arthaangda ungta marlakin ki khat hinni hanto'theda: ‘Plap, ahin nih neiyi karmak dow khatleh tlowmaang. Nang nga denarii khat ki thenni tkolrot pemeh mow? **14** Nang ngi adophan rang atum ava' alou rah isun cha', neiyi mqutna' thah kdo'archil mii ava' ruk nang adokpiik heppi tpiik rah kdongei. **15** Neiyi, nei kdokna rek 'leennu kdongei kdotlot chaak krow pemeh mow? Mditmata nei kuplungqhat leiyi, amik kakraam a?’

16 Ava' heppi dilknau rek avah rukri lamrah ungta rukri rek ava ngi dilknau chlam rah. Mleiya knempok ki mdo'own, pdainu mruk daat mdokchol.”

Jisu ngi mdiyow rah mduh thah veikhat mdothethutna'

Mk. 10:32-34

17 Audilli Jisu ngi Jerusalem thah hangda ungta sikhu sowm lei'knii rek avah qhi ptliing lamda 'lampii thung ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: **18** “Asuwn, neenna Jerusalem thah kahangin impimin ungta Mii Chapa avah thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek hinni kyurpthi rah ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah kdiyou kpha ngi kupsul lamrah. **19** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah Chaatktlei rek hinni tipnichaak rang ngi ungta khuikin kchung ngi tbun rang ngi ungta topthowiyow rang ngi kparlaan pthi lamrah. Ungta mnii kdumna' nit tih Mma' avah veikhat kring kerheel rah.”

Nuh khat doqhil

Mk. 10:35-45

20 Audilli Jebedi chapa rek nuh ava ngi mchapa rektu' Mma' hinni thleng lamda luwbuk chlam thida Mma' hinni dow mruk qhil chlamda. **21** Ungta Mma ngi snu ava' hinni theda: “Talu adongei ka'am pli?” Snu ava ngi Mma' hinni theda: “Nah akruwngpaalna' thung ngi hava' kchapa 'knii rek avah khat tih achang thah ungta morson khat ava ngi amaleh thah mko'on chaak raan mheirot piikcha'.”

22 Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Naanve ngi adoqhil chaakin avah talu tidit deipindih maantih. Naanve ngi Neiyi kdoneek bei rang tong avah nee pchaang naandih? Ungta Nei kdiiluwna' rah diiluwna' thung ngu naanve a diiluwt pchaang naandih?” Mmaanve ngi the lamda, “O neenve ngi pchaang nikaan.”

23 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni theda: “Dakat tih naanve ngi Nei ktong avah nee naandi' ungta Nei kdiiluwna' thung ngi tuluw ruk akupluwt raan. Pdainu Nei kchang le' kleh thah kok'ong rang avah Neiyi kdopiik rang pemeh pdainu havah Kpa ngi mdoporthlon piik dok rek mmaan ava' then.”

24 Ungta sikhu sowm rek ava ngi ava' marjaakin thungta ava' unau 'knii rek 'leenni kdung ngi muplungin pthit lamda. **25** Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan avah Mhin nih own purkuwk lam thida hanto'theda: “Naan nih adehn tidit tah Chaatktlei rekki paamkpu rekki, mmaan ava' 'leenni tpaalna' ruhtan sinton lamda ungta klin rekki mmaan ava' 'leenni ruhtanna' mdosin tonin. **26** Anto'daat yoso naan arlak innu, havah anto' kurthuwk mso. Pdainu naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tih tilin rah kngei kcha' ma'am cheentung ngi mma ngi naan asuwkin ikurthuwk chso. **27** Ungta arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tih mkhatna' mkurthuh nuwm chaak cheentung ngi mma ngi naan asuwk'owrin ikurthuwk chso. **28** Mleiya Mii Chapa avah soptolow psuk rang mda sopklow chrang ki thenni kurjung. Ungta mii knempok mdoktlanna' rang ki thenni Mrinkum ava' mdopiik chaak ava' heppi atlow chaan.”

Mmikktot 'knii rek mik harna'

Mk. 10:46-52 Lk. 18:35-43

29 'Tunnu mmaan nih Jerikho thung ki msunin thungta miipii knempok rekki Mma'dil qowi chlamda. **30** Ungta asuwn, mmikktot mii 'knii avah 'lampii beh ngi ko'ong daat lamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi Jisu ava' thuh karva'a tidit marjaakin thungta kdung ngi owng lamda hanto' the lamda. “O Kruwng,

David Chapa! Nang ngi neenve a, plung mheipnee chaan."

31 Mthungta miipii rekki mmaanve avah rim ma'amna' raan rai lamda. Pdainu mmaanve ngi kerkheel seset tih owng lamda. "O Kruwng, David Chapa! Nang ngi neenve a, plung mheipnee chaan." **32** Mthungta Jisu ngi rip chdaat thida mmaanve avah own lamda ungta hanto'theda: "Naanve ngi Neiyi talu adoktlot piik raan adongei inda?"

33 Mmaanve ngi Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Kruwng kmikin avah mheipvaar piik chaannu!"

34 Mthungta Jisu ngi plung pkham chlamda ungta mmaanve mik avah kmeipiik lamda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mmaanve ngi mmikin nih khudei chlamda ungta mmaanve ngi Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

Kapchaang ngi mluwna'

Mk. 11:1-11 Lk. 19:28-38
Jn. 12:12-19

21 'Tunnu mmaan nih Jerusalem khuwpii mhannaiyin thungta ungta Bethphage pha lamda, Kruwn lown mphaakin thungta Jisu ngi sikhu 'knii rek avah heipthla lamda. **2** Mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Naanve ngi, wvah aheiraalin ki khuw thung ngi vaan, ungta skowlraam khat ava' thuh msuwn tu' kpursuk daat tih ka'am dei naandi'. Naanve ngi avah aperthletin rang ngi kihin nih arvanqhiin. **3** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih naanve ahinin nih dow mthe cheentung ngi, mhin nih hanto' atheen: 'Kruwng ngi mmaan avah dow mdopsit rah ka'am a,' adiin, ungta kbeisek ki mma ngi mmaan avah arheikapthla lamrah."

4 Hava' dow mkheng avah khulpu ngi hanto' mdothe dok ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni mdotlot.

5 Hanto'theda:

"Naan nih Jion chanu hinni athepiikin.
'Asuw, nang ki paamkruwng avah
Skowlraam 'suwn pakhat,
Skowlraam 'suwn kmow khat,
'leenni ko'ongda
Plung kdaiyi, nang ahin nih kthleng a,' "

dida. (*Jkh. 9:9)*

6 Mthungta sikhu rek ava ngi va lamda Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni paupiik mdopiikin jik ki tlow lamda. **7** Ungta skowlraam avale' msuwn avah arvanqhi lamda ungta mmaanve ngi m'leenin nih mbuwdiirin phat lamda, ungta Mma ngi m'leenin nih ko'ongda. **8** Ungta miipii knempa rekki 'lampii thung ngi mbuwmdiirin phat lamda. Ungta mii aangqhe rek nowl lih

dingbaak thlang lamda ungta avah 'lampii thung ngi phat'arjei lamda. **9** Ungta mduh thah kchet miipii rekle' mdilkqowi rekki owng lamda hanto' the lamda:

"David Chapa ava' hinni Hosanna*!

'Kruwng miing 'leenni kthleng Mma' avah msuwkqha a!' (*Luw. 18:26)*

Kparthaangsi ava' hinni Hosanna!"

10 Ungta Mma ngi Jerusalem khuwpii marhantlun thungta mkhuwpii mkheng avah kunchuwnda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Kuw daatda havah?"

11 Mthungta miipii rekki the lamda: "Havah Galily paamkuwl thung ki Najareth khuw ki khulpu Jisu ava'," dilamda.

Luwbuk'inn thuh Jisu ma'amna'

Mk. 11:15-19 Lk. 19:45-48 Jn. 2:13-22

12 Audilli Jisu ngi Isowr Luwbuk'inn thung ngi luwtda ungta Luwbuk'inn ava' thung ki kyurkren rek mkheng avah reipthida. Ungta sum kpertlek rek khaan avale' uqhu kyur rek ko'onna' avah purlup pthida.

13 Ungta mmaan hinni theda: "Hanto' kjitda ka'am:

'Nei ki'inn avah rinkthamna' inn tidit rah,' (*Is. 56:7)*

pdainu naan nih avah,

'Kupru rek khor apthut inna.'" (*Jer. 7:11)*

14 Audilli mmikktot rekle' mkhuh kyeng rek avah Luwbuk'inn thung ngi Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah pdam chlamda. **15** Pdainu thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki Mma ngi tngana' nong rek mdotlot ungta nau rekki, Luwbuk'inn thuh owng lamda: 'David Chapa hinni Hosanna!' mdoditin mmikin nih mdehn thungta kdung ngi muplungin thida.

16 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Nang ngi hava' mdotheen dow rek avah arjaakka?" Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda:

"Ou, 'nau rekle' arnu kyown meek nau kdowng rek nehr thung ngi
Nang ngi tpanpaak chaakna' avah apurkhum chaak a,' (*Luw. 8:2)*

dida, mdokjit avah naan nih parcham vot maan timow?"

17 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan avah mapthi lamda ungta khuwpii thung ki sunda Bethany thah vang chda. Ungta Mma ngi ava' thuh priikda.

Kduwtbul purvuwi chaakna'

---

*__9__ Havah Hibriu pau, 'mheisan chaan!' mdoditna'

Mk. 11:12-14,20-24

18 'Tunnu, jiingsun nih Mma ngi khuwpii thuh marhan kerheel thungta Mpowi thamda. **19** Ungta Mma ngi 'lampii beh ngi kduwtbul khat mdeh thungta Mma ngi avah phada pdainu marna kma'don m'leen nih dow khatleh ka'am deimda. Mthungta Mma ngi ava' hinni hanto'theda: "'Tun veikhat a'leen nih mchei khadaat ruk chei mso." Ungta m'tunkat daat tih kduwtbul avah purvuwi chda.

20 'Tunnu sikhu rekki ava' mdehn thungta ngak lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Tya koknot tih kduwtbul avah kpurvuwi chdaat toh?"

21 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah naan nih plung kpelqen liit kmah ngi lam'arin chaakin bih, naan nih hava' kduwtbul 'leenni kthuwk ava' daat nimeh pdainu naan nih hava' lown avah, 'ikorlou rah truwnpii thuh ikarvar chah' aditin rukku avah anto' kurthuwk rah. **22** Ungta naan nih talutalu yoso rinktham mih adoqhil chaakin avah lam'arin chaakin bih, dow mkheng avah naan nih arlaang chnaandi'."

Jisu ruhtanna' ki paukheel

Mk. 11:27-33 Lk. 20:1-8

23 Ungta Mma ngi Luwbuk'inn thung ngi luwtda mpurchuh meek lam arlaan nih thimpu kenreel rekle' mii rekki kver rek avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda. "Talu ruhtanna' ngi, Nang ngi hava' dow rek avah adotlot? Ungta kuw ngi hava' ruhtanna' avah adotpiik?"

24 Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Nei rukku ahinin nih dow khat ayukheel inni. Ungta naan nih ava' atarthaanin bih, Nei rukku talu ruhtanna' ngi, hava' dow rek avah kdotlot tidit athepiikin nikdi'. **25** 'Johon diipluwna' avah tva ki o? Parvaan ki mow, dultimii hinki o?' Ungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda. "Neen nih avah parvaan ki ndit bih, Mma ngi, 'avah taluleiyi mma' avah lam'adorinin pemeh?' kdi rah. **26** Pdainu neen nih avah dultimii hinki nditin bih, mii rekka tiqit chaak nowlda, mleiya mii mkheng ngi Johon avah khulpu khat tidit tih mdotaiyin."

27 Mthungta mmaan nih Jisu hinni arthaang lamda ungta hanto ngi the lamda: "Neenna dei maanring." Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda:

"Mdit bih, Nei rukku talu ruhtanna' ngi, hava' dow rek

avah kdotlot tidit avah athepiik nimaanring."

Chapa 'knii rekki pauril

28 "Pdainu naan nih talu abin inna? Mleiya miipa khat tih chapa 'knii thlowi chda mma ngi mekver ava' hinni vada hanto'theda: 'Kchapa, tuniyu nang nga nei kriithlumbil thah nong klou rah ichet'low,' dida.

29 Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: 'Neiya chet pchaang nimaang,' dida. Pdainu mdil thah mma ngi plung perthlengda ungta chetda.

30 Ungta mma ngi miknitna' ava'hin rukku vada anto'jik ki theda: Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda arthaangda: 'Ocha, chetlai nih,' dida. Pdainu mmah chetmda.

31 Mdittu' hava' 'knii rek arlak ki kuw ngi mpa plungbin avah mtlot inna?" Mmaan nih, Mhin nih the lamda:

"Mekver ava ngi mtlotta," dilamda.

Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, sumkqhai rekle' dakkurjur snu rekki naan aduh ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi kluwt chlam rah. **32** Mleiya Johon nih naan ahin nih rinkinditna' 'lam thung ngi thlengda ungta naan nih mma' avah lam'rin chmaan tih. Pdainu sumkqhai rekle' dakkurjur snu rekki mma' avah lam'rin chlamda. Ungta naan nih amikin nih dei dokin tinu, pdainu mdilthangpa daat yoso mma' hinni lam'adorin chaakna' raanni plung perthleng chmaan tih.

Chla tarlaan ki pauportol

Mk. 12:1-12 Lk. 20:9-19

33 Pauportol morson khat arja nowlin. Riithlumbil khat kapqhang kcha' loukpupa khat amda. Mma ngi lungrowng tlowda avah tkhuljikda ungta mma ngi riithlum tsunna' khat khorda ungta arka'inn khat rukka sada. Ungta mma ngi louknum rah mii rek hinni piipthi dok thida paam lamkla khat thah pjiin chda. **34** 'Tunnu mchei mpaar mvehpha mnai thungta mma ngi louknum rek ava' hinni mchei mpaar klou rang ngi msuwk rek avah heipthla lamda.

35 Ungta louknum rek ava ngi msuwk rek avah qhilam thida, khat avah bun lamda khat ava ngi eyou lamda ungta morson khat avah lung ngi deeng lamda. **36** Ungta veikhat nowl lih mma ngi msuwk rek avah mkhatna' thung ki hinni knem mih heipthla lamda. Ungta mmaan nih anto'jik ki tlownowl lamda. **37** Pdainu mqutna'rel thung ngi mma ngi mmaan hinni mchapa ava' heipthlada. Ungta mma ngi hanto' bin chda tidit

tah, ‘mmaan nih kchapa kat tah kakyat chdaat lamrah,’ dida.

38 Pdainu louknum rek ava ngi chapa ava' mdehn thungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: ‘Havah piipa kat ava', arvaan neen nih mma' avah eyou dokin cheh ungta malrou chom rang avah ilowng chaancheh,’ dilamda.

39 Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah kyowng lamda ungta riithlumbil duwn thah varpthi lamda ungta ava' thuh eyou lamda.

40 Avaleiyi, riithlumbil kpupa ava' mthlen thung ngu louknum rek hinni mma ngi talu ktlow rang ngo?”

41 Mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: “Mma ngi mrilkqha kma' mii rek avah mmeel kthi ngi kpenvei pthi lamrah. Ungta mma ngi mriithlumbil avah mkummthla ki mchei mpaar ki mpha thung ngi mhin nih kpii rang morson louknum rek hinni kparlaan pthi rah.”

42 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Naan nih Kchiir laika rek thung ngi mdokjit rek avah parcham vot maan timow?

‘Innksa rekki mdoknen
pthi dokin
Lungkat ava ngi innbul lung,
Lung kenreel ava' kurthuwk
kcha' a.’ (*Luw. 118:22-23)*

43 Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, tidit tah Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah naan ahin ki kloupthi rah ungta mchei mpaar kpirbiik rang chaat khat hinni kpiipthi rah. **44** Ungta kuwku yoso, hava' lung ava' 'leenni khuhsiir kpiirthi kcha' avah kkui chrah. Pdainu kuwku yoso ava' tlaakna' mma' avah vaiphul kurthuwk ki kokrowi pthi rah.”

45 'Tunnu thimpu kenreel rekle' Pharisy rekki Mma' pauportol rek ava' marjaakin thungta Mma ngi neen midotthenaan, tidit tih lou lamda. **46** Pdainu mmaan nih Mma' kokyowng rang ngi mthlaamin thungta, mmaan nih miipii rek avah qi chlamda. Mleiya Mma' avah khulpu khat tidit tih mdobin chaakin.

Kchiir innee maalna' ki pauportol

Lk. 14:15-24

22 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni veikhat pauportol lih the nowlda. **2** “Parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah mchapa thenni kchiir inneena' kporthlong kcha' paamkruwng khat ava' hep daat. **3** Ungta mma ngi msuwk rek avah inneena' ava' thung ngi mdo'own dok ksa rek avah kchiir innee maalna' thung ngi ko'own rah pthla lamda.

Pdainu mmaan nih tethlen rah bin lam mda.

4 Ungta veikhat mma ngi msuwk morson rek avah hanto'theda pthla nowl lamda: “Naan nih chetin rang ngi to'own dok ksa rek hinni hanto' atheen.’ ‘Asuwn, neiyi vonsum ktlot dok a silpa le' pamarnu kdothiik saa rek avah ke'eyow dok a ungta dow mkheng nga kporthlon dok a, kchiir innee maalna' thung ngi arvaan,’ adiin.”

5 Pdainu mmaan nih ava' 'leenni plung pluwt lam mda. Ungta mmaan nih mnong mnongin thah, tidit tah khat tih lou thah, morson khat tih sumnong thah chetter chlamda. **6** Ungta mqhe aangqhe rekki msuwk rek avah kyowng lamda mmeel kthi ngi ningkya pii lamda ungta eyou lamda. **7** Pdainu paamkruwng ava ngi ava' marjaak thungta kdung ngi plung pthitda. Mma ngi mraalmii rek pthlada miike'eyou rek avah tpenveipthi ter lamda ungta mmaan ki khuwpii avah pquwng pthida.

8 Audilli mma ngi msuwk rek hinni theda: “Kchiir innee maalna' avah kurchuwl dok a pdainu ava' thuh to'own chaak rek avah mtik kcha kma' thina' daat lam a. **9** Avaleiyi, naan nih 'lamqhuwm thah ichetin ungta adokurdutqhi pchaaninya knem mih hava' kchiir inneena' thung ki rah mii a'ownin. **10** Mthungta suwk rek ava ngi 'lampii klin rek thah chet lamda ungta kqha ruk kthi ruk mdokurdutqhi pchaaninya knem mih own chlamda. Ungta kchiir innee maalna' avah mal lih dimda.

11 Pdainu paamkruwng ava ngi mal rek ksuw rah mthlen thungta mma ngi kphal buwdiir knakma' miikhat deida. **12** Mthungta mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: ‘Plap taluhep pih kchiir inneena' ki buwdiir kna kma'pa ngi hava' thuh kluwt daat pti o?’ Ungta mma' avah kpau kmah am chda.

13 Audilli paamkruwng ava ngi suwk rek hinni hanto'theda: ‘Mkhut mkhuh abowlin ungta vanqhiin rang ngi kjiing ki kjiingnu thung ngi apthi dokin.’ Mmun ava' thung ngu archam klou le' haa tikriilna' kthuwk chrah.

14 Mleiya knempok ki mdo'own pdainu mruk daat mdokchol.”

Siijar hinni sumqhai tpiik

Mk. 12:13-17 Lk. 20:20-26

15 Audilli Pharisy rekka sun lamda ungta taluhep pih Mma' avah mpauna' 'leenni tokyown raan, tidit leiyi, kerseel lamda. **16** Ungta mmaan nih msikhu rekin avah Herod mii rektu', hanto' kthe rah heisi lamda: “Chukpu, neen nih Nang nga

kindit ptih ungta Nang nga Isowr 'lam kindit ava' kpurchuk ptih ungta Nang ngi kuwkhat leh ruk tuk'adosut pemeh mleiya Nang ngi dultimii rek avah mruwngchen thah adosut pemeh, tidit neen nih kdehn. **17** Avaleiyi, Nang ngi mheithe piik inno, talu abinna? Mleiya, ‘Siijar hinni rinnow sumqhai avah tpiik mow, tpiikmah rang ngoh?’ ”

18 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan ki mrilqhatmaan avah deida, ungta hanto'theda: “Kqha kpurhuwi rek naan, taluleiyi naan nih Neiya atperteel inna? **19** Nei kihin nih rinnow sumqhai sum avah mheipdehn.” Ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih denarii khat pii lamda.

20 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' m'leen ki pthla'arlim ungta jiiktikrii 'leen ki pthla'arlim havah kuwda?”

21 Mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Havah Siijar pthla'arlim.”

Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih Siijar dow rek avah Siijar hinni apiin ungta Isowr dow rek avah Isowr hinni apiin.”

22 Ungta mmaan nih hava' pau rek ava' marjaakin thungta ngak lamda. Ungta Mma' avah mapthi lamda ungta anto ngi sun chlamda.

Trin kerheelna' le' Kchiir inneena'

Mk. 12:18-27 Lk. 20:27-40

23 Mnit ava'kat thung ngi, kring kerheel ka'am pemeh kdi, Saddusy rek avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta hanto ngi pau kheel lamda. **24** “Chukpu Moses vah hanto'theda: ‘Pselpa kuwmiikhat tih mnaumsuwn kthlowi kmah ngi mdiyow chaak bih mnaupa khat tih mnuwn avah loudon mu'upa ki thenni rilam mdopqhan piik rah,’ dida. **25** 'Tunnu neen karlak inni mu'umnau tikhiutet ka'am khat am lamda. Ungta mkhatna' ava ngi snu mthedil lih diyou chda ungta mnaumsuwn khatleh ammda. Ungta mnuwn avah mnaupa hinni mapthida. **26** Anto'hep daat tih miknitna' ava' rukku ungta mukdumna' ava' rukku ungta mtikhiuna' kpha ngi snu avah ko'onqhi lamda. **27** Ungta mqutna'rel lih snu ava' rukka diyou chda. **28** Avaleiyi, trin kerheelna' thung ngi mma' avah tikhiu rek arlak ki kuw snu kurthuwk chrang ngo? Mleiya mmaan mkheng inni mma' avah mnuwn mdopthut sapin.”

29 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naanna aparma chaak dok inna. Naan nih Kchiir laika rek ava' ruk dei maantih ungta Isowr ruhtan ruk dei maantih. **30**

Mleiya trin kerheelna' thung ngu innknei tidit ammeh ungta innknei rang rukku kirpii lam pemeh. Pdainu parvaan thangvah mmaan avah Isowr vaantamsi rek hep daat lamrah. **31** Pdainu kdiyou rinkerheelna' ki mlei avah naan nih Isowr rih naan ahin nih hanto' mdothe kchiir laika avah parcham liit maan timow?

32 *'Neiya Abraham ki Isowr ping*
Ungta Aijek ki Isowr ping
Ungta Jakob ki Isowr ping!'
Isowr rah kdiyou ki Isowr pemeh pdainu kring ki Isowr."
(*Mpk. 3:6,15)*

33 Ungta miipii rekki ava' marjaakin thungta Mma' dopurchuhna' leiyi, ngakyou chlamda.

Paupiik klinsi

Mt. 12:28-34 Lk. 10:25-28

34 Pdainu Pharisy rekki Saddusy rek avah Mma ngi mapdai pthi lam a, tidit marjaakin thungta mmaan nih kor'own kurkuwksap lamda. **35** Audilli mmaan arlak ki nowlam kdei khat tih Mma' mdoperteelna ngi paukheel khat Mhin nih hanto ngi kheelda. **36** "Chukpu nowlam thung ngi klinsi paupiik avah tva o?"

37 Jisu ngi mhin nih theda:
"'Nang ngi nang ki Kruwng Isowr avah
Aplungchai mkheng ngi
Ungta apthlarin mkheng ngi
Ungta aplungrin mkheng ngi
Vonsat adolow chaak rah.'
(*Knl. 6:5)*

38 Havah mkhatna' ungta klinsi paupiik ava'. **39** Ungta miknitna' ava ngi,

'Nang ngi a'innveen avah adak kat heppi
Vonsat adolow chaak rah.'
(*Lev. 19:18)*

40 Hava' paupiik 'knii ava' 'leenni Nowlam le' Khulpu rek dothe mkheng avah ka'am kcha' a."

Mesaiah a kuw Chapa?

Mk. 12:35-37 Lk. 20:41-44

41 Ungta Pharisy rekki kurkuwk lamda ma'amin arlaan nih Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto' kheel lamda. **42** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Naan nih Mesaiah ki mlei avah talu abin inna? Mmah kuw Chapa o?"

Mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda:

"David Chapa."

43 Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Mdittu' taluhep pih David vah Pthla thung ngi Mma' avah Kruwng mdoditto'?" **44** Mleiya hanto'theda:

"Kruwng ngi nei ki Kruwng hinni:
'Neiyi, Nang amiihal rek avah
Akhuhther rih akthiik piikduh khimheiyi,
Nei kchang thah iko'ong daat,'
dida. (*Luw. 110:1)*

45 'Tunnu David tih Mma' avah ‘Kruwng,’ mdittu' taluhep pih Mma' avah mma' chapa kurthuwk rang ngoh?” **46** Ungta kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' avah pauna khadaat rukku arthaang pchaang lam mda. Ungta ava' nit ki kupqhun nih kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' hinni paukheel kheel porson pchaang vot lammeh.

Tyatna' tikhiu

Mk. 12:38-40 Lk. 11:37-52, 20:45-47

23 Audilli Jisu ngi miipii rek hinni ungta Msikhu rek hinni pauda. **2** Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki Moses longkhom 'leenni ko'ong lamda.
3 Avaleiyi, naan nih talutalu yoso mmaan nih mdotheen avah apqowiyin, adanin ungta atlown. Pdainu mmaan nongtlot heppi tlowmaan mleiya mmaan nih tethe a the lam thida mdotlotin pemeh.
4 Mleiya mmaan nih tohorna' kparsa bowrkrik pirsim lam thida mii rek luwkou 'leenni mdopdotin. Pdainu mmaan nih ava' avah konok rang ki thenni mkhut chalin khadaat ruk parkhaap lam nimeh.

5 Pdainu mmaan nih mnongtlotin mkheng avah mii rek dodeh rang ki thenni mdotlotin. Mleiya mmaan nih mmaan ki laikabuwr* avah tparja lamda ungta mmaan nih mbuwdiir jaarin avah tupquwm lamda. **6** Ungta mmaan nih kchaknee thung ngi mmun kqhasi ngeen lamda ungta sinegog rek thung ngi longkhom kenreel ngeen lamda. **7** Ungta mmaan nih kyurkren mun rek thung ngi mii rekki mdo'arvuwi chaak raan ungta Rabbi, Rabbi, dida, mdo'own raan ngei lamda.

8 Pdainu naanvah mii rekki Rabbi, adotitdit raan rowmaan. Tiditta Khat ka'am Mma' avah naan ki Chukpu ava'! Mma' avah Khrista ava' ungta naan akhengin avah unausapin ptih. **9** Ungta naan nih dultipaam thuh kuwkhat leh ruk a'paan, purthuh maan, tidit tah parvaan thah ka'am Khat, Mma' avah naan Apa. **10** Ungta chukpu rek, dida mii ngi adoto'own raan pemeh. Mleiya Khat ka'am Mma' avah naan ki Chukpu Khrista ava'. **11** Pdainu naan arlak inni klinsi mma' ava ngi asuwkin mkurthuh chaak rah. **12** Ungta kuwku yoso mthina kakparthaang kcha' mma' avah kopchowm pthi rah ungta mthina kpirdil kcha' mma' avah katparthaang piik chrah.

---

*__5__ Laikabuwr,(phylactery) havah mapchalin le' mbaanin 'leenni mdojeelin

13 Pdainu kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih mii rek kepteng ngi parvaan kruwngpaalna' ki 'lam avah ado'arkamin. Tidit tah naan adakin ruk ava' thuh luwt chmaan tih ungta ava' thuh kluwt chrang mii rek rukka pluwt maantih. **14** Ungta kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih ksowt ksowt tih rin'aktham chaak leek inni meikhunu rek inn avah pyol dokin tinu. Avaleiyi, naan nih tupsulna' klin avah arlaang chnaandi'.

15 Kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih miikhat Jihudi tupthutna' rang ki thenni paam le' diipii kaklaan nih chetin tinu. Ungta naan nih khatpang apthut chaak dokin dilli mma' avah naan adakin heihin nih mthen 'knii knem mih, adakin heppi Simmei thuh ktla chrah mii adopthutin.

16 Mmikktot luwkqhi rek naan ahin nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih, 'Luwbuk'inn thamda paukreel kcha' mma' avah takhatleh pemeh pdainu kuwmiikhat tih Luwbuk'inn kchiir ki Jiiring thamda pau mreel bih mpaureel ava ngi mmah korbowl kcha' a, diin tinu. **17** Kokmok rek ungta mmikktot rek! Mleiya, tva ngi klin betda, jiiring ava' mow, jiiring ava' kpenje luwbuk'inn ava'da? **18** Ungta kuwku yoso rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thamda pau mreel chaak bih avah takhatleh pemeh. Pdainu kuwku yoso ava' 'leenni ka'am chla rek thamda pau mreel bih, mpaureel ava ngi mmah korbowl kcha' a' diin tinu. **19** Ka'aak rek ungta mmikktot rek! Mleiya tva ngi miklin bet toh? Chla ava ngi klin bet mow, chla ava' kipchiir rintparlaanna' ava ngi klin bet toh? **20** Avaleiyi, rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thamda paukreel kcha' mma' ava ngi ava' 'leenni pau mdoreel ungta ava' 'leenni ka'am dow mkheng rek 'leenni pau mdoreel. **21** Ungta Luwbuk'inn kchiir ava' thamda paukreel mma' ava ngi ava' 'leenni pau mdoreel ungta ava' thung ngi ka'am Mma' hinni pau mdoreel. **22** Ungta parvaan thamda paukreel mma' ava ngi Isowr kruwng longkhom ungta ava' 'leenni kok'ong Mma' 'leenni pau mdoreel.

23 Kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih, rihiing le' chatra ungta jira mrowi rek khoa sowm ki khat avah adopiikin pdainu nowlam ki mkenreelsi

dow rek tidit tah kindit ungta plungnee ungta lamrin hava'le' avah naan nih adomaak pthiin. Hava'le' avah naan nih, morson rek ava' rukka totlotma ngi kmapthi kmah adotlot raankat ava'. **24** Mmikktot tih miikqhi rek! Naan nih dousmeet tah pdiip intinu pdainu uwt tah pyolin tinu.

25 Kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih tong le' arkuw avah mduwn daat chrel alqhuwn tinu pdainu mthung thangvah mii'alrou tepnerna' le' daksa tkorjown mana' ngi kdimin ptih. **26** Mmikktot Phairsy rek, naan nih tong le' arkuw avah rukrirep pih mthung aktleu dokin, tidit tah ava ngi mduwn rukka kertleu kcha' daat ruk krow.

27 Kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naanna mduwn 'leer daat tih kpowl deek ki tportlot mmeel kqha thlaan rek ava' hep daatin ptih. Pdainu mthung thangvah kdiyou ruh rekle' dow mkheng ki totborna ngi kdim daatin ptih. **28** Anto'hep daat tih naan rukka mii rekki mduwn 'leer rih mrinkindit dok ki adotedehn. Pdainu arilin thung ngi kqha tpurhuwina' le' nowlam tuksutmana' ngi kdim daatin ptih.

29 Kqha kpurhuwi nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek, naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih khulpu rekki thlaan rek avah adotlotin ungta mrinkindit mii rek thlaanlung avah portlot deekdeek intinu. **30** Ungta hanto' theen tinu: 'Neen nih npu'npa rekin amthung ngi na'am chaak daat tlaang bih, khulpu rek ke'eyou thung ngu mmaan tu' khut khatsap pih ta'amma tlaang rangnga,' diin tinu. **31** Avaleiyi, naan nih neenna khulpu rek ke'eyou mmaan chapa rek inping tidit ki rinpaumin avah adakin kepteng ngi athinaan nih adopiik chaakin. **32** Ava' vah naan nih apu'leen 'raal avah apurvuwl piik dokin.

33 Pruwl rek, kruknei pruwl suruwl thung ki rek naan, taluhep pih naan nih Simmei ki rah tupsulna' avah kerthle daak chnaanno? **34** Avaleiyi, asuwn, Neiyi naan ahin nih khulpu rekle' mii kinrit rek ungta nowlam chukpu rek avah pthla lam nikdi'. Ungta naan nih mmaan aangqhe rek avah eyounaan ungta aangqhe rek avah pthowiyou naandi'. Ungta aangqhe rekka naan nih naan ki sinegog rek thung ngi khuikin kchung ngi preinaandi'. Ungta

khuwpii khat thung ki khuwpii khat kpha thung ngi mmaan avah chiipreel naandi'. **35** Mleiya dultipaam thuh mrinkindit rek te'eyowna' mkheng ki mraal avah naan a'leen nih ktla rah. Mrinkindit Abel te'eyowna' thung ki ngi mmun kchiir le' rintparlaanna'
arlak ki ado'eyown, Berekhaiah chapa Jakhariah te'eyowna' kpha avah naan aleenin nih ktla rah.
36 Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah hava' dow mkheng rek avah hava' suruwl 'leenni
ktla rah.

Lk. 13:34-35

37 O, Jerusalem, Jerusalem, khulpu rek ke'eyou nang, ungta ahin nih tapthlat rek mmaan avah lung ngi deengyou lam tinu. Neiyi veityaveitya thung ngi anau le' avah harnuh ngi mapthlatii ngi msuwn rek mdopkhum chaak lam heppi tpurkuh rah kdongei chaak pdainu nang ngi avah ngei mtinuh. **38** Asuw, nang a'inn avah ahin nih ktlong dang ngi mmaak pthi a. **39** Mleiya Neiyi nang ahin nih kthe a: 'Nang ngi, Kruwng miing 'leenni kthleng Mma' avah msuwkqha a!'
(*Luw. 118:26)*
aditduh khimkheiyi nang ngi Neiya mdei nimtih" dida.

Kumqutna' ki titinna'

Mk. 13:1-2 Lk. 21:5-6

24 Audilli Jisu ngi korlouda luwbuk'inn thung ki sun chda. Ungta Msikhu rekki luwbuk'inn innsak ava' ktedet rang ngi Mma' hinni thleng lamda. **2** Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Naan nih hava' dow mkheng avah adehnna? Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya hava' thuh lung khadaat rukka morson khat 'leenni tvarpthima ngi tmaak daat tih ka'am daat am nimeh."

Mk. 13:3-13 Lk. 21:7-19

3 'Tunnu Mma ngi Kruwng 'leenni mko'on daat arlaan nih Msikhu rekki Mhin nih msik inni thleng chlamda hanto' the lamda: "Teden thung ngi hava' dow rek avah kthuwk rangplih? Ungta Nang arjunna' rang ki ungta dultipaam qutna' rang ki titinna' avah talu rang ngoh, mheithe piik chaanno?"

4 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwkhat leh ngi adotuhuwn chaakmana' raan ki thenni ikilrindei chaan. **5** Mleiya mii knempok ki Nei kmiing 'leenni, neiya Mesaiah ping dilamdon nih kthleng lamrah ungta mii knempok avah kuhuwng chlam rah. **6** Ungta naan nih raal kthuwk rek arja naandi' ungta raalkho

arjabei naandi', pdainu ava' thuh naan nih aplungin pyamaan. Mleiya hava' dow mkheng avah kthuwk rah pdainu mqutna' avah pha mlai. **7** Mleiya chaat khat tih chaat khat 'leenni ungta kruwngpaalna' khat tih kruwngpaalna' khat 'leenni krip rah. Ungta ava' thung ngi powitham ka'am rah ungta tidiyowna' omlai kdung ngi ka'am rah. Ungta mmun msikmsik thung ngi ringnaang kthuwk rah. **8** Hava' mkheng avah tudun tsaanna' rekki mdopqhunna' ngaal.

9 Audilli mmaan nih naan avah kdung ngi chiitreelna' kpha ngi ayukparlaan pthi raan ungta ake'eyou raan. Ungta Nei kmiing leiyi, chaat mkheng rekki naan avah akahal chraan. **10** Ungta mii knempok rek avah kapkhaan pthi lamrah, ungta mmaan nih khat le' khat kuryur chlam rah ungta khat le' khat karhal chlam rah. **11** Ungta mlangkma' khulpu knempok ki kthuwk rah ungta mmaan nih mii knempok kuhuwng chlam rah. **12** Ungta nowlam tukksut kma' mnemthang leiyi, mii knempok rekki vonsat avah kdaithang chrah. **13** Pdainu mqutna' kpha thung ngi kdiil pchaang kcha' mma' avah ksan chrah. **14** Ungta hava' kruwngpaalna' ki kqhapaumin avah dultipaam mkheng thung ngi, chaat mkheng rekki rinpaumin kurthuwk ki karjaam rah ungta ava' dilrow ngi mqutna' avah karvang rah.

Mk. 13:14-23 Lk. 21:20-24

15 Avaleiyi, khulpu Daniel lih mdothe: *'Tepderkuhuwi tkenveina'*, mma' ava ngi kchiir mun thuh krip, naan nih adehn thung ngi," ava' kpa kcha' mma' ava ngi havah adeipindih chso. (*Dn. 11:31, 12:11)*
16 "Ava' mthuh thung ngu Judia thuh ka'am rek mmaan nih lown rek thah ichen chlamso. **17** Ungta inntun thah ka'am dok kcha' mma' ava ngi mi'inn thung ki talutalu yoso klou rah veikhat arjungqum mso. **18** Ungta lou thah paamlaiyi ka'am dok kcha' mma' ava ngi mbuwdiir klou rah arvang kerheel mso. **19** Pdainu nit rek ava' thung ngi miipum rek mmaan ungta naukkai rek mmaan ki thenvah suwthitna' ka'am a. **20** Ungta naan nih achenna' raan mpha avah phalbi thuh mditmata tkarngatnit mkurthuh mana' rah rin'iktham dei chaan. **21** 'Mleiya suwkthuh chiireelna' klin khat ka'am rah. Ungta ava' hep daat avah dultipaam mupqhun daat ki ngi 'tun kpha thung ngi thuwk mlai ungta dilthang rukku thuwkvot nimeh.
22 Ungta nit rek avah mdoptowi thang kma'don, dultimii kuwkhat leh rukka karsan pchaang chnimeh. Pdainu

mdokchol ksadok rekki thenni nit rek avah koptowi piik rah. **23** Audilli kuwmiikhat tih: ‘Asuw Mesaiah avah hava' thah ka'am a, mditmata wvih thah,’ mditna, naan nih avah lam'rin chmaan. **24** Mleiya mlangkma' Mesaiah le' mlangkma' khulpu rek kthuwk lamrah. Ungta mkirsit bih mii rekle' mdokchol dok rek kpha rukka mdohuwn chaakna' raan ki thenni titinna' le' tngana' nong klin avah ktedet lamrah.
25 Asuwn, Neiyi havah mduh thah akthepiik dok inna.

26 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih, ‘asuwn, paamkbiik laiyi Mma' avah ka'am a,’ mdit inna, naan nih ava' thah chetmaan ungta ‘asuwn, Mma' avah inn thung thah ka'am a,’ mditin rukku naan nih avah lam'rin chmaan **27** Mleiya kowl keplek ava ngi knithuhna' ki ngi plekda knitlaakna' thah mdotaan chaak. Ava' hep daat tih Mii Chapa arjunna' rang avah kthuwk rah. **28** Mleiya mrulqaang amna' mun thung ngi laangkya rek avah kurtuwl lamrah.

Mk. 13:24-27 Lk. 21:25-28

29 Kdung ngi chiitreelna' nit rek ava' mqutdil thah, kbeisek ki,

Kni avah kjiing chrah.
Ungta thla ngi mar'aang piinimeh.
Ungta bursi rek avah parvaan ki ktla chlam rah.
Ungta parvaan rekki ruhtan avah kakna chrah.’
(*Is. 13:10, 34:4)*

30 Audilli parvaan thah Mii Chapa ki titinna' kandang rah. Ungta audillu dultipaam ki phung mkheng rek avah kqapkqei chlam rah. Ungta mmaan nih parvaan ki armei rek thung ngi Mii Chapa ava ngi ruhtan tu' kilqhi ngi kdung ngi konlor rih kurjung kqum kdei lamrah. **31** Ungta Mma ngi, Mma' vaantamsi rek avah miprin kdungyou kcha' puwtit tu' kilqhi ngi kapthla lamrah. Ungta mmaan nih dultipaam mirkil plii thung ngi ka'am rek avah paang khat ki ngi paang khat ki mdonna' kpha thung ki Mma' dokchol ksa rek avah kpurkuwk lamrah.

Mk. 13:28-31 Lk. 21:29-33

32 'Tunnu hava' kduwtbul 'leen ki pauportol avah adeipindih chaan. Mleiya ava' mbaak rek 'leenni mdown permetda marna muksun cheu, naan nih khulum knai kcha' a tidit adodehn. **33** Ava' hep daat tih naan nih hava' dow mkheng ava' adehn thung ngi Mma' avah knai kcha' a ungta thurngutbul lih krip daat tah tidit adeiyin. **34** Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya hava' dow mkheng rek ava'

mkurkhum duh khimkheiyu hava' suruwl rek avah mthlen dokna' rah amvot meh. **35** Parvaan le' dulti a kqu chrah pdainu Nei kpauna rek avah teden rukku mkenvei dokna' rah amvot nimeh.

Mnit le' qhang tedehma

Mk. 13:32-37 Lk. 17:26-30, 34-36

36 Pdainu mnit le' mqhang avah kuwkhat tih dei meh, parvaan ki vaantamsi rek kpha rukku dei lammeh. Pdainu Kpa daat tih avah mdodeh. **37** Pdainu Mii Chapa arjunna' rang ava' rukka Noah amthung ki nit rek thung ki hep daat rah. **38** Mleiya diipa mkenlet duh ki nit rek thung vah mmaan nih cha lamda, nee lamda, inn nei lamda ungta inn kpernee lamda. Ungta mmaan nih ava'lu avah Noah ngi arkuwngpii thung ngi mluwdek dok kpha thung ngi anto ngi mdotlot chaak daatin. **39** Ungta mmaan nih diipa kenleda ava ngi mlow chaak dokin kpha thung ngi avah mdodehn pemeh. Mii Chapa arjunna' rang rukka ava' hep daat rah. **40** Audilli mii 'knii rek avah lou thung ngi ka'amve daat lamrah, marlak ki khat tah klou chrah ungta morson khat tah kmapthi rah. **41** Snu 'knii rekki buh ksuve lamrah, marlak ki khat avah klou rah ungta morson khat avah kmapthi rah.

42 Avaleiyi, naan nih ikilrindei chaan, mleiya naan nih Kruwng arjunna' rah qhang avah adodeh chaakin pemeh. **43** Ungta naan nih havah adeiyin, tidit tah innkpupa ava ngi kupru thlenna' rah mpharit ava' mdeh chaak tlaang bih, mma ngi kilrin chdon mi'inn mdopkui rang avah toptlot nimeh.
44 Avaleiyi, naan rukku ikilrin chaan, tidit tah Mii Chapa avah naan nih adobin phaak manaan mpha thung ngi kurjung rah.

Lk. 12:41-48

45 Mdittu' mukpupa ngi mi'innsuwk rek ksutpqowi rah mdosi rah ungta thendam avah mphakatkat thung ngi kpii rang trinchaak krow ungta kinrit suwk'owr avah kuw rangnga? **46** Mma' kpupa mtlun thung ngi nong kloumeek ki mdophaak khot rang suwk avah msuwkqha **47** Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah mma ngi mma' avah mdomna mkheng ksutpqowi rah ksi chrah. **48** Pdainu kqha kma' suwk ava ngi muplungril lih kukpupa avah kbeiyok ki tlungkhot nimeh, adiso. **49** Mma ngi suwk mdokurthuhqhi rek avah te'e pqhunso ungta kipri rektu' icha ineeso ma'am bih.
50 Ungta suwk ava' kpupa avah mma ngi m'lam msutma nit

tih ungta mma ngi mdobin phaakmana' qhang ava' thung ngi ktlung rah. **51** Ungta mma ngi mthum 'knii kthuwk ki kpunthum pthi rah ungta mma' avah kqha kpurhuwi rek tung ngi mthenin khatsap kpurthuh pthi rah. Ungta ava' thung ngi tqana' le' haa tikriilna' kthuwk chrah.

Nlakinrim sowm rekki pauportol

25 Audilli parvaan kruwngpaalna' avah, nlakinrim sowm rekki mmeilaan sin lamda kmoukpu kduh chrah kva kcha' rek ava' hep daat rah. **2** 'Tunnu marlak inni parnga rek avah kinrit reklam ungta morson parnga rek avah kokmok reklam. **3** Mleiya kokmok nlakinrim rek mmaan ava ngi meila a sin lamda pdainu meidii a sinkthen lam mda. **4** Pdainu kinrit nlakinrim rek ava' vah mmeila sinin tu' meidii khuwng rek rukka sinkthen lamda. **5** Pdainu kmoukpu arjunna' rang avah moktot set rang thungta mmaan mkhengin avah kurnguwi ter chlamda ungta iipdok chlamda.

6 Ungta jaan thanqim laiyi kdung ngi ko'owng krowl khat tih hanto'theda: ‘Arjaan, kmoukpu avah kurjung nga, thuwkin rang ngi akurdutqhi chaan.’ **7** Audilli nlakinrim rek avah kerdel lamda mmeila rekin avah pleng chlamda. **8** Ungta kokmok nlakinrim rekki kinrit nlakinrim rek hinni hanto' the lamda: ‘Neen kmeilasin rekin avah mdii tlang dok chda, avaleiyi ameidiin mruk mheipii chaan low!’

9 Pdainu kinrit rekki hanto'theda arthaang lamda. ‘Immeh, akpiikin bih neen kthenin ruk ungta naan athenin rukku khom nimeh. Pdainu naan nih ichetin rang ngi kyur rek hinni athen raanna aren chdaatin.’

10 Ungta mmaan nih kren rah mche chaakin arlaan nih kmoukpu avah arjungda. Ungta korthlong dok kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi mma' tu' kilqhi ngi inneena' ki kmaal ava' thung ngi luwt dok chlamda ungta thurngut avah arkam pthida.

11 Mdilthang row ngi kinrim morson rek avale' rukka arva lamda ungta ‘Kruwng, Kruwng, inn mheipvan piik chaan,’ dilamda!

12 Pdainu mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: ‘Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Neiyi naanna adeipindih maanring,’ dida.

13 Avaleiyi, ikilrindei chaan, tidit tah naan nih Mii Chapa arjunna' rang nit ruk ungta qhang ava' ruk adodeh chaakin pemeh.

Chla rekki pauportol

Lk. 19:11-27

14 Mleiya Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah miikhat tih msuwk rek ownda mdomna avah mmaan hinni parlaan pthi lam thida khuwpaam lamkla thah kipjiin kcha' dok ava' hep daat. **15** Ungta mma ngi khat hinni talent parnga piida ungta morson khat hinni 'knii piida ungta morson khat hinni khat piida. Ungta mma ngi mmaan khatkhat hinni mma' mma' ki mdopchaan chaak dilkqowiyi avah mdopiik chaak lam ungta mpiik dok lam daat le' pjiinteng chda.
16 Audilli talent parnga karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi chetda mmaan ava'tu' sum lotnada ungta mtun nih talent parnga toppop chda.
17 Ungta anto' heppi 'knii karlaang kcha' mma' rukku mtun nih morson 'knii toppop chda.
18 Pdainu talent khat karlaang kcha' mma' ava' vah vangda khor khat khor thida mukpupa sum avah ava' thuh dimda dowl pthida.

19 'Tunnu mpha rowiksowt dilli suwk rek kpupa avah tlungda ungta mmaan tu' msumin avah taisap lamda. **20** Mthungta talent parnga karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi morson talent parnga horda thlengda ungta hanto'theda: Kruwng, nang ngi kihin nih talent parnga mpii chtinu ungta asuw o, neiyi avah m'leen nih morson talent parnga toppop chnuh.

21 Mthungta mma' kpupa ava ngi mhin nih theda: ‘Kqha ungta trinchaak krow suwk, nang ngi kqhajik ki atlotta. Nang nga dow mruk'suwn 'leenni trinchaak krow dok imptih. Ava' vah neiyi dow knempok ksutpqowi rah asi nikdi'. Nang akpupa kanpatna' thung ngi iluwt cha'.’

22 Ungta talent 'knii karlaang kcha' mma' ava' rukku thlengda hanto'theda: ‘Kruwng, nang ngi neiya talent 'knii mpii chtinu ungta asuw o, neiyi ava' 'leenni morson talent 'knii toppop chnuh.”

23 Ungta mma' kpupa ava ngi mhin nih theda: ‘Kqha ungta trinchaak krow suwk, nang ngi kqhajik ki atlotta. Nang nga dow mruk'suwn 'leenni trinchaak krow dok imptih. Ava' vah neiyi dow knempok ksutpqowi rah asi nikdi'. Nang akpupa kanpatna' thung ngi iluwt cha'.’

24 Audilli talent khadaat karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi thlengda hanto'theda: ‘Kruwng neiyi nang nga aplung kapchai tidit adokdeh ungta nang nga adopqau mana' rek thung ki ado'arkun kcho ungta chiimuw

adovar mana' rek thung ki adopurku kcho tidit adokdeh. **25** Ungta neiya kningqida talent khat adotpiik avah dultiril thuh dimnu ka'am daat. Asuw o, havah nah adow, alou cha'.'

26 Pdainu mma' kpupa ava ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: 'Mrilkqha kma' ungta howngkva suwk nang, nang ngi neiya kdopqau mana' thung ki kdo'arkun tidit dei tih ungta chiimuw kdovar mana' thung ki kdopurku tidit ruk dei tih. **27** Avaleiyi, neiyi ktlun kerheel thung ngi ksum avah m'leen ki kpop pih kdolow chaak rang ngi, nei ksum avah sum'inn thung ngi adothiik dok rah.

28 Avaleiyi, mma' hinki talent avah aloupthiin ungta talent sowm kthlowi kcha' mma' hinni apiikpomin. **29** Mleiya kthlowi kcha' mma' hinni kpiikpom rah ungta mma ngi kepleet tih kthlowi chrah. Pdainu kthlowi kma' mma' hinki avah, mma ngi mdothlowi chaak kpha thung ki rukka kloupthi rah. **30** Ungta msit ktaak suwk avah aloupthiin rang ngi duwn ki kjiing ki kjiingnu thung ngi avarpthiin. Mun ava' thung ngu tqana' le' haa tikriilna' kthuwk chrah.'

Yau rekle' keel rek

3l Mii Chapa ava ngi mkonlorna' tu' kilqhi ngi murjun thuh ungta Mma' tu' kchiir vaantamsi mkheng rektu' murjunqum thung ngi Mma ngi mkonlor chaak tu' kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong chrah. **32** Ungta chaat mkheng rekki Mma' aang ngi krip lamrah. Ungta Mma ngi yaukqhi ngi keel rek hinki yau rek mdopenqhen heppi mmaan avah khat hinki khat avah kpenqhen pthi lamrah. **33** Ungta Mma ngi yau rek avah machang ktong thah ungta keel rek avah maleh ktong thah kpa'am lamrah.

34 Audilli Paamkruwng ngi machang ki rek hinni hanto' kthe rah: 'Kpa ngi suwqhat mdopiik rek naan arvaan. Ungta dultipaam mupqhun daat ki naan athen inni mdoporthlon dok ksa kruwngpaalna' avah alrouchom mih arlaang chaan. **35** Mleiya Neiyi kpowi mtham thung ngi naan nih Neiyi kdochaak rah thendam mpii chaan tinu. Kning makraal thung ngi naan nih Neiya dii mepneek chaan tinu. Ungta mal kurthuwk nuh ka'am thung ngi naan nih Neiya muptlung chaan tinu. **36** Neiyi buwdiir ktaak ki ka'am thung ngi naan nih Neiya buw mupkhut chaan tinu. Neiyi kowi nuh ka'am thung ngi naan nih Neiya mvel chaan

tinu. Ungta Neiyi rowng'inn thuh ka'am thung ngi naan nih Neiya mvel chaan tinu.'

37 Audilli mrinkindit mii rekki hanto' arthaang lamdon nih kthe lamrah: 'Kruwng teden thungda, apowi ktham mih adeiyin nuh neen nih then adokpiik chaak inna? Mditmata teden thungda, aning kakraal adeiyin nuh neen nih dii adokepneek chaak inna? **38** Teden thungda, neen nih mal khat tih adeiyin nuh neen nih adokuptlun chaak inna? Mditmata teden thungda, neen nih buwdiir ktaak ki a'am adeiyin nuh, buwdiir adokbaan chaak naanna? **39** Mditmata teden thungda, kowi tinu mditmata rowng'inn thung ngi amtinu neen nih ava' thuh adeiyin nuh, Nang adokvel chaak naanna?'

40 Ungta Kruwng ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni theda: 'Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah naan nih Nei ku'uknau rek kdilsi khat hinni adotlotin avah Nei kihin nih adotlot chaakin.'

41 Audilli Mma ngi mmaleh ktong thah ka'am rek hinni hanto' kthe rah: 'Pauhor kurbuk kcha' rek naan, Nei kihin ki ikorlou dokin ungta tarnampii avale' mma' vaantamsi rek thenni mdoporthlon dok ksa ktlangknai kma' mei thung ngi isun dokin. **42** Mleiya Neiyi kpowi mtham thuh naan nih kdochaak rah thendam mpii chmaan tih. Ungta kning makraal thuh naan nih kdoneek rah dii mpii chmaan tih. **43** Ungta Neiyi mal kurthuwk nuh ka'am thung ngi naan nih Neiya muptlung chmaan tih. Ungta Neiyi buwdiir ktaak ki ka'am thuh buwdiir mvarpiik chmaan tih. Ungta Neiyi kowi nuh ungta rowng'inn thuh amnu pdainu naan nih Neiya mvel chmaan tih.'

44 Audilli mmaan rukku arthaang lamdon hanto' kthe lamrah: "Kruwng teden thungda, Nang ngi apowi thamda aning kraalda mditmata mal kurthuwk tinu mditmata buwdiir ktaak ki amtinu mditmata kowi tinu mditmata rowng'inn thuh a'am akdehn chunni neen nih Nang sop'adoklow chaakma naanna?'

45 Audilli Mma ngi hanto' arthaang lamdon nih kthe rah: 'Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Naan nih talutalu yoso hava'le' arlak ki kdilsi ava' 'leenni adotlotmaan avah Nei kihin rukku adotlotin pemeh.

46 Ungta hava'le' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' mraal suwkthuhna' thung ngi kchet chrah pdainu mrinkindit kcha' avah ktlangknai kma' rinkum thung ngi kchet chlam rah."

Jisu 'leenki ktaang

Mk. 14:1-2 Lk. 22:1-2 Jn. 11:45-53

26 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Jisu ngi hava' pauna rek mkheng ava' mthe dok dilli, Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: **2** "Naan nih nii 'knii dil thah taplaanna' kmaal avah karvang rah tidit tah adodehn. Ungta mmaan nih Mii Chapa avah topthowiyowna' rang ki thenni kyur chlam rah."

3 Audilli thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek ungta mii rekki kver rek avah Kaiaphas mdoditin thimpu kenreelsi inn thung ngi kurkuwk lamda. **4** Ungta Jisu avah mdo'eyowna' raan ki thenni taluhep pih tepmenda tokyown rang tidit leiyi, tuprut tih kerseel lamda. **5** Pdainu mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Hava' kmaal ava'kat thung mso, mleiya miipii rek kunpuwr lamrah."

Bethany thung ngi Jisu hinni reidii tupbulna'

Mk. 14:3-9 Jn. 12:1-8

6 Ungta 'tunnu Jisu a Bethany khuw thung ki raichi ktong Simon inn thung ngi ma'am daat arlaan nih, **7** Snu khat tih alabaster lung khuwng khat thung ngi reidii mkhon kdung ngi knem khat sinda Mma' hinni thlengda. Ungta Mma ngi khaan 'leenni mko'on daat arlaan nih phada reidii avah mluw 'leenni perleida,

8 Pdainu Msikhu rekki ava' mdehn thungta plung pthit lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi msit ktaak ki havah mdopartlai pthi daat toh? **9** Mleiya hava' mikrimkdi reidii avah mkhon kekre ngi yurthida srah rek hinni tpiik chaak pleh rangnga," dilamda.

10 Pdainu Jisu ngi ava' mdeh thungta, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi naan nih snu avah muplung apyat inna? Mleiya mma ngi Nei kthen nih nong kqha khat mtlot chaak a. **11** Mleiya naan nih srah rek avah mpha ktai thung ngi ado'amqhi tlit daatin, pdainu Neiya mpha ktai thung ngi ma'amqhi tlit daat nimaan tih. **12** Mleiya mma ngi hava' reidii Nei kdaksa 'leenni mdoperlei avah Nei mdotulruwl chaakna' rang ki thenni mdotporthlon chaakna'. **13** Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Tva'tva' thung yoso hava' kqhapaumin ava' tparjaamna' dultipaam mkheng thung ngi snu ava ngi mdotlot chaak dok avah mma' tbinphaakna' khat tih tethe tlit tih ka'am chrah."

Judas tih Jisu tyur chaak rah mdorotna'

Mk. 14:10-11 Lk. 22:3-6

14 Audilli sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat Kerioth ki Judas mdoditin ava ngi thimpu kenreel rek hinni vada. **15** Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih Mma' avah kyur chaakku, naanvah tyakat atpiiknum inna?” Ungta mmaan nih, mhin nih jiipowl sumqiit chai somkdum taipiik lamda. **16** Mthungta mma ngi ava' dilli, Mma' mdoyur chaakna' rang ki thenni mpha kqha karvang rah sutpqowi chda.

Kruwng maalna'

Mk. 14:12-21 Lk. 22:7-14, 21-23
Jn. 13:21-30

17 'Tunnu thowl ktaak ki tmaalna' nit ki mkhatna' nit thung ngi sikhu rekki Jisu hinni thleng lamda ungta Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: “Taplaanna' kmaal ava' adochaakna' rang mmun avah tva'thung ngi kdoporthlon raan angeiya?”

18 Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Naanve ngi khuwpii ava' thung ngi miikhat ka'am ava' hinni vaan rang ngi, mma' hinni hanto ngi atheen, ‘Chukpu ngi, Neiki mpha avah kvei kcha' a, Neiyi a'inn thung ngi ksikhu rektu', Taplaanna' avah idan chnih’ mditta', adiin.” **19** Mthungta sikhu rekki Jisu ngi mdoperseel lam ava' heppi tlow lamda ungta mmaanve ngi Taplaanna' kmaal avah porthlong chlamda.

20 'Tunnu kluhpha mve thungta Jisu ngi sowm lei'knii rektu' kmaal rah ko'ongsap lamda. **21** Ungta mmaan nih then mchaakin chunni Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya naan arlakin ki khat tih Neiya myur chnaandi'.”

22 Ungta mmaan nah avaleiyi kdung ngi muplungin yada. Ungta mmaan nih khatkhat tih: “Kruwng, avah nei ngaal mowi,” disap lamda?

23 Audilli Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Nei tu' arkuw khat thung ngi khut mukphuwm qhive mma' ava ngi Neiya mukyur chrah. **24** Mii Chapa avah Mma' leiyi, mdokjit dok ava'jik ki kchet chrah. Pdainu Mii Chapa kyur kcha' mii ava' 'leenni suwthitna' ka'am a! Mii ava' ki thenvah tqouqou vih mqou chaakma daatple bih kqha rangnga.”

25 Audilli Mma' kyur chrang Judas tih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Rabbi, avah nei ngaal mowi?” Ungta Mma ngi theda: “Nang ngi anto ngi athethut chaak dok a.”

Mk. 14:22-26 Lk. 22:15-20
1 Kr. 11:23-25

26 Ungta mmaan nih mmaal meekin arlaan nih Jisu ngi

thenpen avah louda ungta panpaak chthida khuida ungta sikhu rek hinni piilam thida hanto'theda: "Arlaangin, a chaan, havah Nei ksadak ava'."

27 Audilli Mma ngi tong avah louda ungta panpaak chda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda, pii lamda: "naan akheng inni hava' thungki aneen. **28** Mleiya havah mii knempok rekki pnu rek toptlot piikna' rang ki thenni kthuwk pauqum renki, Nei kihii ava'. **29** Pdainu Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, Neiyi Kpa kruwngpaalna' thung ngi naan tu' ren ava' kdoneekna' nit ava' marvanduh khimkheiyi hava' riithlumdii avah veikhat nee nimaang.

30 Ungta mmaan nih laa khat mthe dokin dilli, mmaan nih vangthuwk lamda kruwn lown thah hang chlamda."

Jisu ngi Pitar domat rah mdothethutna'

Mk. 14:27-31 Lk. 22:31-34 Jn. 13:36-38

31 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Tuwngkluw kat tih naan akhengin avah Nei kleiyi khuhsiir pirthiter chnaandi'. Mleiya havah mdokjit dok ksa.

'Neiyi Yaukqhipa avah kvet nikdih
Ungta yaulop rek thungki yau rek avah kerjeiter chlam rah.' (*Jkh. 13:7)*

32 Pdainu Nei mteperdel dok dilli, Neiyi naan aduhthaan nih, Galily thah junikdi'."

33 Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Nang aleiyi mii mkheng ngi khuhsiir pirthiter chyoso, neiya teden rukku khuhsiir pirthivot nimaang."

34 Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: "Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a. Tuwngkluw kat tih, harkhuwn duh ngi nang ngi Neiya veikdum mmat nadi'."

35 Ungta Pitar rih Mma' hinni theda: "Neiyi, Nang tu' diyou chdaat rangyow ringngi, Nang nga amatvot nimaang." Ungta anto' heppi sikhu morson rek mkhengin rukku the lamda.

Gethsamany

Mk. 14:32-42 Lk. 22:39-46

36 Audilli Jisu ngi Gethsamany* tidit mun thung ngi mmaan tu' hang lamda ungta sikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi wva' thuh rinkaktham chrah kehei arlaan nih, naanna hava' thuh iko'ong daatin." **37** Ungta Mma ngi Pitar le' Jebedi chapa 'knii rek qhida vada ungta Mmah kdung ngi yachda ungta muplung kdungreen nih jiing chda. **38** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Kapthlarin avah kdung reen nih, kdiyou chrang pang ngi kya kcha' a. Hava' thuh

*__36__ Riithlumchei tsunna'

i'am daatin rang ngi Nei tu' iharsap daat inche."

39 Ungta Mma ngi mruk vakorsownda ungta Mmai thah tluwda rinktham chda ungta hanto'theda: "O, Apa, mrow rang cheentung ngi hava' tong avah Nei kihin ki ikorsown daatsowi, anto'daat yoso Nei kuplungbin hep daat mso, pdainu Nah aplungbin daatso."

40 Audilli Mma ngi sikhu rek hinni arvangda ungta mmaan avah ki'iip chdaat tih arvanpha lamda ungta Pitar hinni Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Taluda naan nih qhang khatpang daat rukka Nei tu' harsap pchaang chmaanti a? **41** Naan nih kepthleem athung inni mluwmana' rah ikilrindei chaan ungta rin'iktham dei chaan. Apthlarin invah dakat tih mbin chaak a pdainu adaksaan nah aruhn kdowng kcha' a."

42 Ungta Mma ngi mvei'knitna' vanowlda rinktham chda ungta hanto'theda: "O, Apa, hava' tong avah Neiyi kdoneekma donni korsown pchaang kma' rang mkurthuh cheentung ngi, Nah aplungbin ava' ikurthuwk chdaatso."

43 Ungta Mma ngi marvan kerheel thungta veikhat ki'iip dok kcha'lam mih arvanpha nowl lamda. Mleiya mmaan nah mmikkhutin kdimat tih ki'iip kcha' lam. **44** Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan avah mapthinowl lam thida mveikdumna' rinkaktham chrah chet nowlda ungta mdothe ava'jik ki the nowlda.

45 Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni arvangda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "'Tunnu i'iipin, ikarnga chaan. Asuwn mpha avah kvei dok kcha' a. Ungta Mii Chapa avah pnu kervei rek khut thung ngi myur dok meeksli a. **46** Ikerdelin isun dokin cheh, Asuwn Nei mukyur kcha' mma' avah knaitek ki karva'a."

Jisu mdokyownin

Mk. 14:43-50 Lk. 22:47-53
Jn. 18:3-12

47 Ungta Mma ngi mpau meeksli arlaan nih, Asuwn, sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat, Judas ava ngi thimpu kenreel rekle' mii rekki kver rek hinki karva, raal'kaang le' kchung ksin miipiipa rektu' arva lamda. **48** 'Tunnu Mma' kyur kcha' mma' ava ngi titinna' khat mdothe piik doklam. Mleiya 'Neiyi kdoput avah Mma' rah ungta Mma' avah akyowngin,' mdodit dok. **49** Audilli mma ngi m'tunkat daat tih Jisu avah phatengda ungta hanto'theda: "Rabbi," dida arvuwi leekda ungta Mma' avah putda.

50 Ungta kornowl kornowl lih Jisu ngi mhin nih theda: "Plap taluleiyi mmun hava' thung ngi kthleng inpti?"

Audilli mmaan nih pha lamda Jisu 'leenni khut ptla lamda, ungta Mma' avah kyowng lamda.
51 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Jisu tu' kilqhi khat tih mbaan thlaanda mraal'kaang turthuhda, thimpu kenreelsi suwk khat avah duda ungta makna sellotda.

52 Audilli Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Araal'kaang avah mkokthuh adaal perheel dok. Mleiya raal'kaang ksin kcha' rek mkheng avah raal'kaang 'leenni kenvei chlam rah.
53 Mditmata nang ngi, Neiyi Kpa hinni avah kqhil pchaang kma' rah atbin daat mow? Neiyi rinkaktham bih Mma ngi 'tunkat daat tih Nei kthen nih vaantamsi legion sowm lei'knii hinni knem myuk kapthlat piik rah. **54** Anto' mkurthuh u, taluhep pih Kchiir laika ngi mdothe avah kurtlum pchaang daat rang ngoh?"

55 Mpha ava' thung ngi Jisu ngi miipii rek hinni theda: "Naan nih Nei moklou rang ngi raanqhul kupru khat kokyowng rang heppi raal'kaang rekle' kchungpa sinin tinu karvaan imptih? Neiyi mniiktaiyi naan tu' ko'ongsap in minnu, Luwbuk'inn thung ngi apurchuk innu ungta ava' thung ngu naan nih mokyowng maan tinu. **56** Pdainu hava' dow mkheng avah Khulpu rekki Kchiir laika thung ngi mdokjit dokin ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni mdotlot." Audilli sikhu rek mkheng ngi Mma' avah mapthi ter lam thida chen chlamda.

Sanhedrin hinni Jisu mrina'

Mk. 14:53-65 Lk. 22:54-55, 63-71 Jn. 18:13-14,19-24

57 Ungta Jisu kokyowng rek mmaan ava ngi nowlam chukpu rekle' mii rekki kver rek, kunpunna' thimpu kenreelsi Kaiaphas hinni Mma' avah heiqhi lamda. **58** Pdainu Pitar vah leer rih thimpu kenreelsi innkhulown kpha qowi chda. Ungta mma ngi vangluwtda mqutna' ksuw rang ngi suwk rektu' ko'owngsap lamda.

59 'Tunnu thimpu kenreel rekle' kver ungta kunpun mkheng rek ava ngi Mma' mdo'eyowna' raan ki thenni Jisu 'leenni mlangkma' rinpaumin tpiikna' rah thlaam lamda. **60** Pdainu khadaat ruk phang lam mda. Mmaan nih mlangkma' rinpaumin knempok ki piichleek lam yoso mmaan nih khadaat ruk phang chlammeh. Pdainu mqutna' thung ngi mlangkma' rinpaumin kpii mii 'knii thleng lamda. **61** Ungta mmaanve ngi hanto' the lamda: "Hava' mii ava ngi, 'Neiyi hava' Isowr Luwbuk'inn avah te'ekre kapchaan, ungta nii kdum daat

thung ngi sanikdi',' mdodit," dilamda.

62 Ungta thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi ripda Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang nga dow khatleh arthaang mtinuh? Hava' mii rekki a'leen nih rinpaumin mdopiik pokin avah taluluda?" **63** Pdainu Jisu a rimkdi am chda. Mthungta thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiyi kring Isowr miing thamnu ahin nih pau akkheel chaak a, mheithe piik chaan. Nang nga Isowr Chapa, Mesaiah ava' pti?"

64 Mthungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiya nang ngi adothe ava' ping. Ungta anto'daat mda Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, 'tun dilli nang ngi Mii Chapa avah Ruhtan ki machang thah ko'ongdon ungta parvaan ki armei 'leenni arjung kqum amik ki deinadi'."

65 Audilli thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi mbuwmdiir jenda kqet thida hanto'theda: "Mma ngi pthitda kpau dok a! Hava' heihin nih talu rinpaumin morson tolowpom raan msit ka'am a? Asuwn, naan nih 'tunkat tih Mma ngi pthitda mpau avah arjaak dok inna! **66** Naan nih talu abin inna?" Mmaan nih arthaang lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Mmah mdiyow rang kat thah ktla a."

67 Audilli mmaan nih Mmai thah ptilkbal lih pthot lamda ungta bun lamda. Ungta aangqhe rekki mkhutpyaan nih tpeeng lamda. **68** Ungta hanto' the lamda: "Mesaiah 'tunnu apurphuwng ngo, kuwda aktpeeng nga?"

Pitar rih Jisu mdomatna'

Mk. 14:66-72 Lk. 22:56-62
Jn. 18:15-18,25-27

69 'Tunnu Pitar rah duwn thah innkhulown nih kok'ong chdaat. Ungta snunau suwk khat tih mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang rukka Galily ki Jisu tu' kilqhi ptih."

70 Pdainu mma ngi mmaan mkhengin maiyi avah mat chda ungta hanto'theda: "Nang ngi adothe avah neiya deimaang."

71 Ungta mma ngi paltong hinni mhei chaak thungta snunau khat nowl lih mma' avah deida ungta ava' thuh ka'am mii rek hinni theda: "Hava' miilai rukka Najareth ki Jisu tu' kilqhi kchok lam."

72 Pdainu mma ngi veikhat paureel tu' kilqhi ngi theda: "Neiya hava' mii avah deimaang!"

73 Ungta ambong thida, ava' arveel lih krip rek ava ngi mhin nih pha lamda ungta Pitar hinni hanto' the lamda: "Nang rukka mmaan arlak ki khat mun nadi'. Mleiya apau pau vih kuryur kcha' imptih."

74 Audilli mma ngi kthi karthamda paureel tu' kilqhi ngi hanto'theda: "Neiyi Mii avah deiliit maang!" Ungta m'tunkat daat tih har khuwngda. **75** Ungta Pitar rih Jisu pauna avah binphaak chda. Mleiya Mma ngi mhin nih hanto' mdothe: "Harkhuwn duh ngi, nang ngi Neiya veikdumtet thuh mmat chnadi'." Audilli mma ngi duwn thah vangthuwkda mningksiin dok ki qap chda.

Judas kurhuyowna'

Mk. 15:1 Lk. 23:1-2 Jn. 18:28-32 Tn. 1:18-19

27 Jiingsun mve thungta thimpu kenreel rekle' mii rekki kver rek mkheng inni Jisu te'eyowna' rang ki thenni lop kerseel lamda. **2** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mbowl dokin dilli heiqhi lamda paamkpu Pontias ki Pilaat hinni Mma' avah parlaan lamda.

3 Audilli Mma' kyur kcha' Judas tih Mma' avah mupsul inna tidit mmik ki mdeh thungta mthina ngi plung perthleng chda. Ungta mma ngi Jiipowl sumqiit chai somkdum rek avah arheisinda thimpu kenreel rekle' kver rek hinni perheel pthida. **4** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Dow khatleh kdei kcha' kma' ava' kdoyur chaak leiyi, neiyi pnu kerve chaak a," dida. Pdainu mmaan nih the lamda:

"Neen nih avah talu portlow nikaandi? Nang ngi avah akilrinqhi cha'," dilamda.

5 Ungta mma ngi jiipowl sumqiit rek avah Luwbuk'inn thung ngi varpthi thida mapthida. Ungta mmah sun chda ungta chetda kurhuwk you chda.

6 Ungta thimpu kenreel rekki jiipowl sumqiit rek avah lou lam thida hanto' the lamda: "Sumbuwr thung ngi hava' tadaal penlet rang avah nowlam mih mdorot pemeh. Mleiya hava'le' avah hii trenna' mkhon pah." **7** Ungta mmaan nih lop kerseel lam thida sum ava ngi beelksapa loupaam khat ren lamda. Mleiya avah mal rek kdiyou tulruwlna' mun purthuh lamda. **8** Avaleiyi, ava' paam avah tuni kpha thung ngi, 'Hii loupaam' tidit tih ka'am kcha'. **9** Audilli khulpu Jeremaiah ngi mdokjit dok avah anto ngi kurkhumda. Mleiya mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Ungta mmaan nih,
Mma' khon rah mdopqum
dokin
Jiipowl sumqiit chai
somkdum avah lou lamda.
Hava' mkhon avah Isreel nau
rekki mdopqum dokin ava'.
10 *'Ungta Kruwng ngi nei kihin*
nih mdotsi chaak heppi
Mmaan nih beelksa rek
loupaam ki thenni avah
pii lamda,' "

mdodit. (*Jer. 32:6-9 Jkh. 11:12-13)*

Pilaat hinni Jisu

Mk. 15:2-5 Lk. 23:3-5 Jn. 18:33-38

11 'Tunnu Jisu ngi paamkpu aang ngi ripda ungta paamkpu ava ngi Mma' hinni hanto'theda kheelda: “Nang nga Jihudi rekki Kruwng pti?” dida. Mthungta Jisu ngi mhin nih theda:

“Neiya nang ngi hava' adothe ava' ping.”

12 Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' kver rekki mraal mpiiklam thung vah, Mma ngi dow khatleh mdo'arthaan pemeh. **13** Audilli Pilaat tih Mhin nih theda: “Nang ngi a'leen nih rinpaumin knempok ki mdopiikin avah arja mtimow?” **14** Ungta Mma ngi avah pauna khadaat rukku arthaang mda. Mthungta Paamkpu avah kdung ngi ngakyou chda.

Mk. 15:6-15 Lk. 23:13-25
Jn. 18:39-19:16

15 'Tunnu kmaal ava' thung ngi miipii rek hinni paamkpu ava ngi mmaan nih mdongeiyin rowngmii khat mdopthlat piik lam rang avah mnowpa khat kurthuwk ki am chda. **16** Ungta mii mkheng ngi mdodeh mmiing Barabbas tidit rowngmii khat avah mmaan nih thlowi daat lamda. **17** Avaleiyi, mmaan nih kurtuwl lamda ma'am daatin arlaan nih Pilaat tih mmaan hinni kheel lamda: “Naan nih, athen inni kuw adokapthlat piik raan angei inna? Barabbas mow, Khrista mdodit Jisu ava' rang?” **18** Mleiya tepnerna' leiyi, mmaan nih Mma' avah mdotparlaan lam tidit avah mma ngi mdodeh.

19 Mma ngi pau tpinditna' longkhom 'leenni mko'on daat arlaan nih mnuwn nih hanto'theda pau arheipthlada: “Nang ngi hava' mii kindit ava' 'leenni dow khatleh tlowma', Mleiya tuni kmer rih Mma' leiyi, dow knempok 'leenni suwk kthuwk kcha' ping.”

20 Pdainu thimpu kenreel rekle' kver rekki miipii rek ava' hinni mmaan nih Barabbas mdoqhilna' raan ungta Jisu avah tpenvei rah adiin rang ngi aqhilin, tidit tih siinchaak dok lamda.

21 Paamkpu ava ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' 'knii rek arlak ki kuw adokapthlat piik raan angei inna?” dida. Mthungta mmaan nih ‘Barabbas,’ dilamda.

22 Pilaat tih mmaan hinni theda: “Mdittu' Khrista mdodit Jisu avah talu pirditnikdi?” Mthungta mmaan mkheng inni mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Mma' avah topthowiyow rah.”

23 Audilli paamkpu ava ngi hanto'theda: “Talulei, talu

kthikat mdotlot ma'amna ngi?" Pdainu mmaan nih kerkheel seset tih owng lamda, 'Mma' avah topthowiyow rah,' dilamda.

24 Ungta Pilaat tih mma ngi dow khatleh pqu pchaang rang maang ungta raal kthuwk rah mthe a tidit deida. Audilli mma ngi dii louda ungta miipii rek dodeh ngi mkhut alqhuthida hanto'theda: "Hava' mraal ktaak Mii hava' hii leivah neiya dow khatleh deimaang. Havah naan nih akilrinqhi chaan," dida.

25 Ungta mii mkheng ngi arthaang lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Mma' hii avah neen k'leenin nih ungta knau'leen 'leenni itla chdaatso."

26 Audilli mma ngi mmaan thenni Barabbas avah pthlatpiik lamda ungta mma ngi khuikin kchung ngi Jisu a bunthida mdopthowiyow raan ki thenni Mma' avah parlaan pthi lamda.

Raalmii rekki Jisu mdopni chaakin

Mk. 15:16-20 Jn. 19:2-3

27 Audilli paamkpu ava' raalmii rekki Mma' avah Paamkpu inn, tidit tah paamkpu amna'inn ava' thah qhi lamda. Ungta raalmiilop mkheng ava ngi Mma' avah tkhulsap lamda. **28** Ungta mmaan nih mbuwmdiir avah suwtpthi lamda ungta phriktluwn, mipdit kning ngi ksen pnaak lamda. **29** Ungta mmaan nih tirling penher lam thida avah laar luwkhum mih mluw thah pkhum lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mkhut machang thah piipe kuwng psin lam thida ma'aang ngi pkhup pih tirdiil chleek lamda. Ungta hanto' the lamda pnichaak lamda: "Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng, akurvuwi chaak inna," dileek lamda. **30** Ungta mmaan nih m'leen nih ptil pthot lamda ungta piipe kuwng chom lamda mluwchai thah prei lamda. **31** Ungta mmaan nih mipnichaak dokin dilli m'leen ki mbuwmdiir khowk lamda ungta Mma' buwdiir ava' pnaak lamda ungta mdopthowiyow raanni Mma' avah hanqhi lamda.

Mokthowiyowna'

Mk. 15:21-32 Lk. 23:26-43
Jn. 19:17-27

32 Ungta mmaan nih marvanthuwn thungta mmiing Simon mdoditin, Sairen khuw ki miikhat kurdutqhi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' khros avah mma' hinni topdom lamda. **33** Ungta mmaan nih Golgotha tidit mun mphaakin thungta tidit tah luwruh mun mdoditnaan. **34** Mmaan nih saasingkha tu' tporchou thowldii kdor avah mdoneek rah pii lamda. Pdainu Mma ngi ava' mpertem dilli, Mma ngi avah neemda. **35** Audilli mmaan nih Mma'

avah pthowiyou lamda ungta mbuwdiir avah mmaan nih pchalpiik sutna' lam thida penthem chlamda. Mleiya khulpu rek dothe ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni havah anto'kat tih thuwkda. Mleiya hanto'theda: "Mmaan nih Nei kbuwdiir rekka penthem chlamda ungta Nei kiphriktluwn 'leenni pchalpiik sutna' lamda."

(*Luw. 22:18)*

36 Ungta mmaan nih ko'ong lamda Mma' avah sutpqowi lamda.

37 Ungta mluwqhun nih m'raal mdopiiknaan paukjit rek avah hanto' kjit lamda, mdodaarin. 'HAVAH JIHUDI REKKI PAAMKRUWNG, JISU' ava'.

38 Audilli mmaan nih raanqhul kupru rek 'knii rukka ava' thuh Mma' tu' pthowiyousap lamda. Mleiya khat tih machang thah ungta morson khat tih maleh thah pthowi lamda. **39** Ungta ava' thuh kthleng mii rekki Mma' 'leenni pthitda pau lamda ungta mluwn ksuk lamda. **40** Ungta hanto' the lamda: "Luwbuk'inn penvei pthithida niikdum thung ngi ksa rang, Nang nga athina ikarsan cha'low. Nang ngi Isowr Chapa akurthuh cheentung ngi khros 'leenki arjungqum low," dilamda.

41 Anto'hep daat tih, thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek ungta kver rek rukku hanto' the lamda Mmah pnichaak lamda.

42 "Mma ngi mii morsonna san pchaang thida mdakka karsan pchaang chemow! Mma ngi Isreel rekki Paamkruwng mkurthuh cheentung ngi khros 'leenki arjung qumsolow, neen rukku Mma' lam'trin chaakna' raanni. **43** Mma ngi Isowr lammdorin chaakpda, 'tunnu Mma ngi Mma' avah changmaptlaak cheentung ngi aktlan chso. Mleiya Mma ngi 'Neiya Isowr Chapa ping' mdodit pda." **44** Ungta Mma' tu' mdopthowi yowsapin raanqhul kupru rek kpha rukku anto' heppi ar'ow ngi bi chlamda.

Jisu diyowna'

Mk. 15:33-41 Lk. 23:44-49
Jn. 19:28-30

45 'Tunnu mutrukna' qhang thungki kupqhun nih mutkutna' qhang kpha thung ngi paam mkheng avah jiingnu ngi pkhumda. **46** Ungta mutkutna' qhang arveel lih Jisu ngi krowl kparthaang ngi owngda hanto'theda:

"Eli Eli lama Sabakthani?" Mleiya "Neiki Isowr Neiki Isowr, taluleiyi Nang ngi Neiya atmaak pthi a?" mdoditna.' (*Luw. 22:1)*

47 Ungta ava' thuh krip mii aangqhe rekki ava' mdothe marjaakin thungta hanto' the

lamda: “Hava' mii ava ngi Elaijah mo'own chaak a.”

48 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mmaan arlak ki khat tih heichenda, buwphown khat louda thowldii kdor thung ngi phuwmda ungta piipe kuwng 'leenni daar thida Mma' hinni avah mdoneek rah piida. **49** Mqhe rekki hanto' the lamda: “Anto ngi mthina i'am chdaatso, Elaijah thlengdon ksansik rang mow, isuwn cheh.”

50 Ungta Jisu ngi mveiknitna' kdung ngi mo'own dilli Mma' pthlarin avah sun chda.

51 Ungta Asuwn, Luwbuk'inn kenje thungki buwkhaar avah mtun ki ngi mtii kphadek ki laak 'knii kthuwk ki kerjen chda. Ungta dulti kunchuwnda ungta lung rek avah kuida. **52** Ungta thlaan rek avah parvangda ungta ki'iip dok kcha' miikenje rek daksa knempok rek avah kerdel lamda. **53** Ungta Mma ngi mrinkerheel dok dilli thlaan rek thungki arvang thuwk lamda. Ungta mmaan nih khuwpii kchiir thung ngi luwt chlamda ungta mii knempok rek hinni kandang chlamda.

54 'Tunnu raalmii arja khat kpupa avale' mma' tu' amsapda Jisu ksutpqowi rekki ringnaang kthuwk ungta ava' thuh mdotlot dow rek avah dei lamda ungta kdung ngi mninginkqi ngi hanto' the lamda. “Dakat tih havah Isowr Chapa kat thideh,” dilamda.

55 Ungta Galily ki kupqhun nih Jisu dil qowida Mma' sopklow kcha' snu rek rukka ava' thuh lamkla ngi leer rih Mma' sutpqowi lamda ka'am daat lam. **56** Mmaan arlak ki Magdala ki Mary ungta James le' Joses nuh Mary ungta Jebedi chapa rek nuh le' rukka ka'amsap daat lam.

Jisu tulruwlna'

Mk. 15:42-47 Lk. 23:50-56
Jn. 19:38-42

57 'Tunnu kluhpha mve thungta Arimathia ki mmiing Joseph mdodit svangpa khat thlengda. Ungta mma' mdakkat rukka Jisu sikhu kurthuwk dok kcha'. **58** Mma ngi Pilaat hinni thlengda ungta Jisu kluwng avah qhil chda. Audilli Pilaat tih mukluwng avah mdopiikna' raan ki thenni paupiik pii lamda. **59** Ungta Joseph pih mukluwng ava' mupqum chaak dilli buw kperneem kertleu deek khat tih perjeel deekda. **60** Ungta mma ngi mma' mdak thlaan rang ngi lung vuwtda mdothiik thlaan ren ava' thung ngi pi'iip chda. Ungta mma ngi lung klinpa khat purlupda, thlaankhor nehr avah arkam thida sun chda. **61** Ungta ava' thung ngu Magdala

ki Mary le' morson Mary le' avah thlaan ava' raalpha thah kok'ong chdaat lam.

Thlaan thuh thlaankrung

62 'Tunnu mupduknii ngi, tidit tah tporthlonna' nit ava' dilli thimpu kenreel rekle' Pharisy rekki Pilaat hinni kurkuwk lamda. **63** Ungta hanto' the lamda: “Ocha, neen nih hava' mikuhuwng kcha' mii ava ngi mrindaat thung ngi hanto' mdothe avah kbinphaak inna. Mleiya, ‘Neiyi niikdum dil thah ringkerheel nikdi' mdodit. **64** Avaleiyi, thlaan avah 'tun ki kupqhun nih niikdum kpha thung ngi kqhajik ki trunna' rah paupiik khat mheiptlaak piik chaan. Mditma bih, Msikhu rekki jaan nih chet lamdon mukluwng avah kupru dok lam ruk krow. Ungta audillu mmaan nih mii rek hinni, ‘Mma' avah kdiyou thungki kring kerheel dok a’ kdi lamrah. Ungta mqutna' ki mihuwn chaakna' ava ngi rukri ki hinni mmeel kthisi rah,” dilamda.

65 Ungta Pilaat tih mmaan hinni theda: “Naan nih arung chaan. Vangin rang ngi naan nih taluhep pih totlot tih kqha rang tidit adodeh chaakinya ngi arung chaan.” **66** Mthungta mmaan nih hang lamda thlaan avah pnet lamda ungta lung avah kbihjiik lot lamda ungta krung rah mii thi lamda.

Mrinkerheelna'

Mk. 16:1-8 Lk. 24:1-12
Jn. 20:1-10

28 'Tunnu tkarngatnit dilki, arveen ki mkhatna' nit ki khu ktlei rah mthe arlaan nih Magdala ki Mary ungta morson Mary le' avah thlaan ksuw rah hang lamda.

2 Ungta asuwn, ava' thuh ringnaang kdung ngi thuwkda. Mleiya parvaan ki vaantamsi khat arjung qumda ungta thurngut thungki lung avah purlup pthida ungta m'leen nih ko'ongda. **3** Ungta mmai ruwngchen avah kowl keplek hep daat tih ungta mbuwdiir avah tbur heppi kchiirdang ngi kpowl. **4** Ungta mukrung rek ava ngi mma' mdoqit chaak inni kunchuwn lamda ungta kdiyou heppi plowm chlamda.

5 Pdainu vaantamsi ava ngi arthaangda ungta snu rek ava' hinni theda: “Aningin pqitmaan. Mleiya naanve a mdopthowi yown, Jisu kthlaamin ptih tidit akdehn a. **6** Ungta Mmah hava' thuh ammeh. Mleiya Mma ngi mdothe dok heppi Mmah kring kerheel dok kcha'. Arvang luwtin rang ngi, Kruwng mdo'pi'iinaan mmun avah, arheisuwn. **7** Ungta naanve ngi kbeisek ki vangin rang ngi

Msikhu rek hinni, ‘Mmah kdiyou thungki kring kerheel dok', adiin rang ngi pau asonpiikin. Ungta dakat tih Mmah aduh thaan nih Galily thah kyudok, ava' thah naanve ngi Mmah kurdutqhi naandi'. Asuwn, neiyi havah akthepiik inna.”

8 Mthungta snu rek ava ngi kbeiyi thlaan thungki mningqitin le' kdung ngi mkanpat chaak inni yungsun lamda. Ungta Msikhu rek hinni pau ava' kthe rang ngi yungchen lamda. **9** Ungta mmaanve ngi Msikhu rek hinni pauksong rah mvanmeekin arlaan nih asuwn, Jisu ngi 'lam thuh mmaanve avah kurdutqhi lamda ungta hanto'theda: “Ikanpa chaan!” Ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' avah dei chlamda mkhuh kyowng lamda ungta luwbuk chlamda. **10** Audilli Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni theda: “Aningin pqitmaan, ungta naan nih chetin rang ngi ku'uknau rek hinni Galily paamkuwl thah myukna' raan athepiikin. Mleiya mmaan nih ava' thah Neiya mekdei chlam rah.”

Thlaankrung rek pauson

Mk. 16:14-18 Lk. 24:36-49
Jn. 20:19-23 Tn. 1:9-11

11 Ungta mmaanve mheimeekin arlaan nih thlaankrung mii aangqhe rekki khuwpii thah chet lamda. Ungta mmaan nih thimpu kenreel rek hinni kthuwk dow mkheng avah song lamda. **12** Ungta mmaan nih kver rektu' lop mkerseel dokin dilli raalmii rek hinni sum knempok ki pii lamda. **13** Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Naan nih hanto' atheen, tidit tah ‘neen nih ki'ii chaak dokin arlaan nih Msikhu rekki jaan nih thleng lamda neen kihin ki mdoprut dokin,’ adiin. **14** Ungta hanto' heppi paamkpu kna mtlun dok bih, neen nih mma' avah siinchaak pchaang nikaandi', ungta naan a'leen nih tyatna' takhat am nimeh,” **15** Ungta thlaankrung rek ava ngi sum avah lou chlamda ungta mmaan nih mdoperseel dokin ava'jik ki tlow lamda. Ungta hava' pau avah tuni kpha rukku Jihudi rek arlak ki tparjaam tlit daat tih ka'am kcha.

Nongpiik klin

16 Ungta audilli sikhu sowm leikhat rek avah Galily paamkuwl thah chet lamda, Jisu ngi mmaan hinni mdokchol dok lown ava' thah hang lamda. **17** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' mdeh chaakin thungta Mma' avah luwbuk chlamda pdainu aangqhe rekvah muplungin porkohei chlamda. **18** Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni thlengda ungta hanto'theda: “Parvaan le' dultipaam ki ruhtanna' mkheng avah Nei kihin nih mtipiik

chaak dok a. **19** Avaleiyi, naan nih ichetin rang ngi chaat mkheng rek thung ngi sikhu apqhangin ungta Pa ungta Chapa ungta Pthla Kchiir ava' miing 'leenni mmaan avah dii apluwtin.*
20 Neiyi naan ahin nih paupiik adokpiik dokin khimkhei rek avah mmaan nih mdodanna' raan ki thenni naan nih mmaan hin rukku apurchukin. Ungta asuwn, dultipaam mqut kpha thung ngi Neiya naan ahin nih mpha ktai thung ngi ka'am imping." Amen.

*__19__ Tn. 8:16, 19:5 Rm. 6:3
I Kr. 1:13, 10:2 Gal. 3:27

Dii kupluwt Johon nih 'Lam mdoporthlonna'

Mt. 3:1-12 Lk. 3:1-19 Jn. 1:19-28

1 Isowr Chapa* Jisu Khrista ki kqhapaumin ki mdopqhunna' avah,

2 Khulpu rek laika thung ngi hanto ngi mdokjit dok heppi**:**

"Asuw, Neiyi Kpausikhu avah,
Nang aduh thah,
Nang a'lam kporthlong rah,
Nang a'aang ngi pthla
nikdi'." (*Mal. 3:1)*

3 *"Paamkbiik laiyi ko'owng*
khat krowl ava ngi
hanto'theda:
'Kruwng thenni 'lam
aporthlongin!
Mma' 'lam avah kirji
deek ki aportlotin.' "
(Is. 40:3)

4 Johon thlengda paamkbiik laiyi diipluwtda ungta pnu rek kertleuna' rang ki thenni plung kerthlenna' ki diiluwna' avah parjaamda. **5** Ungta Judia paam mkheng thungki ungta Jerusalem thungki rek mmaan avah mma' hinni va lamda. Ungta mmaan mkheng inni mupnu arve rekin ava' mthethut chaakin dilli, mma ngi mmaan avah Jordon kreng thung ngi dii pluwt chlamda. **6** 'Tunnu Johon nah uwtmul dona nada ungta morkowl thah saavun arkowlke pkehda ungta khausor rekle' nowm pkhuidii chada.

7 Ungta mma ngi hanto ngi, parjaam chda: "Nei kdil thah karvang meek Khat avah nei kihin nih mruh ktangset, neiya kuwnda ungta Mma' khuhkokrii kperthlet rah mtik kcha pmaang. **8** Dakat tih neivah naan avah diisik daat tih* dii adokupluw chaakin, pdainu Mma ngi naan avah Pthla Kchiir rih dii akupluwt chraan."

Jisu diiluwna' le' kepthleem mdoperteelna'

Mt. 3:13-17 Lk. 3:21-22

9 Mpha ava' thung ngi hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Jisu a Galily paamkuwl ki Najareth khuw thung ngi thlengda ungta Johon nih Jordon kreng thung ngi diipluwt chda. **10** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih, Mma ngi dii thungki murhunkal daat le' Mma ngi parvaan rek kparvang deida ungta Mma' 'leenni Pthla avah uqhu heppi arjung kqum deida. **11** Audilli parvaan ki krowl khat arjuda: "Nang nga Nei kvonsat low chaak Kchapa ptih, Nang athung ngi Neiya kdung ngi kuplung kngam kcha' a," dida.

12 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Pthla ava ngi Mma' avah paamkbiik lai thah qhidokda. **13** Ungta Mma' avah paamkbiik laiyi nii somplii thung ngi Seitan

*__1__ Isowr Chapa tidit havah tikjit morson rek thung ngu ka'am pemeh

*__8__ Mditmata dii thung ngi mdoditna'

dopthleem mih am chda. Ungta Mma' avah nowmsaa rektu' amsap lamda ungta vaantamsi rekki Mma' avah soplow chlamda.

Mkhatna' sikhu mdo'ownna'

Mt. 4:12-22 Lk. 5:1-11

14 'Tunnu Johon avah rowng thuh mdaal dokin dilli Jisu a Galily paamkuwl thung ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki kqhapaumin kparjaam mih thlengda. **15** Ungta hanto'theda: "Mpha avah kvei kcha' a. Ungta Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah knaitek kcha' a. Plung aperthleng chaan ungta kqhapaumin avah lam'arin chaan," dida.

16 Ungta Mma ngi Galily truwnpii biing ngi mehei thung ngi Mma ngi Simon le' mnaupa Andria avah truwnpii thung ngi leen kdeeng meek dei khot lamda mleiya mmaanve a tuwlvah kse mii reklam.

17 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Nei mheiqowiyin, ungta Neiyi mii kokyowng rek ayupthuh inni," dida. **18** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mmaanve ngi mleen rekin avah mapthi lam thida Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

19 Mma ngi ava' thung ki mruk klaset tih mehei thungta Jebedi chapa James le' mnaupa Johon avah Mma ngi dei lamda. Mmaanve ava' rukka arkuwng thung ngi mleenin tphut lamda ka'am daat lam. **20** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Mma ngi mo'own daat lam le' mmaanve ngi m'paan Jebedi avah ardaman suwk rektu' arkuwng thuh mapthi lamda ungta Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

Jisu ngi pthla kqha kma' khat mdoreina'

Lk. 4:31-37

21 Audilli mmaan nih Kapernaum thah chet lamda ungta m'tunkat daat tih Tkarngatnit tih Mma ngi Sinegog thuh luwtda ungta purchuk lamda. **22** Ungta mmaan nah Mma' dopurchuhna' 'leenni ngakyou chlamda tidit tah Mma ngi mpurchuh lam thung ngi nowlam chukpu rek hep daat kmah ngi ruhtan kpukat heppi purchuk lamda. **23** 'Tunnu mmaan ki sinegog* ava' thung ngi tarnam ktobor* khat doqhi miikhat amda ungta mma ngi owngda, **24** Hanto ngi theda: "Neenna mthong chmaan, Najareth ki Jisu, neen nih Nang tu' talu kdotlot raan ka'am plih? Nang nga neen mke'ekrep raanni kthleng ptimowi? Isowr

---

* **23** Jihudi rek lop'inn
* **23** Pthla kqha kma' ungta 26 le' 27 ki rukka ava'

hinki Kchiir Khat Nang, neiyi Nang nga kuw ptih tidit akdeh."

25 Pdainu Jisu ngi hanto'theda, raida: "Rimkdi i'am ungta mma' thungki arvang thuwkdok."

26 Ungta tarnam ktobor ava ngi mma' avah arngol tperveda ungta krowl kparthaang ngi owng thida mma' thungki arvang thuwk chda.

27 Audilli mmaan nah, mkheng inni kdung ngi ngak chlamda, mthungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' the lamda, kerkheel chlamda: "Havah talulu daat toh? Havah taluhep kduh ki tpurchuhna' ren khat daat toh? Tidit tah Mma ngi, ruhtanna' ava ngi tarnam ktobor rek kpha rukka paupiik pii lamda ungta mmaan nih Mma' dothe avah pqowi chlamda." **28** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Mma' laarneena' avah Galily kpervel lih ka'am paamklek mkheng thung ngi koryouda.

Jisu ngi mii knempok mdopdamna'

Mt. 8:14-17 Lk. 4:38-41

29 'Tunnu mmaan nih sinegog thungki marvan thuh daatin le' Simon le' Andria inn thung ngi mmaan nih James le' Johon le' tu' luwtsap lamda. **30** Ungta Simon ktarnu avah riiphaak kperveda, kkowiyi iip daatda ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni mma' lei avah m'tunkat daat tih song lamda. **31** Mthungta Mma ngi arvangda mma' avah mkhut thah kyowngda ungta tipripda ungta m'tunkat daat tih riiphaak ava ngi mma' avah mapthida. Ungta mma ngi kerdelda mmaan avah soplow chlamda.

32 'Tunnu kluh thah kni mtlaak dok thungta mmaan nih kkowi rek mkheng ungta ram kervei rek mkheng avah Mma' paphaak lamda. **33** Ungta khuwpii thungki mii mkheng avah thurngut bulli kurtuwl lamda. **34** Audilli Mma ngi mdetmdet ki omlaiyi kkowi rek knempok avah pdam lamda ungta tarnam ruk knempok ki reipthida ungta Mma ngi tarnam rek avah mpau raan rotpiik lam mda mleiya mmaan nih Mma' avah mdodeh dokin.

Jisu ngi mmun kekneeng khat thah rinmakthamna'

Lk. 4:42-44

35 'Tunnu jiingsun nih khu mvaar duh ngi, kparma ngi Jisu a kerdelda, Mma ngi vangthuwkda mmun kekneeng khat thung ngi chetda ungta Mma ngi ava' thuh rinktham chda. **36** Ungta Simon le' Mma' tu' kilqhi rek mmaan ava ngi Mma' avah thlaam lamda. **37** Mmaan nih Mma' mdeh khotin thungta Mhin nih

hanto' the lamda: “Mii khimkheiyi Nang adokthlaamin,” dilamda.

38 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “'Leen, Neiyi avale' thung rukku kdoparjaamna' rah neheihinin ki khuwklin rek thah neenna ichetin cheh. Mleiya hava' lei kat tih Neiya kthuwk dok ping.” **39** Ungta Mma ngi Galily paamkuwl mkheng thung ngi kirkhil lih mmaan ki sinegog rek thung ngi parjaamda ungta tarnam rek avah reipthida.

Raichi ktong miikhat

Mt. 8:1-4 Lk. 5:12-16

40 Audilli Mma' hinni raichi* ktong miikhat thlengda ungta Mma' hinni kdung ngi ktham chda, Mma' hinni mupkhup pih tirdiil chda ungta Mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang ngi abin bih, neiya Nang ngi adotpertleu pchaan,” dida.

41 Ungta Jisu ngi plung mdopkham chaak ki, Mma ngi mkhut heikhiingda mma' avah kmeida ungta mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Ou Neiyi kbinna, ikertleu cha',” dida. **42** Mma ngi ava' mthe dok daat le' m'tunkat daat tih raichi ava ngi mma' avah mapthida ungta mmah kertleu chda.

43 Ungta Mma ngi kdung ngi pilqhit thida mma' avah m'tunkat daat tih psun pthida. **44** Ungta Mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Asuw, nang ngi kuwkhat leh hinni havah the nimtih, pdainu isun rang ngi thimpu hinni ikterdet cha'. Ungta mmaan hinni rinpaumin khat kurthuwk ki nang ngi akertleu chaak leiyi, Moses tih paupiik mdopiik dok dow rek avah aparlaan cha',” dida. **45** Pdainu mma ngi vangthuwkda ungta chang karngam mih purphuwngda ungta pau avah parjaam chda. Mthungta ava ngi Jisu a khuwpii ava' thung ngi kurphuwng ngi luwt porson pchaang mda. Pdainu Mma ngi duwn thah, miiphaakma mun rek thung ngi am chda. Anto'daat yoso, mmaan nih Mma' hinni mmun ktai thungki thuwk kurbuk lamda.

Jisu ngi kyengrii ktong khat mdopdamna'

Mt. 9:1-8 Lk. 5:17-26

2 Ungta veikhat Mma ngi nit mruk dilli Kapernaum khuwpii thuh luwtda ungta Mma' avah inn ava' thuh ka'am tidit dei lamda. **2** M'tunkat daat tih mii knempok mkurtuwl inni, inn ava' thung ngi mmaan tupluwna' rah mmun avah thurngutbul kphadek thung ngi ammda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan

*__40__ Grik pauvah vun omlai morson ruk mdothena' raichi daat pemeh.

hinni pau parjaam chda. **3** Audilli mmaan nih kyengrii ktong miikhat avah miilai plii ngi kdom lamda Mma' hinni paphaak lamda. **4** Ungta mmaan nih miipii rek leiyi, Mma' hinni naiqhi pchaang lam mda, mthungta mmaan nih Mma' amna' inntun avah khokpthi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mupkui dokin dilli, kyengrii ktong iina' kowm avah mdak tu' arjukptla lamda. **5** Jisu ngi mmaan lamrin ava' mdeh thungta, Mma ngi kyengrii ktong mii ava' hinni, "Kchapa, apnu rek avah atoptlot piik dok a," dida.

6 Pdainu nowlam chukpu rek aangqhe avah ava' thung ngi ko'ong lamda ungta muplungril inni mninglei avah thlaam lamda. **7** Mleiya," taluleiyi hava' mii ava' vah hanto ngi pthitda kpau daat toh, pnu koptlot piik pchaang nga Isowr daat pemeh mow?" dilamda.

8 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Jisu ngi, mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto ngi mninglei mthlaam inna tidit deithida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi naan nih aplungrilin thung ngi mlei athlaam inna? **9** Atheen, kyengrii ktong kcha' mii ava' hinni: 'Apnu rek avah atoptlot piik dok a, tidit mow, mditmata Ikerdel, a'iina' akdom rang ngi ichet, tidit avah tva ngi ko'ol betta?' **10** Pdainu naan nih dultipaam thung ngi Mii Chapa ava ngi pnu rek toptlot piikna' ki ruhtan mthlowi tidit adodeh chaakna' raanni," Mma ngi kyengrii ktong ava' hinni hanto'theda: **11** "Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, Ikerdel rang ngi a'iina' achom rah ungta a'inn thah ikorlou rah isun cha'," dida. **12** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mma ngi ripda mi'iina' chomda ungta mmaan mkheng dodeh ngi vangthuwkda. Mthungta mmaan mkhengin avah ngakyou chlamda ungta Isowr ponlor chlamda hanto ngi the lamda: "Neen nih teden rukku hava' hep avah tedeh mlaiyin," dilamda.

Levi mdo'ownna'

Mt. 9:9-13 Lk. 5:27-32

13 Audilli Mma ngi veikhat truwn biing thah vada ungta miipii rek mkheng avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah purchuk lamda. **14** Ungta Mma ngi anto ngi mehei thungta Alphius chapa Levi avah sum tqhaina'inn thung ngi kok'ong daat deida ungta Mma ngi mhin nih: "Nei mheiqowi," dida. Ungta mma ngi ripda Mma'dil qowi chda.

15 'Tunnu Mma ngi Levi inn thuh mmaal arlaan nih hanto' thuwkda. Mleiya sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rek knempok rukka Jisu le' Msikhu rektu'

kmaalsap lam, tidit tah Mma' dilkqowi rek avah mii knempok lam. **16** Ungta nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki, Mma ngi sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rektu' mmaalsapin mdehn thungta mmaan nih Msikhu rek hinni hanto' the lamda: "Taluhep pih Mma ngi sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rektu' chasap neesapda ka'am mow?" dilamda.

17 Jisu ngi ava' marjaak thungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mruh ktang ngi ka'am rekki thenvah riipu a msit ka'am pemeh, pdainu kkowi rekki thennu msit ka'am. Neiya mrinkindit ko'own rah kurjung pmaang pdainu plung tperthlenna' thuh pnu kervei rek ko'own chrah kurjung ping," dida.

Then tngowlna' leiyi, Jisu hinni paukheel

Mt. 9:14-17 Lk. 5:33-39

18 Ungta Johon le' Pharisy rekki tamsi rekvah then ngowl kchok lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni thleng lamda hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi Johon le' Pharisy rekki tamsi rekvah then ngowl kchok lamda pdainu Nang asikhu rekvah then mdongowlin pemeh o?"

19 Mthungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kmoukpu ava ngi mmaan tu' ma'am daat arlaan nih, Kmoukpu plap rek avah then mdongowlin krow rang mow? Mmaan hinni kmoukpu ma'am daat khimkhei thung ngu mmaan nih then ngowl pchaang lam nimeh.

20 Pdainu kmoukpu avah mmaan hinki mdolow pthina' mpha karvang rah ungta ava'dil row ngi, nit rek ava' thung ngi mmaan nih then kngowl row lamrah.

21 Kuwkhat leh ngi kkerqen mlai buwlaak avah buwpli 'leenni lot kchok meh, mditma bih, buwlaak ren ava ngi buwpli avah kekqetpom rah ungta mkilqit avah mmeel mdopthitset. **22** Ungta kuwkhat leh ngi thowldii ren avah saavun thowldiibeel pli thung ngi daal kchok meh. Mditma bih thowldii ren ava ngi saavun thowldiibeel avah kepqe rah, mdit bih thowldii avah kyaan chrah ungta saavun thowldiibeel avah kelqet chrah. Pdainu thowldii ren avah saavun thowldiibeel ren thung ngi tadaal rah."

Tkarngatnit ki Kruwng

Mt. 12:1-8 Lk. 6:1-5

23 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah tkarngatnit tih Mma ngi loulai rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chetda ungta mmaan nih anto ngi meheiyin thungta Msikhu rek ava ngi cha paar avah tyau pqhun lamda. **24** Ungta Pharisy rekki Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Asuw o,

taluleiyi mmaan nih nowlam mih tkarngatnit tih totlot krow kma' avah mdotlot inno?"

25 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih David tih mikriin thuh ungta mpowi mtham thung ngi, mma' daat kma' mma' tu' kilqhi rektu' talu mtlot, tidit avah parcham vot maan timow? **26** Mleiya mma ngi taluhep pih thimpu kenreel Abiather amthung ngi Isowr inn thuh luwtda, nowlam mih thimpu rek kma'don nih tchaak krow kma' tetdet thenpen avah mdochaak ko, ungta aangqhe avah mma' tu' kilqhi rek hin rukku mdopiik koh?"

27 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Tkarngatnit avah dultimii ki thenni mdoseem ungta mii avah Tkarngatnit ki thenni mdoseem pemeh. **28** Ava'leiyi Mii Chapa avah Tkarngatnit ki Kruwng rukka Mma'."

Mt. 12:9-14 Lk. 6:6-11

3 Ungta Mma ngi sinegog thung ngi luwt nowlda ungta ava' thung ngi mkhut paang khat kqong kcha' miikhat ka'am. **2** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mdotepmenna' raan ki thenni, Mma ngi Tkarngatnit tih mma' avah pdam mow pdam nimeh tidit kmin nih sutpqowi lamda. **3** Audilli Mma ngi mkhut paang khat kqong kcha' mii ava' hinni theda: "Mningqim mih irip," dida.

4 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto ngi theda: "Tkarngatnit tih nowlam dorot avah, kqha totlot mow, mditmata kthi totlotto', mmow rinkum tsan mow, te'eyow o," dida? Pdainu mmaan nah rimkdi am chlamda.

5 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan avah plungthit tih msutporloi lam dilli, muplung pchaiyin ava'leiyi muplungyat tih mii ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Akhut arhei arji," dida. Ungta mma ngi mkhut avah arji chda ungta mkhut avah mpaang khat ki heppi pumqhat tapqhatpiik chda. **6** Audilli Pharisy rekki Herod mii rektu' Mma' kepteng ngi, Mma' avah taluhep pih tpenvei rang tidit leiyi, mdotepmenna' raan tlow lamda.

Miipii rekki Jisu mdoqowiyin

7 Pdainu Jisu ngi, Msikhu rektu' truwnpii thah kekneeng chlamda. Ungta Galily le' Judia paamkuwl ki miipiipa rekki Mma'dil qowi chlamda. **8** Mleiya Mma ngi dow knempok mdotlot marjaakin thungta, Judia ki Jerusalem ki, Idumia ki ungta Jordon raalpha ki ungta Tair le' Sidon ki miipii knempa rek avah Mma' hinni kthleng lam. **9** Ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni, miipiipa rek leiyi,

arkuwng kdil khat avah Mma' thenni mdothiik daatna' raan perseel lamda. Mditma bih miipiipa rekki Mma' avah kperdel lamrah. **10** Mleiya Mma ngi mii knempok pdamda mthungta kdungksaan knempok rekki Mma' mdokmei chaakna' raan ki thenni mduh thah heikurduwlsom lamda. **11** Ungta tarnam ktobor rek ava ngi, mmaan nih Mma' mdodehnaan khimkhei thung ngi Mma' aang ngi tluw chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Nang nga Isowr Chapa ptih,” dilamda ko'owng kchok lam. **12** Pdainu Mma ngi, mmaan nih Mma' avah mdopandan dokmana' raan ki thenni kdung ngi mdopilqhit lam.

Tamsi sowm lei'knii rek mdokcholna'

Mt. 10:1-4 Lk. 6:12-16

13 Ungta Mma ngi lown thah hangda ungta Mma ngi mdongei reklim avah Mma' hinni own chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni thleng lamda. **14** Audilli Mma ngi Mma' tu' ka'amsap rah ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah pau kparjaam rang ngi mdopthlat lam rang ki thenni Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rek avah kchol chlamda.
15 Ungta omlai rek tapdamna' ungta tarnam rek treipthina' ruhtan kthlowi chrang ki thenni, sowm lei'knii rek avah kthlang chlamda. **16** Mmaan avah, Mma ngi Pitar tidit miing mdopiik Simon,
17 Ungta Mma ngi Boarnege dida mdophuwk, tidit tah pqeek hep daat mii mdoditna', Jebedi chapa rek James le' mnaupa Johon,
18 Andria, Philip, Bartholomio, Metthiu, Thomas, Alphius chapa James, Thadias, Jealot mdoditin Simon, **19** Ungta Mma' ruk Kerioth ki Judas le'lim lam. Ungta mmaan nih inn khat thuh luwt lamda.

Jisu le' Beeljibub

Mt. 12:22-32 Lk. 11:14-29, 12:10

20 Ungta miipiipa rek avah ava' thuh kurtuwl nowl lamda mthungta mmaan nah tmaal kpha ruk maal pchaang lam mda.
21 Pdainu Mma' mi'innkhor rekkat tih ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nih, ‘Mma' avah muplung karmak kcha' a,’ mdoditin leiyi, Mma' kokyowng rah chet lamda
22 Ungta Jerusalem ki kurju nowlam chukpu rek ava ngi hanto' the lamda: “Mma ngi Beeljibub mthlowi a, ungta tarnampii ava' ar'aang ngi tarnam rek avah mdorei pthi,” dilamda.
23 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan avah Mhin nih own lam thida, mmaan hinni pauportol rekki hanto'theda: “Taluhep pih

Seitan nih Seitan avah kreipthi rang?
24 Kruwngpaalna' khat ava ngi mthina mkurkhui chaak kuh taluhep pih ava' kruwngpaalna' avah krip pchaang rang. **25** Ungta inn khat ava ngi mthina mkurkhui chaak kuh taluhep pih ava' inn avah krip pchaang rang. **26** Ungta Seitan nih mthina ngi mkilrisan chaak bih ungta mkurkhui chaak bih, mmah rip pchaang nimeh. **27** Mleiya mma ngi mruh ktang miikhat avah choduhrep pih mdobowl pthijap kma'don nih, kuwkhat leh ngi mruh ktang miikhat inn thuh luwtda mdomna avah alrowt pchaang nimeh. Ungta ava' dilrow ngi mma ngi mma' inn avah kolrowt chrow rah. **28** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah dultimii rekki pnu arve rek mkheng ungta mmaan nih talutalu yoso pthitda mpaunaan mkheng avah koptlotpiik rah. **29** Pdainu talutalu yoso Pthla Kchiir kepteng ngi pthitda kpau mma' avah toptlot piikna' m'lam amliit meh pdainu avah ktlangknai kma' tupsulna' thung ngi ktla chrang ngi ka'am kcha' a."

30 Mleiya havah mmaan nih: "Mma ngi tarnam ktobor mthlowi a," mdoditin lei.

Jisu nuh le' mu'umnau rek

Mt. 12:46-50 Lk. 8:19-21

31 Audilli Mnaupa rekle' Mnuh avah arva lamda ungta duwn thah ripdaat lam thida Mma' ko'own rah heipthla lamda. **32** Ungta miipiipa khat avah Mma' ktukhul lih ka'am daat lam ungta mmaan ava ngi Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Asuw o, anuh le' anaupa rekka Nang akthlaam mih duwn thah krip daat lam a," dilamda.

33 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan karthaang ngi hanto ngi theda: "Kuw le'da knuh le' ku'uknau rekka?"

34 Ungta Mma ngi Mma' kloiyi kok'ong rek avah sutporloijik lam thida hanto'theda: "Knuh le' knaupa rek avah hava'le'! **35** Mleiya kuwku yoso, Isowr plungbin ktlow kcha' rek mmaan avah Nei ku'uknau ungta kcharkyur ungta knuh," dida.

Chii kapqau ki pauportol

Mt. 13:1-9 Lk. 8:4-8

4 Ungta Mma ngi veikhat truwnpii biing ngi tpurchuh pqhun nowlda ungta miipii knempa rek avah Mma' hinni kurtuwl chlamda mthungta Mma ngi arkuwng khat thuh kalda ungta truwnpii thung ngi ko'ongda ungta miipiipa rek mkheng avah truwnpii ktarngatsap pih laan thah rip lamda. **2** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan avah dow knempok 'leenni pauportol lih purchuk

lamda ungta Mma ngi mdopurchuh lamna' ava' thung ngi hanto ngi theda: **3** "Arjaan, ungta asuwn! Chiimuw kapqau miikhat tih chii kapqau chrah chetda.
4 Ungta hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah anto ngi mma ngi chii mapqau thungta chiimuw aangqhe avah 'lamsiir rih tlada ungta parvaan ki pva rekki thuwk lamda avah chom dok chlamda. **5** Chiimuw aangqhe rek avah duldak knem mih ka'am kma', dulchelre thung ngi tlada. Ungta avah dul kder pda m'tunkat daat tih arhanmowng tengda.
6 Pdainu kni tangda msat thungta chiibul rek avah murjungin mtlumma leiyi, qong chlamda.
7 Ungta chiimuw aangqhe a tirling arlak ki tlada ungta tirling ava ngi linda ungta ava ngi kchipkrepda ungta avah chei pchaang mda.
8 Pdainu chiimuw morson avah duldak thung ngi tlada ungta avah pqhangda nemthangda mchei mpaar pthuwkda. Aangqhe ngi tum somkdum ungta aangqhe ngi somtruk ungta aangqhe ngi arja khat pthuwk chlamda."

9 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Maknapum mma' ava ngi arja chdeiso."

Mt. 13:10-17 Lk. 8:9-10

10 Pdainu Mma ngi mthina ngi ma'am arlaan nih sowm lei'knii rektu' Mma' hinni ka'am rekki pauportol ava' ki mlei avah kheel chlamda. **11** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "naan ahinnu havah Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki paukordowl ava' tedeh pinditna ngi mdopiik pdainu duwn thah ka'am rek hinvah hava' dow mkheng avah pauportolna' rekki kthuwk kcha'. **12** Mleiya,

'Mmaan nih mmikin nih
mdeh chunin nih mdodeh
dakdakmana' raan,
Marjaak chunin nih
mdo'arjaak pinditmana'
raan,
Mditma bih mmaan nih
kerheel chlamdon,
Ungta mupnu arve rekin
avah mmaan hinni
toptlot piik thutdok rah."
(*Is. 6:9-10)*

Mt. 13:18-23 Lk. 8:11-15

13 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih hava' pauportol mkheng rek avah deipindih maan timow? **14** Chii kapqau ava ngi Pauna ava' mdopqau. **15** Ungta hava'le' ava ngi 'lamsiir rih tapqau pauna rek ava'. Mleiya mmaan nih muplungril rekin thung ngi tapqau pauna avah marjaak daatin le' m'tunkat daat tih Seitan thuwkda mdolow pthidok.

16 Hava' hep daat rek avah dulchelre thung ngi tapqau rek ava'. Mmaan avah, pauna avah marjaak daat le' m'tunkat daat tih kanpa ngi karlaang kcha' rek ava'. **17** Ungta mmaan avah mthung inni murjung knet tih ka'am pemeh ungta ava'leiyi mpha mruk ki then daat tih kchet. Ungta ava' dilli pauna ava'leiyi kdung ngi tyatna' mditmata suwkthuh chiireelna' marvan cheu m'tunkat daat tih mmaan nih khuhsiir mdopirthit chaakin.
18 'Tunnu hava'le' avah tirling arlak ki tapqau rek ava', mmaan avah kqhapaumin rek ava'.
19 Pdainu hava' dultipaam ki tkilrin chaakna' dow rek, mlangkma' alrou tngeina' ungta dow morson morson tngeina' ava ngi pauna avah kchoukrepda ungta mchei tepchei mda.
20 Pdainu 'tunnu hava'le' avah duldak thung ngi tapqau rek ava', tidit tah pauna ava' karja kcha' rek ava ngi avah arlaang chlamda ungta chei chlamda, aangqhe ngi tum somkdum, aangqhe ngi somtruk ungta aangqhe ngi arja khat chei chlamda."

Meilakuwng 'leenni meila

Lk. 8:16-18

21 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih meila avah tomkal lih tkhumpthi rah mditmata kowm tii ngi tithiikpthi rang ngi ado'arvansinin mow? Meila avah meilakuwng 'leenni teplen rang ki pemeh mow? **22** Mleiya kandang kmah ngi todowl pthi tlit tih ka'am rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh mditmata todowl pthidok ki ka'am kcha' dow khatleh ka'am pemeh, pdainu mar'aang thung ngi avah kandang rah. **23** Maknapum mma' ava ngi havah arja chdeiso."

24 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih ado'arjaakin ava' thuh ikilrin chaan. Nang ngi adopertetna' kat ava ngi ahin nih akpertet piik purlup rah ungta karja kcha' mma' hinni morson rukka kpiikpom rah. **25** 'Mleiya kthlowi kcha' mma' hinni morson rukka kpiikpom rah pdainu kthlowi kma' mma' hinki avah mma ngi mdothlowi chaak ksa kpha ruk kloupthi rah."

Chiimuw kmowngsli ki pauportolna'

26 Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah miikhat tih dulti thuh chiimuw mdopqau ava' hep daat. **27** Ungta mmah jaanvah iip chda, khuvaar rih kerdelda ungta chiimuw ava ngi pkheuda mowngda pdainu mma'

mdak vah, taluhep pih kmowng tidit avah mdodeh pemeh.
28 Mleiya dulti ava ngi chapaar avah mdopermet chaak. Mkhatna' thung ngi chakau audilli chapaar audilli mchakau 'leenni chapaar dakdak avah mdopermet chaak.
29 Ungta chapaar ava ngi mmincheu, mma ngi m'tunkat daat tih tangkep mdoptlaak mleiya tkunpha avah kvei kcha'."

Anruwng muw ki pauportolna'

Mt. 13:31-32 Lk. 13:18-19

30 Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah talu tu' tportol raan? Mditmata talu tikjitpthla ngi havah tetdet raan?
31 Mleiya dulti thuh napqau thung ngu dultipaam thungki chiimuw rek mkheng arlak ki kdilsi anruwng muw ava' hep daat.
32 Pdainu napqau dok cheu mowngda ungta anthithowlnu mkheng rek arlak ki klinsi ungta ava ngi mbaak rek varda ungta parvaanlai ki pva rekki ava' arlim tingi mthlat chaakin krow."

33 Ungta Mma ngi hanto' hep daat pauportol knempok avah mmaan nih mdodeh pindit inya ngi mmaan hinni thepiik lamda. **34** Pdainu Mma ngi pauportol lih mdothe kma'don mmaan hinni dow khatleh the meh. Ungta mmaan nih mthinaan nih ma'amin thung ngi Mma ngi dow mkheng avah Msikhu rek hinni thepindit piik lamda.

Jisu ngi tchangkhu mdopdaina'

Mt. 8:23-27 Lk. 8:22-25

35 Nit ava'kat thung ngi kluhpha mve thungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "'Leen, raalpha khat thah heiklaan inche," dida. **36** 'Tunnu mmaan nih miipiipa rek ava' mmaak pthi dokin thungta mmaan nih anto ngi ma'am daatjapna' arkuwng ava' thung ngi Mma' avah vanqhi lamda. Ungta Mma' tu' kilqhi ngi arkuwng kdil morson rek rukka ka'am daat lam. **37** Ungta 'tunnu tchangkhu kdungyou kcha' khat raangda ungta diinuk rek ava ngi arkuwng avah deengda mthungta mthung ngi dii kdim mih luwt chda. **38** Pdainu Mmah arkuwng armei ktong ki mirkilli luwkam detda ki'iip chdaat. Mthungta mmaan nih Mma' avah perdel lamda ungta Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Chukpu, neen tkenvei raan avah tuksut mtimow?"

39 Audilli Mma ngi kerdelda ungta tirthli avah raida ungta truwnpii ava' hinni, "Idaidok, rimkdi i'am," dida. Ungta tirthli avah raang mda

ungta ava' thung ngi kdung ngi kdairimsi khat am chda.

40 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi aninginkqi a? Taluhepluwda havah, alamrinin ka'am kma' daat mow?”

41 Ungta mmaan nah kdung ngi mningin qida ungta mmaan nih khat le' khat hinni hanto ngi kerthe lamda: “Hava' tirthli le' truwnpii kpha rukku mpauthe mdopqowi Mma' havah kuw rang ngoh” kirdi lamda?

Ram kervei miikhat mdopdamna'

Mt. 8:28-34 Lk. 8:26-39

5 Audilli mmaan nih truwnpii raalpha khat ki Gadara mii rek khuwpaam thah arvang lamda. **2** Ungta Mma ngi arkuwng thungki marvan thuh daat le' m'tunkat daat tih tarnam ktobor doqhi miikhat tih Mma' avah kurdut qhida. **3** Mma' avah thlaan rek thung ngi ka'am kcha' ungta mma' avah kuwkhat tih mdobowl pchaan pemeh, thiirrii rek kpha ngi mdobowl pchaan pemeh. **4** Mleiya mma' avah mkhuh le' mkhut thah khuhke le' thiirrii ngi mdoporkol tlit kchown pdainu thiirrii rek avah kpotda ungta thiir rek avah mthum thum mih mdokrum pthi kchow, mditmata kuwkhat leh ngi mdopthlai pchaan pemeh. **5** Ungta mpha ktaiyi suwn le' jaan nih lown rekle' thlaan rek thung ngi am chda, owng pervelda ungta lung ngi mthina kpirlim kcha' kchoklu.

6 Pdainu mma ngi Jisu avah lamkla ngi mheideh daat le' heichenda ungta Mma' avah luwbu chda. **7** Ungta mma ngi krowl kparthaang ngi owngda hanto'theda: “Kparthaangsi Isowr Chapa, Jisu, Nang tu' neiyi talu kdotlot rah ka'am pli? Neiyi, adoto'owr rah, Isowr miing ngi Ahin nih akupnuwm chaak a.” **8** Mleiya Mma ngi mma' hinni: “tarnam ktobor nang, mii ava' thung ki arvang thuwk dok,” mdodit.

9 Audilli Mma ngi hanto'theda kheelda: “Amiing nga taluda?”

Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda arthaangda: “Nei kmiing nga Legion, mleiya neenna knempok inping,” dida. **10** Ungta mma ngi Mma' hinni plung kurthlut dok ki, Mma ngi mmaan avah khuwpaam ava' thung ki mdorei pthi mana' raan ktham chlamda.

11 'Tunnu mmun ava' thung ngi vakluwng rekpa avah lownjaar rih kmaal pok daat lam. **12** Ungta tarnam rek mkheng ava ngi Mma' hinni: “Neen nih vak rek thung ngi kluw chaakna' raanni, neenna mmaan hinni mheipthla chaan,” dilamda, ktham chlamda. **13** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Jisu ngi

mmaan avah rotpiik lamda. Audilli tarnam ktobor rek ava ngi arvang thuwk lamda ungta vakluwng, pun 'knii arveel rek thung ngi luwt chlamda. Mthungta vakluwng rek avah ram kerveiter rih truwnpii khamkuwk thah jukchen ter chlamda ungta truwnpii thuh dii porlowter chlamda.

14 'Tunnu mmaan kapmaal rek avah chen chlamda ungta mmaan nih kthuwk avah khuwpii thuh ungta khuwpaam rek thung ngi vansong lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kthuwk dow ava' ksuw rang ngi chet lamda. **15** Audilli mmaan nih Jisu hinni thleng lamda ungta mmaan nih choduh ngi ram kervei ungta legion kthlowi mii ava ngi dona nada plung kindit tih mko'on daat ava' dei lamda ungta mmaan nah ava ngi mningin qi chda.

16 Ungta ava' kdei rek mmaan ava ngi choduh ram kervei mii ava' hinni talu kthuwk ungta vakluwng rek hinni talu kthuwk tidit avah mmaan hinni thepiik lamda. **17** Audilli mmaan nih, Mma ngi mmaan paamklek ava' thung ki mkorlow dokna' rah pnuwm chlamda.

18 Ungta Mma ngi korlouda arkuwng 'leenni mkal thungta choduh ram kervei mma' ava ngi, mma' rukku Mma' tu' mkilqhina' rah Mma' hinni ktham chda. **19** Anto'daat yoso Jisu ngi avah rotpiik mda pdainu mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang ngi Kruwng ngi athenni dow klin adototlot piik ava'leiyi ungta Mma ngi taluhep pih nang a'leen nih plung adotapkham chaak tidit leiyi, a'inn thah aplap rek hinni vang rang ngi avah vanson piiklam,” dida. **20** Ungta mma ngi anto' korlouda ungta Dekapolis thung ngi Jisu ngi mma' thenni mdotlot piik mkheng avah tparjaam pqhunda ungta ava' karja kcha' mii mkheng avah ngak chlamda.

Kdiyou snunau khat le' kkowi snu khat

Mt. 9:18-26 Lk. 8:40-56

21 'Tunnu Jisu ngi arkuwng 'leenni raalpha khat thah mheiklaan nowl thungta miipiipa rek avah Mma' hinni kurtuwl chlamda ungta Mmah truwnpii thung ngi ka'am chdaat. **22** Ungta asuwn, Jairas tidit sinegog kpupa rek arlak ki khat ava' thlengda ungta mma ngi Mma' mdeh thungta Mma' khuhther rih tluw chda. **23** Ungta mma ngi Mma' hinni plung kurthlut tih hanto'theda: “Kchanu 'suwn avah kdiyou rah kthe ngi kowida ki'iip chdaat. Arvalap rang ngi akhut avah mdam chaakna' rang ki thenni m'leen nih mheikhiin piikcha',”

dida. **24** Mthungta Jisu ngi mma' tu' vangkilqhi lamda.

Ungta miipiipa rekki Mma' avah mdilqowi lamda ungta mii mnemreen inni Mma' avah per'del lamda. **25** 'Tunnu ava' thung ngi kum sowm lei'knii thung ngi hii ngi kyaan kcha' snu khat avah marlak inni amda. **26** Ungta mma' avah dow knempok 'leenni riipu knempok rek hinni suwk kthuwk kcha'. Mma ngi mdothlowi chaak dow mkheng avah ava'leen nih mdoptlan chaak dok pdainu kqhathang kmah ngi kowithang setsetda. **27** Mma ngi Jisu ki mlei marjaak thungta miipii arlak ki, mdilpang ktong thah phada mdona avah kmei chda. **28** Mleiya mma ngi, "Neiyi mdona chreldaat yoso kthown chaak daat bih, dam chnikdi'," mdodit chaak. **29** Mthungta m'tunkat daat tih mihii kyaan avah kankhaam chda ungta mma ngi mdaksa thung ngi mdun msaanna' thungki mdam chaak avah karja chda.

30 Ungta Jisu ngi ava'kat thung ngi Mma' thungki ruhtan mche chaak dok avah mdak ki kerdei chthida, miipiipa rek arlak ki kerheelda sutporloijik lam thida hanto'theda: "Kuwda kdokna kekmeiya," dida?

31 Pdainu Msikhu rekki Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Nang ngi miipiipa rekki adotper'del lam avah deidaat tinu ungta Nangvah 'kuwda mokthong nga,' adodit tah," dilamda?

32 Pdainu Mma ngi ava' ktlow snunau ava' mdosut thlaam mih mmaan avah sutporloi lamda. **33** Mthungta snu ava ngi, mma' thung ngi talu kthuwk a tidit mdodeh chaak leiyi, mma ngi mningqit le' mkunchuwn tu' korthlop pih thuwkda, Mma' khuhther rih tluw chda ungta Mma' hinni mkindit mkheng avah thethuh chda. **34** Ungta Mma ngi snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Kchanu, alamrin nih atapdam chaak dok a. Nang nga plung kdaiyi isun cha' ungta adun asaanna' thungki idam cha'," dida.

35 Anto ngi Mma ngi mpau meeksli arlaan nih sinegog rek kpupa ava' inn ki karhang mii aangqhe rek thleng khot lamda ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Achanu a kdiyou dok kcha' a, taluleiyi Chukpu a pyat porson nadi o" dilamda?

36 Ungta Jisu ngi mdotheen pau ava' marjaak daat le', Mma ngi sinegog kpupa ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Aning pqitma', lam arincha' hehe daat," dida.

37 Ungta Mma ngi Pitar, James ungta James tu' unau kthuwk Johon kma'don morson rek ava ngi mdil mdoqowi raan avah rotpiik lam mda. **38**

Audilli Mma ngi sinegog kpupa ava' inn thah mthlen thungta Mma ngi vaangklum you kcha' khat ungta kdung ngi kqap le' archam klou rek mmaan ka'am daat avah kurdutqhi lamda. **39** Mma ngi marvanluw thung ngi Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi hanto ngi vaangklum dok ki kqap inptih, nau havah kdiyou pemeh ki'iip chngaal," dida. **40** Mthungta mmaan nih Mma' avah ningqhuwm mih pni chaak lamda.

Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan mkhengin avah duwn thah mupthuh pthidok lam dilli, nau ava' nuh le' mpa ungta Mma' tu' kilqhi rek ava' qhida nau ava' iina' thung ngi vangluwt lamda. **41** Audilli Mma ngi nau avah mkhut thah kyowng thida hanto'theda: "Talitha kumi," dida, tidit tah Snunau, Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, ikerdel, mdoditna'. **42** Mthungta m'tunkat daat tih snunau avah kerdelda ungta chetda mleiya snunau avah kum sowm lei'knii mdophaak dok. Ungta mmaan mkhengin avah ngakyou chlamda. **43** Pdainu Mma ngi kuwkhat hinni mdopdeh mana' raan ki thenni paupiik pii lamda ungta snunau ava' hinni mdochaak rah then mruk mdopiikna' raan thepiik lamda.

Takyatma khulpu khat

Mt. 13:53-58 Lk. 4:16-13

6 Audilli Mma ngi mmun ava' thung ki sunda ungta Mma' mdak khuwpaam thung ngi arvangda ungta Msikhu rekki Mma'dil qowi chlamda. **2** Ungta tkarngatnit marvan phaak thungta Mma ngi sinegog thung ngi tpurchuh pqhunda. Ungta Mma' dothe karja kcha' mii knempok rekki mngajow chaak inni hanto' the lamda.

"Hava' mii ava ngi hava' dow rek avah toki mdophanno? Ungta Mma' hinni mdopiik luwkinritna' avah talu daat toh. Mleiya hanto'hep daat ruhtannong rek avah Mma' khut thung ngi mdoptlot daat a. **3** Ungta havah ding dimklou, ungta Mary Chapa ungta James le' Joses le' Judah ungta Simon le' upa ava' pemeh mow? Ungta mcharnu rek, hava' thuh neen tu' ka'amsap rek ava' pemeh mow" dilamda? Ungta mmaan avah Mma' leiyi, muplungin kparkhaan chlamda.

4 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Khulpu khat avah mma' mdakkat ki khuwpaam thuh, mma' mdakkat ki mri mlam rek ungta mma' mdakkat inn thung kma'don nih takyat chaak mana' ka'am pemeh," dida. **5** 'Tunnu kkowi mii rek mruk avale' 'leenni Mma ngi mkhut khiingda mdopdam chaak lam kma'don nih, Mma ngi

ava' thung ngu ruhtannong rek avah chmeh.
6 Ungta mmaan lamrinma leiyi, Mmah ngak chda.

Jisu ngi sowm lei'knii rek mdopthlatna'

Mt. 10:1, 5-15 Lk. 9:1-6

Audilli Mma ngi khuw rek thah chetporloida purchuk lamda. **7** Ungta Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rek avah own lamda ungta 'kniinii ngi tapthlat pqhun lamda ungta mmaan hinni tarnam ktobor rek 'leenni ruhtan pii lamda.

8 Mma ngi mmaan nih mipjiinin thung ngi kchungqhun kma'don dow khatleh mdohor mana' raan paupiik pii lamda. Mleiya thongya, thenpen ungta msumbuwr rekin thung ngi sum mdohor raan pemeh. **9** Pdainu kholkhaang mdonaak raan ungta phriktluwn 'knii mdonaak raan pemeh. **10** Mma ngi mmaan hinni hava' rukka theda: “Naan nih talutalu yoso aluwnaan inn khat ava' thung ngi, naan nih mmun ava' thung ki asunduhn khimkheiyi ava' thuh i'am daatin. **11** Ungta kuwku yoso naan akarlaang kcha' kmaan mditmata akarja kcha' kmaan mmaan avah, naan nih asunin thung ngi, mmaan thenni rinpaumin khat kurthuwk ki akhuhn 'leenki akhuh arbaatin avah akqhipsukin. Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, pau tpinditna' nit tu' khuwpii ava' hinvah Sodom le' Gomorah pleh ngi ko'olbet tih kdiil chlam rah.”

12 Mthungta mmaan nih chet lamda ungta mii rekki plung mdoperthlen chaak raan, tidit parjaam chlamda. **13** Ungta mmaan nih tarnam knempok reipthi lamda ungta kkowi rek knempok avah reidii pubul chlamda ungta pdam chlamda.

Dii kupluwt Johon luwchai treenna'

Mt. 14:1-12 Lk. 9:7-9

14 'Tunnu paamkruwng Herod tih Mma' dang avah arjada mleiya Mma' miing avah kdung ngi kontownda. Mthungta Herod tih hanto'theda: “Dii kupluwt Johon avah kdiyou thungki kring kerheel a, ava'leiyi hava' ruhtannong rek avah mma' thung ngi kthuwk.”

15 Pdainu morson rekvah hanto' the lamda: “Havah Elaijah” dilamda.

Ungta aangqhe rekvah havah: “Khulpu ava' mditmata khulpu rek arlak ki khat,” dilamda.

16 Pdainu Herod tih ava' marjaak thungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Havah neiyi mluw kdoreen Johon ava', mma' avah kdiyou thungki kring kerheel,” dida.

17 Mleiya Herod mdakkat tih mma ngi mnaupa Philip snu

Herodias ava' mdoko'onqhi leiyi, Johon avah mii pthlada kokyowng rah mdosi ungta bowlda rowng'inn thuh mdothiik. **18** Mleiya Johon nih Herod hinni hanto' mdothe: “Nang ngi a'uanau khat snu adoko'onqhi avah nowlam mih mdorot pemeh,” mdodit. **19** Ava'leiyi Herodias tih mma' avah mdohal chaak ungta mma ngi Johon avah te'eyow rah mdongei pdainu mdopchaan pemeh. **20** Mleiya Herod tih Johon avah mdoqit chaak tidit tah mma' avah mrinkindit ungta mii kchiir khat tidit mdodeh ungta mma ngi Johon avah parkhaalda mdothiik daat. Ungta Herod tih mma' pau marjaak thung ngi dow knempok mdotlot chaak ungta mma' avah kanpa ngi mdo'arjaak chaak kchow.

21 Audilli chang qhatna' nit khat arvangda tidit tah Herod tih mqouna' nit tih klin ksaang rek, nongmii klin rek ungta Galily paamkuwl thungki miikoprol rek ava' ki thenni tmaalna' khat porthlong chda. **22** Ungta Herodias chanu mdakkat thlengda ungta kardaamda. Herod le' mma' tu' kok'ong rek plung pngam chda.

Mthungta paamkruwng ava ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Talutalu yoso adongei avah mheiqhil ungta neiyi avah apii nikdi',” dida. **23** Ungta mma ngi snunau ava' hinni paureeltham mih hanto'theda: “Talutalu yoso, nang ngi adotqhil avah neiyi, neiki kruwngpaalna' mqim kphadaat yoso apii nikdi',” dida.

24 Mthungta mma ngi vangthuwkda mnuh hinni: “talu qhil nikdih,” dida, kheelda?

Ungta mnuh ngi: “Dii kupluwt Johon luw chai aqhil,” dida.

25 M'tunkat daat tih mma ngi, koknot tih, paamkruwng ava' hinni vangluwtda ungta hanto'theda: “Neiyi 'tunkat tih dii kupluwt Johon avah arkuwsin thung ngi adotpiik rah kngei a,” dida.

26 Mthungta paamkruwng avah kdung ngi kpursul chda, anto'daat yoso, mma ngi paureeltham leiyi, ungta mma' tu' kok'ongsap rek leiyi, mma ngi snunau doqhil avah mat pchaang mda. **27** Mthungta paamkruwng ava ngi m'tunkat daat tih khutksenpa ava' heipthlada mma' luw chai avah mdo'arvansinna' rah paupiik piida. Ungta mma ngi vangda Johon luw chai avah rowng'inn thung ngi reenda. **28** Ungta mma ngi Johon luw chai avah arkuwsin thung ngi arvansinda ungta snunau ava' hinni piida ungta snunau ava ngi mnuh hinni avah vanpiida. **29** Ungta Johon sikhu rekki ava' marjaakin thungta mma'

kluwng avah lou chlamda ungta thlaan thung ngi pi'iip chlamda.

Jisu ngi mii pun parnga mdopmaalna'

Mt. 14:13-21 Lk. 9:10-17 Jn. 6:1-14

30 'Tunnu ava' dilli tamsi rekki Jisu hinni kurkuwk lamda ungta mmaan nih mdotlotin ungta mdopurchuh chaakin mkheng avah Mma' hinni song chlamda. **31** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "naan adak inni paamkbiik lai thah arvaan rang ngi ikarnga chaan," dida. Mleiya mmun ava' thung ngi arvang kluwt le' vangkthuwk mii knempok ki ma'am leiyi mmaan nah tmaal kpha ruk mmaal chaakna' raan mpha ka'am pemeh.

32 Mthungta mmaan mthinaan nih, arkuwng 'leenni kal lamda paamkbiik mmun khat thah sun chlamda. **33** Pdainu miipiipa rekki mmaan msunin avah dei lamda ungta mii knempok ki Mma' avah mdodeh chaak dokin, mthungta mmaan nih khuwpii mkheng thungki thuwk lamda ava' thah mkhuhn nih heichen pqowi lamda. Ungta mmaan pleh ngi mmaan duh thah heitlung lamda ungta Mma' hinni kurbuk chlamda. **34** Ungta Jisu ngi marvan thuh thungta miipiipa rek ka'am daat avah deida ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah plung pkham chlamda mleiya mmaan avah kqhi chrah ktaak yau rek hep daat lam. Anto ngi Mma ngi mmaan hinni dow knempok tpurchuh pqhunda.

35 Ungta 'tunnu nit avah meknem mche dok thungta, Msikhu rekki Mma' hinni thleng lamda hanto' the lamda: "Hava' mun avah paamkbiik lai ungta mpha avah kokto kcha' a.

36 Miipiipa rek havah apsunpthi doklam, tidit tah mmaan nih ichet lamso mekpervel khuwpaam rekle' khuw rek thah mthen inni thenpen aren chlamso, tidit tah mmaan nah tchaak rah dow khatleh mdothlowi in pemeh," dilamda.

37 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih mmaan hinni mdochaak raan dow mruk apii chaan."

Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Neen nih chetda mmaan thenni denarii* arja 'knii ki thenpen renda mdochaak raan dow mrukka tpiik rang mow," dilamda.

38 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naanvah thenpen a tyakat athlowi inna? Vangin rang ngi asuwn," dida.

---

*__37__ Pselpa arda khat man,

Ungta mmaan nih msutin dilli: “thenpen parnga le' tuwlvah 'knii ka'am a,” dilamda.

39 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni, mii rek avah loplop pih nowm 'leenni mkheng inni mdopko'onna' raan paupiik pii lamda. **40** Audilli mmaan nih kintiingjik ki arja khat ki ungta somparnga ki loplop pih ko'ong lamda. **41** Ungta Mma ngi thenpen parnga avale' tuwlvah 'knii rek ava' msin dilli Mma ngi parvaan hansuwda panpaak chda ungta thenpen rek avah khuida ungta miipii rek hinni mdodown piikna' raan nih, Msikhu rek hinni avah pii lamda ungta tuwlvah 'knii rek avah Mma ngi mmaan mkhengin hinni thempiik lamda. **42** Anto ngi mmaan mkheng inni avah chasap lamda ungta mpowiyin paada. **43** Ungta mmaan nih thenpen kqiik le' tuwlvah rek avah tomkal sowm lei'knii kdim mih chom lamda. **44** 'Tunnu thenpen ava' kcha mii rek avah pun parnga arveel lam.

Jisu ngi dii 'leenni mkhuh ngi mchena'

Mt. 14:22-33 Jn. 6:15-21

45 M'tunkat daat tih Mma ngi miipii rek mupsun lam chunni Mma ngi Msikhu rek avah arkuwng 'leenni pkal lamda ungta raalpha khat thah, tidit tah Bethsaida thah, Mma' duh ngi heipthla lamda. **46** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan mapthlat doklam dilli, Mma ngi rinkaktham chrah lown khat thah kalda.

47 'Tunnu kluhpha mve thungta arkuwng avah truwnpii ningqim vanpha chda ungta Mmah mthina ngi laan thah am chdaatda. **48** Audilli Mma ngi sikhu rekki arkuwng avah kparsa dok ki mdothaan avah heideida mleiya tirthli avah mmaan kepteng ngi raangda. Ungta jaan ava' ki qhang plii mtlaak arveel lih Mma ngi truwnpii 'leenni mkhuh ngi chetda mmaan hin thah arvada ungta mmaan avah heikkheelsou lamrah theda. **49** Pdainu mmaan nih, Mma ngi truwnpii 'leenni mkhuh ngi mche ava' mdehn thungta tarnampakda dilamda ungta owng lamda. **50** Mleiya mmaan mkheng inni Mma' avah mdodehn ungta muplungin kya kcha'.

Mthungta m'tunkat daat tih Mma ngi mmaan avah bi lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Aplungin apngam chaan, Nei ping, Aningin pqitmaan,” dida. **51** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni arkuwng thung ngi kalda ungta tirthli avah dai chda. Ungta mmaan nah msingreelin thung ngi mningin ngak chda ungta ngakyou
chlamda. **52** Mleiya muplungin

mdotapchaiyin leiyi, mmaan nih thenpen rekki mlei avah mdodeh pindit chaak dokin pemeh.

Mt. 14:34-36

53 Ungta mmaan nih truwn maklaan dokin dilli mmaan nih Genesaret paam heitlung lamda ungta arkuwng khuikin ptla lamda. **54** Ungta mmaan nih arkuwngpii thungki mqum daatin le' mmaan nih Mma' avah deipindih teng lamda. **55** Ungta mmaan nih paamkuwl ava' thuh chenkervel teng lamda, mmaan nih Mma' amna' mun mdo'arjaakin ava' thuh kkowi rek avah mkowm rekin tu' kdom lamda tapphaak pqhun lamda. **56** Ungta tva'tva' thung yoso Mma ngi mluh mluhna' khuw rek mditmata khuwpii rek mditmata loupaam rek thung ngi mmaan nih kkowi rek avah kyurkren mun rek thung ngi pi'iip chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mbuwdiir mowr chreldaat yoso mdokmei chaakna' raan, Mma' hinni ktham chlamda. Ungta kekmei kcha' rek khimkhei avah pumdam dam chlamda.

Kertleu le' kertleu kma'

Mt. 15:1-20

7 Audilli Jerusalem ki kurju Pharisy rekle' nowlam chukpu rek aangqhe avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda. **2** 'Tunnu mmaan ava ngi Msikhu rek aangqhe ngi ktobor rih thenpen mdochaakin mdehn thungta, tidit tah khut tulqhutmah ava'leiyi mmaan nih mraalin pii lamda.

3 Mleiya Pharisy rekle' Jihudi rek mkheng ngi kver rekki mnowpa ava' mdosinton chaak inni, mrit khattih mkhutin tulqhutjap kma'don nih mmaan nah then kcha kchoklu lam pemeh.

4 Mleiya mmaan nih kyurkren mun thungki marvanin thuh mkhutin kulqhuhjap kma'don then kchalam pemeh. Ungta anto' heppi mmaan nih arlaang chlamda ungta mdosinton chaakin dow morson knempok ki ka'am, tidit tah tong rekle' beel rek ungta jii chai dona rek ungta khaan rek tulqhutna' ki mrit ka'am.

5 Audilli Pharisy rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki Mma' hinni hanto ngi kheel lamda: "Taluleiyi Nah asikhu rekvah kver rek nowpa ava' dilkqowiyi kchet kma'pa ngi, mkhutin kulqhuh kmah thenpen mdochaak inno?"

6 Mma ngi mmaan hinni arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Isaiah ngi, kqha kpurhuwi rek naan aleiyi kqhajik ki mdopurphuwn dok ksa, tidit tah hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

'Hava' mii rekki,
Neiya mnehr inni makyat
chlamda.

Pdainu muplung chaiyin avah
Nei kihin ki lamkla kcha'.
7 *Ungta mmaan nih,*
Neiya msit ktaak ki luwmbuk Lamda,
Ungta mmaan dopurchuhna' Avah,
Dultimii rekki paupiik rek ava'.' (*Is. 29:13)*
8 Mleiya naan nih Isowr paupiik rek avah knengpthiin tinu dultimii rekki nowpa rek ava' pqowi intinu. Mleiya naan nih beel rekle' tong rek tulqhutna' ungta morson anto'hep daat dow knempok rek 'leenni avah adopqowiyin."

9 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih naanki anowpa rekin ava' adopqowi chaakna' raan ki thenni Isowr paupiik avah teknenpthi ngi kqha ngi binin tinu. **10** Mleiya Moses tih hanto'theda: 'Anuh apa akyat chaan,'(*Mpk. 20:12 Mnl. 5:16)* ungta 'mnuh mditmata mpa pauhor kbuk mma' avah te'eyow rah,' dida. (*Mpk. 21:17*) **11** Pdainu naanvah hanto' theen tinu: 'Kuwmiikhat tih mnuh mditmata mpa hinni, Naanve ngi nei kihin ki adolow chaak rang dow avah neiyi kurban kpurthuh pthidok a,' tidit tah luwbuk'inn thah kparlaan pthidok, mdit cheu, **12** Naan nih mma' avah mnuh mditmata mpa thenni dow khatleh rukka toptlot porson maantinu. **13** Ungta naan nih anowpaan adosintonin ava ngi Isowr pauna avah msit ktaak purthuhn tinu. Ungta naan nih ava' hep daat dow knempok adoptlotin," dida.

14 Ungta 'tunnu Mma ngi miipii rek mkheng avah Mma' hinni mo'own purkuw lam dilli, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih, mii khimkheiyi mhei'arjaan ungta adeipindih chaan. **15** Mleiya dultimii thung ngi duwn ki jungkluwt ava ngi mii ava' ktopbor pchaang dow khatleh ruk ka'am pemeh. Pdainu mma' thungki arhang kthuwk dow rek tidit tah ava' dow rek ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor pchaan. **16** Kuwmiikhat maknapum mma' ava ngi havah arja chdeiso," dida.

17 Ungta Mma ngi miipii rek hinki kneengda inn khat thung ngi mluw chaak dilli Msikhu rekki pauportol ava'leiyi Mma' hinni kmin nih kheel chlamda. **18** Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan rukka hanto ngi kdeipindih kma'pa ngi ka'am daatin ptimow? Naan nih talutalu yoso duwn ki kluwt dow ava ngi miikhat avah topbor pchaang meh tidit avah deipindih pchaang maan timow? **19** Mleiya avah muplungchai thuh kluwt pemeh pdainu mpowibuwr thuh kluwt kcha'

ungta avah mdaksa thungki kthuwk kcha' ungta anto ngi thendam rek mkheng avah mdopertleu."

20 Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Miikhat thungki arhang kthuwk ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor. **21** Mleiya mthung ki, tidit tah dultimii rek plungchai thungki kthuwk ava ngi mdopthuh avah plungbin kqha kma'. Lowsang tkilqhina', jowltpurjutna', mii te'eyowna', **22** tuprutna', tpunjuwrna', tqhatmana', tkurhuwnna', tekterdeuna', tepnerna', pthitda tpauna', tpirlinna', tokmowna'. **23** Hava' kqha kma' dow mkheng avah mthung ki kthuwk ungta ava ngi miikhat avah mdotopbor."

Siria ki Phiniks mii kurthuwk kcha' snu khat lamrin

Mt. 15:21-28

24 Ungta Mma ngi mmun ava' thung ki korlouda Tair le' Sidon paamklek thah vada ungta Mma ngi inn khat thuh luwtda ungta Mma ngi avah kuwkhat leh ngi mdodeh rah ngei mda pdainu Mma' avah kordowl pchaang mda. **25** Mleiya tarnam ktobor kthlowi, mchanu kmow khat kthlowi snu khat ava ngi Mma' ma'am avah arjada ungta mma ngi thlengda Mkhuhther rih tlu chda. **26** Snu avah Grik mii, mqou thung ngi Siria ki Phiniks mii ngi kqou kcha' ungta mma ngi Mma' hinni mchanu 'leenki tarnam avah mdorei pthipiikna' rang ki thenni ktham chda.

27 Pdainu Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Nau rek powi ipadokso, tidit tah nau rek thenpen ava' louda uisuwn rek hinni tvarpiik avah kqha pemeh."

28 Ungta snu ava ngi arthaangda, Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Ong ngi Kruwng, anto'daat yoso, uisuwn rek kpha rukku nau rek thenkqiik khaan 'leenki jungktla avah mdochaak chaak daat inna," dida.

29 Audilli Mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Hava'kat adothe ava ngi isun chdaat, achanu thungki tarnam avah ksun kcha' a," dida.

30 Ungta mma ngi mi'inn thah marvan thungta tarnam ksun kcha' avah deida ungta mchanu avah kowm 'leenni iip daatda.

Makna kbeeng le' mpau kthuw kma' mdopdamna'

31 Ungta Mma ngi Tair le' Sidon paamklek thungki sunda, Mma ngi Dekapolis paamklek ningqim kthleng ngi arvangda Galily truwnpii thah arvangda. **32** Audilli Mma' hinni makna kbeeng ungta mpau kaklak miikhat avah paphaak lamda

ungta mmaan nih Mma ngi mma' 'leenni mkhut mdokhiin piikna' rah Mma' hinni ktham chlamda.

33 Mthungta Mma ngi mma' avah miipiipa rek hinki ktliing ngi qhithida Mma ngi makna thung ngi mkhut chal lih thunda ungta Mma ngi ptil pthot thida meplei avah kmeipiikda. **34** Audilli parvaan hansuwda Mma ngi mtadaal krik ki qen thida mma' hinni "Ephatha," dida, tidit tah "Ikparvang," mdoditna'. **35** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih makna avah kparvangda ungta mma ngi kindit tih pau chda.

36 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan nih kuwkhat leh hinni mdothe mana' raan paupiik pii lamda. Pdainu Mma ngi paupiik kdungset tih mpiiklam le' koryou thang setset tih avah parjaam chlamda. **37** Ungta mmaan nah tethena' ktaak ki ngakyou chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Mma ngi dow mkheng avah kqha dok ki mtlotta. Mma ngi knakbeeng avah khu tparjaakda ungta mpau kthuwk kma' rukka tappauda," dilamda.

Jisu ngi mii pun plii mdopmaalna'

Mt. 15:32-39,16:1-4

8 Nit rek ava' thung ngi miipii rek avah mnemreen inni ungta mdochaak raan dow khatleh ma'amma thungta Jisu ngi Msikhu rek avah own lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: **2** "Neiyi hava' miipii rek avah plung kapkham chaak lam a. Mleiya mmaan nih hava' thuh Nei tu' niikdum ka'am doklam a ungta mdochaak raan dow khatleh thlowilam meh. **3** Ungta Neiyi mmaan avah mpowiyin ktham mih mi'inn thaan nih kupsun lambi, 'lam thuh powrthlowk ki klou lamrah, tidit tah mmaan aangqhe rek avah 'lamkla ki kthleng lam."

4 Audilli Msikhu rekki Mma' hinni hanto ngi arthaang lamda: "Taluhep pih hava' paamkbiik laiyu kuw ngi hava'ya mii rek avah thenpen nih kapmaal pchaang daat rangplih?"

5 Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto' kheel lamda: "Naan nih thenpen tyakat athlowi inna?"

Ungta mmaan nih: "Tikhiu," dilamda.

6 Ungta Mma ngi miipii rek avah dulti thah mko'onna' raan paupiik pii lamda. Ungta Mma ngi thenpen tikhiu rek avah louda ungta panpaak chda ungta avah khuida ungta Mma ngi avah miipii rek hinni mdodown piik lamna' rah Msikhu rek hinni pii lamda ungta sikhu rekki avah miipii rek hinni downpiik lamda. **7** Ungta mmaan nih tuwlvah mruk rukka thlowi lamda ungta

Mma ngi mpanpaak chaak dilli ava' rukka mmaan hinni mdodown piik lamna' rah theda. **8** Mthungta anto ngi mmaan nih avah cha lamda ungta mpowiyin paada ungta mmaan nih mdochaak donin mikqiik rek avah tomkal klin tikhiu kdim mih chom lamda. **9** 'Tunnu ava' kcha mii rek avah pun plii arveel lamrah. Ungta ava' dilli Mma ngi mmaan avah psunpthi lamda. **10** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Mma ngi arkuwng thung ngi kalda Msikhu rek tung ngi Dalmanutha paamklek thah arvang chlamda.

11 Ungta Pharisy rek thuwk lamda ungta mdoperteel naan nih, Mma' hinni parvaan ki titinna' mdothlaam inni Mma' avah kalraiqhi lamda. **12** Pdainu Mma ngi kdung ngi krik ki tadaal thida hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi hava' suruwl ava' vah titinna' mdothlaam inno? Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, hava' suruwl hinnu titinna' khatleh piinimeh." **13** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah mapthi lam thida veikhat arkuwng 'leenni kalnowlda, mraalpha khat thah sun chda.

Pharisy rekle' Herod thowl

Mt. 16:1-12

14 'Tunnu sikhu rek ava ngi thenpen mdohor raan avah perngeelpthi lamda mthungta mmaan nih arkuwng 'leen vah thenpen khat kkheel lih thlowilam mda. **15** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih Pharisy rekle' Herod thowl thungki ikilrindei chaan."

16 Mthungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto ngi mlei avah kerthe lamda: "Havah neen nih thenpen tothlowi maan leiyi, mdothe," dilamda.

17 Ungta Jisu ngi ava' mdeh thungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi naan nih, havah naan nih thenpen adothlowi maan ava'lei tidit tih atheenna? Naanna kloudei mlai mditmata kdeipindih mlaiyin ptimow? **18** Amikin ma'am chunni deimaan timow? Ungta aknaan ma'am chunni arja maan timow? Ungta naan nih binphaakliit maan timow? **19** Neiyi mii pun parnga ki thenni thenpen parnga kukhui thung ngi mikqiik rek avah tomkal tya kdim mih achom inno?"

Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni: "Sowm lei'knii," dilamda.

20 "Ungta Neiyi mii pun plii ki thenni thenpen tikhiu kukhui thung ngu mikqiik rek avah tomkal klin tya kdim mih achom inno?"

Ungta mmaan nih "tikhiu," dilamda.

21 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda:

“'Tunnu taluheppa, naan nih taluhep pih deipindih maanti?”

Bethsaida thung ngi mmikktot miikhat mdopdamna'

22 Audilli Mma ngi Bethsaida thah arvangda ungta mmaan nih, Mma' hinni mmikktot miikhat avah paphaak lamda ungta mma' avah mdokmeina' rah Mhin nih ktham chlamda. **23** Mthungta Mma ngi mmikktot mii avah mkhut thah kyowngda khuwpii thungki duwn thah qhi pthuwkda ungta Mma ngi mmik thuh ptil mopthot dilli ungta Mma ngi mma' 'leenni mkhut mthiikpiik dilli, Mma ngi mma' hinni khu mdeh mow, tidit kheelda.

24 Ungta mma ngi tun thah hansuwda ungta hanto'theda: “Neiyi mii rek avah ding kchet heppi kchet kdeh a,” dida.

25 Audilli Mma ngi mmik 'leenni veikhat mkhut thida tun thah ksuw rah sida. Ungta mma' avah ren nih pqhatda ungta mma ngi mii khimkhei avah kindit chel lih dei chda. **26** Ungta Mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang ngi khuwpii thung rukku luwtma' ungta khuwpii thungki miikhat leh hin rukku thema',” dida, mi'inn thah psun pthida.

Pitar rih Mesaiah tidit mdothethutna'

Mt. 16:13-20 Lk. 9:18-21

27 'Tunnu Jisu le' Msikhu rek avah Sijaria Philip pih khuwpii rek thah chet lamda ungta 'lam thung ngi Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda pau kheel lamda: “Mii rekvah Neiya kuwpi'ii mtidit lam mow?”

28 Ungta mmaan nih hanto ngi arthaang lamda: “Dii kupluwt Johon pi'ii, atidit lam pdainu aangqhe rekvah Elaijah ungta morson rekvah khulpu rek arlak ki khatpi'ii atidit lam.”

29 Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Pdainu naanvah Neiya kuwpi'ii atidit inno?”

Ungta Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang nga Mesaiah ptih,” dida.

30 Audilli Mma ngi, Mma' lei avah kuwkhat leh hinni mdothe mana' raan ki thenni mmaan avah pilqhit lamda.

Jisu ngi mdiyow rah mduh thah mdothethutna'

Mt. 16:21-28 Lk. 9:22-27

31 Mma ngi mmaan avah hanto ngi tpurchuh pqhun lamda, tidit tah ‘Mii Chapa avah dow mkheng 'leenni suwk kthuwk chrah ungta Mma' avah kver rekle' thimpu kenreel rek ungta nowlam chukpu rekki kikthitna' lamrah ungta Mma'

avah ke'eyou lamrah ungta mnii kdumna' dilli kring kerheel rah.'
32 Mma ngi hava' pau avah kurphuwng ngi theda. Mthungta Pitar rih Mma' avah qhi ptliing thida trai pqhunda.

33 Pdainu Mma ngi sutporloijik lam thida kerheelda Msikhu rek avah suwrim lamda ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Seitan, nang nga kihin ki ikorsown dok. Mleiya nang nga Isowr then kurthuwk dow rek 'leenni aplungbin ammeh pdainu dultimii rekki then kurthuwk dow rek 'leenni ka'am kcha' a," dida, Pitar avah rai chda.

34 Ungta Mma ngi mii rek avah Msikhu rektu' Mma' hinni mo'own purkuw lam dilli, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwku yoso, Nei kdil tqowi rah kngei kcha' mma' ava ngi mdaksa mthina ikarmat chso ungta mma ngi mdaksa ki khros ahor chthiso rang ngi Nei kdil avah aqowi chso. **35** Mleiya kuwku yoso, mrinkum tsan rah kngei kcha' mma' ava ngi kpenvei chrah pdainu kuwku yoso, Nei kthen nih ungta kqhapaumin ki thenni mrinkum kpenvei kcha' mma' ava ngi mrinkum avah ksan chrah. **36** Mleiya miikhat tih dultipaam mkheng tang chyoso, mdaksa ki muplungrin mpenvei chaak kuh mthen nih talu msit amna' ka'am a? **37** Mleiya miikhat tih muplungrin tu' kerthleng ngi talu kpii rang? **38** Mleiya kuwku yoso, Nei k'leen nih ungta kpauna leiyi, hava' lowsangkqhi ungta pnu kervei suruwl arlak ki ningmapya chaak bih, Mii Chapa ava' rukku, Mma ngi Mpa konlorna' thung ngi vaantamsi kchiir rektu' murjun thung ngi mma' ava' hinnu ningkapyak rah," dida.

9 Ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah mmaan nih Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah ruhtan tu' kilqhi ngi ma'am mmikin nih mdeh duhn kpha ngi kdiyou kpertem kma' rang mii aangqhe rek avah hava' thuh krip daat lam a."

Ruwngchen kerthlenna'

Mt. 17:1-15 Lk. 9:28-36

2 'Tunnu niitruk dilli Jisu ngi Pitar, James ungta Johon le' avah qhi lamda mthinaan nih korlou lamda lown kchuwng khat thah, mmaan avah hanqhi lamda ungta mmaan aang ngi Mma' avah mruwngchen kerthlengda. **3** Mma' buwdiir rek avah pleudangda, kdung ngi tbur heppi powlda tidit tah ava' hep daat tih dultipaam ki buwkursu kuwkhat leh ngi mdoppowl pchaan pemeh. **4** Ungta mmaan hinni, Elaijah ngi Moses tu' thuwk lamda

ungta mmaanve ngi Jisu tu' pau saam lamda.

5 Audilli Pitar rih arthaangda ungta Jisu hinni hanto'theda: “Rabbi, neen nthennu hava' thuh ta'am chaak inni kqha rah. Ungta neen nih Nah athenni khat, Moses thenni khat ungta Elaijah thenni khat, buw'inn kdum isaan cheh,” dida. **6** Mleiya mma ngi talu tethe rang tidit mdodeh pemeh tidit tah mmaan nah kdung ngi mningin kqi kcha'.

7 Ungta armei khat arjuda mmaan avah pkhum lamda ungta armei thungki krowl khat ava ngi hanto'theda: “Havah Nei kvonsat'low Kchapa Mma' pau avah arjaan,” dida.

8 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mmaan nih porloijik lamda msutin thungta kuwkhat leh ruk deiporson lam mda pdainu mmaan tungngu Jisu daat chrel ka'am dei lamda.

9 'Tunnu mmaan nih lown 'leenki murjunqumin chunni Mma ngi mmaan hinni paupiik pii lamda tidit tah mmaan nih, ‘Mii Chapa avah kdiyou thungki mperdel dokduh kpha ngi mmaan nih mdodehn dow rek avah kuwkhat leh hinni mdothe raan pemeh,’ dida. **10** Mthungta mmaan nih hava' kdiyou thungki kring kerheel avah talu tethena tidit mkerkheelin chunni, hava' pau avah mthung inni arkhi chlamda.

11 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' kheel lamda: “Taluleiyi nowlam chukpu rekvah Elaijah choduh kurjung rah, mdodit inno?”

12 Audilli Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Elaijah a choduh kurjung dok ungta dow mkheng avah ren nih mdoparman dok. Ungta Mii Chapa ava'leiyi taluhep pih hanto ngi mdokjitto', tidit tah ‘Mma' avah dow knempok 'leenni suwk kthuwk rah ungta Mma' avah kikthitna' lamrah,’ mdoditto'? **13** Pdainu Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a, tidit tah Elaijah rukka kurjung dok ungta mma' leiyi, mdokjit dok ava' heppi mmaan nih mma' 'leenni mdobinin khimkhei avah mdotlot dokin.”

Pthla kqha kma' doqhi pselnau khat mdopdamna'

Mt. 17:14-21 Lk. 9:37-43a

14 Ungta Mma ngi sikhu rek hinni marvan thungta Mma ngi mmaan kutkhul lih miipiipa rek ka'am daat ungta nowlam chukpu rek avah mmaan tu' mkerteen meekin ava' deida. **15** Mmaan nih Mma' mdeh daatin le' mii mkheng avah ngakyou chlamda ungta Mma' hinni heichen lamda Mma' avah arvuwi chlamda.

16 Ungta Mma ngi nowlam chukpu rek ava' hinni: “Naanna mmaan tu' hava' thuh akerteen inna, taluda?”

17 Audilli miipii rek arlak ki miikhat tih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Chukpu, neiyi mpau kthuw kma' pthla ngi mdoqhi knau avah Nang ahin nih kdo'arheiqhi chaak. **18** Mleiya tva'tva' thung yoso, mma ngi mdokyownna' mun thung ngi mma' avah dulti deenna'da, mnehr thah muhuwn qhutda, mahaa kriilda ungta kkarbor kcha' kchok. Avaleiyi, neiyi Nah asikhu rek hinni, mmaan nih mma' avah mdorei pthina' raan ki thenni kdothe chaak lam pdainu mmaan vah pchaang lam mda.”

19 Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “O mlamrin ktaak suruwl rek, trek ksowt tih Neiya naan ahin nih am rangnu o? Neiyi naanna trek ksowt tih adiil raannu o? tu'uda, mma' avah Nei kihin nih arheiqhiin.”

20 Audilli mmaan nih mma' avah Mma' hinni arheiqhi lamda. Ungta mma ngi Jisu mdeh daat le' m'tunkat daat tih tarnam ktobor ava ngi mma' avah knok dik'ardikda ungta mma' avah dulti thah tluwda ungta kurlup pervelda mnehr thah muhuwn qhutda.

21 Mthungta Mma ngi nau ava' pa ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Hanto ngi mdotlotna' avah trek ksowtta?”

Ungta mpa ngi: “Mqou daat ki kupqhun nih mdotlot, dida. **22** Ungta ava ngi mma' avah ke'eyou rang ngi, veityaveitya thung ngi dii thung ruk ungta mei thung rukku varda. Pdainu Nang ngi talutalu yoso atlot pchaan cheentung ngi plung mheipkham chaan rang ngi neenveya mheibom chaan,” dida.

23 Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang ngi lam'arin chaak pchaan bih, lamkrin kcha' mma' hinvah dow mkheng avah kkurthuwk pchaang,” dida.

24 M'tunkat daat tih nau ava' pa ava ngi owngda mqachun nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, neiyi lamkrin chaak a ungta klamrinma avah mheibom cha',” dida.

25 Jisu ngi, mii rekki merheichen sapin mdeh thungta, Mma ngi tarnam ktobor avah hanto'theda, raida: “Makna kbeeng ungta mpau kaklak pthla nang, Neiyi ahin nih paupiik akpiik a, mma' thungki arvang thuwk dok ungta 'tun veikhat mma' thung ngi luwt porsonma',” dida.

26 Audilli pthla ava ngi owngda mma' avah kdung ngi knok pervelthida mma' thungki arvang thuwk chda. Ungta mma' avah kdiyou kcha' heppi

plowm chda, mthungta miipiipa rek ava' vah “mma' avah kdiyou kcha' a,” dilamda. **27** Pdainu Jisu ngi mma' avah mkhut thah kyowng thida pripda ungta mmah kerdelda.

28 Ungta Mma ngi inn thuh mvanluw thungta Msikhu rekki mthinaan nih, Mma' hinni hanto ngi kheel chlamda: “Neen nih taluleiyi mma' avah kdorei pchaanin pemeh o?”

29 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Hava'lu hep daat avah dow morson khatleh thuh kthuwk pchaang pemeh pdainu rinkthamna' le' then tngowlna' daat thung ngi kthuwklu.”

Mt. 17:22-23 Lk. 9:43b-45

30 Audilli mmaan nih mmun ava' thung ki sun lamda ungta Galily paamkuwl kthleng ngi chet lamda ungta Mma ngi avah kuwkhat leh ngi mdodeh rah ngei mda. **31** Mleiya Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni purchuk lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mii Chapa avah dultimii rek khut thung ngi mparlaan meeksli a ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah ke'eyou lamrah. Ungta Mma' me'eyown dilli Mma' avah mnii kdumna' nit tih kperdel rah,” dida. **32** Pdainu mmaan nih, Mma ngi hava' mdothe avah deipindih lam mda ungta Mma' hinni ava' tkheel rang avah mningin pqit lamda.

Klinsi a kuw rang

Mt. 18:1-5 Lk. 9:46-48

33 Audilli mmaan nih Kapernaum thah arvang lamda ungta Mma ngi inn thuh ma'am thung ngi Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto ngi kheel lamda: “Naan nih 'lampii thuh asingreelin thung ngi akerteenin avah taluda?” **34** Pdainu mmaan nih rimkdi am chlamda tidit tah mmaan nih 'lampii thung vah msingreelin thung ngi, klinsi a kuw rang tidit leiyi, kkerteen lam.

35 Ungta Mma ngi ko'ong thida sowm lei'knii rek avah own lamda ungta mmaan ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Kuwmiikhat tih mkhatna' tkurthuh rah mngei chaak bih, mma' avah mqutna'rel mkurthuh rah ungta mkheng ki suwk'owr mkurthuh chaak rah,” dida.

36 Audilli Mma ngi nau 'suwn khat louda mmaan arlakphin nih nau avah pa'amda ungta Mma ngi nau avah morpom dilli, mmaan ahin nih hanto'theda: **37** “Kuwku yoso, Nei kmiing 'leenni hava' hep nau 'suwn khat ava' karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Neiya mtarlaan chaak a ungta kuwku yoso, Nei mkarlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei mdotarlaan pemeh

pdainu Nei myuksi Mma' ava' mdo'arlaan chaak."

Kuwku yoso neen mikepteng kma' mma' avah neen nthen

Lk. 9:49-50

38 'Tunnu Johon nih arthaangda Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Chukpu, neen nih neen mikepteng kma' kuwmiikhat tih Nang amiing ngi tarnam
mdorei pthi dei innu, mthungta neen nih mma' avah kdopkhaanin mleiya mmah neen mikopqowi in pemeh."

39 Pdainu Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Mma' avah pkhaan maan, tidit tah Nei kmiing ngi ruhtannong khat ktlow kuwkhat leh ngi mdil thah kbeisek ki Nei kleiyi kthi the nimeh. **40** Mleiya neen mikepteng kma' mma' avah neen noktong ki. **41** Mleiya kuwku yoso, naan nih Khrista hinni a'amin leiyi, Nei kmiing ngi tneek rah dii tong khatpang daat yoso, ahinin nih akpiik chaan mma' avah, Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat kthe a, tidit tah mma ngi teden rukku mma' ki mnongqhat'lot avah penveivot chnimeh.

Pnu tperve

Mt. 18:6-9 Lk. 17:1-2

42 Ungta kuwku yoso, Nei kihinn, hava' hep kdil'suwn rek arlak ki khatpang ava' khuhsiir ktippirthi mma' ava' thenvah buhsuklung khat mlowl thah pirsi thida truwnpii thung ngi tvarpthi ngi kqha rah. **43** Ungta akhut tih nang nga pnu atperve cheentung ngi avah areen pthi. Mleiya akhut 'knii puda Simmei thuh atlaak rang, kqiim kma' rah mei thuh atlaak rang hinvah, akhut kurhum kmah ngi rinkum thuh aluw chaak ki nang athen vah kqha. **44** Mmun ava' thung vah pden rek avah kdiyou lam pemeh ungta mei avah kqiim vot pemeh. **45** Pdainu akhuh ngi nang nga pnu atperve cheentung ngi avah areen pthi. Mleiya akhuh 'knii pum mih Simmei thuh atvarpthi rang, kqiim kma' rah mei thuh atvarpthi rang hinvah akhuh kyeng ngi rinkum thuh aluw chaak ki nang athen vah kqha. **46** Mmun ava' thung vah, 'pden rek avah kdiyou lam pemeh ungta mei avah kqiim vot pemeh.' (*Is. 66:24)* **47** Ungta amik ki nang nga pnu atperve cheentung ngi avah akhorpthi. Mleiya amik 'knii pum mih Simmei thuh atvarpthi rang hinvah amik khadaat tih Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi aluw chaak ki nang athen vah kqha.
48 Mmun ava' thung vah,

Pden rek avah kdiyou lam
Pemeh.
Ungta mei avah kqiim vot
pemeh.

49 Mleiya mii khimkhei avah meiyi kpa'al rah ungta

rintparlaan khimkhei avah pti ngi kpa'al rah.

50 Pti a kqha pdainu pti ava ngi ma'al ava' mkartlai chaakku taluhep pih pa'al naan? Naan adak inni athung inni pti avah apa'alin ungta naan nih khat le' khat hinni plung kdai kthlowi dei ikurthuwkin."

Tkenqhenna'

Mt. 19:1-12 Lk. 16:18

10 Audilli Mma ngi mmun ava' thung ki korlouda Jordon raalpha khat ki Judia paamklek thah arvangda. Ungta mii rek avah Mma' hinni veikhat kurtuwl nowl lamda ungta Mma ngi, Mma' ki mnowpa dilkqowiyi mmaan avah veikhat purchuk nowl lamda.

2 Ungta Pharisy rekki thleng lamda ungta Mma' hinni hanto' kheel lamda: "Miikhat tih mnuwn mdokenqhenqhi avah nowlam vah mrot mow?", dilamda, mdoperteel naan nih kheel lamda.

3 Ungta Mma ngi arthaang lamda, mmaan hinni hanto ngi theda: "Moses vah naan ahin innu talu paupiik atpiik inno?"

4 Mmaan nih hanto ngi the lamda: "Moses vah miikhat tih tkenqhenna' ki paukjit mikjit bih snu avah mdomaakpthi krow, mdit," dilamda.

5 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaang lamda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mleiya naan aplung pchaiyin deithida mma ngi hava' paupiik avah mdokjit. **6** Pdainu dultipaam mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih Isowr rih, 'snu le' psel avah mdoseemvet.'
(*Rnp. 1:27, 5:2)*
7 Hava' leiyi pselpa ngi mnuhmpa avah mdomaak pthi rah ungta mnuwn tu' mkirchin chaak rah.
8 Ungta 'knii rek avah daksa khadaat mkurthuh rah.(*Rnp. 2:24)* Anto ngi mmaanve avah 'knii kurthuwk porson lam nimeh pdainu daksa khadaat kurthuwk kcha'. **9** Avaleiyi, Isowr rih khadaat mdopthut dok ksa avah kuwkhat leh ngi qhenpthi mso."

10 Ungta inn thung ngi Msikhu rekki ava' ki mlei avah Mma' hinni veikhat kheel chnowl lamda.
11 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwku yoso mnuwn kenqhenqhi thida snu morson khat kok'onqhi mma' ava ngi lowsang mqhi a. **12** Ungta snu ngi mi'innpu kenqhenqhi thida innpu morson kok'onqhi mma' ava' rukku lowsang mqhi a."

Jisu le' nausisi rek

Mt. 19:13-15 Lk. 18:15-17

13 Audilli mmaan nih Mma' hinni nausisi rek avah Mma ngi

mdokmei lamna' rang ki thenni paphaak lamda pdainu sikhu rekki mmaan arheikqhi rek avah rai chlamda. **14** Pdainu Jisu ngi ava' mdeh thungta kdung ngi Mmah muplung thida ungta mmaan hinni hanto ngi theda: “Nausisi rek avah Nei kihin nih arva chdaat lamso, mmaan avah pkhaanmaan, tidit tah Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah hava'le' hep daat rekki then. **15** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna kuwku yoso, nausisi rek ava' heppi, Isowr kruwngpaalna' ava' karlaang kcha' kma' mma' avah teden rukku ava' thuh luwt nimeh.” **16** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah morpom lam dilli Mma ngi mmaan 'leenni mkhut khiinpiik lamda ungta mmaan avah suwqhat pii chlamda.

Ksetnau svang khat

Mt. 19:16-30 Lk. 18:18-30

17 'Tunnu Mma ngi 'lampii thuh mehei meek arlaan nih miikhat arheichenda Mma' aang ngi pkhup pih ktirdiil chthida hanto'theda, kheel chda: “Kqha Chukpu, neiyi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah alrouchom mih kdochom chaakna' rah talu tlow chnikli?” dida.

18 Mthungta Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi nang ngi, Neiya kqha atidit tah? Kqha Khatpang ka'am, Mma' avah Isowr ava' kma'don kqha kuwkhat leh ka'am pemeh. **19** Nang ngi paupiik rek avah adeh: ‘Lowsang qhima'. Mii eyouma'. Pruma'. Mlangkma' sakhi piima'. Mii huwng chma'. anuh le' apa akyat cha'.”

Mpk. 20:12-16 Knl. 5:16-20

20 Ungta mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Chukpu neiyi hava'le' mkheng avah kmotki kupqhun nih kdo'arvandan chaak,” dida.

21 Audilli Jisu ngi mma' avah kbihrimda, vonpsatda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Nang ngi dow khatpang aptat daat tah, vang rang ngi adothlowi dow mkheng avah ayurpthi ungta avah srah rek hinni apiipthi mdit bih, nang ngi parvaan thah alrou purtuwl chna ungta nang nga arva rang ngi akhros ava' achom rah Nei mheiqowi,” dida.

22 Pdainu hava' pau ava' 'leenni mmah muplung kdung ngi yada ungta muplung kdung ngi sun chda, tidit tah mmah alrou knempok ki mdothlowi.

23 Audilli Jisu ngi sutporloijik lam thida Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: “Alrou kthlowi rekki Isowr kruwngpaalna' thuh mluw raan avah tya kparsa chdaat a.”

24 Ungta sikhu rek avah Mma' pauna rek 'leenni mningin ngak chda. Pdainu Jisu

ngi veikhat arthaangda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Nau rek, alrou lamkrin kcha' rekki Isowr kruwngpaalna' thuh mluw raan avah tya thuh kparsa chdaat a. **25** Svangpa khat tih Isowr kruwngpaalna' thuh mluw rang hinvah uwt tih preukna thung ngi mluw chaak pleh ngi ko'olbet rah.”

26 Ungta mmaan avah kerkheelset tih mningin ngakyou chda, msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: “Mdittu' kuw rang ngoh, karsan kcha' rangnga?”

27 Pdainu mmaan avah suwrim lam thida Jisu ngi hanto'theda: “Dultimii hinvah havah kurthuwk pchaang lupemeh pdainu Isowr hin pemeh, tidit tah Isowr hinvah dow mkheng avah kkurthuwk pchaang.”

28 Audilli Pitar rih Mma' hinni hanto' tethe pqhunda: “Asuw o, neenna dow mkheng mapthi dok thiin nuh Nah adil kdoqowi chaak dokin.”

29 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah Nei kthen nih ungta kqhapaumin ki thenni mi'inn rek mditmata mu'umnau rek mditmata mchar myur rek mditmata mpa mditmata mnuh mditmata mnuwn mditmata mnaumsuwn mditmata mpaam rek kmapthi ammlai.

30 Mmaan avah hava' 'tunki mpha thung vah mtumin arja khat avah arlaang lam nimeh. Mmaan avah mi'inn rekin ungta mu'umnau rekin ungta mchar myur rekin ungta mnuh rekin ungta mnaumsuwn rekin ungta mpaam rekin am nimeh ungta tyat chiireelna' kperteel chlam rah pdainu karvang rang mpha thung vah ktlangknai kma' rinkum karlaang chlam rah. **31** Pdainu mrukri knempok rek avah dilknau chlam rah ungta mdilknau ava ngi rukri chrah.”

Jisu ngi mdiyow rang mduh thah veikhat mdothethutna'

Mt. 20:17-19 Lk. 18:31-34

32 'Tunnu mmaan nah 'lam thuh Jerusalem thah hang meek lamda ungta Jisu a mduh thaan nih chetda ungta mmaan nah ngak chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mdil mqowiyin chunnu mningin qida. Audilli Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rek avah veikhat qhi ptliing lamda ungta Mma' 'leenni kthuwk bei rang dow rek avah mmaan hinni tethe pqhunda. **33** “Asuwn, neenna Jerusalem thah kahang meekin impimin ungta Mii Chapa avah thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek hinni kparlaan pthi rah ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah kdiyou kpha ngi kupsul lamrah ungta Mma' avah Chaatktlei rek khut thung ngi

kparlaan pthi lamrah. **34** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah kipni chaak lamrah ungta Mma' avah khuikin kchung ngi kbun lamrah. Ungta mnii kdumna' nit tih Mma' avah kring kerheel rah," dida.

James le' Johon doqhil

Mt. 20:20-28

35 Audilli Jebedi chapa rek James le' Johon avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Chukpu, neenve ngi talutalu yoso, adokqhilin avah adottlot piik raan kngei inna," dilamda.

36 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi naanve athen inni, talu adoktlot piik raan angei inna?"

37 Mmaanve ngi Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Neenve a Nang akonlorna' thung ngi khat tih achang thah ungta ktlok khat ava ngi Amaleh thah mheipkong chaan," dilamda.

38 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Naanve ngi adoqhilin avah talu tidit dei maantih. Naanve ngi Neiyi kdoneek tong avah nee pchaang naandih, ungta Neiyi kluwna' diiluwna' thung ngi luwt pchaang naandi?"

39 Ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Ou pchaang nikaan."

Ungta Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Naanve ngi dakat tih Neiyi kdoneek tong avah nee naandi' ungta Neiyi kluwna' thung ngi luwt naandi'. **40** Pdainu Nei kmachang thah kok'ong rang ungta Nei kmaleh thah kok'ong rang avah Neiyi kdopiik rang ava' pemeh, pdainu avah mmaan thenni mmun mdoporthlon piikdok ksa mmaan avale' ki then," dida.

41 Ungta sowm rek ava ngi ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nih James le' Johon 'leenni kdung ngi muplungin thida. **42** Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan avah Mhin nih own purkuwk lam thida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih adehn tidit tah Chaatktlei rek 'leenni paamkpu kurthuwk rek mmaan ava ngi mmaan 'leenni kruwng kurthuwk lamda ungta mmaan arlak ki klin rek ava ngi mmaan 'leenni ruhtanna' avah mdosintonin.

43 Anto' pdainu naan arlak innu avah kurthuwk mso, pdainu kuwku yoso a'arlak inni tilin rah kngei kcha' mma' ava ngi asuwkin mkurthuh rah. **44** Ungta kuwku yoso mkhatna' tkurthuh rah kngei kcha' mma' ava ngi mii mkheng ki suwk mkurthuh rah. **45** Mleiya Mii Chapa ava' kpha rukka soptolowpsuk rang ngi kurjung pemeh pdainu sopklow chrah kurjung ungta mii knempok

mdoktlanna' rang ki thenni Mrinkum ava' kpii rah kurjung."

Bartimius mik harna'

Mt. 20:29-34 Lk. 18:35-43

46 Audilli mmaanna Jerikho thah arjulamda ungta Mma ngi Msikhurek le' miipiipa rektu' Jerikho duwnthah meheiin thungta Timius chapa Bartimius avah ktlam kqhilli lampii thuh ko'ongdaatda. **47** Ungta mma ngi Najareth ki Jisu tidit marjaak thungta owngda hantotheda: "David Chapa Jisu, neiya plung mheipneecha'," dida.

48 Audilli mii knempok ki rimkdi ma'amna' rah pilqhit lamda pdainu mma ngi kerkheel set set tih owngda: "David Chapa Jisu, neiya plung mheipnee cha'," dida.

49 Mthungta Jisu ngi ripda ungta mma' avah mdo'ownna' raan paupiik pii lamda.

Audilli mmaan nih mmikktot mii ava' hinni: "Arda aprokcha'. Hangrip. Mma ngi nang nga ato'own chaak a," dilamda mma' avah own lamda. **50** Ungta mma ngi mbuwmdiir varpthi thida ripda ungta Jisu hinni arvada.

51 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi nang athenni talu adoktlot piik rah angei a?"

Mmikktot mii ava ngi Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Rabboni, neiya kmik mheipa'har piikchau," dida.

52 Audilli Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Isun cha', alamrin chaak ki nang nga atapdam chaak dok a," dida. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mma' avah mmik har chda ungta 'lam thuh Jisu dil qowi chda.

Kapchaang ngi mahanna'

Mt. 21:1-11 Lk.19:28-40
Jn. 12:12-19

11 'Tunnu mmaan nih Jerusalem behki kruwn lown thungki Bethphage le' Bethany khuw rek mphaakin thungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek chai'knii avah hanpthla lamda **2** Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Wvah aheiraalin ki khuw thah vaan ungta naanve ngi aheiluw daatin le' skowlraam suwn khat tbowldaat deinaandi'. Naanve ngi aperthletin rah avah arvanqhiin. **3** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih ahinin nih: 'Naanve ngi taluki havah adotlotin?' mdit cheentung ngi hanto ngi atheen: 'Kruwng ava ngi avah dow mdopsit rah ka'am a,' adiin, mdit bih mma ngi kbeisek ki avah arhei kapthla rah," dida.

4 Mthungta mmaanve ngi va lamda ungta skowlraam suwn avah paltong duwn thah 'lambeh ngi kpursuk daat kurdutqhi lamda ungta mmaanve ngi avah

perthlet lamda. **5** Ungta ava' thuh krip daat rek mmaan ava ngi mmaanve hinni: "Taluda adotlot inna, skowlraam suwn aperthle daatin mow?" dilamda. **6** Mthungta mmaanve ngi Jisu ngi mmaanve hinni paupiik mdopiik lam heppi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan nih mmaanve avah arvanpsun lamda. **7** Audilli mmaanve ngi skowlraam suwn avah Jisu hinni arvanqhi lamda ungta m'leen nih mbuwdiirin phat lamda audilli Mma ngi ava' 'leenni ko'ongda. **8** Ungta mii knempok ki 'lampii thuh mbuwdiirin phat lamda ungta morson rekki dingbaak thlang lamda marna avah 'lam thuh phat lamda.
9 Audilli mduh le' mdil lih kchet rek mmaan ava ngi owng lamda, hanto' the lamda:

"Hosanna!
Kruwng miing 'leenni kthleng,
Mma' avah msuwkqha a!
(*Luw. 118:26)*
10 Kruwng miing 'leenni
kthleng neenki n'paan,
David kruwngpaalna' avah
msuwkqha a!
Kparthaangsi ngi Hosanna."

11 Ungta Jisu ngi Jerusalem thuh hangluwtda ungta luwbuk'inn thuh luwtda. Ungta Mma ngi mthung ki dow mkheng avah sutporloijikda pdainu mpha moktot chaak dok thungta Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rektu' Bethany thah jungkerheel chlamda.

Jisu ngi luwbuk'inn mdopertleuna'

Mt. 21:18-19

12 'Tunnu mupduknii ngi mmaan nih Bethany ki marhanin thungta Mmah mpowi tham chda. **13** Ungta Mma ngi marna kqha dok kduwtbul khat leer thah mheideh thungta Mma ngi m'leen nih mchei mrukmram ka'am daat ngaal mow, dida ksuw rah vada. Ungta Mma ngi mbul merhei phaak thungta Mma ngi marna kma'don nih dow khatleh phangmda, tidit tah mpha avah kduwt cheina' mpha pemeh.
14 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ava hinni hanto'theda: "'Tun veikhat, kuwkhat leh ngi nang a'leenki achei avah cha mso," dida. Ungta mdothe pau avah Msikhu rekki arja lamda.

Mt. 21:12-17 Lk. 19:45-48
Jn. 2:13-22

15 Audilli anto ngi mmaan nih Jerusalem arhantlung lamda. Ungta Jisu ngi Jerusalem thuh luwtda luwbuk'inn thuh kyur le' kren rek avah treipthi pqhunda ungta sum kpertlek rek khaan ungta uqhu kyur rek longkhom avah purlup pthida.
16 Ungta Mma ngi luwbuk'inn kthleng ngi kuwkhat leh ngi

dona rek mdosunqhi rah rotpiik lam mda. **17** Audilli Mma ngi hanto'theda tpurchuh lam pqhunda:

"Nei ki'inn avah chaat
mkheng rekki thenni,
Rinkthamna' inn mkurthuh
rah," (*Is. 56:7)*

dida, kjitmeh mow?
Pdainu naanvah, 'havah raanqhul kupru rek khor apthut inna,' dida.

(*Jer. 7:11)*

18 Ungta nowlam chukpu rekle' thimpu rekki avah arja lamda ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah taluhep pih tpenveipthi rang tidit ki, mlei thlaam lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih Mma' avah mdoqit chaakin, mleiya mii mkheng ngi Mma' dopurchuhna' thuh mningin ngakyou chda.

19 Ungta kluhpha mve thungta Mmah khuwpii ava' thung ki sun chda.

Kpurvuwi kcha' kduwtbul

Mt. 21:20-22

20 'Tunnu jiingsun nih mmaan nih anto ngi marvan chun inni, mmaan nih kduwtbul avah murjung kphadek ki mpurvuwi chaak avah dei lamda. **21** Ungta Pitar rih mbinphaak thungta Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Rabbi, asuw o, Nang ngi pauhor adobuk kduwtbul avah kpurvuwi kcha' a."

22 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Isowr hinni lam'arin chaan. **23** Mleiya mkindit kat tih Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a: 'Hava' lown ava' hinni, Ikurphui rah truwnpii thuh ikarvardok,' dida kthe mma' ava ngi muplung thuh kpelqen ktaak liit tih pdainu ava' dow rek avah anto'kat tih kthuwk rah tidit lamkrin kcha' mma' hinni avah kpurthuh piik rah. **24** Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, talutalu yoso, rinktham mih adoqhilin dow mkheng rek avah naan nih karlaan chaak inna tidit lam'arin chaan mdit bih naan nih avah thlowi chnaandi'. **25** Ungta naan nih rinkaktham chrang ngi ariin thung ngi, parvaan ki A'paan nih, naan rukka adoparmana' rekin ava' adotoptlot piikna' raan, naan nih kuwmiikhat tih ahinin nih mdoparmana' ma'am cheentung ngi, mma' avah adoptlot piik raan. **26** Pdainu naanni aptlotpiik maan bih, parvaan ki A'paan rukku naan nih adoparmana' rekin avah aptlot piikin nimeh."

Jisu hinni ruhtanna' leiyi, paukheel

Mt. 21:22-27 Lk. 20:1-8

27 Audilli mmaan nih Jerusalem thah arhang nowl

lamda ungta Mma ngi luwbuk'inn thung ngi mchesli arlaan nih thimpu kenreel rek, nowlam chukpu rek ungta kver rek avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda. **28** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: “Taluhep kduh ki ruhtanna' ngi, Nang ngi havah adotlotto'? Ungta hava' dow rek totlot pchaanna' ki ruhtanna' avah kuw ngi adotpiikko?” dilamda.

29 Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Kqha a, Nei rukku naan ahin nih paukheel khat ayukheel inni, mhei'arthaangin ungta Nei rukku taluhep kduh ki ruhtanna' ava ngi hava' dow rek avah kdotlot tidit ayuthepiikin nih. **30** Mleiya dii kupluwt Johon diipluwna' avah parvaan kimow, mditmata dultimii hinki o? Mhei'arthaangin.”

31 Mthungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto ngi kerthe lamda: “Neen nih parvaan ki nditin bih, Mma ngi ‘mdittu' taluleiyi mma' avah lam'rin chmaan tih’ kdi rah? **32** Pdainu neen nih ‘dultimii hinki ndit bih,’” tidit tah mmaan nih mii rek avah mdoqit chaakin, mleiya mii mkheng ngi Johon avah khulpu dakdak khat tidit tih mdotai chaakin.

33 Mthungta mmaan nih arthaang lamda ungta Jisu hinni hanto' the lamda: “Neenna deimaan ring,” dilamda.

Mthungta Jisu rukku arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Nei rukku taluhep kduh ki ruhtanna' ava ngi hava' dow rek avah kdotlot tidit avah ahinin nih the nimaang,” dida.

Turpuwk ki louknum rekki pauportolna'

Mt. 21:33-46 Lk. 20:9-19

12 Ava' dilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni pauportol lih tpau rah pqhunda: “Miikhat tih riithlumbil khat pqhangda ungta ava' kloijik ki rowng tkhulda ungta riithlumdii tsunna' khor khat touda ungta trunna' rah arka khat sada. Audilli mma ngi louknum rek hinni avah turpuwk ki piipthithida ungta mdakka khuwpaam lamkla thah pjiin chda. **2** 'Tunnu turkunpha mve thungta mma ngi msuwk khat tah riithlumbil knum rek hinni heipthlada. Mleiya mma ngi riithlumbil knum rek hinni, riithlumbil thungki mchei mruk klou rah mma' avah mdoheisi. **3** Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah kyowng lamda, bun lamda ungta dow khatleh kipsin kmah ngi arheipthla pthi lamda. **4** Veikhat mma ngi msuwk morson khat arheipthla nowlda ungta mmaan nih mma' avah lung ngi deeng lamda ungta mluwchai thah tiplim lamda, mmeel kthi ngi ptlot lam thida

arheipthla pthi lamda.
5 Ungta mma ngi veikhat morson khat arheipthla nowlda ungta mmaan nih mma' avah eyou lamda ungta morson knempok rek avah, aangqhe a bun lamda ungta aangqhe a eyou lamda.

6 Avaleiyi, ava' kpha thung ngi chapa khatpang mdothlowi, mvonsat'lowsi avah mma ngi mmaan hinni mqutna'rel lih hanto' binchda heipthlada: ‘Mleiya mmaan nih kchapa kat tah kakyat chlam rah.’

7 Pdainu riithlumbil knum rek ava ngi msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: ‘Havah piipa ava'. Arvaan, neen nih mma' avah eyou' incheh ungta malrou chom rang avah neen ndow kurthuwk chrah,’ dilamda.
8 Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah kyowng lamda ungta eyou lamda ungta riithlumbil ava' duwn thah varpthi lamda.

9 Avaleiyi, 'tunnu riithlumbil kpupa ava' vah talu ktlow rang ngoh? Mma ngi arvadon nih riithlumbil knum rek avah kpenvei pthi lamrah ungta riithlumbil avah morson rek hinni kpiipthi rah. **10** Naan nih, hava' Kchiir laika thung ngi hanto ngi mdokjit avah parcham maan timow:

‘Innksa rekki mdoknen pthi
dokin lungkat ava ngi,
Innbul lung, lung kenreel
ava' kurthuwk kcha' a.
***11** Havah ktlangknai kma'*
Kruwng ava' nongtlot
Ungta neen nmiksutin thung
ngi havah tngana'.”
(*Luw. 118:22-23)*

12 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mdokyownna' raan tlow lamda pdainu miipiipa rek mdoqit chaakin, tidit tah mmaan nih pauportol avah Mma ngi mmaan kepteng ngi mthe a tidit mdodehn. Mthungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mapthi lam thida sun chlamda.

Siijar hinni sumqhai tpiikna'

Mt. 22:15-22 Lk. 20:20-26

13 Audilli mmaan nih, Pharisy rekle' Herod mii aangqhe rek avah Mpauna' thuh, Mma' kokyowng rang ngi Mma' hinni arheipthla lamda.
14 Ungta mmaan ava ngi merheitlunin thungta Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: “Chukpu, Nang nga kindit ptih ungta kuwkhat leh ruk tuk'adosut pemeh pdainu Isowr 'lam ava' daat kindit tih adopurchuh chaak tidit neen nih kdehn. Ava' vah Siijar hinni miichai sumqhai tpiik avah nowlam dorot mow, dorotma pli?

15 Neen nih kdopiik inni kqha mow, kdopiikmaan nih kqha pli?” dilamda.

Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan nih kqha mpurhuwi chaakin ava'

deithida, mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih taluleiyi Neiya atperteel inna? tu'u Nei kihin nih denarii khat mheipdhen noh, isuw nih,” dida.

16 Mthungta mmaan nih denarii khat arvansin piik lamda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' m'leenki pthla ungta jiiktikrii avah kuwda?”

Ungta mmaan nih, Mma' hinni: “Havah Siijar dow,” dilamda.

17 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Siijar dow rek avah Siijar hinni apiin ungta Isowr dow rek avah Isowr hinni apiin,” dida.

Mthungta mmaan nah Mma' 'leenni ngak chlamda.

Trin kerheelna' thuh innknei

Mt. 22:23-33 Lk. 20:27-40

18 Audilli trin kerheelna' ka'am pemeh kdi, Saddusy aangqhe rek avah Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda, Mma' hinni kheel chlamda:
19 “Chukpu, Moses vah neen kihin innu hanto' kjitda: ‘Unau kuwmiikhat tih mnuwn mapthi thida mdiyow chaak bih, ungta mnaumsuwn ma'amma bih, mnaupa ava ngi mnuwn avah ko'onqhidon, mma' thenni mnaumsuwn mdopqhan piik rah,’ dida. **20** 'Tunnu unau chai tikhiu ka'am rek khat am lamda. Mekver ava ngi snu khat theda ungta mdiyow chaak thungta mnaumsuwn khatleh mamda. **21** Ungta miknitna' ava ngi mnuwn avah ko'onqhi nowlda ungta diyou chda ungta mma' rukku mnaumsuwn khatleh mamda. Ungta mukdumna' ava' rukku anto ngi tlowda. **22** Anto ngi mtikhiuna' kphadek ki snu avah mnuwn purthuh lamda pdainu mnaumsuwn khatleh thlowi lam mda. Mqutna'rel lih snu ava' rukka diyou chda. **23** Avaleiyi, trin kerheelna' thuh, mmaan nih mrinkerheel sapin thung vah mmah kuw nuwn kurthuwk rang ngoh? Mleiya mma' avah mtikhiu khiunni mnuwn mdopthut sapin,” dilamda.

24 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih Kchiir laika rek ungta Isowr ruhtan ava' adodeh maan leiyi, naanna parmak maan timow? **25** Mleiya mmaan nih kdiyou thungki mrinkerheelin thung vah, mmaan nih innknei ruk am nimeh ungta innkpernee ruk am nimeh pdainu mmaan avah parvaan ki vaantamsi rek hep daat lamrah. **26** Pdainu kdiyou rinkerheelna' ki mlei avah Moses laika thungki chaan chim kka ki paumin thung ngi taluhep pih, Isowr rih mma' hinni mthe tidit avah

naan nih parcham maan timow? Hanto ngi mdothe ‘Neiya Abraham ki Isowr ping, Aijek ki Isowr ping.’ ungta Jakob ki Isowr ping, mdodit. (*Mpk. 3:6,15)* **27** Mma' avah kdiyou ki Isowr pemeh pdainu kring ki Isowr. Hava' leiyi naanna kdung ngi aparma chaak inna.”

Paupiik klinsi

Mt. 22:34-40 Lk. 10:25-28

28 Audilli nowlam chukpu rek arlak ki khat thlengda ungta mma ngi mmaan kerteenna' avah arjada ungta Mma ngi kqhajik ki marthaan lam a, tidit deithida, Mma' hinni hanto' kheelda: “Hava' mkheng arlak ki paupiik mkhatna' avah tva o?” dida.

29 Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto' arthaangda: “Hava' mkheng arlak ki paupiik mkhatna' avah, Arjaan, O Isreel rek, neenki ktlangknai kma' Kruwng Isowr, ktlangknai kma' Kruwng avah khadaat. **30** Ungta nang ngi nangki Kruwng, nangki Isowr avah aplungchai mkheng ngi, apthlarin mkheng ngi, aplungrin mkheng ngi ungta aruhtan mkheng ngi vonsat adolow chaak rah. (*Knl. 6:4-5)* Havah mkhatna' paupiik ava'. **31** Ungta miknitna' ava' hep daat avah hava':

‘*Nang ngi a'innveen avah*
adak kat heppi vonsat
adolow chaak rah.’
(*Lev. 19:18)*

Hava'le' han'tun nih klin paupiik morson ka'am pemeh,” dida.

32 Mthungta nowlam chukpu ava ngi Mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Chukpu kqhajik ki athe a, Nang ngi mkindit kat athe a, tidit tah Isowr khadaat ka'am ungta morson ka'am pemeh pdainu Mma' daat. **33** Ungta plungchai mkheng ngi, tedehpindit chaak mkheng ngi, pthlarin mkheng ngi ungta ruhtan mkheng ngi Mma' vonsat tolow chaak ungta mdaksa katheppi mi'innveen vonsat klow kcha' ava ngi, meirinparlaan le' rintparlaanna' mkheng ki mkarthak,” dida.

34 Jisu ngi mma ngi kindit dok ki mdo'arthaan mdeh thungta Mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang nga Isowr kruwngpaalna' thungki 'lam lapa mtih,” dida. Audilli kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' hinni paukheel morson kheel pchaang lam mda.

Mesaiah a kuw Chapa

Mt. 22:41-46 Lk. 20:41-44

35 Ava' dilli Jisu ngi luwbuk'inn thuh mpurchuh meek lam chunni arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Hava' nowlam chukpu rek ava ngi Mesaiah avah David Chapa, mdoditin avah taluhep pih abin inna? **36** Mleiya Pthla

Kchiir ar'aang ngi, David mdakkat tih hanto'theda:

"*Kruwng ngi neiki Kruwng hinni:*
'Neiyi Nang amiihal rek avah
Akhuhther rih akthiik piikduh khimkheiyi,
Nei kma chang thah iko'ong daat',

dida, mdodit. (*Luw. 110:1)*
37 Avaleiyi, David mdakkat tih Mma' avah, 'neiki Kruwng,' mdodit Mma' avah taluhep pih mma' chapa kurthuwk rang ngoh?"

Ungta miithlaang thlaang rekvah Mma' pau avah plung kngam mih arja chlamda.

Mt. 23:1-36 Lk. 20:45-47

38 Audilli Mma ngi mpurchuh lam chunni mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih, phriktluwn hilnada tkorlon tkorlon rah kngei kcha' rek ungta kyurkren mun thung ngi mido'arvuwi rah kngei kcha' nowlam chukpu rek hinki ikilrindei chaan. **39** Mmaan nih sinegog thung ngi longkhom kqha ngeen lamda ungta tchaak tneekna' mun rek thung ngi mmunkqha ngeen chlamda. **40** Mmaan nih ksowt ksowt tih rinmaktham chaak leekin ava ngi meikhunu rek inn avah mdochaak dokin. Hava'le' ava ngi klin nih tupsulna' avah karlaang chlam rah."

Meikhunu doparlaanna'

Lk. 21:1-4

41 'Tunnu Jisu a sumbuwr raalpha ngi ko'ongda ungta mii rekki taluhep pih sumbuwr ava' thuh sum mapthlat chaak inna tidit avah deida. Ungta svang knempok rekki musvangthuhn avah knem mih pthla chlamda. **42** Audilli meikhunu srah khat thlengda jiisen sumqiit 'kniisisi, tidit tah penny plii ki khatpang, ava' pthla chda.

43 Mthungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek avah Mhin nih own lam thida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, hava' meikhunu srah ava ngi sumbuwr ava' thuh kdaal kcha' rek khimkhei arlak ki knemsi ngi mapthlat chaak a. **44** Mleiya mmaan mkhengin ava' vah kepleet tih mdothlowi chaakin thungki mdopthlatin pdainu hava' snu ava' vah masraht thuh chaak thungki, mrinkhu mkheng thung ngi mrin chaakna' rang ava' mdopthlat chaak dok."

Kumqut ki titinna'

Mt. 24:1-58 Lk. 21:5-7, 19-33

13 Ava' dilli Mma ngi luwbuk'inn thungki mvanthuh thungta Msikhu rek arlak ki khat tih Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Chukpu, asuw o, lung rek havah tya kqha chdaat

a ungta hava' innsak avah tya thuh kqha chdaat ane!" dida.

2 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Nang ngi hava' innsak klinpa avah adeh a? Hava' 'leenki lung khadaat rukka lung morson khat 'leenni tvarpthima ngi amdaat nimeh."

3 'Tunnu Mma ngi luwbuk'inn heiraal ki kruwn lown thah mko'on arlaan nih, Pitar, James, Johon ungta Andria leh ngi Mma' hinni tuprut tih pau kheel chlamda. **4** "Mheithe piik inno, hava'le' avah teden thung ngi kthuwk rang? Ungta hava' mkheng ava' mkurkhumna' rang ki thenni titinna' talu kthuwk rang?" dilamda.

5 Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan karthaang ngi hanto ngi tethe pqhunda: "Naan nih, kuwkhat leh ngi adotuhuwn chaak mana' raan ikilrin chaan. **6** Mleiya Nei kmiing 'leenni mii knempok thlengdon nih, 'neiya Mesaiah ping,' kdi rah ungta mii knempok kuhuwng chrah. **7** Ungta naan nih raal rek kthuwk arjaakin ungta raalkho arjaakin thuh aplungin pyamaan, tidit tah hava' dow rek avah kthuwk rah pdainu mqutna' avah thuwk mlai. **8** Mleiya chaat khat tih chaat khat 'leenni krip rah ungta kruwngpaalna' khat tih kruwngpaalna' khat 'leenni krip rah. Ungta mmun knempok thung ngi ringnaang rek kthuwk rah. Hava'le' avah plungyatna' rekki mdopqhunna' ngaal.

9 Pdainu naan nih athen inni ikilrin dei chaan, tidit tah mmaan nih naan avah kunpun rek hin kpha ngi akparlaan raan ungta sinegog rek thung ngi naanna akbun raan. Ungta naan avah Nei kmiing leiyi, paamkpu rekle' paamkruwng rek hinni, tidit tah mmaan ki rinpaumin ki thenni akqhi raan. **10** Ungta kqhapaumin avah rukrirep pih chaat mkheng rek hinni tparjaam dok ki ma'am rah. **11** Pdainu mmaan nih naan atokyownin ungta atyur chaakin thung ngi, taluhep pih arthaang nikaan tidit leiyi mduh thah bin purthunmaan. Pdainu mpha ava' thung ngi talutalu yoso adotpiikin ava' atheen, tidit tah kpau avah nang pemeh pdainu Pthla Kchiir ava'.

12 'Tunnu mu'umnau khat tih mu'umnau khat avah kdiyou kpha ngi kyur chrah ungta mpa ngi mnau ungta nau rekki mnuhmpa rek kepteng ngi krip lam rah. **13** Ungta Nei kmiing leiyi, naan avah mii mkheng ngi akahal chraan. Pdainu mqutna' kpha ngi kdiil pchaang kcha' mma' avah ksan chrah.

14 Pdainu naan nih khulpu Daniel lih mdothe: 'tepder kurhuwiyi tkenveina',' (*Dn. 11:31,*

12:11) ava ngi mrimana' rang thung ngi mri adehn thung ngi, hava' kpa kcha' mma' ava ngi havah adeipindih chso. Audilli Judia thung ngi ka'am rek mmaan ava ngi lown rek thah ichen chlamso. **15** Ungta inntun thah ka'am dok kcha' mma' ava ngi inn thuh kluwt rang ngi junqum mso, mditmata mi'inn thungki doklou rah vangluwt mso. **16** Ungta loulaiyi ka'am mma' ava ngi mdomna klou rah kerheel mso. **17** Pdainu nit rek ava' thung ngi mii'pum rek ungta naukkai rek mmaan ki thenni suwthitna'a. **18** Ungta naan nih achenna' raan mpha avah phalbi thuh mkurthuh mana' rah rin'iktham chaan. **19** Mleiya Isowr rih dultipaam mpurthuh daat ki kupqhun nih hava' 'tunki mpha arvankpha thung ngi mdopurthuh dok rek ava' thung ngi kthuwk mlailiit mditmata teden rukku kthuwk kma' rang, kdung ngi tyattraanna' avah mpha ava' thung ngi kthuwk rah. **20** Ungta Kruwng ngi mpha avah mdoptowi kma'don nih, daksa khatleh ruk karsan pchaang nimeh, pdainu taktlan ksadok rekki thenni, tidit tah Mma ngi mdokchol ksadok rekki thenni Mma ngi nit rek avah moptowi pthipiik doklam a. **21** Audilli naan ahin nih kuwmiikhat tih, ‘Asuwn, Mesaiah avah hava' thuh ka'am a, mditmata Asuwn, wvah thah ka'am a, mditna, naan nih avah lam'rin chmaan. **22** Mleiya mlangkma' Mesaiah rekle' mlangkma' khulpu rek avah kthuwkpok lamrah ungta tuhuwn chaakna' rang leiyi, titinna' rekle' tngana' rekpa ktlow lamrah, mkirsit bih, mdokthlan ksa rek kpha ruk kuhuwng chlam rah. **23** Pdainu asuwn, dow mkheng avah mthuhduh ngi akthepiik inna, ikilrin chaan.

24 Pdainu mpha ava' thung ngi, kdung ngi tyattraanna' ava' dilli,

Kni a kjiing chrah ungta thla
ngi mar'aang piinimeh.*

25 Parvaan ki bursi rek avah kqu chlam rah ungta parvaan ki ruhtan rek avah kakna chrah.*

26 Audilli mmaan nih Mii Chapa avah armei thung ngi ruhtanna' le' tkonlorna' tu' kilqhi ngi arjung kqum kdei lamrah.

27 Ungta ava' dilli Mma ngi Mma' vaantamsi rek arjupthla donni tirthli mirkil plii thungki ungta dultipaam mqutna' thungki ngi parvaan mqutna' kpha thungki Mma' dokthlan ksa rek avah kpurkuwk lamrah.

28 'Tunnu hava' kduwtbul 'leenki pau tportolna' avah ikurchuk chaan. Mleiya mbaak rek ava ngi downgda ungta

---

* **24** Jph,1:15; Mtt. 24:4

* **25** Is. 13:10; 34:4; Hib.12:26; Pau.6:13

marna rek muksun dokcheu naan nih khulum kpha chrah mthe a tidit adodehn. **29** Ava' vah naan rukku hava' dow rek ava' kthuwk adehn thung ngi Mma' avah knai kcha' a, thurngutbul lih krip daat a tidit adeiyin. **30** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, hava' dow rek ava' mthuthut duh khimkheiyi, hava' suruwl avah teden rukku qudokvot nimeh.
31 Dulti le' parvaan avah kqu chrah pdainu Nei kpauna rek avah teden rukku kenvei dok vot nimeh.

Mnit le' mjaan tedehma

Mt. 24:36-44

32 Pdainu nit avah ungta qhang avah kuwkhat leh ngi deimeh, parvaan ki vaantamsi rek rukku mditmata Chapa ava' rukku deimeh, pdainu Pa ava' daat chrel lih mdodeh. **33** Naan nih ikilrin chaan, ungta rin'iktham chaan tidit tah naan nih mpha avah teden rang tidit adodehn pemeh.
34 Havah miikhat tih mi'inn mapthida ungta msuwk khat hinni ruhtanna' parlaan pthithida mnong mnong rah piithida ungta thurngut krung ava' hinni, ihardei, dithida lamkla thah kipjiin kcha' ava' hep daat.

35 Ava'leiyi ihardei chaan, tidit tah naan nih innkpupa avah teden thung ngi ktlung kerheel rang tidit adodehn pemeh. Mma' avah kjiing mow, thanqim mow, harkhuwn mow, mditmata jiingsun rang mow, tidit adodehn pemeh. **36** Mditma bih tedeh dokmah ngi mtlunkhot bih, a'iidaatin arlaan nih aktlun phaak raan. **37** Ungta Neiyi naan ahin nih kdothe avah mii mkheng hinni kdothe, ‘ihardei chaan’.”

Bethany thung ngi Jisu hinni reidii tupbulna'

Mt. 26:1-5 Lk. 22:1-2 Jn. 11:45-53

14 'Tunnu Taplaanna' ungta Thowldii ktaak thenpen tchaakna' rah nit ava' mdophaakna' rangnga nii'knii daat vaat chda. Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki Mma' avah taluhep pih tepmenda tokyown rang ungta Mma' avah te'eyow rang tidit leiyi, kdung ngi mdosut thlaamin. **2** Pdainu mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Hava' tmaalna' ki mpha thung mso mditma bih mii vaangklum chuh rah.”

Mt. 26:6-13 Jn. 12:1-8

3 Ungta Bethany thuh raichi ktong Simon inn thuh ma'amin thung ngi, Mma ngi khaan tor'owida mko'on arlaan nih, mkhon knemyou kcha' ki

spikenard* reidii avah alabaster* khuwng khat thung ngi sinda snu khat thlengda. Ungta mma ngi mkhuwng ava' pkuida ungta reidii avah Jisu luwchai thah letda.

4 Pdainu marlakin ki aangqhe rek ava ngi muplungin kthi ngi msingreelin thung ngi, "taluleiyi hava' mikrimkdi reidii avah mpartlai pthidaat a? **5** Mleiya havah denarii arja kdum kkheel lih jur chthida srah rek hinpleh ngi npiik chaak daat bih," dilamda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah kdung ngi kerteenqhi lamda.

6 Pdainu Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Mthina amaapthiin, taluleiyi naan nih mmah apyat inna? Mma ngi kthen nih nong kqha khat mdotlot chaak. **7** Mleiya naan nih srah rek avah mpha ktai amqhi naandi' ungta naan nih mmaan hinni kqha totlot rah angei chaakin khimkhei thung ngi tlow chdaat naandi', pdainu Neiya mpha ktai thuh mthlowi tlit daat nimaan tih **8** Mma ngi mdotlot pchaan ava' mdotlot chaak. Mma ngi mduh thah thuwkda Nei kdaksa avah tulruwlna' rang ki thenni reidii mdotupbul chaak. **9** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna: 'Mleiya dultipaam mkheng thung ngi tva'tva' thung yoso, hava' kqhapaumin ava' tparjaamna' mkheng thung ngi, hava' snu ava ngi mdotlot ava' rukka mma' tbinphaakna ngi tethe tlit tih ka'am rah.' "

Mt. 26:14-16 Lk. 22:3-6

10 Audilli sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat, Kerioth ki Judas ava ngi, mmaan hinni Mma' kyur chrang ngi thimpu kenreel rek hinni vada. **11** Ungta mmaan nih ava' marjaakin thungta muplungin ngamda ungta mma' hinni sum tpiikna' rah paureel reel lamda. Ungta mma ngi taluhep pih Mma' avah tyur chaak rang tidit tih mlam sutthlaamda.

Kruwng Maalna'

Mt. 26:17-25 Lk. 22:7-14,21-23 Jn. 13:21-30

12 'Tunnu Thowldii ktaak Thenpen tchaakna' ki mkhatna' nit tih mmaan nih Taplaanna' Yausuwn me'eyown thung ngi, Msikhu rekki Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Mleiya Nang ngi Taplaanna' ava' adochaakna' rang ki thenni, neenve ngi tva'thuh chetda kdoporthlon raan angei a?" dilamda.

13 Mthungta Mma ngi, Msikhu chai'knii rek avah hanto'theda mmaanve avah

*3 Knithuhna' India paam kiding thungki tsun reidii,
*3 Onyx marble lung khuwng,

heipthla lamda: “Naanve ngi khuwpii thah vaan rang ngi ungta beeldak khat thung ngi dii kokdom pselpa khat kurdutqhi naandi', naanve ngi mma'dil aqowiyin. **14** Ungta mma ngi mluwna' innkpupa ava' hinni hanto ngi atheen: ‘Neiyi ksikhu rektu' Taplaanna' ava' kdochaakna' rah maltlun'inn avah tva rangda?,’ dida, Chukpu ngi mthe a, adiin. **15** Audilli mma ngi karthak ki innkhaar klinpa khat aktedet raan, ava' thuh naanve ngi aportlotin rah aporthlongin ungta ava' thuh naanve ngi neen nthen inni aporthlong jikin,” dida.

16 Ungta Msikhu 'knii rek ava ngi anto ngi chet lamda ungta khuwpii ava' thuh luwt lamda ungta mmaanve ngi Mma ngi mdothe ava'jik ki kurdutqhi lamda ungta mmaanve ngi mmun ava' thuh Taplaanna' avah porthlong chlamda.

17 Ungta kluhpha mve thungta Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rektu' ava' thuh thleng lamda. **18** 'Tunnu mmaan nih ko'ong lamda ungta mchaakin thungta Jisu ngi hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah naan arlak ki, Nei tu' then kchasap khat tih Neiya mukyur chrah,” dida.

19 Ungta ava ngi mmaan avah muplungin yatna' pqhunda ungta Mma' hinni khatkhat tih hanto' tethe pqhun lamda: “Avah nei ngaal mowi?” dilamda. Ungta morson khat tih, “avah nei ngaal mowi?” dida.

20 Audilli Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mma' avah sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat, Nei tu' arkuw khatsap thung ngi kdophuwm qhive mma' ava' rah. **21** Mii Chapa avah Mma' leiyi, mdokjit dok ava'jik ki kchet chrah pdainu Mii Chapa kyur kcha' mii avah msuwkthi kcha' a! Mii ava' ki thenvah tqouqou rukku mqou chaakma daatple bih, kqha rangnga!” dida.

Mt. 26:26-30 Lk. 22:15-20
1 Kr. 11:23-25

22 Ungta mmaan nih mmaal meekin chunni, Jisu ngi thenpen khat louda, suwqhat piida ungta avah khuida ungta mmaan hinni pii lamda ungta hanto'theda: “Havah Nei kdaksa, Arlaangin, Achaan,” dida.

23 Audilli Mma ngi tong ava' chomda ungta Mma ngi mpanpaak chaak dilli Mma ngi avah mmaan hinni pii lamda ungta mmaan mkheng inni avah neesap lamda.

24 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Havah mii

knempok ki thenni toptlon dok pauqum renki, Nei kihii ava'. **25** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, Neiyi Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi ren ava' kneekduh kpha thung ngi hava' riithlumdii avah neeporson nimaang."

26 Ungta mmaan nih tpanpaakna' laa khat the dok lam thida mmaan nih Kruwn lown thah hang lamda.

Pitar domat rah Jisu ngi mduh thah mdothethutna'

Mt. 26:31-35 Lk.22:31-34
Jn. 13:36-38

27 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan akhengin avah tuwngkluw jaankat tih Nei kleiyi khuhsiir pirthiter chnaandi', tidit tah hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

'Neiyi Yaukqhi avah sornikdi'
Ungta yau rek avah kerjeiter
chlam rah,' (*Jkh. 13:7)*

mdodit. **28** Pdainu Nei mteperdel dok dilli, Neiya naan duh thah Galily thah yunikdi'," dida.

29 Pdainu Pitar rih Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Mii mkheng ngi khuhsiir pirthiter chdaat yoso, neiya pirthi nimaang," dida.

30 Mthungta Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a, tidit tah tuwngkluw jaankat tih, har vei'knii mkhuwn duh ngi nang ngi Neiya veikdum mmat nadi'," dida.

31 Pdainu mma ngi kdungset tih plung kluwt tih, "Neiyi Nang tu' kdiyouve rang kpha thung rukku, neiyi Nang nga amat nimaang," dida. Ungta mmaan mkhengin rukku anto'sap pih the lamda.

Gethsamany

Mt. 26:36-46 Lk. 22:39-46

32 Audilli mmaan nih mmiing Gethsamany mdoditin mmun khat thuh thleng lamda ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni: "Neiyi rinkaktham chaak arlaan nih naanna hava' thuh iko'ong daatin," dida. **33** Ungta Mma ngi Pitar, James ungta Johon le' avah qhi lamda ungta Mmah kdung ngi muplung dungda ungta muplung yachda. **34** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiya kapthlarin kdung reen nih, kdiyou rang kpha ngi kya kcha' a. Hava' thuh naanna i'am daatin rah ihardei chaan," dida.

35 Ungta Mma ngi 'lamkla heiyi heikorsownda ungta dulti thah tluwda ungta mrow rang cheentung ngi, qhang avah Mma' hinki mkorsown dokna' rah rinktham chda. **36** Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Abba, Apa, Nang athennu dow mkheng avah kurthuwk

pchaang! Hava' tong avah Nei kihin ki mheilow pthi piikcha', anto' pdainu Nei kuplungbin mso, Nah aplungbin daatso," dida.

37 Audilli arvangda ungta mmaan avah ki'iip kcha'ter rih arvanpha lamda ungta Mma ngi Pitar hinni hanto'theda: "Simon nang nga ki'iip kchaampti? Nang ngi qhang khatpang daat ruk har pchaang mtimow? **38** Ihardei cha' ungta rin'iktham dei cha', mditma bih kepthleem thuh tla chnadi'. Dakat tih apthlarin vah mbin a pdainu adaksa a kdowng kcha' a," dida.

39 Veikhat Mma ngi vanowlda rinktham chnowlda ungta mdothe dok ksa pauna rek ava' the nowlda. **40** Ungta Mma ngi marvan kerheel thungta mmaan avah veikhat ki'iip dok kcha ngi arvanpha nowl lamda, tidit tah mmaan nah kdung ngi mmikin khuh chda ungta mmaan nih Mma' hinni talu tarthaan rang tidit dei lam mda.

41 Audilli Mma ngi mveikdumna' arvang nowlda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naanna tunkpha thuh iip chdaat intinu karnga kchaan na? 'Tunnu kkhom a! Qhang avah kvei dok kcha' a, asuwn, Mii Chapa avah pnu kervei rek khut thung ngi myur pthi dok a. **42** Ikerdelin, isunin cheh. Asuwn Nei mukyur kcha' mma' avah karva a," dida.

Jisu mdokyownnaan

Mt. 26:47-56 Lk. 22:47-53
Jn. 18:2-12

43 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih Mma ngi mpaumeek arlaan nih sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat Judas avah, raal'kaang le' kchung ksin miipiipa khat tu' thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek ungta kver rek hinki arvada.

44 'Tunnu Mma' kyur kcha' ava ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda, mkerdehnaan khat mdopiik doklam: "Mleiya kuwku yoso, neiyi kdoput Mma' avah ava', naan nih Mma' avah akyowngin ungta Mma' avah kqha ngi vanqhi chaan," mdodit. **45** Ungta Mma ngi marvan thuh daat le' mma ngi Mma' avah phatengda ungta Mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Rabbi, Rabbi!" dida ungta Mma' avah putda. **46** Audilli mmaan nih mkhutin avah Mma' 'leenni ptla lamda ungta Mma' avah kyowng lamda. **47** Ungta ava' thuh krip daat rek arlak ki khat tih mraal'kaang turthuhda ungta thimpu kenreel suwk khat avah duda ungta makna sellotda.

48 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih, Nei mikqhi rang ngi raal'kaang

rekle' kchung rek sinin tinu raanqhul kupru khat kepteng heppi karvaan imptih? **49** Neiyi mniiktaiyi naan tu' amnu luwbuk'inn thuh apurchuk innu ungta naanvah mokyowng maantinu. Pdainu Kchiir laika rek avah mkurtluwm rang thah ktla," dida. **50** Audilli mmaan mkheng inni Mma' avah mapthi lamda ungta chen chlamda.

51 'Tunnu Mma' avah ksetnau kuwvarleh khat tih mdak chaiyi buw kperneem khat kperjeelda mdil qowi chda. Ungta mma' avah ksetnau rekki kyowng lamda. **52** Ungta mma ngi mbuw kperneem avah mapthi thida mmaan khut thungki mdak chaiyi chen chda.

Sanhedrin aang ngi mrina'

Mt. 26:57-68 Lk. 22:54-55,63-71
Jn. 18:13-14,19-24

53 Ungta mmaan nih Jisu avah thimpu kenreelsi ava' hinni vanqhi lamda ungta mma' hinni thimpu kenreel rekle' kver rek ungta nowlam chukpu rek mkheng avah kurtuwl lamda ka'am daat lam. **54** Pdainu Pitar rih leer thah thimpu kenreelsi ava' khuwlown kpha ngi Mma'dil avah qowi chda. Ungta mma ngi suwk rektu' mei owsap lamda mdakin kpurlum chlamda.

55 Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' kunpun mkheng ava ngi Mma' avah mdo'eyowna' raan ki thenni Jisu kepteng ngi sakhi thlaam lamda pdainu khadaat ruk phang lam mda. **56** Mleiya mii knempok ki sakhi avah pii lamda pdainu msakhi piik rekin avah khadaat ruk kilqhi mda.

57 Ungta aangqhe ngi rip lamda Mma' kepteng ngi hanto' the lamda: **58** "Maanve ngi, Mma ngi, 'Neiyi hava' khut tih tsak luwbuk'inn avah ekrep nikdi' ungta niikdum thung ngi khut tih tsakmah morson khat sanikdi',' mdodit, kdo'arjaakin," dilamda. **59** Pdainu msakhipiik rekin avah khadaat ruk kilqhidei mda.

60 Ungta thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi marlak inni ripda ungta hanto'theda, Jisu hinni pau kheelda: "Nang nga takhatleh arthaang mtinuh? Hava' mii rekki Nang akepteng ngi sakhi mdopiik rekin avah taluda," dida? **61** Pdainu Mmah rimkdi am chda ungta dow khatleh arthaang mda.

Veikhat thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi Mma' hinni hanto'theda, pau kheel nowlda: "Nang nga suwqhat Chapa Mesaiah ava'pti?" dida.

62 Ungta Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Ou ava' ping. Ungta nang ngi Mii Chapa avah Ruhtan ki machang thah

ko'ongdon parvaan ki armei rek 'leenni arjung kqum deinadi'," dida.

63 Audilli thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi mbuwdiir jenda ungta hanto'theda: "Neen nih hava' heihin nih talu sakhi morson tpiikpom rah ka'am a? **64** Naan nih pthitda mpau avah arja thuhn tinu! Talu abin inna?" dida.

Ungta mmaan mkheng inni Mma' avah mdiyow rah tidit tih psulsap lamda. **65** Ava' dilli morson aangqhe ngi Mma' avah ptil lih pthot lamda ungta Mma' avah mmik klumpthi lamda ungta bun lamda ungta Mma' hinni "Eh Pau kpurphuwng!" dilamda. Ungta nongmii klin rekki mapyaan nih Mma' avah tpeeng lamda.

Pitar rih Jisu mdomatna'

Mt. 26:69-75 Lk. 22:56-62
Jn. 18:15-18,25-27

66 'Tunnu Pitar rah khuwlown thah ma'am daat arlaan nih thimpu kenreelsi suwk'owr snunau khat arvada. **67** Ungta mma ngi Pitar avah mei owda ka'am daat mdeh thungta mma ngi suwrim thida hanto'theda:

"Nang rukka Najareth ki Jisu tu' kilqhi kchokptida?" dida.

68 Pdainu mma ngi hanto'theda matda: "Nang ngi adothe avah neiya tedeh ruk deimaang ungta deipindih maang," dida. Ungta mmah dulbuk thah vangthuwk chda arlaan nih har khuwngda.

69 Ungta suwk'owr snunau ava ngi mma' avah veikhat dei nowlda ungta mma ngi mbeh ngi krip rek ava' hinni hanto ngi tethe pqhunda: "Havah mmaan arlak ki khat," dida. **70** Pdainu mma ngi matnowlda.

Ungta ambong thida ava' thuh krip rek mmaan ava ngi veikhat Pitar hinni hanto' the nowl lamda: "Dakat tih nang nga mmaan arlak ki khat mun nadi', nang nga Galily ki mii ptih, apaupau vih kandang kcha' imptih," dilamda.

71 Pdainu mma ngi kthi karthamda: "Naan nih adotheen mii avah neiya deimaang," dida.

72 Ungta arlaan kat tih mveiknitna' har khuwngda. Mthungta Pitar rih, Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto ngi mdothe pau avah binphaakda: "Har vei'knii mkhuwn duh ngi, nang ngi Neiya veikdum mmat nadi'," mdodit ava' binphaakda. Ungta mma ngi ava' mbin thungta mmah qap chda.

Pilaat aang ngi Jisu mrina'

Mt. 27:1-2,11-14 Lk. 23:1-5
Jn. 18:28-38

15 M'tunkat daat tih, mjiingsun nih thimpu kenreel rek ava ngi kver rekle' nowlam chukpu rek ungta

kunpun mkheng tu' kerseel lam thida Jisu avah bowl lamda, vanqhi lamda ungta Pilaat hinni hanparlaan lamda.

2 Audilli Pilaat tih Mma' hinni hanto ngi pau kheelda: “Nang nga Jihudi rekki paamkruwng pti?”

Ungta Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto ngi theda: “Neiya nang ngi adothe ava' ping,” dida.

3 Ungta thimpu kenreel rek ava ngi dow knempok 'leenni Mma' avah mraal pii lamda pdainu Mma ngi dow khatleh arthaang mda. **4** Audilli Pilaat tih Mma' hinni veikhat hanto ngi kheelda: “Nang nga takhatleh arthaang mtinuh? Asuw o, mmaan nih, Nang akepteng ngi tya thuh sakhi mpiik inna?”

5 Pdainu ava' kpha thung ngi Jisu ngi dow khatleh arthaang mda mthungta Pilaat tah ngak chda.

Mt. 27:15-26 Lk. 23:13-25
Jn. 18:39-19:16

6 'Tunnu kmaal ava' thung ngi, kuwku yoso, mmaan nih mdongeiyin, rowngmii khat mmaan thenni tapthlatpiik avah mma' nowpa kurthuwk chda.
7 Ungta mpha ava' thung ngi sarka 'leenni nih raal mnakin thuh, maplap rektu' miike'eyou mmiing Barabbas, mdoditin sarka 'tunnu raalkna miikhat avah rowng'inn thuh ka'am daat. **8** Mthungta miipii rekki kdung ngi owng lamda mma ngi mpha ktai thuh mmaan thenni mdotlot kcho ava' mdotlotna' rah mma' hinni tiqhil pqhun lamda.

9 Pdainu Pilaat tih mmaan hinni hanto'theda, arthaang lamda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih, Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng ava' adokapthlat piik raan angei inna?” dida. **10** Mleiya thimpu kenreel rekki mdopner inni Mma' avah mma' hinni mdotparlaan lam tidit avah mdodeh. **11** Pdainu thimpu kenreel rek ava ngi, mma ngi mmaan hinni Barabbas mdopthlat piik lamna' rah, miipii rek avah siinchaak dok lamda.

12 Ungta Pilaat tih arthaang nowl lamda ungta veikhat hanto'theda: “Mdittu' naan nih Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng adoditin Mma' avah talu kdoporlow rah angei inna?” dida.

13 Mthungta mmaan nih veikhat owng lamda: “Mma' avah apthowiyou!” dilamda.

14 Audilli Pilaat tih mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi, Mma ngi talu kqha kma' mdotlot ma'amna ngi?” dida.

Pdainu mmaan nih kerkheelset tih, “Mma' avah apthowiyou!” dilamda.

15 Mthungta Pilaat tih miipii rek plung ngamna' rah Barabbas avah pthlatpiik lamda ungta mma ngi Jisu avah khuikin kchung ngi mbun dilli topthowiyow rang ngi, mmaan hinni parlaan pthi lamda.

Raalmii rekki Jisu mdopni chaakin

Mt. 27:27-31 Jn. 19:2-3

16 Audilli raalmii rekki Mma' avah Pritoriam, mdoditin paamkpu'inn thung ngi luwqhi lamda ungta mmaan nih raalmiilop mkheng avah own purkuwk lamda. **17** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah kning ngi ksen dona pnaak lamda ungta tirling laar luwkhum khat her lamda ungta avah Mma' luwchai 'leenni pkhum lamda. **18** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah luwbu leek lamda: "Akurvuwi chaak inna, Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng," dilamda. **19** Audilli mmaan nih mupkhup inni tirdiil leek lamda Mma' avah luwbuk chlamda. **20** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mipnichaak dokin dilli kning ngi ksen dona avah khowk pthi lamda ungta Mma' mdak dona rek ava' pnaak lamda ungta mdopthowi yowna' raan ki thenni, Mma' avah qhi lamda.

Mdopthowi yownaan

Mt. 27:32-44 Lk. 23:26-43
Jn. 14:17-27

21 'Tunnu mmaan nih khros avah Alekjender le' Ruphus pa Sairen ki Simon, mkhuwpaam thungki thuwkda kipjiin kcha' ungta ava' thuh kthleng khot kcha' mma' ava' topdom lamda. **22** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah Golgotha, mdoditin, luwruh mun kdi ngi tperheel, mmun khat thang ngi hanqhi lamda. **23** Audilli mmaan nih Mma' hinni mdoneek rang ngi myrrh reidii tu' tporchou thowldii pii lamda pdainu Mma ngi avah neemda. **24** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' mopthowiyown thung ngi, mmaan nih Mma' buwdiir rek 'leenni, mii khatkhat tih talu ktang chrang a tidit leiyi, mthen inni pchalpiik sutna' lamda.

25 'Tunnu mukdumna' qhang ava' thung ngi mmaan nih Mma' avah pthowiyou lamda. **26** Ungta Mma' mdopsulnaan jiiktikrii khat avah hanto ngi kjit lamda mkarthak ki daar lamda:

"JIHUDI REKKI
PAAMKRUWNG."

27 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' tu' raanqhul kupru 'knii rek avah khat tih machang thah ungta morson khat ava ngi Mmaleh thah pthowiyou lamda. **28** Anto ngi Kchiir laika ngi hanto ngi: "Ungta Mma' avah nowlam tukksut kma' rektu' taipinqimsap lamda" (*Is. 53:12)* mdodit avah kurtluwmda. **29**

Ungta ava' thuh kthleng rek mkheng ava ngi Mma' avah pthitda paupsukna' lamda, mmaan nih mluwn ksuk lamda hanto' the lamda: “Oho, Luwbuk'inn ekrep thida, niikdum thung ngi ksa rang Nang nga, **30** Athina ngi ikarsan rah khros 'leenki arjunqum low,” dilamda.

31 Anto' heppi thimpu kenreel rek rukku, nowlam chukpu rektung ngi pni chaak lamda ungta msingreelin thung ngi hanto ngi the lamda: “Mma ngi mii morsonna san chda pdainu Mma' mdakka karsan pchaang chmeh. **32** Isreel rekki Paamkruwng, hava' Mesaiah avah khros 'leenki arjungqumso, tidit tah neen rukku ava' deithida lam'trin chaakna' rah,” dilamda. Ungta Mma' tu' mdopthowiyow mmaanve rukku Mma' avah rai chlamda.

Jisu diyowna'

Mt. 27:45-56 Lk. 23:44-49
Jn. 19:28-30

33 'Tunnu qhang truk mtlaak thungta paam mkheng thung ngi qhang tku kphadek ki jiingnu tlungda. **34** Ungta qhang tku thung vah Jisu ngi krowl kparthaang
ngi owngda hanto'theda:
“Eloi, Eloi lama sabakthani?”
dida. Ava' avah, “Neiki Isowr, Neiki Isowr, taluleiyi, Nang ngi Neiya atmaak pthi a?” (*Luw. 22:1)* mdoditna' kdi ngi perheel lamda.

35 Ava' thung ngi krip rek aangqhe ngi, ava' marjaakin thungta hanto' the lamda: “Asuwn, Mma ngi Elaijah mo'own nah,” dilamda.

36 Audilli kuwmiikhat tih heichenda buwphown khat avah thowldii kdor thung ngi plupthida piipe kuwng 'leenni daarda ungta mdoneek rang ngi, Mma' hinni parlaan chda. Ungta mma ngi: “Mma' avah bimaan, Elaijah ngi Mma' kupqum rah kthuwksik rang mow, isuwn cheh,” dida.

37 Ungta Jisu ngi krowl kparthaang ngi owngda ungta Mma ngi mqutna' mtadaal qen chda.

38 Audilli luwbuk'inn kenje thungki buwjaar avah mtun ki ngi mtii kphadek ki laak 'knii ngi kerjen chda. **39** 'Tunnu ava' thung ngi krip raalmii arja khat kpupa ava ngi, Mma ngi hanto ngi owng thida mqutna' mtadaal mdoqen chaak mdeh thungta, mma ngi: “Dakat tih hava' Mii avah Isowr Chapa kat thideh,” dida.

40 Ungta ava' thung ngi leer rih ksutpqowi snu rek ka'am lam, mmaan ava' arlak ki, Magdala ki Mary, James kdil le' Joses nuh Mary ungta Solomi le' kyaulam. **41** Hava' snu rek ava ngi, Mma ngi Galily thuh

ma'am thung ngi Mma' avah soplow chlamda mdil mdoqowi chaakin. Ungta Mma' tu' Jerusalem ki arhang kilqhisap snu rekpa rukka kyaulam.

Jisu mdo'alruwlna'

Mt. 27:57-61 Lk. 23:50-56 Jn. 19:38-42

42 'Tunnu kluhpha mphaak thungta, tidit tah nit avah tporthlonna' nit mkurthuh leiyi, tidit tah Tkarngatnit mphaak duh ki nit kurthuwkda. **43** Mthungta Arimathia ki Joseph, kunpun ava' thung ki, miikenreel khat kurthuwk ungta Isowr kruwngpaalna' ava' ningkakraal lih karda kcha' mma' thlengda ungta mningqit ktaak ki Pilaat hinni hangda, Jisu kluwng avah qhil chda. **44** Mthungta Pilaat tah Mma ngi kbeiyi mdiyow dok ava'leiyi ngak chda ungta mma ngi raalmii arja khat kpupa ownda, Mma' avah mpha mruk duh thah kdiyou dok kcha' mow, tidit kheelda. **45** Ungta mma ngi raalmii arja khat kpupa hinki mkindit mdeh dok dilli, kluwng avah Joseph hinni tpiik rah rotpiikda. **46** Audilli mma ngi buw kperneem kqha renda, Mma' avah pqumda ungta buw kperneem ava ngi Mma' avah klumda. Ungta mma ngi, Mma' avah lung khorda mdotlot dok ksa thlaan khat thung ngi pi'iip chda ungta mma ngi thlaankhor nehr ava' thung ngi lung khat purlupda, arkam pthida. **47** Ungta Magdala ki Mary le' Joses nuh Mary ngi Mma' mdopi'iina' mmun avah sutpqowi lamda.

Mrinkerheelna'

Mt. 28:1-8 Lk.24:1-12 Jn. 20:1-10

16 'Tunnu tkarngatnit mthlen dok thungta Magdala ki Mary le' James nuh Mary ungta Solomi leh ngi Mma' mdopubul chaak raan ki thenni reidii renkilring chdok lamda. **2** Ungta mmaan nih kparma dok ki arveen ki mkhatna' nit ava' thung ngi, kni mthuh daat le' thlaan ava' thah hang lamda. **3** Ungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi: “Kuw ngi neen nthen innu thlaan thungki lung avah mikpurlupiik raanno,” kirdi lamda.

4 Pdainu mmaan nih mahansutin thungta lung avah tpurludok ksa ngi handei lamda, tidit tah mlung avah kdung ngi klin. **5** Ungta thlaan ava' thuh mluwchun inni mmaan nih ksetnau khat phriktluwn kpowldang kna khat avah machang ktong thah kok'ong daat dei lamda ungta ava ngi muplungin pngakyou chlamda.

6 Pdainu mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Aplungin pngakyou chmaan. Naan nih, mdopthowi yown, Najareth ki Jisu athlaam inna, pdainu Mma'

avah kkerdel dok! Mmah hava' thuh ammeh. Mmaan nih Mma' mdopi'iinaan mmun avah asuwn. **7** Pdainu naan nih vangin rah Msikhu rek hinni ungta Pitar hinni vansongin, tidit tah Mmah naan aduhn nih Galily thah kahangdok, Mma ngi naan ahinin nih mdothe dok ava' heppi, naan nih, Mma' avah ava' thah deinaandi'," dida.

8 Audilli mmaan nih kbeiyi yungsun lamda ungta thlaan ava' thung ki yungchen lamda, tidit tah mmaan nah kunchuwn kcha'lam ungta kngakyou kcha'lam. Ungta mmaan nih kuwkhat hinni, dow khatleh ruk thelam mda mleiya mningin kqi kcha'.

Mt. 28:9-10 Jn. 20:11-18

9 'Tunnu Mma ngi mkerdel thung ngi, kparma ngi arveen ki mkhatna' nit tih, Mma ngi rukrirep pih, Mma ngi mthung ki tarnam tikhiutet mdorei pthipiikna', Magdala ki Mary hinni kterdetda. **10** Mma ngi vangda Mma' tu' kilqhi kcha' rek, 'tun'tun nih kurnung karbaangda ungta kqap kcha' rek avale' hinni vansongda. **11** Ungta mmaan ava ngi Mma' avah kring kerheel dok kcha' a ungta snu ava ngi Mma' avah mmik ki mdeh tidit marjaakin thungta avah lam'rin chlam mda.

Lk. 24:13-35

12 Ava' dilli Mma ngi, khuwpaam thah kchet rek mmaan arlak ki chai'knii rek hinni mruwngchen msik ki kterdetda. **13** Ungta mmaanve ngi mdosonin ava' rukka lamrin chlam mda.

Mt. 28:16-20 Lk. 24:36-49
Jn. 20:19-23 Tn. 1:6-8

14 Ava' dilli Mma ngi mmaan nih khaan thuh mko'onin arlaan nih sowm leikhat rek hinni kterdetda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah mlamrinmaan ungta muplungin kap chai ava'leiyi rai chlamda. Mleiya mmaan nih, Mma ngi mrinkerheel dilli Mma' kdei rek dothe avah lam'mdorin chaakin pemeh.

15 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih dultipaam mkheng thung ngi chetin rah kqhapaumin avah mii mkheng hinni aparjaamin. **16** Lam'rin chda dii kluwt kcha' mma' avah ksan chrah pdainu lam'krin kma' mma' avah kupsul rah. **17** Ungta lam'krin kcha' rek avah hava' titinna' rek ava ngi mdilin kqowi rah. Nei kmiing ngi mmaan nih tarnam rek kreipthi lamrah, mmaan nih pauren rekki kpau lamrah. **18** Mmaan nih mkhut inni pruwl rek avah kchom lamrah ungta mmaan nih tidiyowna' kru needok daat

lam yoso, ava ngi mmaan avah taluruk pthe lam nimeh, mmaan nih kkowi rek 'leenni mkhutin khiing chlamdon ungta kkowi rek avah kdam chlam rah," dida.

Lk. 24:50-53 Tn. 1:9-11

19 Anto ngi Kruwng ngi mmaan hinni mdothe rah mthe dok dilli, Mma' avah Isowr machang thah ko'ong chda. **20** Ungta mmaan nih chet lamda ungta mmun ktai thung ngi parjaam chlamda ungta Kruwng ngi mmaan tu' nong tlowsapda ungta titinna' rek ar'aang ngi pauna ava' 'leenni ruhtan pii chlamda. Amen.

LUKE DOKJIT KQHAPAUMIN

Tekterdetna'

1 Neen narlak inni mkinditsi tidit tih knet tih lamtrin chaakin dow rek ava' ki paumin avah mii knempok ki kparnaakjik rang ngi kjit thuh dok lamda.
2 Avale' avah mupqhun daat ki ngi mmikin nih kdei rek ungta pauna ava' sopklow kcha' rekki mdodehn ava' heppi neen nihin nih avah miparlaan chaanda. **3** Avaleiyi, nei rukku dow mkheng avah kurkhumjik ki kdeh chaak dok dilli, mkhatna' ki ngi pqhunda karnaakjik ki, kparthaangsi Thiophilas, nang ahin nih tikjit chaak ava ngi kqha rah tidit tih bin chnuh. **4** Mleiya nang ngi ahin nih adotpurchuh doklam dow rek ava' ki mkindit kat ava' adodeh kcha' rang ki thenni havah kdokjit.

Dii kupluwt Johon qouna' rah mduh thah mdothethutna'

5 Judia paamkuwl thungki paamkruwng Herod mpaal thung ngi, Abijah lop thungki, mmiing Jakhariah tidit thimpu khat ka'am ungta mnuwn avah Aaron chanu rek thungki ungta mmiing nga Elijabeth tu' mdit. **6** Ungta mmaanve avah mikniing inni Isowr miing ngi mrinkindit tih am chlamda. Ungta Kruwng paupiik rekle' nowparit mkheng rek thung ngi tupsulna' ktaak ki kchet kcha'lam. **7** Pdainu Elijabeth vonchowima leiyi, nau thlowi chlam mda ungta mmaanve avah mikniing inni kder dok kcha'lam.

8 Mleiya mma' lopkarnaak ava' dilkqowiyi mma ngi Isowr aang ngi thimpu khat kurthuwk ki nong mtlot chaak arlaan nih hanto' thuwkda. **9** Mleiya mma ngi Kruwng luwbuk'inn thuh mvanluw thungta thimpu kurthuwk ki nowpa dilkqowiyi namreng kapka rang ki pchalpiik avah mma' 'leenni tlada. **10** Ungta namreng tapkaakna' mpha ava' thung ngi miipii rek mkheng avah khulown thah rinktham chlamda.

11 Audilli Kruwng vaantamsi khat avah namreng tapkaakna' khaan ava' machang thah ripda mhin nih kperdehda. **12** Ungta Jakhariah ngi mma' mdeh thungta muplung yada ungta m'leen nih ningqitna' thuwkda. **13** Pdainu vaantamsi ava ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Jakhariah aningpqitma' mleiya arinktham chaak avah atarjaak piik a, tidit tah anuwn Elijabeth tih chapa khat kuplu rah ungta nang ngi mmiing avah ‘Johon’ dinadi'. **14** Ungta nang nga kanpa le' plung kngam mih am chnadi' ungta mma' qou thung ngi mii rek kanpa rah. **15** Mleiya mma' avah Kruwng miksut thung ngi klin rah ungta mmah thowldii ruk pertem nimeh mditmata

mjaakpum dii ruk nee nimeh. Mma' rukka mnuhpowi kpha thungki kupqhun nih Pthla Kchiir rih kdim rah. **16** Ungta mma
ngi Isreel nau knempok rek avah mmaan ki Isowr, Kruwng ava' hinni kperheel chlam rah. **17** Ungta mpa rekki plung rek avah mnau rekin hinni, (*Mal. 4:5-6)* ungta tethe kopqowi kma' avah kindit luwkinritna' thung ngi kperheel rang ngi, Kruwng ki thenni mii rek kporthlong chrang ki thenni, Mma' aang ngi pthla thung ngi ungta Elaijah ruhtanna' thung ngi mmah kchet chrah."

18 Ungta Jakhariah ngi vaantamsi ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Taluhep pih neiyu havah deinikli? Mleiya neiya kder dok kcha' ping ungta knuwn rukka kqhajik ki mkum rek avah kerkheel dok kcha'."

19 Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiya nang ahin nih hava' plung ngamna' pau ava' ksong rang ngi mdotsi dok Isowr aang ngi krip kcha' Gabriel ping. **20** Pdainu asuw, nang nga hava' dow rek mthuh dokna' nit ava' kpha ngi apau thuwk nimeh ungta pau pchaang nimtih, mleiya mma' mma' ki mpha thung ngi kthuwk chrang nei kpauna rek avah nang ngi lam'adorin chaak pemeh," dida.

21 Ungta mii rekki Jakhariah avah mdo'ardat daatin ungta mma ngi mpha rowiksowt tih luwbuk'inn thuh ma'am dok leiyi, mmaan nah ngak chlamda. **22** Pdainu mma ngi marvan thuh thungta mmaan hinnu pau the pchaang mda, ungta mmaan nih luwbuk'inn kenje thung ngi mma ngi rinmer khat mdeh a tidit deisap lamda. Mleiya mma ngi tpartam daat tih partam thida kpau pchaang kmah ngi rimkdi am chda.

23 Ungta hanto' thuwkda tidit tah mma ngi msoplow chaakna' mpha ava' mqut daat le' anto ngi mi'inn thah sun chda. **24** 'Tunnu nit rek ava' dilli mnuwn Elijabeth avah kurmuwngda ungta mma ngi thla parnga thung ngu mthina ngi kordowlda am chda, ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: **25** "Mleiya mii rek arlak ki kningkya mdotodowl piikna' rah, Mma ngi vonsat mdotolow chaakna' mpha thuh Kruwng ngi havah nei kihin nih mdotpurthuh piik," dida.

Jisu qouna' rah mduh thah mdothethut

26 'Tunnu mthla trukna' thung ngi Galily paamkuwl ki khuwpii Najareth thung ngi Isowr rih Gabriel tidit

vaantamsi avah pthlada. **27** Mma ngi mmiing Joseph mdodit David innkhor thungki miikhat tih pau mdopthlen dok ksa nlakinrim khat ava' hinni pthlada. Ungta nlakinrim miing avah Mary, mdit. **28** Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi thleng thida mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng ngi plung mdopo'owi chaak nang, ikanpa cha', Kruwng avah nang tu' ka'am a, nang nga snu rek arlak ki msuwkqhasi kcha' imptih.”

29 Pdainu Mary ngi mma' mdeh thungta mma ngi mdothe pau rek 'leenni muplung yachda. Ungta mma ngi hava' pau'arvuwi avah talu rangnga tidit binda. **30** Audilli vaantamsi ava ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Aningpqitma' Mary, mleiya nang nga Isowr plungnee tu' kilqhi kcha' imptih. **31** Ungta asuw, nang ngi kurmuwng tidon Chapa khat pluwchnadi', ungta nang ngi mmiing avah ‘JISU’ dinadi'. **32** Mmah koprol rah ungta Mma' avah Kparthaangsi Chapa kdi lamrah, ungta Kruwng ngi Mhin nih Mpa David kruwng longkhom avah kpii rah. **33** Ungta Mma ngi Jakob innkhor thung ngi ktlangknai kmah kpaal rah ungta Mma' kruwngpaalna' avah mqutna' am nimeh.”

34 Audilli Mary ngi vaantamsi ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Taluhep pih havah kthuwk daat rangplih, tidit tah neiya pselpa kdodehmapa a?”

35 Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Pthla Kchiir avah nang a'leen nih kurjung rah ungta Kparthaangsi ruhtan ava ngi arlim akepnee chrah. Avaleiyi, nang ngi adopluk rang Kchiir Khat ava' rukka Isowr Chapa tidit rah. **36** 'Tunnu nang ari'alam kthuwk Elijabeth rukku mder chaak arlaan nih chapa khat kurmuwng slida ka'am. Ungta 'tunnu kokhong kcha' mdoditin ava ngi mkurmuwn avah hava ngi thla truk mphaak a. **37** Mleiya Isowr hinvah kurthuwk kma' rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh.”

38 Audilli Mary ngi hanto'theda: “Asuw neiya Kruwng suwknu khat ping, nang ngi adothe apau ava' heppi nei kihin nih kthuwk ikurthuwkso,” dida. Ungta anto ngi vaantamsi avah mma' hinki sun chda.

Mary ngi Elijabeth mdovelna'

39 'Tunnu mpha ava' thung ngi Mary ngi korlouda ungta koknot tih Judah tidit mulpaam ki khuwpii thah chetda. **40** Ungta mma ngi Jakhariah inn thuh luwtda Elijabeth avah arvuwi chda. **41** Ungta hanto'

thuwkda, tidit tah Elijabeth tih Mary hinki pau'arvuwi marjaak daat le' mpowi thungki mnauhor avah konchokda ungta Elijabeth avah Pthla Kchiir rih dim chda.
42 Audilli mma ngi kparthaang ngi owngda hanto'theda: “Nang nga snu rek arlak ki asuwkqhasi a ungta adohor rang nau avah msuwkqhasi a. **43** Pdainu taluleida neiki Kruwng ava' nuh ava ngi kihin nih mthlen rang havah mdotrot piik daat a? **44** Mleiya dakat tih kakna ngi nang ngi adoturvuwi chaak archaang karjaak chaak daat le' kpowi thungki knauhor avah mkanpat chaak ki konchok kcha' a. **45** Mleiya Kruwng ngi mhin nih mdothe dow rek avah kpurtluwm rah tidit lamkrin kcha' snu avah msuwkqha a,” dida.

Mary laa

46 Ungta Mary ngi
hanto'theda:
“Nei kapthlarin nih Kruwng
nga kponlor chaak a.
47 Ungta kapthla ngi Maksan
kcha' Isowr ava' hinni
kanpa kcha' a.
48 Mleiya Mma ngi msuwknu
plungdil chaak avah
mdeh
piik chaak a,
Tidit tah asuwn, 'tunki
kupqhun nih suruwl
mkheng ngi,
Neiya msuwkqha mikdi
chrah.
49 Mleiya Mruhktangsi Mma'
ava ngi,
Nei kthen nih dow klin
mtlotpiik chda,
Ungta Mma' miing avah
kchiir ava'.
50 Ungta Mma' plungnee avah,
Mma' kqi kcha' rek hinni
suruwl suruwl thung ngi,
m'leenin nih avah ka'am
chrah.
51 Mma ngi, ruhtan nong rekki,
Mbaan ruhtan avah
pandangda,
Ungta Mma ngi, muplungril
ki plungbin rek thung
ngi,
Kpirlin kcha' rek avah
arjei pthi lamda.
52 Mma ngi mruh ktang rek
avah
mukruwng longkhomin
rek thungki loupthi
lamda.
Ungta kpirdil kcha avah
tparthaan chda.
53 Mma ngi mpowiktham avah
dow kqha rekki pdimpiik
chda.
Ungta svang avah Mma ngi
mdakden nih mupsun
pthi a.
54 Mma ngi msuwk Isreel rek
avah,
Mma' plungqhat
mdobinphaak
chaak ki bom chlamda.
55 Mleiya Mma ngi npa'leen,

Abraham le' mnaumsuwn rek
hinni mdothe dok ava'
heppi ktlangknai kmah
binphaak chlamda."

56 Ungta Mary ngi mma' tu' thla kdum arveel kcheengda ungta mma ngi mi'inn thah sunkerheel chda.

Dii kupluwt Johon qouna'

57 'Tunnu Elijabeth tah mnauplukna' rah mpha avah veidokda ungta mma ngi chapa khat pluw chda. **58** Ungta mi'innveen rekle' mrilam rekki, Kruwng ngi mhin nih plungqhat klin nih mtedet chaak a, tidit marjaakin thungta mmaan nih mma' tu' kanpasap chlamda.

59 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah mmaan nih mnii trehtna' nit tih nau avah mvun kreen rang ngi thleng lamda ungta mmaan nih mmiing avah mpa Jakhariah ava' dilkqowiyi mdophuwk raan thah tlada. **60** Pdainu mnuh ngi hanto ngi arthaangda ungta theda: "Immeh, mmah 'Johon' tidit rah."

61 Pdainu mmaan nih mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Nang ari'alam thung ngi hava' miing tphuwk kuwkhat leh ruk ka'am pemeh." **62** Mthungta mmaan nih mmiing avah talu dida kphuwk rang tidit leiyi, mpa hinni titinna' rekki kheel lamda. **63** Ungta mma ngi tikjitna' phel khat qhil lamda ungta ava' 'leenni hanto' kjitda: "Mma' mmiing nga Johon," dida. Ungta mmaan nah mkheng inni ngak chlamda. **64** Mthungta m'tunkat daat tih mnehr avah kparvangda ungta meplei avah kerthletda ungta mma ngi pauda Isowr panpaak chda. **65** Audilli mmaan tu' kpervel lih ka'am mkheng rek 'leenni ningqitna' thuwkda. Ungta hava' pau mkheng avah Judia ki mulpaam mkheng kirkhil lih kerseel psuk lamda. **66** Ungta ava' karja rek mkheng ava ngi: "Hava' nau avah taluhep kdusik rangnga?" dilamda, muplungrilin thung ngi arkhi chlamda. Ungta Kruwng khut avah mma' 'leenni am chda.

Jakhariah laa

67 'Tunnu mpa Jakhariah avah Pthla Kchiir rih dim chda ungta pau purphuwngda, hanto'theda:

68 "Isreel rekki Isowr,
Kruwng avah tpanpaak chaak
ki i'amso,
Mleiya Mma ngi mmii rek
avah vel chlamda.
Ungta maktlan chaak lam a.
69 Ungta Mma' suwk David inn
thung ngi,
Neen nthen inni tkirliinna'
arki khat mitapqhan piik inna.
70 Mma ngi dultipaam mupqhun

daat le' ka'am,
Mma' khulpu kchiir rek nehr
rih mdothe dok ava'
heppi,
71 Mleiya neen avah nmiihal
rekin hinki,
Ungta neen mikahal kcha'
mkheng rek khut
thungki
midotsan chaakna' raan
ki
thenni,
72 Mleiya neen npa'leen hinni
pau mdoreel dok
lungnee
ava' mdopurthuhna' rah.
Ungta Mma' pauqum kchiir
ava' kbinphaak rang ngi,
73 Neen npa Abraham hinni
mdotham paureeltham
ava' kbinphaak rang ngi,
74 Neen avah nmiihal rekin
khut
thungki midotaktlan
chaakin nih,
Ningqit ktaak ki Mma'
soptolow chaakna' avah
mirotpiikinda.
75 Mleiya havah neen nih Mma'
aang ngi kchiir rih,
Ungta rinkindit tih nrimkum
mkheng thuh ta'am
chaakna' rang kithen.
76 Ungta nau, nang avah
Kparthaangsi ava'
khulpu akdi lamrah,
Mleiya nang nga Mma' 'lam
rek kporthlong rang ngi,
Kruwng aang ngi chet
chnadi'.
77 Ungta mmaan pnu arve rek
ava' tuknuwl piik ki,
Mma' mii rek hinni
tkirliinna'
ki luwkinritna' avah pii
chlamnadi'.
78 Neenki Isowr plungqhat
kperneem ava ngi,
Parvaan ki Kni kthuwk
ava ngi neenna mitvel
chaak inna.
79 Mleiya ava ngi kjiingnu thuh
kok'ong rek,
Ungta kdiyou arlim thung
ngi
kok'ong rek hinni
mar'aang kpii rang ngi,
Ungta neen kkalin avah
plungdaina' 'lam thuh
mikqhi chraanpti'," dida.
80 Anto ngi nau avah linda ungta pthla thung ngi mruh tangda ungta Isreel mii rek hinni mkandanna' nit kpha thung ngi paamkbiik laiyi am chda.

Jisu qouna'

2 Ungta mpha ava' thung ngi hanto' thuwkda tidit tah dultipaam mkheng thungki mii rek avah mmiingin tikjit rah tidit ki paureen khat avah Agastas Siijar hinki thuwkda. **2** Hava' miing tikjitna' avah Kurinas tih Siria paamkuwl ki paamkpu mkurthuh arlaan nih rukrithok ki kthuwk. **3** Mthungta mii khimkhei avah mma' mma' ki mkhuwpii thung

ngi mmiingin kikjit chrah chet lamda.

4 Ungta Joseph rukka Galily paamkuwl ki Najareth khuwpii thungki korlouda Judia paamkuwl ki David khuwpii Bethlehem mdodit ava' thung ngi hangda. Mleiya mma' avah phung ava' thung ki ungta David rilam thungki.
5 Mma ngi pau mdopthlen dok ksa mnuwn Mary, miipum meek ava' tu' mmiingin kikjit rang ngi chetve lamda. **6** Mthungta hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah mmaanve ngi ava' thah ma'am daatin arlaan nih mnauplukna' rah mpha avah veidok chda. **7** Ungta mma ngi mvonchowi mkhatna' Chapa khat avah pluwda ungta buwlaak ki klumda ungta inn ava' thung ngi mmaan thenni mmun ma'amma leiyi, Mma' avah sil'arkuwng thung ngi pi'iip chda.

Yaukqhi rekle' vaantamsi rek

8 'Tunnu khuwpaam khatsap thung ngi jaan nih yau luwng khat sutpqowida ka'am yaukqhi rek avah paamlaiyi ka'am lam.
9 Ungta asuwn, Kruwng vaantamsi khat avah mmaan aang ngi ripda ungta avah Kruwng konlorna' mar'aang ava ngi mmaan 'leenni lengda ungta mmaan avah kdung ngi mningin qida. **10** Audilli vaantamsi ava ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Aningin pqitmaan, tidit tah asuwn, neiyi dultipaam ki mii mkheng ki thenni kdung ngi kqhapauna rek avah akohorpiik inna. **11** Mleiya tuni ngi David khuwpii thung ngi naan athen inni Miksan khat kqou a Mma' avah Kruwng Khrista ava'. **12** Ungta havah naan athen inni bitinna'. Naan nih Nau kdowng khat avah buwlaak ki klumda sil'arkuwng khat thung ngi tpi'iidaat kurdutqhi naandi'," dida.

13 Ungta m'tunkat daat tih vaantamsi ava' tu' kilqhi ngi vaandown rekki hanto' the lamda Isowr ponlor chlamda.
14 "Kparthaangsi ngi Isowr rah
tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso!
Ungta dultipaam thung ngi
Plung kdai,
Ungta mii rek hinni plungbin
kqha avah ka'am ikurthuwkso."

15 'Tunnu vaantamsi rek ava ngi mmaan hinki korlou lamda parvaan thah muhun chaak dokin thungta yaukqhi rek ava ngi msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: "'Leen neen nih Bethlehem thah hangin cheh rang ngi hava' Kruwng ngi neen nihin nih midotparjaakin, kthuwk rang hava' dow rek ava' ksuw rah ichet incheh," dilamda,

16 Ungta mmaan nih koknot tih hang lamda Mary le' Joseph ungta sil'arkuwng thung ngi ki'iip daat Nau kdowng avah dei lamda. **17** 'Tunnu mmaan nih Mma' mdeh chaakin thungta, vaantamsi ngi mmaan hinni mdothe Nau ava' ki mlei avah mmaan nih theporyou chlamda. **18** Ungta yaukqhi rekki mdotheen karja kcha' rek mmaan mkheng avah dow rek ava'leiyi ngak chlamda. **19** Pdainu Mary ngi hava' dow mkheng rek avah muplungril thung ngi arkhi chda ungta bintuprut tlit chda. **20** Audilli yaukqhi rek ava ngi Isowr mponlor chaak chunin nih ungta mpanpaak chaak chunin nih jungkerheel chlamda tidit tah mmaan hinni mdothe piik doklam dow mkheng avah ava'jik ki mmaan nih arja chlamda ungta mmikin nih dei chlamda.

Luwbuk'inn thuh Jisu tparlaanna'

21 Ungta Nau ava' vuntreenna' rah niitreht ava' mphaak dok thungta mmaanve ngi Mma' miing avah 'JISU' dilamda phuwk lamda, tidit tah mmiing avah mnuhpowi thung ngi mkurmuwn duduh ngi vaantamsi ngi mdopiik dok ksa.

22 'Tunnu Moses nowlam ki dilkqowiyi mmaanve kertleuna' nit rek ava' mqut thungta mmaanve ngi Mma' avah Kruwng hinni ktedet chrang ngi Jerusalem thah hanqhi lamda. **23** Kruwng nowlam thung ngi tikjit ksadok ava' heppi,

'Mreichulna' chapa khimkhei avah Kruwng hinni kchiir tidit rah mdodit.'

(*Mpk. 13:2,12,15)*

24 Ungta Kruwng nowlam thung ngi hanto'theda:

'Uqhu sik khat mditmata khukhu suwn sikkhat rintparlaan rah.' mdodit.'

Avaleiyi, mmaanve ngi Mma' avah Jerusalem thah hanqhi lamda.

Ungta rinparlaan chlamda.

(*Lev. 12:8)*

25 Ungta asuwn Jerusalem thung ngi mmiing Simeon tidit miikhat ka'am. Ungta hava' mii avah Isreel mii rek plung ngamna' karda kcha' mrinkindit ungta rinko'owi kcha' miikhat ungta Pthla Kchiir avah m'leen nih am chda. **26** Ungta mma ngi Kruwng ki Mesaiah ava' mmik ki mdehduh khimkheiyi mmah diyou nimeh, tidit avah Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mhin nih mdopandan piikdok. **27** Mthungta mma ngi Pthla ar'aang ngi luwbuk'inn thung ngi thleng chda. Ungta mnuh le' mpa ngi Nau Jisu avah Mma' thenni nowlam nowpa dilkqowiyi ktlotpiik rang ki thenni marhanqhiin thungta, **28**

Mma ngi Nau avah arpom chda ungta Isowr panpaak chda ungta hanto'theda:

29 “Mukpu Kruwng,
'Tunnu Nah apauna
dilkqowiyi asuwk neiya
plung kdaiyi mheipsun
cha'.
30 Mleiya kmik ki Nah ahinki,
Tkirliinna' avah kdeh chaak
dok a.
31 Nang ngi havah mii mkheng
rek maiyi adoporthlon
dok ksa.
32 Ungta havah Chaat ktlei rek
kpandang rang mar'aang
khat,
Ungta Nah amii Isreel rek
konlor chaakna',” dida.

33 Ungta Joseph le' Mnuh avah Nau ava'leiyi mdothe dow rek leiyi, ngak chlamda. **34** Audilli Simeon nih mmaan avah suwqhat pii lamda ungta Mnuh Mary ngi hanto'theda: “Asuw, hava' Nau avah Isreel thungki miiknem pok rek kerdelna' ungta mtlukna' mdopurthuh dok ksa ungta Mma' avah titinna' khat kurthuwk rah ungta mii rekki Mma' kikthitna ngi kpaulam rah. **35** Anto ngi plungchai knempok rekki plungbin rek ava' kpandang rang ngi raal'kaang ngi nang apthlarin rukka kthun pthleng rah,” dida.

36 'Tunnu ava' thung ngi Asher phung thungki Phanuel chanu mmiing Anna mdoditin snu thimpu khat ka'am. Ungta mmah kdung ngi der chda ungta mma' avah innmne dilli mi'innpu tu' kum tikhiu ka'amve doklam. **37** Ungta hava' snu avah kum somtreht leiplii ki meikhunu. Ungta mma' avah luwbuk'inn thungki ksunliit kmah ngi suwn le' jaan nih then ngowlda ungta rinktham chda ungta Isowr sopklow kcha' snu khat. **38** Ungta mpha ava'kat thung ngi mma' rukka thlengda Kruwng avah panpaak chda ungta mma ngi, Isowr rih Jerusalem avah kaktlan rah tidit kbin kcha' mkheng rek hinni, Nau ava' ki mlei avah mdothe dok.

39 Anto ngi mmaan nih Kruwng nowlam dilkqowiyi dow mkheng avah mtlot chaak dokin dilli Galily paamkuwl ki mkhuwpiin Najareth thah jungkerheel chlamda. **40** Ungta Nau avah linda ungta pthla thung ngi mruh tang chda ungta luwkinritna' ngi dim chda ungta Isowr plungnee avah Mma' thung ngi amda.

Luwbuk'inn thuh Nau Jisu

41 Jisu nuh le'pa avah mkumktaiyi Taplaanna' ki Kmaal ava' thung vah Jerusalem thah kahang tlit kchok lam. **42** Ungta Mma ngi kum sowm lei'knii mphaak dok thungta kmaal ava' ki nowpa dilkqowiyi mmaan nih

Jerusalem thah hang lamda. **43** Ungta mmaanve ngi nit rek ava' mqut dilli murjun kerheelin thungta Nau Jisu avah dilnauda Jerusalem thah am chdaatda. Joseph le' Mnuh ava' vah avah dei lam mda. **44** Pdainu mmaanve vah marlak inni Mmah ampakda dilamda, niikhat 'lamqowi lik thuh kchet doklam ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' avah mrilam rekin le' maplap rekin hinni thlaam lamda. **45** Ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' avah mdehmaan thungta Mma' kthlaam mih Jerusalem thah hang kerheel lamda. **46** 'Tunnu anto ngi Mma' avah niikdum dilli luwbuk'inn thuh chukpu rek arlak ki ko'ongda mpautheen arjada ungta paukheel kheel lamda ka'am daat maanve ngi dei lamda. **47** Ungta Mma' karja rek mkheng inni Mma ngi mdodeh pindit le' mpau'arthaan leiyi, ngakyou chlamda. **48** Anto ngi mmaanve ngi Mma' avah mdehn thungta ngakyou chlamda. Ungta Mnuh ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kchapa, taluleiyi Nang ngi neen kihinin nih havah adotlotda? Asuw o, Apa le' neiyi plung kparvaiyi adokthlaamin kmah."

49 Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi naanve vah Neiya adotthlaam inplih? Neiyi Kpa nong thung ngi plung kdopluw chaak rah tidit avah naanve vah deimaan timow?"

50 Pdainu mmaanve vah Mma ngi mmaanve hinni mdothe paulam avah deipindih chlam mda.

51 Audilli Mma ngi mmaanve tu' arjungda Najareth tlung lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaanve kurduh ngi am chda. Pdainu Mnuh ava' vah hava' dow mkheng rek avah muplungril thung ngi arkhi chda. **52** Ungta Jisu a luwkinritna' 'leenni ungta mdaksa 'leen linthang setsetda, ungta Isowr le' dultimii plungngam kurthuwkda.

Dii kupluwt Johon nih 'Lam mdoporthlonna'

Mt. 3:1-12 Mk. 1:1-8 Jn. 1:19-28

3 'Tunnu Taiberia ki Siijar mpaalna' kum msowm lei parngatna' mphaak thung ngi Pontias ki Pilaat tih Judia paamkpu kurthuwkda, Herod tih Galily paamkuwl plii ki khat ki paamkpu kurthuwkda, ungta mu'upa Philip pih Ituria paamkuwl plii ki khat ki ungta Trakoniti paamklek rek thung ngi paamkpu kurthuwkda. Ungta Lisanias tih Abilene paamkuwl plii ki khat ki paamkpu kurthuwkda. **2** Ungta Anna le' Kaiaphas tih thimpu kenreelsi mkurthuhn arlaan nih paamkbiik laiyi Isowr pauna avah Jakhariah chapa Johon hinni arjuda.

3 Ungta mma ngi Jordon biing ngi ka'am khuwpaam mkheng rek thung ngi chetda pnu toptlot piikna' rang ki thenni plung kerthlenna' ki pau parjaam chda. **4** Khulpu Isaiah laika thung ngi kjitda ka'am pauna rek ava' hep pih:

"Paamkbiik laiyi ko'owng
krowl ava ngi
hanto'theda:
'Kruwng thenni 'lam
aporthlongin,
Mma' 'lam rek avah kirji
deek ki aportlotin.
5 *Kturkuwng rek khimkhei*
avah kipdim rah,
Ungta lown rekle' mul rek
khimkhei avah
kopchowm
rah.
Ungta 'lam konkowi rek
avah kpirji rah ungta
'lam
kotrot rek avah kparnaal
rah.
6 *Ungta daksa mkheng ngi*
Isowr hinki Tkirliinna'
avah mmikin nih kdei
chlam rah.'" +(Is. 40:3-5)

7 Audilli mma ngi dii mdopluw chaak lam rang ki thenni kthleng miipii rek hinni hanto'theda: "Kruknei pruwl suruwl thungki rek naan, karvang bei rang plungthit mei kquwng thungki achen chaakna' raan ki thenni kuw ngi atpilqhit inda? **8** Avaleiyi, naan nih plung kperthleng dok kcha' khat ki mtik kcha ngi achei raan. Ungta naan nih arilin thung ngi: 'Neenna k'paan Abraham ka'am' dichmaan, mleiya neiyi kthe a. Isowr rih Abraham thenni nau rek avah hava' lung rek thungki ruk mdopqhan pchaan. **9** Ungta 'tun 'tun rukku qhii avah ding ava' arjung 'leenni plot pthi dokda ka'am daat ah. Avaleiyi, mchei kqha kchei kma' dingbul khimkhei avah tphurpthilu ungta mei thung ngi tvarpthilu."

10 Mthungta mii rekki mhin nih hanto' kheel lamda: "Mdittu' neen nih talu tlow chni kaandi?"

11 Mthungta mma ngi arthaang lamda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Buwtluwn 'knii kthlowi mma' ava ngi kthlowi liit kma' ava' hinni apii chso ungta thendam kthlowi kcha' mma' rukku anto' heppi atlow chso."

12 Audilli sumkqhai rek rukku mhin nih dii kluwt chrah thleng chlamda ungta mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Chukpu neenna talu tlow chni kaandi?"

13 Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih adoqhai raankat ava' kkheel lih qhaimaan."

14 Anto' heppi raalmii rek rukku mhin nih hanto ngi kheel

chlamda: “Ungta neenna talu tlow chni kaandi?” dilamda.

Mthungta mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Kuwkhat leh ruk pqitmaan mditmata karmak ki miiraal piimaan ungta ardamanin ava ngi ikhomin.”

15 'Tunnu mii rekki Mesaiah avah ningkakraal lih mdo'ardat chaakin, ungta mii mkheng ngi muplungrilin thung ngi Johon avah Mesaiah ava' mow mditmata ava' pemeh tidit bin lamda.
16 Mthungta Johon nih mmaan mkhengin hinni hanto'theda arthaang lamda: “Dakat tih neiyu naan avah diisik daat tih dii adokupluwn, pdainu nei kihin nih mruh ktangset Khat avah karvang meeksli a, neiya Mma' khuhkokrii kperthlet ki mtikkcha pmaang. Mma ngi naan avah Pthla Kchiir tu' ungta mei tu' dii'akupluwt chraan. **17** Mma ngi msikthi avah kchaidang ngi mdoyana' rah maiyaab klin avah mkhut tih sinda ungta Mma ngi chavui avah Moktom thung ngi purkuwk chda pdainu Mma ngi mpirvi rek avah kqiim kma' rah mei thung ngi kapka pthi rah.” **18** Ungta mma ngi morson tkorsowna' knempok tung ngi mii rek hinni parjaam chda.

19 Pdainu paamklek plii ki khat ki paamkpu Herod avah Johon nih mnaupa Philip nuwn Herodias mdoko'onqhi leiyi, ungta Herod tih kqha kma' mdotlot mkheng ki thenni Johon nih mma' avah rai chda. **20** Ungta hava'le' mkheng ava'leiyi mma ngi Johon avah rowng thuh khum pthida.

Jisu diiluwna' le' Mma' suruwl

Mt. 3:13-17 Mk. 1:9-11 Mt. 1:1-17

21 'Tunnu mii mkheng ngi dii mluw dokin thungta hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Jisu rukka dii luwt chda. ungta Mma ngi rinmaktham chaak meek arlaan nih parvaan avah kparvangda. **22** Ungta Pthla Kchiir avah daksa ngi uqhu khat heppi Mma' 'leenni arjung qumda ungta parvaan ki kurju krowl khat ava ngi hanto'theda: “Nang nga, Nei kvonsat'low chaak Kchapa ptih. Neiya, Nang athung ngi kdung ngi kuplung kuplung kngam kcha' a,” dida.

23 'Tunnu Jisu mdakkat tih Mma' ki nongtlotna' mupqhun thung vah Mdak avah kum somkdum arveel mdophaak dok. Mii rekki Mma' avah Joseph chapa tidit tih mdobinin ungta Joseph avah

Heli chapa. **24** Mleiya Heli a Matthat chapa, Matthat tah Levi chapa, Levi a Melkai chapa, Melkai a Janna chapa, Janna a Joseph chapa,
25 Joseph a Matathiah chapa, Matathiah a Amos chapa, Amos tah Nahum chapa, Nahum a Eslai chapa, Eslai a

Naggai chapa, **26** Naggai a Maath chapa, Maath tah Matathiah chapa, Matathiah a Semei chapa, Semei a Joseph chapa, Joseph a Judah chapa,
27 Judah a Johanan chapa, Johanan a Rhesa chapa, Rhesa a Jerubbabel chapa, Jerubbabel lah Shealtiel chapa, Shealtiel lah Neri chapa, **28** Neri a Melkai chapa, Melkai a Addi chapa, Addi a Kosam chapa, Kosam a Elmodam chapa, Elmodam a Er chapa,
29 Er a Joshuah chapa, Joshuah tah Eliejer chapa, Eliejer rah Jorim chapa, Jorim a Matthat chapa, Matthat tah Levi chapa, **30** Levi a Simeon chapa, Simeon nah Judah chapa, Judah a Joseph chapa, Joseph a Jonan chapa, Jonan a Eliakim chapa,
31 Eliakim a Melea chapa, Melea a Menan chapa, Menan a Mattathah chapa, Mattathah a Nathan chapa, Nathan a David chapa, **32** David tah Jessi chapa, Jessi a Obed chapa, Obed tah Boaj chapa, Boaj tah Salmon chapa, Salmon a Nahshon chapa,
33 Nahshon a Aminadab chapa, Aminadab a Aram chapa, Aram a Hejron chapa, Hejron a Perej chapa, Perej tah Judah chapa, **34** Judah a Jakob chapa, Jakob a Aijek chapa, Aijek ka Abraham chapa, Abraham a Terah chapa, Terah a Nahor chapa,
35 Nahor rah Saruk chapa, Saruk ka Reu chapa, Reu a Peleg chapa, Peleg ka Heber chapa, Heber rah Shelah chapa,
36 Shelah a Kainaan chapa, Kainaan nah Arphasad chapa Arphasad tah Shem chapa, Shem a Noah chapa, Noah a Lamek chapa,
37 Lamek ka Methuselah chapa, Methuselah a Enok chapa, Enok ka Jared chapa, Jared tah Mahalalel chapa, Mahalalel a Kainaan chapa, **38** Kainaan nah Enos chapa, Enos tah Seth chapa, Seth tah Adam chapa, Adam a Isowr chapa.

Jisu mdopthleemna'

Mt. 4:1-11 Mk. 1:12-13

4 Audilli Jisu avah Pthla Kchiir rih kdim mih Jordon kreng ki arhung kerheelda ungta Pthla ngi paamkbiik lai thah qhidokda. **2** Nii somplii thung ngi tarnampii ngi pthleemda. Ungta nit rek ava' thung ngu Mma ngi dow khatleh chamda ungta ava' dillu, nit rek ava' mqut dilli Mmah mmpowi tham chda.

3 Ungta tarnampii ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Nang nga Isowr Chapa akurthuh cheentung ngi

hava' lung avah thenpen mkurthuhna' rah paupiik apii," dida.

4 Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

'Dultimii a thenpen daat
chrel lih mrinrang pemeh,
Pdainu Isowr hinki pauna
khimkheiyi mrin chaak
rah,' " dida. (*Knl. 8:3)*

5 Audilli tarnampii ngi Mma' avah lown kparthaang khat 'leenni hanqhi thida mpha mruk thung daat tih dultipaam thung ngi ka'am kruwngpaalna' rek mkheng avah tedetda. **6** Ungta tarnampii ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Hava' ruhtanna' mkheng rekle' mmaan ki konlorna' avah Nang ahin nih apii nikdi', tidit tah havah nei kihin nih mdotpiik dok ungta neiyi avah kuwku yoso kdopiik nuwm hinni pii nikdi', **7** Avaleiyi, Nang ngi ka'aang ngi luw'atbuk bih, hava' mkheng avah Nang adow kurthuwk chrah," dida.

8 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Seitan kdilpang thah ikorsown dok, Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

'Nang ngi nangki Kruwng
Isowr avah luw'adobuk
chaak rah.
Ungta nang ngi Mma'
daat chrel sop'adolow
chaak rah,' "
mdodit, dida. (*Knl. 6:13)*

9 Audilli mma ngi Mma' avah Jerusalem thah hanqhida ungta luwbuk'inn, mdown thah pkalthida Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang nga Isowr Chapa akurthuh cheentung ngi hava' 'leenki athina ngi jungkarvar cha', **10** Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

'*Nang akrung rang ki thenni,*
Mma ngi Mma', vaantamsi
rek avah,
Nang aleiyi paupiik kpiilam
rah.

11 Ungta

Nang ngi lung 'leenni akhuh
ado'etmana' rah,
Mmaan nih mkhutin thung
ngi akarlaang chlam
rah.'" (*Luw. 91:11-12)*

12 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Hanto ngi theda ka'am dok:

'Nang ngi nangki a Isowr,
Kruwng avah adoperten rang
pemeh,' " dida. (*Knl. 6:16)*

13 'Tunnu tarnampii ngi tepthleemna' khimkhei avale' ava' mupqut dilli mpha kqha khat ma'am duh kpha ngi Mma' avah mapthida sun chda.

Najareth thung ngi Jisu mdoknenin

Mt. 4:12-17 Mk. 1:14-15
Mt. 15:53-58 Mk. 6:1-6

14 Audilli Jisu a Pthla ruhtan thung ngi Galily paamkuwl thah kerheelda ungta Mma' leiki pauren avah mokloiyi ka'am paamklek rek mkheng thung ngi karjaamda.
15 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan ki sinegog rek thung ngi purchuk lamda ungta mii khimkheiyi Mmah ponlor chlamda.

16 Mthungta Mma ngi marvanverna' Najareth thah arvangda. Ungta Mma' nowpa dilkqowiyi Tkarngatnit tih Mma ngi sinegog thung ngi luwtda ungta kpa rang ngi ripda.
17 Ungta Mhin nih khulpu Isaiah laika avah parlaan lamda. Ungta Mma ngi Laika avah mpavan thungta Mma ngi hanto ngi kjitda ka'am ava kurdutqhida.
18 *"Kruwng Pthla avah Nei*
k'leen nih amda,
Mleiya Mma ngi Neiya srah
hinni kqhapaumin
kparjaam rang ki thenni,
Reidii mpubul chda.
Mma ngi Neiya muplungbin
kertlei kcha' rek kapdam
chrah,
Ungta paamsuwk ki ka'am
rek hinni taktlanpiikna' ki
pau kparjaam rah,
Ungta mmikktot rek mik
kpaharpiik rah,
Ungta tyat chiireelna'
kphang kcha' rek hinni
to'ol chaakna' kpii chrang
ki thenni, Neiya msida.
19 *Kruwng ngi mdorot piikna' ki*
mpha ava' kparjaam
chrang ki thenni Neiya
msi chda," dida. (*Is. 61:1-2)*

20 Audilli Mma ngi laika avah pkhum pthida ungta ava' sopklow kcha' ava' hinni veikhat pii perheelda ungta ko'ongda. Ungta sinegog thung ngi ka'am mii mkheng rekki mik avah Mma' 'leenni chuda. **21** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Tuni ngi hava' Kchiir laika avah naan nih ado'arjaakin thung ngi aplungin thuh mpurkhum dok a," dida.

22 Mthungta mii mkheng ngi Mhin nih sakhi pii lamda ungta plung knei dok ki pauna rek avah Mma' nehr thungki mthuh leiyi ngak chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Havah Joseph chapa ava' pemeh mow?" dilamda.

23 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih, 'Riipu, athina ikpardam cha', talutalu yoso, neen nih Kapernaum thah adotlot kdo'arjaakin avah hava' akhuwpaam thung rukku atlow', mdodit pauril avah kihin nih themun naandi'," dida.

24 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat kthe a. 'Khulpu

khadaat ruk mdaksa ki mkhuwpaam thung ngi trot chaak a ka'amlu pemeh.' **25** Pdainu Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, Elaijah ki mpha thung ngi, parvaan avah kum kdum thla truk thung ngi karkamda ma'am thung ngi Isreel rek arlak ki meikhunu knempok ki ka'am lam ungta mpha ava' thung ngi paam mkheng thung ngi powitham klin khat thuwkda. **26** Pdainu Sidon paamklek thung ngi ka'am snu khat, meikhunu Jarephath modit ava'hin kma'don kuw morson khatleh hinni Elaijah avah pthla meh. **27** Ungta khulpu Elaisah ki mpha thung ngi Isreel rek arlak ki raichi kervei knempok ki ka'am lam pdainu Siria ki Namaan kma'don kuwkhat leh rukka pertleu meh."

28 Audilli sinegog thung ngi ka'am mii mkheng rek ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' marjaakin thungta mei kquwng ngi muplungin thida. **29** Ungta mmaan nih rip lamda Mma' avah khuwpii duwn thah rei lamda ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah qeenlung khuikham thung ngi kvarpthi rang ngi Mma' avah mkhuwpiin ko'onna' lown down thah hanqhi lamda. **30** Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan arlak ki mchethlen dok ava ngi Mmah mchena' rang thah anto' chet chda.

Jisu ngi pthla kqha kma' khat mdorei pthina'

Mk. 1:21-28

31 Audilli Mma ngi Galily paamkuwl ki khuwpii Kapernaum thah juda ungta Mma ngi tkarngatnit rek thung ngi mmaan avah purchuk chlamda. **32** Ungta Mma ngi ruhtanna' tu' mpau ava'leiyi mmaan nih Mma' dopurchuhna' 'leenni ngakyou chlamda.

33 'Tunnu sinegog ava' thung ngi tarnam ktobor pthla khat tih mdoqhi miikhat ka'am. Ungta mma ngi krowl kparthaang ngi owngda. **34** Hanto ngi theda: "Neenna mthowng chmaan! Najareth ki Jisu, neen nih Nang tu' talu kdotlot raan ka'am plih? Nang nga neen mke'ekrep raan ki kthuwk ptimow? Isowr ki Kchiir khat Nang! Neiyi Nang nga kuw ptih tidit adokdeh."

35 Pdainu Jisu ngi mma' avah hanto'theda raida: "Rimkdi i'am, ungta mma' thungki arvang thuwk dok!" Ungta tarnam ava ngi mma' avah mmaan arlak ki mvarpthi dilli mma ngi mma' thungki arvang thuwkda ungta mma' avah tiplim meh.

36 Mthungta mmaan mkhengin avah ngak chlamda ungta msingreelin thung ngi hanto' the lamda: "Hava' pauna avah taluluda? Mleiya Mma ngi

ruhtanna' le' ruhtan ava ngi tarnam ktobor rek hinni paupiik pii lamda ungta mmaan avah arvang thuwk lamda," dilamda. **37** Ungta Mma' dang avah mekpervel lih ka'am paamklek rek khimkhei thung ngi kervelda.

Jisu ngi knempok rek mdopdamna'

Mt. 18:14-17 Mk. 1:29-34,35-39

38 'Tunnu Mma ngi sinegog thungki korlouda Simon inn thung ngi luwtda. Pdainu Simon ktarnuh avah kdungyou kcha' riiphaak khat tih phada kowida mthungta mmaan nih mma' leiyi, Mhin nih ktham chlamda.
39 Mthungta Mma ngi mma' 'leenni rikhum thida riiphaak avah raida ungta riiphaak ava ngi mma' avah mapthida. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mma ngi kerdelda mmaan avah soplow chlamda.

40 'Tunnu kni mtlaak thang ngi mdetmdet ki omlai rekki kkowi kthlowi rek mmaan mkheng inni kkowi rek mmaan avah Mma' paphaak lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan khatkhat 'leenni mkhut thiikpiik lamda ungta mmaan avah pdam chlamda. **41** Ungta mmaan knempok rek thungki tarnam rek ava ngi hanto' the lamda arvang thuwk lamda: "Nang nga Isowr Chapa Mesaiah ptih!" Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah rai lamda ungta mpau raan avah rotpiik lam mda, tidit tah mmaan nih Mma' avah Mesaiah tidit mdodehn.

42 'Tunnu khu mvaar thungta Mma ngi sunda mmun ktliing khat thah chetda. Ungta miiloppii rekki Mma' avah thlaam lamda ungta Mma' avah pha lamda ungta mmaan nih Mma ngi mmaan avah mdomaak mana' raan thlot chlamda. **43** Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah khuwpii morson rek thung rukku kdoparjaam rah mleiya hava' ktlow rang ki thenni Neiya mdotapthlat chaak dok," dida. **44** Ungta Mma ngi Galily paamkuwl ki sinegog rek thung ngi parjaam chda.

Mkhatna' sikhu mdo'ownna'

Mt. 4:18-22 Mk. 1:16-20

5 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi Genesaret duwmpii biing ngi mridaat arlaan nih miiloppii rekki Isowr pauna karja chrang ki thenni Mma' avah tkhul lamda. **2** Ungta Mma ngi duwmpii biing ngi arkuwng 'knii ka'am daat deida, pdainu tuwlvah kse rek avah mthung ki thuwk dok lamda mleenin mdo'alqhut meekin. **3** Audilli Mma ngi arkuwng rek arlak ki khat, Simon arkuwng thung ngi

kalthida laanki ngi mruk kporsown rah sida. Ungta Mma ngi ko'ong thida arkuwng thungki ngi miiloppii rek avah tpurchuh pqhunda.

4 'Tunnu Mma ngi tpau mdown thungta Simon hinni hanto'theda: “Arkuwng avah lii thuh heithap ungta tuwlvah adokyownna' rah a'leen rek avah avarlam,” dida.

5 Pdainu Simon nih arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Mukpu neen nih jaan khat tih arvanvar innu dow khatleh kyowng maanring, anto'daat yoso Nang adothe leiyi, neiyi leen avah var daat nih,” dida.

6 Ungta mmaan nih hava' mtlotin thungta mmaan nih tuwlvah knempa ngi kyowng lamda ungta mleenin avah kelqet rah theda. **7** Mthungta mmaan nih arkuwng morson thuh ka'am mmiqhi rek inni arva lamdon nih mdobomna' raan ki thenni karjaab lamda. Ungta mmaan nih arva lamda arkuwng avah mikniing ngi tipdim lamda mthungta mmaan nah kuplup chrah the lamda.

8 Simon Pitar rih ava' mdeh thungta mma ngi Jisu khuhther rih tluwda hanto'theda: “O Kruwng, nei kihin ki mheikorlow piikcha' mleiya neiya pnu kervei mii ping,” dida. **9** Mleiya mma' le' mma'
tu' kilqhi mkheng rek avah mmaan nih mdopirsim dokin tuwlvah mdokjownin ava'leiyi ngak kchlam. **10** Ungta anto' heppi Simon miqhi rek, Jebedi chapa rek James le' Johon le' rukka ngak chlamda.

Audilli Jisu ngi Simon hinni hanto'theda: “Aningpqitma' tidit tah 'tunki kupqhun nih nang nga mii kokyowng kurthuwk chnadi',” dida. **11** Anto ngi mmaan nih murkuw ngin avah laan mapphaak dokin dilli, mmaanve ngi dow mkheng avah mapthi lam thida Mma'dil qowi chlamda.

Raichi ktong mii

Mt. 8:1-4 Mk. 1:40-45

12 Ungta hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah Mma ngi khuwpii khat thuh ma'am thung ngi, asuwn, raichi ngi kdim kcha' miikhat tih Jisu avah deikhot chda. Ungta mma ngi khupktulup pih tluda ungta Mhin nih hanto ngi theda pnuwm chda: “Kruwng Nang ngi abin bih, Nang ngi neiya mpertleu pchaang nadi',” dida.

13 Audilli Mma ngi mkhut heikhiingda mdak kmei thida hanto'theda: “Neiyi kngei a, ikertleu cha',” dida, ungta m'tunkat daat tih raichi ava ngi mma' avah mapthida.

14 Ungta Mma ngi kuwkhat leh hin rukku mdothe mana' rah paupiik piida, hanto'theda: “Pdainu chet rang ngi thimpu

hinni adak ikterdet cha' ungta Moses tih paupiik mdopiik heppi mmaan thenni sakhi kurthuwk ki akertleu chaak leiyi, chla khat aparlaan cha',” dida.

15 Audilli Mma' leiki pauson avah kerkheel setset tih karjaam thangda ungta miiloppii knempa avah Mma' karja chrang ngi ungta mo'omlai rekin thungki Mma ngi mdopdam chaakna' raan ki thenni thlengpok lamda. **16** Anto ngi Mma ngi korlou tlit kchokda paamkbiik lai thah chetda rinktham kchok tlitda.

Jisu ngi kyengrii ktong khat mdopdamna'

Mt. 9:1-8 Mk. 2:1-12

17 'Tunnu niikhat tih hanto ngi thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi mpurchuh lam thung ngi Pharisy rekle' nowlam chukpu rek avah ava' thuh kok'ong daat lam. Ungta mmaan avah Galily, Judia ungta Jerusalem thungki khuwklin rek khimkhei thungki kthleng lam. Ungta mmaan tapdamna' rah Kruwng ruhtan avah Mma' 'leenni amda. **18** Audilli asuwn, mii rekki kyengrii ktong kcha' miikhat avah mi'iina' tung ngi klum lamda ava' thuh thuhqhi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih arvanplutda Mma' aang ngi tpi'iina' rah mlaam thlaam lamda. **19** Ungta mmaan nih miipii rekpa leiyi, mthung thah mupluw pchaan maan thungta mmaan nih inntun thah hangkal lamda ungta mma' avah mekpher tung ngi kowmphel arlak ki mningqim inni Jisu aangkat tih arjuptla lamda.

20 Anto ngi Mma ngi mmaan lamrin ava' mdeh thungta Mma ngi kkowi ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Plap apnu rek avah atoptlot piik dok a,” dida.

21 Mthungta nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki hanto ngi the lamda mlei tathlaam pqhun lamda: “Hava' pthitda kpau a kuwda? Isowr chreldaat kma'don kuwda pnu rek koptlotpiik pchaang nga?”

22 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan nih mninglei mdothlaamin ava' mdeh thungta Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi naan nih aplungin thung ngi mninglei rek avah athlaam inna? **23** Tva ngi tethe ko'olbet tah, ‘Apnu rek avah atoptlot piik dok a,’ tidit ava' mow, Hangrip ungta ichet tidit ava ngi ko'olbet tah?’ **24** Pdainu naan nih hava' dultipaam thung ngu Mii Chapa ava ngi pnu rek toptlot piikna' ki ruhtan avah mdothlowi tidit adodehna' raan,” Mma ngi kyeng kcha' mii ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, ikerdel, a'iina' akyul rang ngi, a'inn thah isun cha',” dida. **25** Ungta

m'tunkat daat tih mma ngi mmaan dodeh ngi kerdelda ungta mma ngi mi'iina' kyulda ungta Isowr kponlor rih mi'inn thah sun chda. **26** Ungta mmaan mkhengin avah ngakyou chlamda, ungta Isowr ponlor chlamda ungta mninginqi chda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Neen nih tuniyu dow ktlei liklik ndeh chaak inna," dilamda.

Levi mdo'ownna'

Mt. 9:9-13 Mk. 2:13-17

27 Hava'le' dilli Mma ngi vangthuwkda ungta mmiing Levi mdodit sumkqhai miikhat avah sum tqhaina'inn thung ngi kok'ong daat deida. Ungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nei mheiqowi," dida. **28** Ungta mma ngi dow mkheng mapthida ungta ripda Mma'dil qowi chda.

29 Audilli Levi ngi mma' mdak inn thung ngi tmaalna' klin khat avah Mma' thenni porthlong chda. Ungta ava' thung ngi sumkqhai rekle' morson rek knempok avah mmaan tu' ko'ongsap lamda. **30** Pdainu mmaan ki nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki Mma' sikhu rek kepteng ngi nurnur kdi ngi hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi naan nih sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rek tung ngi adochaak adoneeksap inno?"

31 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaang lamda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kdam mih rekki thenvah riipu a msit ka'am pemeh pdainu kkowi rekki thennu msit ka'am. **32** Neiya mrinkindit dok rek ko'own rah kurjung pmaang pdainu plung tperthlenna' thung ngi pnu kervei rek ko'own rah kurjung ping," dida.

Then tngowlna' leiyi, Jisu hinni paukheel mdokheelin

Mt. 9:14-17 Mk. 2:28-32

33 Audilli mmaan nih Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Johon sikhu rekvah kdet kmah then ngowl lamda ungta rinktham chlamda ungta Pharisy rekki sikhu rek rukku anto' tlow lamda pdainu taluleiyi, Nang asikhu rekka mdochaak mdoneek tlit inno?"

34 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih Kmoukpu plap rek avah, mmaan hinni Mma' ma'am daat arlaan nih then pngowl pchaang naandih? **35** Pdainu Kmoukpu avah mmaan hinki mdolow pthina' nit karvang rah, audilrow ngi mmaan nih nit rek ava' thung ngi then kngowlrow lamrah."

36 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni pauportol khat tih hanto'theda: "Kuwkhat leh ngi buwren thungki mlaak louda buwpli 'leenni lot kchok meh,

mditma bih ren ava ngi kekqetkrep rah ungta ren thungki mlaakren tolow ava ngi mlaakplii avah mdokorlot pemeh. **37** Ungta kuwkhat leh ngi thowldii ren avah saavun thowldiibeel pli thung ngi daal kchok meh mditma bih thowldii ren ava ngi saavun thowldiibeel avah kpelqet rah ungta thowldii avah kyaan chrah ungta saavun thowldiibeel avah kartlai chrah. **38** Pdainu thowldii ren avah saavun thowldiibeel ren thung ngi tadaal rah, mdit bih, mikniing ngi karkhaal rah. **39** Ungta thowldii pli knee dok ksa kuwkhat leh ngi m'tunkat daat tih thowldii ren tneek rah ngei nimeh. Mleiya, Pli ava ngi mikdibet, mdodit."

Tkarngatnit ki Kruwng

Mt. 12:1-8 Mk. 2:23-28
Mt. 12:9-14 Mk. 3:1-6

6 'Tunnu mkhatna' dilli miknitna' tkarngatnit tih hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi loulai kthleng ngi chetda. Ungta Msikhu rekki chapaar avah yau lamda ungta mapya thuwn nih knuwr lamda cha lamda. **2** Ungta Pharisy aangqhe rekki mmaan hinni hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi naan nih, nowlam mih tkarngatnit tih totlot krow kma' avah adotlot inno?"

3 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan karthaang ngi hanto'theda: "David mdakkat tih ungta mma' tu' kilqhi mmaan rek ava ngi mpowiyin mtham thung ngi talu mtlotin tidit avah naan nih parcham vot maan timow? **4** Mma ngi taluhep pih Isowr inn thuh luwtda ungta tetdet thenpen ava' louda ungta mchaak ungta mma ngi mma' tu' kilqhi rek mmaan hin rukku avah mpiiklam mow? Thenpen avah thimpu rek kma'don mii morson khatleh ngi mdochaak krow pemeh." **5** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mii Chapa avah Tkarngatnit ki Kruwng rukka Mma'."

6 'Tunnu Tkarngatnit ktlei khat thung ngi hanto ngi thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi sinegog thung ngi luwtda ungta purchuk lamda. Ungta mmun ava' thung ngi machang ki mkhut kqong kcha' miikhat amda.

7 Ungta nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki Mma' kepteng ngi mraal mdotepmenna' raan ki thenni, tidit tah Mma ngi Tkarngatnit tih pdam mow, pdam nimeh tidit leiyi, kmin nih sutpqowi lamda. **8** Pdainu Mma ngi muplungbin rekin ava' deithida mkhut paang khat kqong kcha' mii ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Ikerdel rang ngi hava' mningqim inni irip." Ungta mma ngi kerdelda ungta ripda.

9 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih dow khat ayukheel inni: ‘Tkarngatnit tih kqha totlot ava' mow, kthi totlotto', mditmata rinkum tsan mow te'ekreo nowlam dorot tah?’ ”

10 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan mkheng avah sutporloijik lam thida mii ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Akhut arji,” dida. Ungta mma ngi anto'tlowda, ungta mkhut avah mpaang khat ki heppi pumqhat qha chda. **11** Pdainu mmaan nah kmok chlamda ungta mmaan nih Jisu 'leenni talu totlot rang tidit leiyi, khat le' khat kerseel lamda.

Tamsi sowm lei'knii rek,

Mt. 10:1-4 Mk. 3:13-19

12 'Tunnu mpha ava' thung ngi hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah Mma ngi lown thah rinkaktham chrah chetda ungta Mma ngi jaan khat tih Isowr hinni rinktham chda. **13** Ungta khu mvaar thungta Mma ngi Mhin nih Msikhu rek avah own chlamda ungta mmaan thungki Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rek avah kchol lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah tamsi rek dilamda. **14** Mmaan avah Mma ngi Pitar mdodit Simon ungta mnaupa Andria, James le' Johon, Philip le' Bartholomio. **15** Metthiu le' Thomas, Alphius chapa James le' Jealot mdoditin Simon, **16** James chapa Judah ungta mikyur kurthuwk kcha' Kerioth ki Judas.

Suwqhat le' Suwthit

Mt. 4:23-25, 5:1-12

17 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan tu' arjungsap lamda mmun kponjowl khat thung ngi Mma' sikhu rektu' miilop khat le' miiloppii khat tung ngi rip lamda. Ungta mmaan avah Judia paamkuwl mkheng thungki ungta Jerusalem ki ungta duwmpii biingki Tair le' Sidon paam rek thungki ngi Mma' karja chrah ungta mmaan mmaan ki mo'omlai rekin thungki mdopdam chaak lamna' rah kthleng lam. **18** Ungta tarnam ktobor rekki mdo'owr chaak rek rukka kthleng lam ungta mmaan avah dam chlamda. **19** Ungta miiloppii mkheng ava ngi Mma' avah kekmei chrang ngi thlaam lamda mleiya Mma' thungki ruhtan avah thuwkda ungta mmaan mkheng avah pdam lamda.

20 Audilli Mma ngi mmik phelda Msikhu rek ktong thah suwthida hanto'theda:

“Srah rek naanna asuwkin
kqha,
Tidit tah Isowr kruwngpaalna'
avah naan athen.
21 'Tun powiktham dolow rek
naan avah asuwkin kqha,
Tidit tah naanna apowiyin

kappaa rah.
'Tun kqap rek naanna
asuwkin kqha,
Tidit tah naanna pni chnaandi'.
22 Mleiya Mii Chapa ava'leiyi,
Mii rekki atahal chaakin
thuh, ateknen pthiin thuh,
Ungta ningkya atpiikin thuh
ungta amiingin pthitda
atvar pthiin thuh,
Naanna asuwkin kqha.
23 Naan nih nit ava' thuh ikanpa chaan ungta akanpat inni ikonchowm chaan. Mleiya dakat tih naan anongqhat'lotin avah parvaan thah klin nih ka'am. Mleiya mmaan nah mpa'leen rukku khulpu rek avah anto'jik ki mdoptlotin.
24 Pdainu svang rek naan
a'leennu suwthitna' ka'am a,
Mleiya naan nih naanki plung
ngamna' avah ado'arlaan chaak dokin.
25 Mpowi kpa dok kcha' rek
naan a'leen nih, suwthitna'
ka'am a,
Mleiya naanna apowiyin
ktham rah.
'Tun kipni kcha' rek naan
a'leen nih suwthitna'
ka'am a.
Mleiya naanna archam louda
qap chnaandi'.
26 Mii mkheng ngi naan adangin
mapqhatin thung ngi
Naanna asuwkin kthi kcha' a.
Mleiya mpa'leen rukku khulpu
dakkma' rek hinni anto'jik
ki mdangin mdopqhatin.

Miihal thenni vonsat

Mt. 5:38-48, 7:12

27 Pdainu hava' karja kcha' rek naan ahinin nih kthe a. Amiihal rekin avah von'apsatin ungta aksunum kma' mma' ava' hinni kqha atlow cha'. **28** Pauhor akbuk rek avah suwqhat apii chaan ungta akipthit rekin ki thenni rin'iktham piikin. **29** Abiing paang khat thah aktpeeng mma' hinni mpaang khat ruk adowipiik. Ungta abuwdiir klou dok kcha' mma' hinni aphrikklum mdolow chaak rang kpha rukka thlotma'. **30** Akqhil kcha' mii khimkhei rek hinni apii cha' ungta ado'ana rek klou dok kcha' mma' hinki avah veikhat qhil perheelma'. **31** Ungta mii rekki ahinin nih mdotlot raan adongeiyin heppi naan rukku mmaan hinni atlown.

32 Pdainu naan nih vonsat aklow kcha' rekin daat alown nuh, ava ngi naan athenni talu tpanpaakna' ka'am a? Mleiya pnu kervei kcha' rek kpha

rukku mmaan vonsat klow kcha' rek avah vonsat mdolow chaakin. **33** Ungta naan nih ahinin nih kqha ktlow kcha' rek mmaan hindaat tih kqha atlot chaak innu ava ngi naan athen inni talu tpanpaakna' ka'am a? Mleiya pnu kervei kcha' rek kpha rukku ava' hepjik ki mdotlotin. **34** Ungta naan nih arlaang perheel nikaandi' tidit ki plungbinpsuk adothlowi naan rek hindaat tih apthow chaak innu, ava ngi naan athen inni talu tpanpaakna' ka'am a? Mleiya pnu kervei kcha' rek kpha rukku pnu kervei rek hinni mdopiikinya knem mih mdo'arlaan perheelna' raan ki thennu mdopiikin. **35** Pdainu naan nih amiihal rekin avah vonsat alow chaan, kqha atlow chaan ungta kerheel rah tidit ki plungbinpsuk khat le' ktaak ki apthow chaan, mdit bih naan anongqhat'lotin avah klin rah ungta naanna Kparthaangsi ava' nau rek kurthuwk chnaandi'. Mleiya Mmah kpanpaak dei kma' rekle' kqha kma' avale' hinni muplung knei. **36** Avaleiyi, A'paan plungnee heppi naan rukka plung knei ikurthuwkin.

Mii morson 'leenni pau pinditmaan

Mt. 7:1-5

37 Mii 'leenni pau pinditmaan ungta mii rukku a'leenin nih pau pindit nimeh. Mii psulmaan ungta mii rukku apsulin nimeh. Mii aptlotpiikin ungta naan rukka akoptlotpiik raan. **38** Apiin, ungta naan ahin nih avah akpii raan. Kqha ngi tpertet, tyuknam ungta totnol deek ungta kepleet tih a'aang inni akoptlon piik raan. Mleiya naan nih adopertet naankat ava ngi naan ahinin rukku apertet perheel raan."

39 Ungta Mma ngi pauportol khat mmaan hinni theda: "Mmikktot tih mmikktot tah kqhi pchaang rang mow? Mmaanve avah mikniing inni khor thuh tla chlam nimeh mow? **40** Sikhu khat avah mma' chukpu ava' karthak ki pemeh pdainu kurkhum deek ki kurchuk cha' mii khimkhei avah mma' chukpu ava' hep daat rah.

41 Ungta taluleiyi amikin thungki siktu ka'am ava' kdei kma'pa ngi a'uanau rek mik thungki ktobor avah adosutto? **42** Mditmata nang amik thungki siktu ka'am ava' adak ki kdei kma'pa ngi taluhep pih, nang ngi, 'ku'uknau, amik thungki ktobor avah ayulow piik nih', dida, a'uanau hinni the pchaang nadio? Kqha kpurhuwi kcha' nang! Rukrirep pih nang adak ki amik thungki siktu avah aloupthi ungta audilrow ngi a'uanau rek mik thungki

ktobor tolowpthi rang avah kindit chel lih deirownadi'.

Dingbul le' mchei

Mt. 7:17-20, 12:34-35

43 Mleiya dingbul kqha khat ava ngi mchei kqha kma' kcheilu pemeh ungta dingbul kqhakmah ngi mchei kqha ruk kcheilu pemeh. **44** Mleiya dingbul khimkhei avah mchei ava ngi tedehpinditlu. Mleiya mii rekki liingkhu 'leenki kduwt yau kchok lammeh mditmata turmuw tirling 'leenki riithlum chei yau kchok lammeh. **45** Kqha miikhat ava ngi muplungril thung ngi kqha mdo'arkhiik thungki kqha ava' mdopthuh ungta kqha kma' mii ava' rukku muplungril thungki kqha kma' mdo'arkhiik thungki kqha kma' ava' mdopthuh. Mleiya muplungril thung ngi kepleet tih ka'am ava' thung ki ngi mnehr rih avah mdothe.

Kinrit le' kokmok innsak

Mt. 7:24-27

46 Pdainu naan nih taluleiyi kdothe ava' ktlow liit kma'pa vah ‘Kruwng, Kruwng, adotiditin? **47** Kuwku yoso, kihin nih thlengda ungta Neiyi kdothe rek ava' karja kcha' mma' avah kuw kduh tidit avah Neiyi ayupdehn nih. **48** Mma' avah ktlum mih khorda lung 'leenni innmun prip thida inn ksa kcha' mii ava' hep daat. Ungta dii linda ungta dii kluwng ava ngi inn avah kdung ngi deengda pdainu avah tapna pchaang meh. Mleiya inn avah lung 'leenni mdopri chaak dok. **49** Pdainu tarjaakka arja thida dow khatleh ktlow kma' mma' avah mi'innmun ktaak ki dulti 'leenni inn ksa kcha' ava' hep daat. Dii kluwng ava ngi kdung ngi inn ava' 'leenni deengda ungta avah kbeisek ki tluw chda. Ungta ava' inn ava' kenvei chaak avah kdung ngi mmeel kthi ngi kenvei chda.”

Raalmii arja khat kpupa lamrin chaak

Mt. 8:5-13 Jn. 4:43-54

7 'Tunnu Mma ngi miipiipa rek do'arjaak ki mpauna' mkheng ava' mqut dilli, Mma ngi korlouda Kapernaum thuh luwtda. **2** Ungta raalmii arja khat kpupa khat suwk, mukpupa nungditsi avah kowida ungta kdiyou chrah theda. **3** Hanto ngi mma ngi Jisu ki mlei marjaak thungta mma ngi Jisu ngi arvalap donni msuwk avah mdopdam piikna' rang ki thenni Jihudi rekki kver rek avah Mhin nih kupnuwm chrah heipthla lamda. **4** Ungta mmaan nih Jisu hinni merheitlun dokin thungta mmaan nih plung kluwt tih Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Hava' mii ava' hinni havah adotlotpiik ki mtik kcha. **5** Mleiya mma ngi neen

kchaatin avah vonsat mlow chaanda ungta kthen inni sinegog khat msakpiik inda," dilamda Mhin nih ktham chlamda. **6** Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan tu' vasap lamda.

Ungta Mma ngi inn ava' thung ki klapa kmah ngi mehei meek arlaan nih, raalmii arja khat kpupa ava ngi Mhin nih maplap rek arheipthlada hanto ngi theda: "Kruwng athina kparja'own chma', tidit tah neiya ki'inn thuh Nang akupluwt chrah mtik kcha pmaang. **7** Nei kdak ruh Nah ahin nih kthleng rah mtik kcha kmah ngi kkirbin leiyi, karva pmaang. Pdainu pau hehe daat tih mheithe piik chdaat mdit bih ksuwk avah kdam chrah. **8** Mleiya nei rukka ruhtanna' ksin nih ka'am kcha' miikhat ping ungta nei kkur duh ngi raalmii rek kdothlowi lam. Ungta neiyi khat hinni 'Vah' kdit cheu kvah ungta morson khat hinni 'Arvang' kdit cheu karvang ungta ksuwk hinni 'Hava' atlow' kdit cheu, mma ngi avah mdotlot chaak," dida.

9 Jisu ngi hava' dow rek ava' marjaak thungta Mma ngi mma' leiyi, ngakda ungta Mma ngi kerheelda ungta Mma' dilkqowi miipiipa rek hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a hanto'hep daat tih mlamrin klin avah Neiyi Isreel mii rek hin kpha rukku ka'am deimaang!" **10** Ungta mdoheipthlat rek mmaan ava ngi inn ava' thung ngi mvan kerheelin thungta suwk kkowi avah kdam kcha ngi dei lamda.

Jisu ngi meikhunu chapa mdoperdelna'

11 'Tunnu hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah mupduknii ngi Mma ngi Nain mdodit khuwpii khat thah chetda ungta Msikhu knempok rekle' miipii knempa rek rukka Mma' tu' chetsap lamda. **12** Ungta Mma ngi khuwpii ava' paltong mheiphaak thungta asuwn, kdiyou miikhat avah vankdom meeksli lamda. Ungta mma' avah mnuh meikhunu chapa mkhatchlet ava'. Ungta khuwpii ava' thung ki miiloppii khat avah mma' tu' ka'amsap daat lam. **13** Kruwng ngi mma' mdeh thungta Mma ngi meikhunu avah plung pkham chda ungta mhin nih: "Qapma'," dida.

14 Audilli Mma ngi arvada ungta kdiyou kluwng avah kmeida ungta mma' kokdom rek avah
rip lamda. Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Kseetnau, Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, 'Ikerdel.'" **15** Ungta kdiyou kcha' mma' ava ngi ko'ongda ungta tpau rah pqhunda ungta Jisu ngi mma' avah mnuh hinni parlaan chda.

16 Audilli mii mkheng rek hinni ningqitna' thuwkda ungta

mmaan nih hanto' the lamda Isowr ponlor chlamda. “Neen narlak inni khulpu klin khat mitupthuh piik inna, ungta Isowr rih Mma' mii rek avah mvel chaak lam a,” dilamda. **17** Ungta hava' Mma' leiki pauson avah Judia paamkuwl mkheng thung ngi ungta ava' kloiyi ka'am paamklek rek mkheng thung ngi koryou chda.

Jisu le' dii kupluwt Johon

Mt. 11:2-19

18 Audilli Johon sikhu rekki hava' dow mkheng reklei avah mhin nih vansong lamda. **19** Ungta Johon nih mhin nih msikhu 'knii rek avah own lam thida mmaanve avah hanto'theda, Jisu hinni heipthla lamda: “Nang nga kurjung rang Khat ava' ptimow, mditmata neen nih morson khat sutthlaam nikaandi o?” dida.

20 'Tunnu mmaanve ava ngi Mhin nih valamda ungta mmaanve ngi hanto' the lamda: “Dii kupluwt Johon nih neenna hanto ngi theda, mdotapthlatin. ‘Mleiya Nang nga kurjung rang Khat ava' ptimow, mditmata neen nih morson khat sutthlaam nikaandi o?’ dida. ”

21 Ungta mpha ava'kat thung ngi Mma ngi mii knempok rek avah mmaan ki mo'omlai rekin thungki, mdun msaannaan thungki ungta tarnam kqha kma' rek thungki pdam chlamda ungta mmikktot knempok rek avah Mma ngi mmikin paharpiik chlamda.

22 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih vangin rang ngi Johon hinni: ‘Amikin nih adodeh rekin ungta ado'arjaak rekin dow rek avah vansongin. Mleiya mmikktot rekki khudei chlamda, mkhuh kyeng rekki chet chlamda, raichi ktong kcha' rekki kertleu chlamda, knakbeeng rekki khu arja chlamda, kdiyou kcha' ava' kerdelda, ungta srah rek hinni kqhapaumin avah karjaamda. **23** Ungta Nei kleiyi khuhsiir kpirthi kcha' kma' mma' avah msuwkqha a,’ ” dida. **24** Ungta Johon pausikhu rek msun dokin thungta Mma ngi miiloppii ava' hinni Johon leiyi, tpau pqhunda: “Naan nih paamkbiik lai thah talulu ksuw rah kchet inpti? Tirthli ngi mdoknow piipe ksuw rah kchet inpti? **25** Pdainu naan nih talulu ksuw rah kchet inpti? Naan nih buwdiir kperneem mih korthlong miikhat ksuw rah kchet inpti? Dakat tih svangpulraang ngi korthlong ungta kenthle kparnaak ki ka'am kcha' rek avah paamkruwng rek inn thuh ka'am lam. **26** Pdainu naan nih talulu ksuw rah kchet inpti? Khulpu khat mow? Ou, Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a ungta avah khulpu khat kekheel ava' ksuw rah kchet inptih.

27 Mleiya havah mma' leiyi, hanto ngi mdokjit dok mma' ava':

'Asuw, Neiyi Adusuk thah Nei
kpausikhu khat avah
kapthlat a.
Mma ngi Nang a'lam avah
akporthlon piik rah,'

mdodit. (*Mal. 3:1)*

28 Mleiya Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a: 'Snu rekki mdopluk rekin arlak ki dii kupluwt Johon han'tun nih klin khulpu morson ka'am pemeh. Pdainu Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi kdil mma' avah mma' hinni klin.' "

29 Ungta mii mkheng ngi, sumkqhai rek kpha rukku Mma' pauthe marjaak chaakin thungta, mmaan nih Johon diipluwna' thung ngi dii mluw chaakin leiyi, Isowr rah kindit tidit pandang chlamda. **30** Pdainu Pharisy rekki, nowlam kdei rekki, Johon diipluwna' thung ngi mluwmaan ava ngi Isowr plungbin avah mthen inni pthlei chlamda.

31 Ungta Kruwng ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Neiyi hava' 'tunpha ki suruwl avah talu tu' portol lam nikdi' ungta mmaan nah talu mdut inna? **32** Mmaan avah kyurkren mun thung ngi ko'ongda khat le' khat kor'ownda ka'am nau rek hep daat lam. Mmaan nih hanto ngi the lamda:

'Neen nih, naan athen inni
spirthiil 'dumin nuh,
Ungta naanna kardaam
maanti'.
Neen nih naan ahinin nih
archam lou innu,
Ungta naanna qap maantih.'

33 Mleiya dii kupluwt Johon ava ngi thendam ruk kcha kma' ungta thowldii ruk knee kmah ngi thlengda ungta naan nih, 'Mmah tarnampii mthlowi a,' diin tinu. **34** Ungta Mii Chapa ava ngi thlengda tchaak ruk chada ungta tneek ruk needa ungta naan nih hanto' theen tinu: 'Asuwn, mpowibuwr kparja miikhat ungta thowldiibuwr, sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rek plap, diin tinu.' **35** Pdainu luwkinritna' avah kindit tidit tih mnau le' mkheng ngi mdopandan chaak."

Pnu kervei kcha' snu khat tih Jisu hinni reidii mdopubulna'

36 Audilli Pharisy rek arlak ki khat tih Mma' avah kmaalqhi chrang ngi own chda. Ungta Mma ngi Pharisy ava' inn thung ngi luwtda ungta kmaal rang ngi ko'ongda. **37** Ungta asuwn, khuwpii ava' thung ki pnu kervei kcha' snu khat ava ngi Jisu a Pharisy ava' inn thung ngi kmaal rang ngi khaan 'leenni ko'ongda ka'am a tidit marjaak thungta mma ngi mikrimkdih reidii, alabaster lung khuwng khat sinda ava' thung ngi thlengda. **38** Ungta

mma ngi Mma' khuhther rih mdilpang thah ripda ungta qapda ungta mma ngi mirthli ngi Mkhuh avah tulqhut pqhunda ungta mluw chai 'leenki msam ava ngi avah knuwlda ungta mma ngi Mma' khuh rek avah put chda ungta mikrimkdih reidii ava ngi Mkhuh avah pubul chda.

39 'Tunnu Mma' ko'own kcha' Pharisy ava ngi hava' mdeh thungta mma ngi mdak mthina thung ngi hanto ngi theda: "Hava' mii ava ngi khulpu khat mkurthuh bih, Mma' kthowng snu avah taluhep kduh ki mii tidit avah kdei rah, tidit tah mma' avah pnu kervei kcha' khat."

40 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Simon, Neiyi ahin nih kdothe rah dow mruk ka'am a."

Ungta mma ngi, 'chukpu atheu,' dida.

41 "Mpha khat thung ngi mii'knii rek hinni sumkopthow miikhat amda. Miikhat tih denarii* arja parnga lei arveida ungta morson khat ava ngi somparnga arveida. **42** Ungta mmaanve ngi mdopiik perheelna' raan dow khatleh mthlowi maan thungta mma ngi mikniing inni mkhon ktaak ki mleituwlin avah ptlotpiik lamda. Avaleiyi, 'tunnu athe o, mmaanve 'knii thungki kuw ngi mma' avah vonsat klowbet lam rang ngoh?"

43 Simon nih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Neiya mma ngi knembet tih mdoptlot piik ava' rah kbinna." Ungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda:

"Nang ngi kinditjik ki apindit a," dida.

44 Audilli Mma ngi snu ava' hinni kerheel thida Simon hinni hanto'theda: "Nang ngi snu havah adeh a? Neiyi nang a'inn thung ngi thleng nuh, nang ngi kukhuh kdo'alqhutna' rah dii mpii mtih, pdainu hava' mma' ava ngi mirthli rekki kukhuh avah alqhuhda ungta mluw 'leenki msam mih avah knuwlda.

45 Nang ngi Neiya mput mtih pdainu snu hava ngi inn thuh karvanluw daat ki kukhuh mdoput avah 'tun kpha thuh down liit meh. **46** Nang ngi kluw avah reidii mpubulpiik mtih pdainu snu hava ngi kukhuh avah mikrimkdih reidii ngi mtulqhut piik a. **47** Avaleiyi, Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, mma ngi kdung ngi vonsat mdotolow leiyi, mma' pnu knempa rek avah koptlotpiik dok a. Pdainu mruk daat toptlot piik mma' ava ngi mruk daat vonsat mdolow."

48 Ungta Mma ngi snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Nang apnu

* **41** Denarii khat tah kunthun niikhat ki ardaman

arve rek avah atoptlot piik dok a."

49 Ungta Mma' tu' khaan thung ngi kok'ongsap rek ava ngi msingreelin thung ngi hanto ngi tkerthe pqhun lamda: "Hava' pnu rek kpha rukka koptlotpiik pchaang Mma' avah kuw daatda," dilamda?

50 Audilli Mma ngi snu ava' hinni hanto ngi theda: "Alamrin chaak ki nang nga atsan chaak dok a, plung kdaiyi isun cha'," dida.

Chiimuw tapqau ki pauril

8 'Tunnu hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah ava' dilli Jisu ngi khuwpii ungta khuw khimkhei thung ngi kthleng ngi chetda kqhapaumin avah parjaam chda ungta Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki kqhapauna avah horpiik chlamda. Ungta sowm lei'knii rek avah Mma' tu' ka'amsap daat lam. **2** Ungta snu khat mo'omlai rek ungta tarnam kqha kma' rek thungki mdopdam, mmiing Magdala ki Mary mdodit, mma' thungki tarnam chai tikhiutet rek thuhdokna' avale'. **3** Herod suwkkenreel Chuja nuwn Joanna ungta Susanna ungta morson snu knempok rekki mmaan mmaan ki mdothlowi chaakin ava ngi Jisu a bom chlamda.

Mt. 13:1-9 Mk. 4:1-9

4 Ungta miiloppii klin khat le' morson rek, khuwpii khimkhei thungki kthleng rek mmaan ava ngi Mhin nih mkurku dok chaakin thungta Mma ngi pauportol khat tih hanto ngi theda: **5** "Chiimuw kapqau miikhat tih mchiimuw kapqau rah chetda. Ungta mma ngi anto ngi mapqau thungta, aangqhe rek avah 'lamsiir thah tlada, ungta avah tetherkre ngi am chda ungta parvaan laiki pva rekki avah chom chlamda. **6** Ungta aangqhe rekki lung 'leenni tla chda ungta ava ngi mahanmown daat le' avah purvuwi chda mleiya mdulti avah kchor pemeh. **7** Ungta aangqhe rekki tirling rek arlak ki tla chda ungta tirling ava ngi chiimuw ava' tu' mowngsap lamda ungta tirling ava ngi avah kchipkrepda. **8** Pdainu aangqhe rekka duldak thung ngi tlada ungta ava ngi mowngda ungta mpaar avah tum arja khat pthuwkda." Ungta Mma ngi hava'le' mthe dok thungta Mma ngi owngda hanto'theda: "Maknapum mma' ava ngi arja chdeiso."

Mt. 13:10-17 Mk. 4:10-12

9 Audilli Msikhu rekki hanto' the lamda Mhin nih kheel chlamda: "Hava' pauportol avah talu mdothena?" dilamda. **10** Ungta Mma ngi hanto ngi theda: "Naan ahinnu havah

Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki paukordowl ava' tedeh pinditna' rah mdopiik dok pdainu mqhe rek hinvah havah:

'Mmaan nih mmikin nih
deilam yoso mdodeh
pchukmana' raan,
Ungta arja lam yoso mdodeh
pinditmana' raan ki
thenni' pauportol rekki
mdopiik. (*Is. 6:9)*

Mt. 13:18-23 Mk. 4:13-20

11 'Tunnu pauportol avah hava'. Chiimuw avah Isowr pauna ava'. **12** 'Lamsiir ki rek ava ngi, karja kcha' rek mmaan ava' pdainu mmaan nih marjaak chaakin dilli, tarnampii ava ngi arvada muplungril rekin thungki pauna avah mdolow chaak, mditma bih mmaan nih lam'rin chlamdon ungta karsan dok chlam rah. **13** Pdainu lung 'leenki rek mmaan avah, pauna avah marjaakin thung ngu kanpa ngi karlaang kcha' rek ava' ungta hava'le' avah murjungin ktaak, mpha mruk ki thenni lamkrin kcha' ungta kepthleem marvan ki mpha thung ngi ktluw kcha' rek ava' lam. **14** Ungta tirling rek arlak ki ktla kcha' rek mmaan avah, pauna ava' marjaak dokin dilli vangkthuwk chda ungta tkilrinna' rek, svang tuthuhna' rek ungta rinkum ki plung ngamna' rekki mdokchikre ungta mchei kaptang pchaang kma' rek mmaan ava'. **15** Pdainu duldak thung
ngi ktla rek mmaan avah, pauna ava plung kluwt tih ungta plung kindit tih karja kcha' ungta kirkhi kcha' ungta tidiil chaak tu' kilqhi
ngi mchei kepchei kcha' rek mmaan ava'.

Meila kuwng 'leenni
Meila teplen

Mk. 4:21-25

16 Kuwkhat leh ngi meila avah meplen dok dilli arkuw khat tih khum kchok meh mditmata kowm tii thah thipthi meh. Pdainu arvang kluwt rek ava ngi mar'aang ava' mdodehna' rah meilakuwng 'leenni meila avah mdothiiklu. **17** Mleiya kandang kmah ngi, kordowl tlit tih ka'am chdaat rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. Mditmata tedeh liitma rah ungta mar'aang thuh kthuwk liit kmah ngi kordowl tlit daat rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. **18** Avaleiyi, naan nih taluhep pih arjaak inna tidit leiyi, ikilrin chaan. Mleiya kuwku yoso kthlowi kcha' mma' hinni kpiikpom rah ungta kuwku yoso kthlowi kma' mma' avah mma ngi kthlowi
heppi mkarjaak ava' kpha thungki rukka, mma' hinki kloupthi rah."

Jisu nuh le' mnaupa rek

Mt. 12:46-50 Mk. 3:31-35

19 Audilli Mnuh le' mnaupa rek avah Mhin nih thleng lamda, pdainu miipiipa rek leiyi, mmaan nih Mma' avah pha pchaang lam mda. **20** Ungta hanto ngi kthe mii aangqhe ngi Mhin nih avah song lamda: “Nang anuh le' anaupa rekki Nang nga adeinuwm lamda, duwn thah krip daat lam a.”

21 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto ngi theda: “Nei knuh le' ungta ku'uknau rek avah, Isowr pauna karja kcha' rek ungta ava' ktlow kcha' rek hava'le' ava'.”

Jisu ngi tchangkhu mdopdaina'

Mt. 8:23-27 Mk. 4:35-41

22 'Tunnu niikhat tih hanto ngi thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi Msikhu rektu' arkuwng khat thung ngi kalda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “'Leen neen nih duwmpii raalpha khat thah vaanche,” dida. Ungta mmaan nih anto ngi vangkorlou lamda. **23** Pdainu anto ngi mheithah meekin arlaan nih Mmah iip chda. Ungta tchangkhu avah duwmpii thung ngi arjukraangda ungta murkuw ngin avah diiluwtda ungta tidina' thung ngi am chlamda.

24 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah vanpha lamda ungta perdel lam thida Mhin nih hanto ngi the lamda:
“Mukpu, Mukpu, neenna kenvei chrah ktheen a!” dilamda.

Audilli Mma ngi kerdelda tirthli avale' diinuk avah raida ungta avale' avah dai chda mthungta ava' thuh kdairimsi khat amda. **25** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Tva' thungda alamrin inna?” Ungta mmaan nah mningin qida ungta ngak lamda khat le' khat hinni hanto ngi kerthe lamda: “Hava' mii avah kuw rang nga? Mleiya Mma ngi tirthli le' dii kpha rukka paupiik pii lamda ungta mmaan ava' rukku Mma' dothe mdopqowi inna!” dilamda.

Ram doqhi miikhat mdopdamna'

Mt. 8:28-34 Mk. 5:1-20

26 Audilli mmaan nih Galily tu' raal kerdeen Gadara mii rek khuwpaam khat thah heithap lamda. **27** Ungta Mma ngi laan thah mkal mheikhiin daatle' mpha rowiksowt tih tarnam rekki mdoqhiin, khuwpii ava' thung ki miikhat avah Mma ngi kurdutqhida. Ungta mma' avah dona kna pemeh ungta inn thung rukku ka'am pemeh pdainu thlaan rek thung ngi ka'am kcha'. **28** Mma' ava ngi Jisu mdeh thungta owngda ungta Mma'

aang ngi tlu chda ungta krowl kparthaang ngi hanto'theda: “Kparthaangsi Isowr Chapa Jisu, neiyi Nang tu' talu kdotlot rah ka'am plih? Neiyi ahin nih akqhil chaak a, neiya suwk mupthuwk chma'.” **29** Mleiya Mma ngi tarnam ktobor ava' hinni mii ava' thung ki marvan thuhna' rah paupiik mdopiik dok. Mleiya ava ngi mma' avah kyowng tlit kchokda ungta mma' avah rung lamda ungta thiirrii le' mkhuh 'leenni chungkamke pkeh lamda mdobowlin pdainu mma ngi thiirrii ngi mdobowlin avah kpotda ungta mma' avah ram ava ngi paamkbiik lai thah mdoqhi dok kcho.

30 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto ngi theda kheelda: “Nang amiing nga talu?”

Ungta mma ngi, ‘Legion,’ dida arthaangda, mleiya mma' thung ngi tarnam knempok kluwt dok. **31** Ungta mmaan ava ngi Mma' hinni, Mma ngi mmaan avah mdonna' ktaak khor thung ngi mchena' raan ki thenni paupiik mdopiik mana' raan ktham chlamda.

32 'Tunnu lown ava' thung ngi vakluwng knempok khat avah maal daat lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih vak rek thung ngi mluw chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma ngi mdorot piik lamna' rah ktham chlamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah rotpiik lamda. **33** Audilli tarnam rek ava ngi mii ava' thung ki thuwk lamda ungta vak rek thung ngi luwt chlamda. Mthungta vak rek avah kaptrak lamda, khamkuwk thah chen lamda duwmpii thung ngi tla lamda ungta dii ngi lou chlamda.

34 Vak kapmaal rek ava ngi kthuwk dow ava' mdehn thungta mmaan nih chen chlam thida khuwpii ava' thuh ungta khuwpaam ava' thuh pau avah song lamda. **35** Audilli mmaan nih kthuwk dow ava' ksuw rah chet lamda ungta Jisu hinni va lamda. Mthungta mmaan nih, mthung ki tarnam rek sundokna' mii avah Jisu khuhther rih ko'ongda, dona nada ungta plung kindit tih ka'am daat dei lamda, ungta mmaan nah mninginqi chda. **36** Ungta mmikin nih kdei rek mmaan ava' rukku ram kervei mii ava ngi taluhep kat tih kdam tidit avah mmaan hinni thepiik lamda. **37** Audilli Gadara kloiyi ka'am paamkuwl thungki miiloppii mkheng ava ngi Mma' avah mmaan hinki msundokna' rah kheel chlamda mleiya mmaan nah ningqitna' klin khat thung ngi kekmen kcha'lam. Ungta Mma ngi arkuwng thung ngi kalda anto ngi vangkerheel chda.

38 'Tunnu mthung ki tarnam rek sundokna' mii ava ngi mma' rukka Mma' tu' mkilqhi chaakna' rah ktham chda. Pdainu Jisu ngi

hanto ngi theda psun pthida. **39** "Nang nga a'inn thah vangkerheel rang ngi Isowr rih athenni nong klin adottlot piik avah vansong." Ungta mma ngi anto ngi vangda khuwpii mpumpum thung ngi kirkhil lih, Jisu ngi mma' thenni nong klin mdotlot piik avah purphuwng chda.

Kkowi snu khat le' kdiyou kcha' snunau khat

Mt. 9:18-26 Mk. 5:21-43

40 'Tunnu Jisu ngi mvan kerheel thungta miipii rekki Mma' avah arlaang chlamda, tidit tah mmaan mkheng inni Mma' avah mdo'ardat chaakin. **41** Ungta asuwn mmiing Jairas mdodit miikhat thlengda ungta mma' avah sinegog ava' kpupa. Ungta mma ngi Jisu khuhther rih tlu chda ungta Mma ngi mi'inn thah merheina' rah ktham chda. **42** Mleiya mma ngi kum sowm lei'knii arveel ki rah mchanu khat mdothlowi ungta mma' avah kdiyou rah theda.

Ungta Mma ngi anto ngi mehei thungta miipii rek ava ngi Mma' avah per'del lamda. **43** 'Tunnu kum sowm lei'knii thung ngi hii ngi kyaan kcha' snu khat avah ava' thuh ka'am daat. Ungta mma ngi mdothlowi chaak mkheng avah riipu rek 'leenni ptlang chda pdainu kuwkhat leh ngi mma' avah pdam pchaang mda. **44** Snu ava ngi mdilpang ktong thah arvangda Mma' buwdiir mowr avah kmei chda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mihii kyaan meek avah kankhaam chda.

45 Ungta Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Kuwda mokthowng nga?" dida. Mii mkheng ngi mmat thungta Pitar rih ungta mma' tu' ka'am rek ava ngi hanto' the lamda: "Mukpu, miipiipa rekki aper'del lamda adotikchi lam ungta Nang ngi, 'Kuwda mokthowng nga,' adodit tah?"

46 Pdainu Jisu ngi hanto ngi theda: "Kuwmiikhat tih Neiya mdotthown mleiya Neiyi Nei kthung ki ruhtan kthuwk dok ava' kdo'arjaak," dida.

47 'Tunnu snu ava ngi mmah kordowl pchaang rang maang tidit mkerdeh thungta mma ngi mkunchuwn chunni arvada ungta Mma' aang ngi tlu chda ungta mma ngi mii mkheng avale' maiyi mma ngi Mma' mdothownna' ki mlei, ungta mma ngi m'tunkat daat tih taluhep pih kdam ping tidit avah Mhin nih purphuwng chda. **48** Ungta Mma ngi snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Kchanu aningpqitma' alamrin nih nang nga atapdam chaak a. Plung kdaiyi isun cha'."

49 Ungta Mma ngi mpau meeksli arlaan nih sinegog kpupa inn ki miikhat thlengda mhin nih hanto ngi theda: "Achanu avah kdiyou dok kcha'

a Chukpu a tapya ktlow kma',” dida.
50 Pdainu Jisu ngi ava' marjaak thungta Mma ngi mma' avah hanto ngi theda, arthaangda: “Aning pqitma', lam hehe arincha' achanu a kqha chdaat rah.”

51 Ungta Mma ngi inn ava' thung ngi mthlen thungta Mma ngi Pitar le' James ungta Johon ungta snunau ava' nuh le'pa ava' kma'don kuw morson khatleh rukku mluw raan avah rotpiik lam mda. **52** 'Tunnu mkheng inni qap lamda ungta mma' thenni archam lou lamda, pdainu Mma ngi hanto ngi theda: “Qapmaan mma' avah kdiyou pemeh pdainu ki'iip chngaal,” dida.

53 Ungta mmaan nih kdiyou dok kcha' tidit mdodehn leiyi, Mma' avah pni chaak lamda. **54** Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan mkhengin avah duwn thah pthuwk pthi lamda ungta Mma ngi snunau avah mkhut thah kyowng thida hanto'theda ownda: “Snunau'suwn, ikerdel,” dida. **55** Audilli mma' pthlarin avah kerheelda ungta m'tunkat daat tih kerdelda. Ungta Mma ngi snunau ava' hinni mdochaak rah dow mruk mdopiikna' raan paupiik pii lamda. **56** Ungta mnuh le' mpa avah ngakyou chlamda pdainu Mma ngi mmaanve hinni kthuwk dow ava'leiyi kuwkhat leh hinni mdothe mana' raan paupiik pii lamda.

Jisu ngi sowm lei'knii rek mdopthlatna'

Mt. 10:5-15 Mk. 6:7-13

9 Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu sowm lei'knii rek avah own purkuwk lamda ungta tarnam rek mkheng 'leenni ungta omlai rek tapdamna' ruhtan ungta ruhtanna' mkheng avah pii lamda. **2** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah Isowr kruwngpaalna' kparjaam rah ungta kkowi rek kapdam chrang ngi pthla lamda. **3** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih apjiin 'lamqowiyin ki thenni dow khatleh ruk hormaan, kchung ruk sinmaan, mditmata thowngya hormaan, mditmata thenpen hormaan, mditmata jiipowl ruk hormaan ungta phriktluwn 'knii karsak ki thlowi maan. **4** Ungta naan nih talutalu yoso aluwnaan inn ava' thung ngi asunduhn khimkheiyi ava' thuh i'am daatin. **5** Ungta kuwku yoso, naan akarlaang kma' rekin mmaan avah naan nih khuwpii ava' thung ki asunin thung ngi, mmaan 'leenni rinpaumin kurthuwk ki, akhuh arbaatin avah akqhot psukin.” **6** Mthungta mmaan nih anto ngi korlou lamda khuwklin rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chet

lamda kqhapaumin avah parjaam chlamda ungta mmun ktai thung ngi pdam chlamda.

Mt. 14:1-12 Mk. 6:14-29

7 'Tunnu paamkuwl plii ki khat ki paamkpu Herod tih Mma ngi mdotlot dow mkheng avah arjada ungta mii aangqhe ngi Johon avah kdiyou thungki kring kerheel nowl a mdoditin leiyi, mmah muplung karmak lik chda. **8** Ungta aangqhe ngi Elaijah kthuwk a ungta morson aangqhe ngi alraang ki khulpu rek arlak ki khat kthuwk nowl a, dilamda. **9** Ungta Herod vah hanto ngi theda: “Johon nah neiyi mluw kdoreen pthi dok pdainu neiyi hava' kdo'arjaak mii avah kuw rang ngoh?” dida. Ungta mma ngi Mma' avah mdodehna' rah thlaamda.

Jisu ngi mii pun parnga mdopmaalna'

Mt. 14:13-21 Mk. 6:30-44
Jn. 6:1-14

10 Ungta tamsi rek ava ngi mvan kerheel dokin thungta mmaan nih mdotlotin mkheng avah Mhin nih song chlamda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah qhi lamda msik inni ktliing ngi Bethsaida khuwpii thungki paamkbiik mmun khat thah cheqhi lamda. **11** Pdainu miipii rek ava ngi ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nih Mma'dil qowi chlamda ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah arlaang chlamda ungta mmaan hinni Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki mlei thepiik lamda ungta tadam chaakna' kngeen rek mmaan avah pdam chlamda.

12 'Tunnu kluhpha mve chaak thungta sowm lei'knii rek ava ngi thleng lamda ungta Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Miipii rek avah apsun dok lam, tidit tah mmaan nih kpervel lih ka'am khuw rekle' khuwpaam rek thung ngi chet lamso mprii chaakna' raan ungta thendam athlaam chlamso, mleiya hava' ta'amnaan mmun havah paamkbiik laiyi ta'amin,” dilamda.

13 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih mdochaak raan dow mruk apii chaan,” dida. Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih chetda hava' mii mkheng ki thenni thendam trenma donle, neen nih thenpen parnga le' tuwlvah 'knii kma'don morson thlowi maanmin,” dilamda. **14** Mleiya ava' thuh ka'am mii rek avah pun parnga arveel lam.

Pdainu Mma ngi Msikhu rek ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Mii rek avah mii somparnga nga ki loplop pih apkongin,” dida. **15** Ungta mmaan nih anto ngi tlow lamda ungta mmaan mkhengin avah topkong lamda. **16** Audilli Mma ngi thenpen parnga avale'

tuwlvah 'knii avah louda ungta parvaan hansuwda ungta Mma ngi avah suwqhat piithida khuida ungta avale' avah miipii rek aang ngi todown piik laam rang ki thenni sikhu rek ava' hinni pii lamda. **17** Mthungta anto ngi mmaan mkheng inni avah cha lamda ungta mpowiyin paada ungta mmaan nih mdochaakdon rekin avah tomkal sowm lei'knii ngi chompurkuwk lamda.

Pitar rih Mesaiah tidit mdothethutna'

Mt. 16:13-19 Mk. 8:27-29

18 Ungta Mma ngi mthina ngi rinmaktham chaak arlaan nih hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Mma' avah Msikhu rek ava ngi pha lamda ungta Mma ngi hanto ngi theda, kheel lamda: “Miiloppii rekvah Neiya kuwpi'ii mheitidit lam mow?” dida.

19 Mthungta mmaan nih arthaang lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Dii kupluwt Johon pi'ii, atidit lam, pdainu morson rekvah Elaijah ungta aangqhe rekki alraang ki khulpu rek arlak ki khat kerdel nowl a, mditin,” dilamda. **20** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Pdainu naanvah Neiya kuwpi'ii atidit inno?” dida.

Pitar rih arthaangda ungta hanto ngi theda: “Nang nga Isowr ki Mesaiah ptih,” dida.

Mt. 16:20-28 Mk. 8:30, 9:1

21 Ungta mmaan nih hava' avah kuwkhat leh hinni mdothe mana' raan, Mma ngi mmaan avah kdung ngi pilqhit lamda ungta paupiik pii lamda. **22** Ungta hanto ngi theda: “Mii Chapa avah dow knempok 'leenni suwk mthuh chaak rang thah tlada ungta kver rekle' thimpu kenreel rekki ungta nowlam chukpu rekki kikthitna' lamrah ungta ke'eyou lamrah ungta Mma' avah mnii kdumna' nit tih kperdel rah,” dida.

23 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan mkhengin hinni hanto'theda: “Kuwmiikhat tih Neikdil toqowi rah mngei chaak cheentung ngi mma ngi mthina ikarmat chso, ungta mniiktaiyi mdaksa ki khros avah ahor chso ungta Neikdil aqowi chso. **24** Mleiya kuwku yoso mrinkum tsan chaak rah kngei kcha' khimkhei rekki mrinkumin avah kpenvei chrah pdainu kuwku yoso Nei kthen nih mrinkum kpenvei kcha' mma' ava ngi mrinkum avah ksan chrah. **25** Mleiya miikhat tih dultipaam avah mpumpum mih tang chyoso, mma' mdak mker'ekre chaakku mditmata mkenvei chaakku talu msit

amna' ka'am a? **26** Mleiya kuwku yoso Nei kleiyi ungta Nei kpauna rek leiyi, ningkya korsowi kcha' mma' ava' hinni Mii Chapa ava ngi Mma' ki mkonlorna' le' Mpa konlorna' ungta kchiir vaantamsi rek konlorna' tu' murjun thung ngi mhin nih ningkya korsowi psuk rah. **27** Pdainu Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat kthe a. Mleiya Isowr kruwngpaalna' ava' mmikin nih mdehduwn kpha ngi kdiyou kpertem liit kma' rah mii aangqhe avah hava' thuh krip daat lam a," dida.

Jisu ruwngchen kerthlenna'

Mt. 17:1-8 Mk. 9:2-8

28 Ungta 'tunnu hava' mdothena' dilki, mnii trehtna' arveel lih hanto' thuwkda: Tidit tah Mma ngi Pitar le' Johon ungta James le'lim qhi lamda lown thah rinkaktham chrah chet lamda. **29** Ungta Mma ngi rinmaktham chaak thung ngi Mmai ruwngchen avah kerthlengda ungta Mma' buwdiir rek avah kpowldang ngi pleudangda. **30** Audilli asuwn, mii'knii ngi Mma' avah kirbiikqhi lamda, mmaanve avah Moses le' Elaijah lam. **31** Mmaanve ngi konlor dok ki kandang lamda ungta Mma ngi Jerusalem khuwpii thung ngi mdopurkhum bei rang, Mma' diyow chaakna' rang ki pau ava' the lamda. **32** Pdainu Pitar le' mma' tu' kilqhi rek mmaan avah iipdok chlamda ungta mmaan nih mkerdel dokin thungta mmaan nih Mma' konlorna' avale' Mma' tu' mii'knii krip daat rek konlorna' avah dei lamda. **33** Ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' hinki msunin thungta hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Pitar rih Jisu hinni hanto'theda: "Mukpu, neenna hava' thuh ta'am chaak ki kqha rah, ungta neen nih buw'inn kdum isaan cheh, khat tah Nang athen rah, khat tah Moses then rah ungta khat tah Elaijah then rah," dida. Ungta Pitar rih mdothe avah talu tidit mdodeh pemeh.

34 Pitar rih hava' mthe meeksli arlaan nih armei khat arjunqumda mmaan avah pkhum dok lamda ungta mmaan nah armei thuh mluw dokin leiyi, mningin qida. **35** Audilli armei thungki ngi krowl khat arjuda hanto'theda: "Havah Nei kvonsat'low Kchapa, Mma' pauthe arja chaan!" **36** Ungta krowl ava' mtowdok thungta Jisu a mthina daat tih am chda. Pdainu mmaan nah rimkdi am chlamda ungta mpha mruk thung ngi mmaan nih mmikin nih mdodehn dow rek avah kuwkhat leh hinni thesi lam mda.

Ram kervei pselnau khat mdopdamna'

Mt. 17:14-21 Mk. 9:14-27

37 'Tunnu mupduknii ngi mmaan nih 'lown 'leenki murjunqumin thungta hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah miiloppii klinpa khat tih Mma' avah kurdutqhi lamda. **38** Ungta asuwn, miiloppii arlak ki miikhat tih owngda hanto ngi theda: "Chukpu, Ahin nih akaktham chaak a kchapa a mheisut piikcha', mleiya mma' avah kchapa mkhatchlet ava'. **39** Ungta mheisut piikcha', pthla khat tih mma' avah mdokyown ungta mma ngi tbinphaakmah ngi owngda ungta ava ngi mma' avah arngol tperveda ungta mnehr thah muhuwn tupqhutda ungta mma' avah tiplimda ungta kparsa dok ki mma' thungki kthuwk kchoklu. **40** Avaleiyi, Nah asikhu rek avah ava' kreipthi rang ki thenni ktham chlam nuh pdainu mmaan vah pchaang lam mda."

41 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto ngi theda: "O mlamrin ktaak ungta kpenher rih kchet suruwl rek naan, trek ksowt tih Neiya naan tu' am rangnu, ungta trek ksowt tih adiil raannu? Achapa avah hava' thuh arheiqhi," dida.

42 Ungta mma ngi merhei meeksli arlaan nih tarnam ktobor rih mma' avah dul deenna'da ungta arngol tperveda. Audilli Jisu ngi tarnam ktobor avah raida, nau avah pdamda ungta mpa hinni nau avah pii perheelda. **43** Ungta mmaan mkheng inni Isowr ki ruhtanna' ava' 'leenni ngakyou chlamda.

Pdainu mii mkheng ngi Jisu ngi mdotlot dow mkheng rek ava' thung ngi ngak lamda ma'amin arlaan nih Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda. **44** "Hava' pauna rek avah naan akna rekin thung ngi idong chso, tidit tah Mii Chapa avah mii rek khut thung ngi kparlaan bei rah mthe a." **45** Pdainu mmaan nih hava' paulam avah deipindih lam mda ungta mmaan nih ava' mdodeh mana' raanni ava' avah mmaan hinki mdodowlpthi, ungta mmaan nih hava' paulam avah Mma' hinnu tkheel rah ningpqit lamda.

Mkenreel avah kuw rang

Mt. 18:1-5, 9:33-37 Mk. 9:38-40

46 Audilli mmaan thung ngi, marlak inni kuw ngi miklinsi rang tidit leiyi, mkolrotma naan khat thuwkda. **47** Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan plungril ki muplungbin rekin avah deithida nau kmow khat louda mma' avah Mhin nih pripda. **48** Ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwku yoso, Nei kmiing ngi hava' nau ava' karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Neiya mtarlaan chaak a ungta kuwku yoso, Nei mkarlaang

kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei myuksi kcha' Mma' avah marlaan chaak a. Mleiya naan akhengin arlakin ki mikdilsi ava ngi miklin ava' rah," dida.

49 Audilli Johon nih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Mukpu, neen nih miikhat tih Nah amiing ngi tarnam mdorei pthi deiyin nuh, ungta neen nih mma' avah thlot innu mleiya mma' avah neen ndilkqowi pemeh."

50 Pdainu Jisu ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Mma' avah thlotmaan tidit tah neen mikepteng kma' mma' avah neen noktong ki."

Samaria ki mii rekki Jisu mdokthitnaan

51 'Tunnu Mma' mdo'arjuk loww chaakna' rah mpha marvanve dok thungta hanto' thuwkda tidit tah Mma ngi knet tih Jerusalem ktong thah kchet rang ngi mmai tarngat chda. **52** Ungta Mma ngi pausikhu rek avah mduh thah heipthla lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' thenni kporthlong rah meheiyin thung ngi Samaria mii rek khuw khat thung ngi luwt lamda. **53** Pdainu mmaan nih Mma' avah arlaang chlam mda, mleiya Mma ngi mmai avah Jerusalem thah kchet rang ngi mdotarngai dok. **54** Ungta Mma' sikhu rek James le' Johon nih hava' mdehn thungta mmaanve ngi hanto' the lamda: "Kruwng, Elaijah ngi mdotlot heppi, Nang ngi hava'le' 'leenni parvaan ki mei arjudon mdobunpthi lamna' rah paupiik kdopiik raan, angei a?" dilamda. **55** Pdainu Mma ngi kerheelda mmaanve avah rai lamda ungta hanto'theda: "Naanve a taluhep kduh ki pthla thung ngi ka'am inptih, tidit dei maantih. **56** 'Mleiya Mii Chapa avah dultimii rek rinkum kpenvei rah kurjung pemeh pdainu mmaan ava' ksan chrah kurjung." Audilli, mmaan nih khuw morson khat thah chet lamda

Jisu dil toqowi chaak ki mkhon

Mt. 8:19-22

57 'Tunnu mmaan nih 'lampii thung ngi meheiyin thung ngi hanto ngi thuwkda tidit tah kuwmiikhat tih, "Kruwng tva'tva' thang yoso Nah achena' thuh Adilqowi chnikdi'," dida.

58 Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Tkei rekka mkhor rekin ka'am ungta parvaan laiki pva rek rukka mbuwn ka'am, pdainu Mii Chapa avah mluwchai mdothiikna' rah mmun ka'am pemeh," dida.

59 Audilli Mma ngi morson khat hinni theda: "Nei mheiqowi," dida.

Pdainu mma ngi hanto'theda: "Kruwng, neiyi rukri ngi vang nih rang ngi kpa

avah alruwl chdoklap nih," dida.

60 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kdiyou ava ngi mikdiyou avah kulruwl chrah, pdainu nang nga chet rang ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah aparjaam cha'," dida.

61 Ungta morson khat rukku theda: "Kruwng, Nah adilqowi chnikdi', pdainu vang nih rang ngi ki'inn thuh ka'am rek mmaan avah vanthaan chlap lam nih," dida.

62 Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Mukdusin kyowng daat thida mdilpang thah kerheel kuwkhat leh rukka Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki thenni mtik kcha pemeh," dida.

Jisu ngi Somtikhiu rek mdopthlatna'

Mt. 11:20-24,25-27, 13:16-17

10 Hava'le' dilli Kruwng ngi morson somtikhiu rek rukka kchol lamda. Mma ngi 'kniinii ngi Mduh thah tidit tah Mma' thlenbeina' rah khuwpii ungta mmun rek khimkhei thung ngi mmaan avah pthla lamda. **2** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Dakat tih, turkun rang avah knempok a pdainu nong klou rang mii avah ktlowm 'suwnna. Avaleiyi, turkun rang lou ava' kpupa hinni, Mma ngi turkun rang lou ava' thung ngi nong klou rah mii mdosina' rah rin'iktham chaan. **3** Naan nih anto ngi ichetin ungta asuwn! Neiyi naan avah yausuwn rek heppi tkeikraang rek arlak ki akapthlat inna. **4** Naan nih sumbuwr hormaan ungta thowngya hormaan mditmata khuhkok namaan. Ungta naan nih 'lampii thung ngi mii rek arvuwi maan.

5 Ungta naan nih tva'tva' thung yoso aluwnaan inn ava' thung ngi rukrirep pih 'Inn hava' thuh plung kdai i'amso', adiin. **6** Ungta ava' thuh muplung kdai mii ma'am bih, naan aplungdaiyin avah mhin nih ka'am chrah mditma bih naan ahin nih avah kerheel chrah. **7** Ungta naanna inn ava' thuh a'am chaak daat raan. Talutalu yoso mmaan nih naan ahin nih adotpiikin ava' achaan ungta ava' aneen. Mleiya nong klou kcha' mii avah mardaman karlaang kcha' ki thenni mtik kcha'. Ungta naan nih inn khat ki ngi inn khat thah konthot maan.

8 Ungta tva'tva' ki khuwpii thung daat yoso naan nih aluwn thung ngi mmaan nih naan adotarlaan chaak naan khuwpii ava' thung ngi a'aang inni adotodown piikin dow rek avah naan nih achaan. **9** Ungta ava' thung ngi ka'am kkowi rek avah apdamin ungta mmaan hinni, Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah naan ahin nih arjung knai kcha' a,

adiin rang ngi, athepiikin. **10** Pdainu tva'tva' ki khuwpii thung daat yoso naan nih aluwn thung ngi mmaan nih atarlaan chaakmaan cheentung ngi hanto' atheen. **11** ‘naan akhuwpiin kat thungki vaiphul kukhuhn 'leenni kpop rek avah titinna' khat tih naan a'leenin nih kokqhot inna. Anto'daat yoso naan nih havah adeiyin, tidit tah Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah naan ahin nih arjung knai dok kcha' a,’ adiin.

12 Pdainu Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Nit ava' thung ngi Sodom mih khuwpii ava' hinni ko'olbet tih kdiil pchaang chrah.

13 Korasin, nang a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a! Bethsaida nang a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan ahin nih ruhtan nong rek totlot avah Tair le' Sidon hinni totlot mkurthuh tlaang bih mmaan nih choduduh ngi muplungin perthleng chlamdon buwdiir kthi hilna chlamdon nih purvuwt thuh kok'ong chdok lamrah. **14** Pdainu pau tpinditna' thung vah Tair le' Sidon nih naan ahinvah ko'olbet tih kdiil pchaang chrah. **15** Ungta parvaan kpha ngi kakparthaang kcha' Kapernaum nang avah Kdikhuw thah ktla daat tih akaptla pthi rah.

16 naan akarja kcha' rek ava ngi Neiya mtarjaak chaak lam a ungta naan akmat kcha' mma' ava ngi Neiya mtamat chaak a ungta Nei makmat kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei myuksi ava' rukka mmat chaak a.”

17 Audilli somtikhiu rek avah kanpa ngi tlung kerheel lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Kruwng neen nih tarnam rek kpha
rukka Nah amiing ngi kdosin pchaanin.”

18 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi Seitan avah kowl keplek heppi parvaan ki arjung ktla deinu. **19** Asuwn! Neiyi naan ahin nih pruwl rekle' silthum'artham rek tether pchaanna' ki ruhtanna' akpiik inna. Ungta miihal ava' ki ruhtan mkheng tapchaanna' ki ruhtanna' avah naan ahin nih akpiik inna. Ungta taluhep kduh yoso naan avah dow khatleh ngi aplimin nimeh. **20** Anto'daat yoso naan nih pthla rek adosin pchaanin leiyi, kanpa chmaan pdainu naan amingin avah parvaan thah mdokjit dok leiyi, ikanpa chaan.”

21 Mpha ava' thung ngi Jisu a Pthla thung ngi kanpa chda ungta hanto'theda: “Dultipaam le' parvaan ki Kruwng Apa! Akpanpaak chaak a mleiya Nang ngi hava'le' avah mii kinrit rekle' kdeipindih rek hinni dowlpthi thi tih nau kdowng rek hinni purphuwn piik lam tinu. Kqha'a Apa Nang amiksut thung ngi aplung

kngam mih adobin ava' hep ikurthuwkso!"

22 Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni kerheelda hanto'theda: "Dow mkheng avah Kpa ngi Nei kihin nih mparlaan dok chda ungta Pa ava' kma'don kuwkhat leh ngi Chapa avah kuw tidit deimeh. Ungta Chapa ava' kma'don Pa avah kuw tidit deimeh ungta Chapa ava ngi mdopurphuwn nuwmna' mmaan ava' hinni Mma' avah mdopurphuwn."

23 Ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni kerheelda ungta msikindaat thung ngi hanto'theda: "Naan nih adodehn ava' kdei kcha' rek mik avah msuwkin kqha a. **24** Mleiya Neiyi kthe a, khulpu rek knempok ki ungta paamkruwng rekki naan nih amik inni adodehn avah mdodeh nuwm chaakin pdainu dei chlammeh. Ungta naan nih ado'arjaakin avah mdo'arjaak nuwm chaakin pdainu mdo'arjaak chaakin pemeh."

Kqha Samaria miikhat ki pauportol

25 Ungta asuwn, nowlam kdei miikhat tih ripda Mma' mdoperteelna ngi hanto'theda: "Chukpu, neiyi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah alrouchom mih kdo'arlaan chaakna' rah talu tlow nikdi' o?" **26** Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nowlam thung ngu talu dida mikjitto'? Ungta nangvah avah taluhep pih aparcham lam o?" **27** Mthungta mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda:

"Nang ngi nangki Kruwng
Isowr avah aplungchai
mkheng ngi,
Apthlarin mkheng ngi,
aruhtan mkheng ngi,
Ungta aplungbin mkheng ngi
vonsat adolow chaak rah.
(*Knl. 6:5)*

Ungta,

A'innveen avah adak kat
heppi vonsat adolow
chaak rah, mdit."
(*Lev. 19:18)*

28 Ungta Mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: "Nang ngi kindit deek ki arthaan a, nang ngi hava'le' avah atlow cha' ungta ring chnadi'."

29 Pdainu mma ngi mthina tikpindit chaak rah mdongei chaak ki Jisu hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwda, nei ki'innveenna?"

30 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Miikhat avah Jerusalem ki ngi Jerikho thah arjuda ungta raanqhul kupru rek khut thung ngi tla chda. Ungta mmaan nih mbuwmdiir khowkpet chlamda ungta mma' avah plim lamda ungta kdisum'arsam mih mapthi lam thida sun chlamda. **31** 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah thimpu khat tah 'lampii ava' thuh thleng khotda. mma ngi

mma' mdeh thungta loida 'lamsiir khat thah sun chda. **32** Ungta anto' heppi Levi khat rukka mmun ava' thung ngi thleng nowlda, mma' avah deida. Ungta mma ngi 'lam lepda 'lamsiir khat thah sun chnowlda. **33** Pdainu 'lam ava' thuh kchet Samaria ki miikhat ava ngi mhin nih thleng khotda ungta mma ngi mii avah mdeh thungta plung pnee chda. **34** Mma ngi mma' avah heiphada reidii le' thowldii pubulpiik thida mlimna' rek avah klumpiikda. Ungta mma ngi mtuwnna' saa ava' 'leenni pkalda ungta miitlun'inn khat thung ngi ptlung chda ungta soplow chda. **35** Ungta mupduknii ngi, mma ngi msun rang thang ngi jiipowl sumqiit 'knii turthuhda innkrungpa ava' hinni piida. Ungta mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: 'Mma' avah mheisut pqowi piikcha'. Nang ngi talutalu yoso mma' 'leenni hava' kkheel lih adopche dok avah karvang kerheel thung ngi neiyi avah achowi nikdi', dida.

36 Hava'le' kdum arlak ki kuw ngi raanqhul kupru rek khut thung ngi ktla kcha' mii ava' ki mi'innveen kurthuwk rah abinna?"

37 Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Mma' hinni plungnee ktedet kcha' khat ava'," dida.

Ungta Jisu hanto'theda: "Nang ngi vang rang ngi anto ngi atlow cha'," dida.

Martha le' Mary inn thuh mtlunna'

38 'Tunnu mmaan nih anto ngi mcheen thungta khuw khat pha lamda. Ungta Martha tidit snu khat ava ngi mi'inn thuh ptlung chlamda. **39** Martha a mnaunuh Mary tidit khat ka'am. Mary ngi Jisu khuhther rih ko'ongda Mma' dothe avah arja chda. **40** Pdainu Martha vah mnongtlot rang mkheng ava ngi muplung tpenqheekda. Ungta mma ngi Mhin nih arvada hanto'theda: "Kruwng, knaunuh ngi nong totlot rang mkheng avah nei kihin daat tih mdotmaak psuk avah dei mtimow? Avaleiyi, mdotbomna' rah mhin nih mheithe piikcha'," dida.

41 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Martha, Martha, nang nga dow knempok leiyi, tparsat tinu aplung apyat lik. **42** Pdainu msit ka'am avah dow khatpang daat. Mary ngi makqhabet ungta mma' hinki tolow penletma rang avah mokchol chaak a."

Jisu ngi rinkthamna' leiyi mdopurchuhna'

Mt. 6:9-15, 7:7-11

11 Mma ngi mmun khat thuh rinmaktham

chaak arlaan nih hanto' thuwkda. Mleiya Mma ngi mupqut dok le' Msikhu rek khat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, Johon nih msikhu rek hinni rinkthamna' mdopurchuh lam heppi, neen rukka rintakthamna' mheipurchuk chaan.”

2 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih rin'aktham chaakin thung ngi hanto ngi atheen:

‘Parvaan thah ka'am Apa,
Nah amiing nga kchiir
ikurthuwkso!
Nah akruwngpaalna' kurjung
ikurthuwkso!
Parvaan thah Nah aplungbin
mdotlotin heppi dultipaam
thung rukku
ikurthuwkso!
3 Mni ktai ki kthen chaak raan
avah nitnit ki mheipii chaan.
4 Ungta neen nih kleenleiyin
kervei rek khimkhei
kdoptlot piikin heppi,
Neen kupnu arve rekin avah
mheiptlot piik chaan.
Ungta neenna kepthleem thuh
maptla chmaan,
Pdainu kqha kma' khat ava'
hinki mheiqenthuh chaan!

Adiin,’’ dida.

5 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “naan arlakin ki plap kthlowi kcha' kuwmiikhat tih maplap khat hinni thanqim laiyi vadon, ‘Plap, thenpen kdum pang arpu chnih. **6** Mleiya kaplap khat kipjiin nih mphakhotda ungta neiyi mma' aang ngi kdodown chaak rang dow khatleh thlowi chma nuh’, dida, kthe rah kuw ka'am inpti?

7 Ungta mma ngi mthung thangki ngi arhei'arthaang donni hanto' kthe rah: ‘Kmikkhut kriilma', neiya inn arkam doknu knau le' tu' ki'iip dok kcha' ping, kerdelda apii pchaang nimaang.’’ **8** Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Mma ngi plap khat mkurthuhn lei mda, mma ngi ningkya ktaak ki kornowl kornowl lih mdoqhil chaak leiyi, mma ngi kerdel donni, mma' dokriinya ngi thenpen avah kpii rah.

9 Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Aqhil chaan, ungta avah naan ahin nih akpii chraan. Athlaam chaan, ungta naan nih avah phang chnaandi'. Inn aqhil chaan, ungta thurngut avah naan athen inni akapvanpiik chraan. **10** Mleiya kqhil kcha' rek khimkheiyi mdo'arlaan chaakin. Kthlaam kcha' mma' ava ngi kphang chrah. Inn kqhil kcha' mma' hinni thurngut avah kapvan piik rah.

11 naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tih, mchapa ngi thenpen mqhil thung ngi mhin nih lung kpiidaat ka'am rang? Mditmata, mma ngi tuwlvah khat mqhilna ava' kchang ngi mma ngi mhin nih pruwl khat kpii rang? **12** Mditmata, mma ngi harpirdii khat mqhil chaakna, mhin nih silthum'artham khat kpii rang? **13** Mdittu' kqha kma' naan maklu ngi anau'leen hinni talu chla kqha rek tpiik chaak rang, tidit adehn nuh, parvaan thah ka'am A'paan ngaalvah kqhil kcha' rek hinni tya knem mih Pthla Kchiir avah kpiilam rang ngoh?"

Jisu le' Beeljibub

Mt. 12:22-30 Mk. 3:20-27

14 Ungta mma ngi mpau kthuwk kma' tarnam khat avah reipthida. Ungta tarnam ava ngi msun chaak thungta, mpau kthuwk kma' mii avah pauda. Ungta ava ngi miipii rek avah ngak chlamda. **15** Pdainu mmaan aangqhe ngi hanto' the lamda: "Beeljibub, tarnampii ava' ar'aang ngi, Mma ngi tarnam rek avah mdorei pchaan." **16** Ungta morson aangqhe rekki mdoperteel naan nih Mhin nih, parvaan ki titinna' khat mheitedetin, dilamda, kheel lamda.

17 Pdainu Mma ngi muplungbinin avah deithida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Msingreel lih kurkhui kcha' kruwngpaalna' khimkhei avah kenvei chrah. Ungta msingreel lih kurkhui kcha' inn avah ktlu chrah. **18** Ungta Seitan rukka mthina mkurkhui chaakku, taluhep pih mma' kruwngpaalna' avah ka'am pchaang rang ngo? Naan nih tarnam rek avah Neiyi Beeljibub ar'aang ngi mreipthi a, mdiin tinu. **19** Ungta Neiyi Beeljibub ar'aang ngi tarnam rek kreiyu, naan achapa rekin vah kuw ar'aang ngi mmaan avah mrei'inna? Hava' leiyi, mmaan nih naan a'leenin nih pau kpinditpa rek kurthuwk lamrah. **20** Pdainu Neiyi tarnam rek avah Isowr khutpna ngi kdorei mkurthuh bih, kruwngpaalna' avah naan ahin nih knaitek ki kurjung a.

21 Mruh ktang miikhat tih raaldona ngi korthlong jikda mi'inn mrun chaak thung ngu msum'alrou rek avah kuhuiyi ka'am. **22** Pdainu mma' hinni mruh ktangbet kuwmiikhat tih mkarnaakqhi cheu, mma' avah pchaang chda ungta mma ngi mma' kilrin chaakna' raaldona avah lou chda. Ungta mma ngi mdolown dona rek avah vanpenqheekda.

23 Nei tu' kilqhi kma' mma' avah Nei mkepteng ungta Nei tu' kpurkuwkve kma' mma' ava ngi mdo'arjei pthi.

Mt. 12:43-45

24 Ungta tarnam ktobor ava ngi miikhat thungki mthuh dokcheu ava ngi paamkbiik laiyi kthleng ngi chetda ungta mkarngatna' rah mun thlaamda. Pdainu mma ngi mun khatleh ruk mphanma thungta, mma ngi hanto'theda: 'Neiyi karvanthuhna' ki'inn ava' thung ngi veikhat vangkerheel nikdi',' dida.
25 Ungta marvan kerheel thungta avah truw deek ki ungta tportlot deek ki arvanphada. **26** Audilli mma' ava ngi vangda mma' hinni kqha kma'set morson pthla tikhiu rek qhipom lamda. Ungta mmaan nih ava' thuh luwt lamda ungta ava' thuh am chlamda. Ungta mii ava' ki mqutna' avah choduh ki hinni kdungbet tih qhaset mda."

27 Jisu ngi hava' mthesli arlaan nih miipii rek arlak ki snu khat tih owngda, Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang akuplu kcha' ungta murnu adoyown chaak snu avah msuwkqha a."

28 Pdainu Mma ngi hanto ngi arthaangda: "Ava' han'tun nih, Isowr pau karja kcha' ungta ava' kopqowi kcha' mmaan rek avah msuwkin kqhaset."

Jonah ki titinna'

Mt. 12:38-42 Mk. 8:12

29 Ungta miipii rek avah nemthang lamda, ungta Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Havah kqha kma' suruwl ava'. Hava' mii rekki titinna' chreldaat thlaam lamda, pdainu khulpu Jonah ki titinna' kma'don titinna' khatleh piinimeh. **30** Mleiya Jonah avah Ninevah khuwpii ki mii rek thenni titinna' khat. Ava' heppi Mii Chapa avah hava' suruwl rekki mii rek hinni titinna' khat kurthuwk rah. **31** Kurduh ki paamkruwngnu ava ngi pau tpinditna' nit tih hava' suruwl ki mii rektu' krip rah ungta mmaan avah kupsul lamrah. Mleiya mmah Solomon luwkinritna' ava' karja chrang ki thenni dultipaam mdonna' ki kthleng. Ungta asuwn, hava' thuh Solomon hinni klin khat avah ka'am daat a. **32** Ninevah khuwpii ki mii rekki, pau tpinditna' nit tih hava' suruwl thungki mii rektu' krip lamrah. Ungta mmaan avah kupsul lamrah mleiya mmaan nah Jonah pau parjaamna' thung ngi plung mdoperthlen chaakin. Ungta asuwn, hava' thuh Jonah hinni klinbet khat tah ka'am daat a.

Daksa ki meila

Mt. 5:15, 6:22-23

33 Kuwkhat leh ngi meila avah plengthida mmun kordowl thung ngi thikchok meh. Ungta tomkal lih khumpthi kchok meh pdainu

arvang kluwt mii rekki mdodehna' rah, mma ngi meila avah meilakuwng 'leenni mdoplen. **34** Mikka daksa ki meila. Avaleiyi, amik rinchan mqhat bih adaksa mkheng avah mar'aang ngi kdim kcha' a. Pdainu amik rinchan mqhatma bih adaksa mkheng avah kjiingnu ngi kdim kcha' imptih. **35** Avaleiyi, nang ngi adaksa thung ngi ka'am mar'aang avah mjiinmana' rah ikilrindei cha'. **36** Audilli naan adakin mkheng thung ngi mar'aang ngi mdim chaak bih, ungta mjiinna' khatleh ma'amma bih, mar'aang ngi a'leenin nih mlen thung ngi dow mkheng avah kleng chrah."

Suwthitna' truk

Mt. 23:1-36 Mk. 12:38-40
Lk. 20:45-47

37 Jisu ngi mpau mupqut dok dilli, Pharisy miikhat tih kmaalqhi rang ngi Mma' avah own chda. Ungta Mma ngi vangluwtda kmaal rang ngi ko'ongda.
38 Pharisypa ava ngi, Mma ngi then mchaak rang thang ngi mkhut mdo'alqhutma mdeh thungta ngakda.

39 Ungta Kruwng ava ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "'Tunnu Pharisy rek naan, naan nih tong le' arkuw avah mduwn daat alqhuhn tinu. Pdainu arilin avah mii'alrou tngeina' le' mrilkqha kmah ngi kdim daat inptih. **40** Kokmok rek naan, mduwn kseem Mma' ava ngi mthung rukka mdoseem pemeh mow? **41** Pdainu naan nih arilin nih tkorbom chaakna' avah atlow chaan. Ungta asuwn, dow mkheng avah naan athenni kertleu chrah.

42 Pharisy rek naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih rihiing le' jelikhaat ungta innbil thungki mdetmdet ki anbul mkheng rek khoa, sowm ki khat tah piin tinu. Pdainu naan nih kindit le' Isowr vonsat avah tuksut maantih. Naan nih mrukri ki ruk kmapthi kmah ngi mdilknau ki avah adotlot chaak raan.

43 Pharisy rek naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih sinegog rek thung ngi longkhom kenreel ngeenin tinu ungta kyurkren mun rek thung ngi mii rekki adoturvuwi chaak raan ngeiyin tinu.

44 Kqha kpurhuwi, nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rek naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naanna, mtun nih kchet mii rekki mdodeh chaak maan, m'leen nih ber tadaarma thlaan rek hep daat inptih."

45 Audilli nowlam kdei rek arlak ki khat tih arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Chukpu, Nang ngi hava' adothe ava ngi neen rukka kdangin apthitta."

46 Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Nowlam kdei rek naan a'leenin rukku suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih mii rek 'leenni tohor kparsa bowrkrik adopohorin. Ungta naan adak innu bowrkrik avah akhutchalin khadaat rukku adokmeiyin pemeh.

47 Naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naanki apu'apa rek inni mdo'eyown khulpu rek thlaan'inn avah naan nih adotlotin. **48** Ungta mkindit kat daat tih naan nih apu'apa rekin ki nongtlot avah naan nih adopandan chaakin ungta avah adorot chaakin. Mleiya, langlang kat tih mmaan nih khulpu rek avah mdo'eyown ungta naan nih mmaan thlaan'inn rek avah adotlotin. **49** Avaleiyi, Isowr rih Mma' ki luwkinritna' ava' rukku hanto'theda: ‘Neiyi mmaan hinni khulpu rekle' tamsi rek pthla nikdi' ungta mmaan nih aangqhe rek avah ke'eyou lamrah ungta morson rek avah chiikepreel lamrah. **50** Mleiya dultipaam mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih mii rekki mdo'eyow rekin khulpu rek mkheng ki hii buwkna' ki phuw lowna' avah hava' suruwl thungki mii rek 'leenni ktla rah. **51** Abel hii buwkna' ki kupqhun nih rintparlaanna' khaan le' Mmun Kenjesi arlak ki mdo'eyown Jakhariah hii buwkna' kpha ki avah mmaan nih mdo'arthaan raan. ‘Ou, Neiyi kthe a, hava' suruwl rekki avah mdo'arthaan raan.’

52 Nowlam kdei rek naan a'leen nih suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya naan nih luwkinritna' ki chungkamke avah adolowpthi dokin. Naan nih naan adakin ruk luwtmaan tih ungta kluwt nuwm kcha' rek mmaan rukka pkhaanin tinu.”

53 Mma ngi, mmaan hinni avale' mthe dok dilli, nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki Mma' avah plungkthi ngi kerteenqhi lamda. Ungta dow knempok 'leenni mdotepmenna' raanni pau kheelpok lamda. **54** Mmaan nih Mma' avah kmin nih sutpqowi lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih Mma' nehr kat thungki pau rekkat tih Mma' avah mdokyownna' raan ki thenni mdosut pqowiyin.

Tpilqhitna' le' toksowna'

12 Mpha ava' thung ngi ttai pchaanmah miipii rekpa avah ava' thuh kurkuwk lamda. Ungta mii mnemreenin leiyi, khat le' khat kerther lamda. Ungta rukrirep pih Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto' tethe pqhunda: “Naan nih Pharisy rekki thowl, tidit tah kqha tpurhuwina' thungki ikilrin chaan. **2** Mleiya kurphuwng kmah ngi kurkhum tlit daat rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh.

Ungta kandang kmah ngi kordowl tlit daat rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. **3** Avaleiyi, talutalu yoso, naan nih kjiingnu thung ngi adotheen avah mar'aang thung ngi tarjaak rah. Ungta naan nih mthung ki innkhaar rek thung ngi kna thuh adotheen avah inntun thah kurphuwng rah.

Mt. 10:28-31

4 Kaplap rek, Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a: Naan nih daksa ke'eyou rek mmaan avah qi chmaan, tidit tah mmaan nih ava' mtlot dokin dilli morson mdotlot pchaan raan ka'am pemeh.
5 Pdainu, Neiyi adoqit chaak raan avah kuw tidit tah ayupdehn nih. Naan nih daksa ava' me'eyow dilli Simmei thung ngi tvarpthina' ki ruhtanna' kthlowi, Mma' avah aqi chaan. Ou, Neiyi kthe a, Mma' avah aqichaan. **6** Mii rekki chaichvi chai parnga 'leenni jiisen sumqiit 'knii ngi mdoyur chaak inpda? Ungta mmaan khadaat rukka Isowr aang ngi tperngeel pthi dok ka'am pemeh.
7 Anto'kat tih Isowr rih aluw chaiyin 'leenki asam rekin avah khatkhat tih mdotai dok. Avaleiyi, ningpqit maan, naanna chaichvi knempok rek hinni akhonin knem.

Mt. 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

8 Ungta Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a: Kuwmiikhat tih mii rek aang ngi, Nei mek kthe thuh kcha' mma' avah, Mii Chapa ava ngi Isowr vaantamsi rek aang ngi kthe thuh chrah. **9** Pdainu mii rek aang ngi Nei makmat kcha' mma' avah Isowr vaantamsi rek aang ngi kmat chrah. **10** Ungta kuwku yoso, Mii Chapa ava' kepteng ngi kpau kcha' mma' avah Isowr rih koptlot piik rah. Pdainu Pthla Kchiir 'leenni pthitda kpau mma' avah ptlotpiik nimeh.

11 Mii rekki naan avah sinegog rek thuh, paamkpu rek hinni ungta ruhtanna' ksin rek hinni akqhi raan. Pdainu naan nih taluhep pih kerthlet nikdi' mditmata taluhep pih arthaang nikdi', tidit leiyi, aplungin pyamaan. **12** Mleiya mpha ava' thung ngi naan nih talu thenaan tidit avah Pthla Kchiir ava ngi akpurchuk raan."

Kokmok svangpa khat ki pauportol

13 Miipii rek arlak ki kuwmiikhat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Chukpu, ku'upa hinni, alrou kdochom raan avah nei tu' kdopenthem sapna' raan mheithe piikcha'."

14 Pdainu Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: Plap "naanve ki thenni paukpinditpa mditmata alrou kukhuipa khat kurthuwk ki, kuw ngi Neiya mdotokcholda?"

15 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Naan nih tpunjuwrna' thungki ikilrindei chaan ungta khu asuwdei chaan. Mleiya hava' miikhat
tih kokhop kerdeiyi sum'alrou mdothlowi chaak ava' thung ngi mrinkum avah ka'am pemeh.”

16 Audilli Mma ngi hava' pauportolna' avah mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Svangpa khat lou thung ngi chasowm avah kepleet tih thuwkda. **17** Mma ngi mthina plung parngam chda ungta mthina ngi hanto' kirbin chda: ‘Neiyi kchasowm rek kdothiikna' rah
inn ammeh, talu tlow nikdi' o?”

18 Audilli mma ngi hanto'theda: “'Tunnu hanto' tlow nih. Ktompli rek avah qhit dok thini rang ngi klinbet tih isa lam nih. Ungta ava' thung ngi neiyi kchasowm mkheng rekle' kdokna rek avah ithi nih. **19** Ungta neiyi kapthlarin hinni hanto' the nikdi': ‘Kapthlarin nang ngi kum tyatya ki thenni alrou knempok ki apurtuwl chaak dok a. Nang nga ikarnga cha', acha'anee rang ngi ikanpa cha'.”

20 Pdainu Isowr rih mhin nih hanto'theda: ‘Nang nga kokmok kcha imptih. Tuni ki jaankat tih, Neiyi apthlarin avah loupthi nikdi'. Ungta nang ngi athen rang ngi adopurtuwl chaak dow rek avah kuw dow kurthuwk chrang ngo?’

21 Avaleiyi, Isowr hinni svang tuthuhna' kmah ngi mthina ki thenni alrou kpurtuwl kcha' mma' avah hava' hep daat rah.”

Plung pyamaan

Mt. 6:25-34

22 Audilli Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: “Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a: ‘Naan nih arinkumin ki thenni, ‘talu chani kaan,’ mditmata adaksaan ki thenni ‘talu hilna nikaan,’ dida aplungin pyamaan. **23** Rinkum avah thendam han'tun ki ungta daksa avah buwdiir han'tun ki. **24** Naan nih pa'aa rek rinkum avah abinphaakin. Mmaan nih chiimuw ruk pqau lammeh mditmata chasowm ruk arkun lammeh. Ungta tpurtuwlna' inn ruk thlowi lammeh mditmata ktom ruk thlowi lammeh. Anto'daat yoso, Isowr rih mmaan avah mdopmaal lam. Ava' vah naanna pva rek han'tun nih tya knem mih asit'in ka'am o? **25** Ungta naan arlakin ki kuwda, muplungyat chaak ki mdung khutup khatpang daat yoso kapsaang pchaang nga? **26** Naan nih mikdil'suwn ava'maklu tlow pchaang maantih, mdittu' taluleiyi naan nih morson rekki thenni plung apyat inna.

27 Naan nih duwmrei rek avah taluhep pih kmowng lam tidit abinphaakin. Mmaan nih nong ruk lou lammeh ungta plaa ruk qen lammeh. Anto'daat yoso, Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a. Solomon kpha rukku mma' ki mkonlorna' mkheng rek thung ngi hava'le' khatpang hep daat tih mkorthlon chaakna' ka'am pemeh. **28** O, mlamrin kdil'suwn rek naan, 'tun 'tunnu paamlaiyi mowngda ka'am a ungta pdukniu meiqhuwm thuh tvarpthi rang nowm rek maklu a, Isowr rih dona mapnaak chaak lam u, naan ngaalla tya knem mih akapnaak chdaat raanno? **29** Ungta naan nih talu tchaak rang mditmata ‘talu tneek rang’ tidit leiyi, thlaammaan? Ungta ava'leiyi plung ruk pyamaan. **30** Mleiya dultipaam ki chaat rekki hava' dow mkheng rek avah mdothlaamin. Ungta naan A'paan nih hava' dow rek ava' akriin inna tidit avah mdodeh. **31** Pdainu naan nih Isowr kruwngpaalna' ava' athlaam chaan, ungta hava' dow mkheng rek avah naan ahin nih akthlolpiik chraan.

32 Lopkdil rek naan, aningin pqitmaan, tidit tah naan ahin nih kruwngpaalna' adotpiik raan avah A'paan plungngam ava'. **33** Naan nih adothlowi chaakin avah ayurin rang ngi srah rek hinni abom chaaknaan. Ungta naan nih asumbuwrin avah kqi kma' rang thung ngi arkhi chaan. Parvaan ki sum'inn avah kenvei tidit am nimeh ungta kupru rukku pha pchaang nimeh mditmata mnu dosuk ki kenvei kcha' tidit ruk am nimeh. **34** Mleiya asum'alrouin amna' thung ngi nang aplungrin rukka ka'am rah.

Tkilrin chaakna'

Mt. 24:45-51

35 Naan nih, dona nada korthlongda ungta arkowlin ajeelin rang ngi, nong klou rah ikorthlong chaan. Ungta ameila rekin avah apquwng tlitin. **36** Naan nih kchiir innee maalna' thah kchet mukpupa arvang kerheel rah karda kcha' mii rek ava' hep ikurthuwkin. Mmaan nah, mma ngi arvang kerheel donni inn mqhil ki mpha thung ngi kbeisek ki thurngut mdopvan piikna' raan ki thenni kilring kcha'lam. **37** Mma ngi marvan kerheel thung ngi, kilrinda kahar daat tih mdophaak suwk rek avah msuwkqha a. Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, mma ngi dona nadon, morkowljeel pnet thidon nih, suwk rek avah khaan 'leenni topkong lamdon ungta mma ngi mmaan avah sopklow chlam rah. **38** Mma ngi qhang miknitna' thung ngi arjung yoso mditmata

qhang mukdumna' thung ngi arjung yoso kilrinda kahar tlit tih mdophaak suwk rek avah msuwkqha kcha' a. **39** Pdainu naan nih havah adeiyin. Mleiya innkpupa ava ngi kupru thlenna' rang mpha avah mma ngi mdeh chaak daat tlaang bih, mma ngi har kilring chdon nih mma ngi mi'inn mdopkui rang avah ptlot lam nimeh. **40** Avaleiyi, naan rukku ikilrin chaan rang ngi i'amin. Mleiya Mii Chapa avah naan nih adobin psukmanaan mpha thung ngi kurjung rah."

41 Audilli Pitar rih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng, Nang ngi hava' pauportolna' avah neen kihin daat chrel lih adothe mow mditmata mii mkheng rek hinni adothe plih?"

42 Ungta Kruwng ngi hanto'theda: "Mdittu' mukpupa ngi mi'innsuwk mkheng rek ksutpqowi rah mdosi rah ungta mphakatkat thung ngi thendam kpii rang, trinchaak krow ungta kinrit suwkkenreel kurthuwk rang avah kuw rang a? **43** Mukpupa mtlun thung ngi, anto ngi ktlow meek ki mdotlun phaak suwk avah msuwkqha a. **44** Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah mma ngi mma' avah mdomna mkheng ksutpqowi rah ksi chrah. **45** Pdainu suwk ava ngi muplungril lih hanto ngi: 'Kukpupa avah kbeiyok ki tlungkhot nimeh' adiso ungta mma ngi pselsuwk rekle' snusuwk rek avah te'e mupqhun chaak bih, ungta chaso neeso ungta miprit chaak bih, **46** Suwk ava' kpupa avah mma ngi m'lam mdosut mana' nit ungta mma ngi mdorin qhang thung ngi ktlung rah. Ungta mma ngi mma' avah thum 'knii ngi kpunthum rah ungta mma' avah lamkrin kma' rek tung ngi mthen kpurtum pthirah.

47 Ungta mukpupa plungbin deithida totlot rah kbin kma' ungta mma' plungbin dilkqowiyi ktlow kma' suwk avah kchung knempok ki keprei rah. **48** Pdainu ava' kdei kcha' kma' mma' ava ngi kchung tohorna' ki mtik kcha ngi parmak chdaat yoso mma' avah ktlowm 'suwn nih kchung kohor rah. Mleiya kuwku yoso mukpupa ngi mhin nih knempok ki mdopiikna' mma' hinki knem mih karngai chrah. Ungta mii rekki knempa ksutpqowi rah mdosiin mma' hinki knem mih kqhil lamrah.

Plungdaina' then pemeh tkenqheena'

Mt. 10:34-36

49 Neiya dultipaam thung ngi mei kopchok rah kurjung ping ungta Neiyi kdongei chaak avah mei topchow dok rang ava'.

50 Pdainu Neiyi diiluwna' khat

thuh dii kluw rah ka'am daat ungta ava' mkurthuh dok duh kpha thung ngu Neiya tya thuh kuplung nga kya kcha' daat a! **51** Naan nih, Neiya dultipaam thung ngi plung kdai kpii rang ngi kurjung rah atbin inna? Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a anto'liit pemeh, pdainu ava' mda tkenqheena' kpii rah kurjung ping. **52** Mleiya 'tunki kupqhun nih
inn khat thuh miilai parnga ka'am avah kenqheek rah. Mleiya kdum rekki 'knii rek 'leen ungta 'knii rekki kdum rek 'leenni kperteng ngi krip lamrah. **53** Mpa ngi mchapa 'leen ungta mchapa ngi mpa 'leen, mnuh ngi mchanu 'leen ungta mchanu ngi mnuh 'leen ungta maktarnuh ngi mokmounu 'leen ungta mokmounu ngi maktarnuh 'leen kenqheek ki krip lamrah."

Mpha rek tedeh pinditna'

Mt. 16:2-3, 5:25-26

54 Audilli Mma ngi miipii rek hin rukku hanto'theda: "Naan nih knitlaak ki armei karhang adehncheu, naan nih kbeisek ki hanto' theen tinu, 'Khu kra rah mthe a,' ungta avah anto'kat tih rahda. **55** Ungta naan nih kurduh ki tirthli mraancheu kni kdung ngi ksa rangnga, diin tinu ungta anto ngi sada. **56** Kqha kpurhuwi rek naan, naan nih dulti le' parvaan ki ruwngchen avah dei pchaang thiin tinu taluhep pih hava' 'tunpha ki mpha ruwngchen avah adodeh pchaan maanno?

57 Ungta taluleiyi naan nih kindit avah talu tidit ava ngi adakin avah kpindit chmaanti? **58** Nang ngi, adokarnaakqhi mii ava' tung ngi paukpinditpa hinki rah 'lam thuh aheimeek sliin arlaan nih mma' tu' akalqhat dokna' raan kdung ngi atlow cha'. Mditma bih, mma ngi nang avah paukpinditpa hinni aqendon ungta paukpinditpa ava ngi nang nga nongmii klin hinni aparlaandon ungta nongmii klin ava ngi nang nga rowng'inn thuh akdaalpthi rah. **59** Neiyi nang ahin nih kthe a. Nang ngi mqutna'dek ki jiisen sumqiit * ava' apiik dok duh khimkheiyi nang ngi ava' thung ki arvanthuhna' rah m'lam amvot meh."

Plung tperthlenna' le' tkenvei chaakna'

13 Audilli mpha ava'kat thung ngi ava' thuh ka'am mii rekki Galily ki mii rek leiyi, Mhin nih pau song lamda. Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: 'Mleiya mmaan nih rinmparlaan chaakin arlaan nih, Pilaat tih mmaan avah eyou lamda.' **2** Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "naan akheng inni hava' Galily ki

* **59** Sumqiit kdilsi

mii mkheng rek avah mmaan nih hava' suwkthuhna' mdoperteelin leiyi, mmaan avah Galily ki mii morson rek hinni mmeel kthi ngi pnu kervei kcha' heppi abin inna? **3** Neiyi naan ahinin nih kthe a: 'Naan nih plung aperthlen chaak maanbi, naan rukka mmaan heppi kenveiter chnaandi'. **4** Mditmata Siloam thung ngi arka'inn tluda mdonenyow mii sowm leitreht rek mmaan avah, naanvah Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am mii mkheng rek hinni pnu kerveisi rah abin inna?' **5** Neiyi kthe a anto'liit pemeh. Pdainu naan nih plung aperthlen chaak maanbi, anto' heppi naan akhengin avah kenvei chnaandi'."

6 Audilli Mma ngi hava' pauportol ava' rukka theda: "Miikhat tih mrithlumbil thung ngi kduwtbul khat phunda ungta mma ngi ava'leen ki mchei ksuw rah arvada pdainu khadaat ruk phangmda. **7** Audilli mma ngi mrithlumbil krungpa ava' hinni hanto'theda: 'Asuw o, kum kdum thung ngi neiyi arvanu hava' kduwtbul 'leenki mchei avah kdosut thlaam pdainu khadaat ruk phangmaang. Avah aphuwr pthi, taluleida dulti mdopartlaiya?'

8 Pdainu mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: 'Mukpu tunkum pang ngu i'am daatso, neiyi mbul iploi nih rang ngi ikhorni ungta dulqhatna' ibuk nih. **9** Ava ngi kchei chdaat ruk krow. Pdainu mcheima cheentung ngi nang ngi avah phuwr pthi teng daatlai.' "

Jisu ngi mkhuh kyeng snu khat mdopdamna'

10 'Tunnu Mma ngi tkarngatnit khat thung ngi sinegog rek thung ngi purchuk lamda.

11 Ungta asuwn ava' thung ngi kum sowm leitreht thung ngi choitroina' pthla ngi kkowi kcha' snu khat ka'am. Ungta snu avah ktorkon khak kcha' ungta mthina ngi kinding pchaang vot pemeh. **12** Pdainu Jisu ngi mma' mdeh thungta, Mma ngi, Mhin nih ownda ungta snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Snu, achoitroi chaakna' thungki nang nga kerthlet dok kcha' imptih."

13 Ungta Mma ngi mma' 'leenni mkhut khiinpiik chda ungta m'tunkat daat tih mma' avah pdamda ungta Isowr ponlor chda.

14 Pdainu sinegog kpupa ava ngi plungkthi ngi arthaangda, mleiya Jisu ngi tkarngatnit tih mdopdam ungta mma ngi miipii rek hinni hanto'theda: "Dultimii rekki nong mdolow chaakna' raan niitruk ka'am, avaleiyi naan nih

nit rek ava' thung ngi ithlengin rang ngi idam chaan pdainu tkarngatnit rang pemeh."

15 Audilli Kruwng ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Kqha kpurhuwi rek! Naan khimkheiyi, tkarngatnit tih mma' mma' ki, sil mditmata skowlraam rek avah mi'innin thungki perthletin tinu dii adopneekin kmeh mow? **16** Ava' vah, abinno, Abraham chanu khat avah Seitan nih kum sowm leitreht thung ngi bowlpthida ka'am snu avah tkarngatnit tih tperthlepiik rang pemeh mow?"

17 Mma ngi hava' mdothe ava ngi, Mma' krow kma' rek mkheng avah ningkya pii lamda. Ungta miipii rek mkheng ngi Mma ngi tkonlorna' nong rek mdotlot mkheng ava' 'leenni kanpa chlamda.

Anruwng muw le' thowl ki pauportol paumin.

Mk. 13:31-33, 4:30-32

18 Audilli Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah talu tu' tpinqim rang? Ungta Neiyi avah talu tu' portol nikdi? **19** Havah miikhat tih louda mi'innbil thung ngi mdopqau anruwng muw khat ava' hep daat. Ungta ava ngi mowngda linda ding klin khat kurthuwkda ungta parvaanlai ki pva rekki mbaak rek 'leenni kthla lamda."

20 Ungta veikhat Mma ngi theda: "Neiyi Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah talu tu' portol nikdi o? **21** Mleiya havah snu khat tih saikan tomkal kdum* thung ngi pertetda mkerdel duh kpha ngi mdochou thowl ava' hep daat."

Paltong ktirbik.

Mt. 7:13-14, 21-23

22 Ungta Mma ngi Jerusalem thah mahanthang chunni khuwpii rekle' khuw rek thah kthleng ngi chetda purchuk lamda. **23** Audilli miikhat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng mii mruk'suwn daat rang mow mdosan chaak rang nga?"

Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda:

24 "Paltong ktirbik thung ngi aluw chaakna' raan atlow chaan. Mleiya Neiyi kthe a, mii knempok ki tuluw chaakna' rah ktlow rah pdainu luwt pchaang lam nimeh.

25 Innkpupa ava ngi ripdon ungta thurngut markam dok dilthang vah naan nih duwn thah ripda inn tiqhil pqhunin tidon: 'Kruwng, Kruwng, neen kthenin nih mheipvan piik chaan,' dinaandi'.

---

* **21** Litar (litre)22 arveel

Ungta Mma ngi, ‘Neiyi naan avah adei maan ring, naanna tva'kiin ptih,’ adiindon nih akarthaang raan.

26 Audilli naan nih hanto' tethe pqhunnaandi': ‘Neen nih, Nang tu' chasap innu ungta Nang ngi neenki khuwpii 'lam rek thung ngi mpurchuk intinu.’

27 Pdainu Mma ngi hanto' kther rah: ‘Neiyi kthe a, neiyi naanna tva'kiin ptih tidit adei maanring, nowlam tukksut kma' nong ktlow rek naan akheng inni, Nei kihin ki isun dokin.’

28 Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi naan nih Abraham le' Aijek le' Jakob le' ungta khulpu rek mkheng adehn thung ngi, naan avah athinaan nih akarvar chaakin leiyi, ava' thuh kqapkqei le' haa tikriilna' kthuwk chrah. **29** Mmaan nih knithuh ki ungta knitlaak ki ungta karthak ki ungta kurduh ki kthleng lamrah ungta Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi kok'ong lamrah. **30** Ungta dakat tih ava' thung ngi rukri chrah dilknau ka'am rah ungta dilknau chrah rukri ka'am rah.”

Jisu ngi Jerusalem ki thenni myatna'

Mt. 23:37-39

31 Nit ava' thung ngi Pharisy rek aangqhe avah Mhin nih thleng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Ikorlou rang ngi mmun hava' thungki isun dok, mleiya Herod
tih Nang nga te'eyow rah atbinna.”

32 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Vangin rang ngi tkei ava' hinni hanto' vantheen: ‘Asuwn, tuni le' pduknii vah Neiyi tarnam reipthida ungta tapdamna' nong tlow nikdi' ungta mnii kdumna' nit tu', Neiya mukpurkhum chrah’, mdit', aditpiikin. **33** Anto'daat yoso, Neiyi tuni le' pduknii ungta adainii lim thung vah k'lamqowi rang ava' qowida chet chnikdi'. Mleiya khulpu khat tah Jerusalem duwn thang ngi mkenvei chaak daatna' kqha pemeh.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, khulpu rek ke'eyou nang ungta ahin nih tapthlat rek mmaan avah lung ngi deeng lam tinu. Neiyi veityaveitya thung ngi nang anau le' avah harnuh ngi mapthlatii ngi msuwn rek mdopurku chaak lam heppi tpurkuh rah kdongei chaak pdainu nangvah avah ngei mtinu'. **35** Asuw! nang a'inn avah ahin nih ktlong dang ngi mmaak pthi a. Neiyi mkindit kat kthe a nang ngi: ‘Kruwng miing 'leenni karva Mma' avah msuw kqha a,’ (*Luw. 118:26)* adoditna' mpha marvan duh khimkheiyi, nang ngi Neiya mdeiliit nimtih.”

Pharisy khat inn thung ngi Jisu ma'amna'

14 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah tkarngatnit tih Mma ngi Pharisy rekki, paamkpu khat inn thuh kmaal rah mhei thung ngi mmaan nih Mma' avah kmin nih sutpqowi lamda. **2** Ungta asuwn, ava' thung ngi ktirthlingrii ktong miikhat avah Mma' aang ngi amdaatda. **3** Ungta Jisu ngi nowlam kdei rek ungta Pharisy rek karthaang ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Tkarngatnit tih tapdam avah nowlam vah mrot mow, rowmeh o?" **4** Pdainu mmaan nih rimkdi am chlamda. Ungta Mma ngi mma' avah kmeida ungta pdamda ungta mma' avah anto ngi psun chda.

5 Audilli Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta hanto'theda: "naan arlak inni kuwmiikhat mma ngi mdothlowi skowlraam khat mditmata silpa khat avah tkarngatnit tih khor thuh mtlaak dokku kbeisek ki ava' thung ki kturthuh kma' rah kuw ka'am rang ngo?" **6** Ungta mmaan nih hava' dow rek leivah Mhin nih dow khatleh arthaang pchaang lam mda.

7 Mma ngi mmaan nih taluhep pih mmun kqhasi avah makthlanin tidit mdeh dilli, kowllat kphang kcha' rek hinni Mma ngi pauportolna' khat thepiik lamda. **8** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Naan nih kuwmiikhat tih kchiir innnee maalna' thung ngi atalat chaakin cheentung ngi, naan nih mmun kqhasi thung ngi ko'ongmaan. Mleiya mma ngi naan ahin nih takyat chaakbet krow mii morson mdolat chaak ruk ka'am krow. **9** Ungta nang akla kcha' ava ngi mma' tu' kilqhi ngi arvangso ahin nih 'hava' mii ava' hinni mmun apii cha', kdi rah.' Ava' dilli nang ngi ningkya tu' kilqhi ngi mmun kchowmsi thah tko'on pqhunnadi'. **10** Pdainu mii ngi atalat chaakin thung ngi naan nih mmun kchowm thuh vaan rang ngi iko'ongin. Mdit bih, nang akla kcha' mma' arvangdon nih ahin nih hanto' kthe krow, 'Plap, mmun kparthaang thah vang.' Audilli nang nga, nang ngi khaan 'leenni adoko'onqhi rek aang ngi tkonlor chaakna' phang chnadi'. **11** Mleiya kuwku yoso mdak ki katparthaan kcha' khimkhei rek avah kopchowm pthirah. Ungta mdak ki kporchowm kcha' mii khimkhei rek avah katparthaan piik lamrah."

12 Audilli Mma ngi Mma' kla kcha' ava'hin rukku hanto'theda: "Nang ngi kluh ki von yoso mditmata jiingsun ki von yoso aporthlon chaak thung ngi aplap rek, mditmata a'uanau rek,

mditmata ari'alam rek mditmata a'innveen svang rek lalamma'. Mleiya mmaan nih aklapurthuwl lamrah ungta nang nga akchowi dok lamrah. **13** Pdainu nang ngi tmaalna' khat aporthlon thung vah srah ungta arda korsowi ungta mkhuh kyeng ungta mmikktot mii rek alahcha'. **14** Ungta ava ngi nang nga suwqhat phang chnadi', mleiya mmaan vah achowi pchaang lam nimeh. Mleiya mrinkindit rek rinkerheelna' thung ngi nang nga akpurthuwl piik chrah."

Kmaalpii klin khat ki pauportolna'

Mt. 22:1-10

15 'Tunnu mmaan arlak ki kok'ong khat tih hava' dow rek ava' marjaak thungta mma ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi thenpen ava' kcha chrang mma' avah msuwkqha a."

16 Audilli Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kuwmiikhat tih tmaalna' klin khat porthlong chda ungta mma ngi mii knempok ki lah chda. **17** Ungta kmaal rang ki mpha thung ngi mma ngi msuwk rek avah mkowllat chaak rek hinni, 'Arvaan, dow mkheng avah 'tunnu kurchuwl dok a,' dida kther rah pthla lamda.

18 Pdainu mmaan mkheng inni kinqimsap pih hanto ngi mthlenmana' raan ki mlei tethe pqhun lamda. Mrukri ava ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: 'Neiyi loupaam khat ren chnuh ungta neiya ava' ksuw rah chetnikdi' Neiyi adotoptlot piikna' rah akaktham chaak a.'

19 Ungta morson khat ava ngi hanto'theda: 'Neiyi silpa sikparnga ren chnuh ungta neiyi mmaan avah perteel lam nikdi'. Neiyi adotoptlot piikna' rah akaktham chaak a.'

20 Ungta morson khat nowl rukku hanto'theda: 'Neiyi snu khat the chnuh ungta avaleiyi neiya arva pchaang nimaang.'

21 Mthungta suwk ava ngi arvang kerheelda ungta innkpupa hinni hava' pauna rek avah song chda. Audilli innkpupa ava ngi muplungthit tih suwk ava' hinni hanto'theda: 'Nang ngi kbeisek ki khuwpii 'lam rek thuh ungta 'lamqhuwm rek thuh va rang ngi, srah rek, kyeng kkhowi rek, mmikktot rek ungta mkhuh kyeng rek avah hava' thuh arvanqhi lam.'

22 Ungta suwk ava ngi hanto'theda: 'Mukpu, nang ngi paupiik adotpiik heppi ktlot chaak dok a ungta arlaan kpha rukku mmunna ka'am daat a.'

23 Audilli mukpupa ava ngi suwk ava' hinni theda: 'Nang ngi 'lampii rekle' 'lamqhuwm rek thung ngi va rang ngi ka'am rek mmaan avah ki'inn

mdimna' khimkhei arvanqhi lam. **24** Mleiya neiyi nang ahin nih kthe a, tidit tah kowllat mii kuwkhat leh ngi nei kvonsum ki mdit avah pertem lam nimeh.' " dida.

Sikhu khat kurthuwk ki mlot

Mt. 5:13 Mk. 9:50

25 Ungta miipiipa rek avah Mma' tu' kilqhi ngi chetsap lamda. Ungta Mma ngi mdilkerheel thida hanto'theda: **26** "Kuwmiikhat tih Nei kihin nih arvathida, mnuh le' mpa, mnuwn le' mnau, mu'umnau le' mcharmyur, Ou ungta mdaksa ki mrinkum ruk kahal kcha' kma' mma' ava ngi Nei ksikhu kurthuwk pchaang nimeh. **27** Ungta mdaksa ki khros kohor kcha' kmah ngi kdilkqowi kcha' mma' avah Nei ksikhu kurthuwk pchaang nimeh.

28 Mleiya naan arlakin ki kuwn pti, arka'inn khat tsak rah kbin kcha' khat tih choduh ngi ko'ongda mma ngi ava' tupqutna' krow kimkhon rah thlowi mow thlowi maang tidit ktaijap kma' rangnga? **29** Mditma bih, mma ngi innmun mphun dok dilli ungta ava' mupqut pchaanmah bih, kdei mii khimkheiyi mma' avah tipni chaak kupqhun lamrah. **30** Mmaan nih, 'hava' mii ava ngi tsakka pqhun pthida, tupqut tah pqu pchaang meh,' kdi lamrah.

31 Mditmata talu paamkruwng khatda, morson paamkruwng khat tu' raal karna rang ngi, choduh ko'ongda kbinjap kma' rang nga? Mleiya mma ngi mma' mii pun sowm ava ngi mma' kepteng ngi karva rang pun som'knii avah tkurdukqhi kapchaang rang mow, tidit kbinjap kma' rang nga? **32** Mditma rang bih, morson khat ava ngi 'lamkla ngi ma'am arlaan nih, mma ngi pausikhu pthladon nih tkalqhatna' ki mrit rek mdoqhil chaak rah. **33** Anto' heppi, naan arlakin ki kuwku yoso, mma ngi mdothlowi dow mkheng kmapthi kma' mma' ava ngi Nei ksikhu kurthuwk pchaang nimeh.

34 Pti a kqha pdainu pti ava ngi ma'al mse chaakku taluhep pih avah veikhat tpa'al daat rang ngo? **35** Havah dulti ki then rukku mqhatna' ammeh ungta dulqhatna' ngi tpurtuwl ki then rukku msit ammeh, pdainu mii rekki avah mdovar pthi.

Maknapum mma' ava ngi arja chdeiso."

Kmaang kcha' yau ki pauportol

Mt. 18:12-14

15 Audilli sumkqhai rekle' pnu kervei rek avah Mma' karja chrang ngi

Mhin nih nai chlamda. **2** Ungta Pharisy rekle' nowlam chukpu rek mkheng ngi nurnur kdi ngi, 'hava' mii ava ngi pnu kervei rek arlaang chlamda ungta mmaan tu' chasap lamda,' dilamda.

3 Mthungta Mma ngi hanto'theda mmaan hinni hava' pauportol ava' theda: **4** "naan arlak inni yau arja khat kthlowi khat ka'am a, ungta marlakin ki khat tah kmaang kcha' a. Mdittu' mma ngi paamkbiik laiyi morson somtku leitku mapthidon ungta kmaang kcha' khat ava' mphanduh khimkheiyi chetda thlaam nimeh mow? **5** Ungta mma ngi ava' mphan chaak thung ngi, mkanpat chaak ki yau avah mluwkou 'leenni pko'ongda. **6** Ungta mma ngi inn mtlun thungta maplap rekle' mi'innveen rek avah own purkuwk lamda ungta hanto'theda: 'Ikanpasap inche, mleiya neiyi kmaang kcha' kyau avah kphan chaak a.' **7** Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, anto' heppi, plung kperthleng dok kcha' mii kindit somtku leitku rek leiyi, tkanpat ava' han'tun nuh, plung kperthleng kcha' khatpang ava'leiyi parvaan thah kerkheelset tih tkanpatna' ka'am rah.

Kmaang kcha' sumqiit ki pauportol

8 Mditmata snu khat tih jiipowl sumqiit* sowm thlowi chda ungta sumqiit khat tah pmaang pthida. Mdittu' mma ngi meila plengdon khat ava' mphanduh khimkheiyi ktipnek ki thlaam nimeh mow? **9** Ungta mma ngi ava' mphan chaak thung ngi maplap rekle' mi'innveen rek owndon hanto' kther rah, 'Ikanpasap inche, mleiya neiyi kdopmaan sumqiit avah kphan chaak a.' **10** Anto' heppi Neiyi kthe a, Isowr vaantamsi
rek aang ngi plung kperthleng kcha' khat ava'leiyi tkanpatna' ka'am rah."

Kmaang kcha' chapa khat ki pauportol

11 Audilli Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Miikhat tih chapa 'knii thlowi chda. **12** Ungta mokmow ava ngi mpa hinni hanto'theda: 'Apa nei kthen rah alrou avah mheipii dok.' Mthungta mma ngi mmaanve hinni sum'alrou avah penthem piik lamda.

13 Ungta mnit trek kma' daat thung ngi mchapa kmow ava ngi mkheng ngi purkuwkda. Ungta mma ngi horda khuwpaam 'lamkla khat thah pjiinda ungta mma ngi msum'alrou rek avah ktirki

*__8__ Jiipowl sumqiit khat tah' niikhat ki ardaman

kmah ptlang pthida. **14** Pdainu mma ngi mdothlowi mkheng ava' maptlan dok le' mpaam ava' thung ngi powitham kdungyou kchang ngi thuwkda. Ungta mma ngi dow tikriin rah pqhunda. **15** Audilli mma ngi chetda khuwpaam ava' thung ki svangpu khat hinni thamlow chda. Ungta mma ngi vakluwng rek kapmaal rah mlou thah mma' avah sida. **16** Mma ngi vakluwng rek dochaak vakthen ava ngi kpowi tappaa chrang paknu dida, pdainu kuwkhat leh ngi dow khatleh ruk pii chlam mda.

17 Pdainu mma ngi mkirbin pthuhhowl thungta, mma ngi hanto'theda: ‘Kpa hinni thamklow kcha' suwk rekka thenpen kkhop kkhop pih thlowi lamda ungta karsak ki thlowi lamda, ungta neiya hava' thuh powitham mih kdi rah kthe a. **18** Neiyi korlou nih kpa ngeng ngeng, pha chdaat nih ungta mhin nih hanto' the chnih: ‘Apa, neiyi parvaan kepteng ngi ungta nang a'aang ngi pnu kerve chaak a. **19** Ungta neiya nang achapa kurthuwk ki mtik chaporson maang. Neiya tham klow kcha', asuwk rek khat mheipthut cha',’ dinikdi'.” **20** Audilli mma ngi ripda mpa hinni kerheel chda.

Pdainu mma ngi 'lamkla dok ki murhun arlaan nih, mpa ngi avah deida ungta plung pkham chda. Ungta mma ngi juchenda mlowl thah arpomda ungta put chda.

21 Ungta mchapa ava ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: ‘Apa! Neiyi parvaan kepteng ngi ungta nang amiksut thung ngi pnu kerve chaak a. Ungta neiya achapa kurthuwk ki mtik chaporson chmaang,’ dida.

22 Pdainu mpa ngi msuwk rek hinni hanto'theda: ‘Buwdiir makqhasi arvansinin rang ngi apnaakin ungta mkhut 'leenni khutpaar apnaakin ungta mkhuh 'leenni khuhkok apnaakin. **23** Ungta tapmar silsuwn avah arvanqhiin ungta a'eyou'in ungta neen nih ava' ichaan cheh rah ikporchong inche. **24** Mleiya hava' kchapa avah kmaang kcha' thungki tphan chaakin.’ Ungta anto ngi mmaan nih kporchong chlamda.

25 'Tunnu mma' upa avah lou thah ka'am chdaat. Ungta mma ngi arhungda inn murhunnai thungta mma ngi laakrowl le' kardaam archaang arjada. **26** Mthungta mma ngi msuwk rek khat ownda ungta hava'le' avah talu tidit kheelda. **27** Ungta mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: ‘Anaupa tlung kerheelda ungta apa ngi anaupa avah kchun kahaam mih

mdo'arlaan chaak leiyi, tapmar silsuwn avah mdo'eyow piik.'

28 Pdainu mmah muplung thida ungta tvanluw rah row mda. Avaleiyi, mpa ngi arvang thuwkda mma' avah pnuwm chda. **29** Mthungta mma ngi mpa pau avah arthaangda hanto'theda: 'Asuw o, hava' kum tya thung ngi neiyi nang nga sop'alow chnuh, neiyi teden rukku apaupiik rek avah tukksut kma' tlowmaang. Pdainu nang ngi, neiyi kaplap rektu' kporchon chaakna' raan ki thenni keelsuwn khadaat ruk mpii mtih. **30** Ungta hava' achapa, asum'alrou dakkurjur snu rektu, kcha dok ava' mtlun daat le' nang ngi tapmar silsuwn avah eyowpiik tinu,' dida.

31 Ungta mpa ngi mchapa hinni hanto'theda: 'Kchapa, nang nga mpha ktai thung ngi nei tu' amve minnu ungta neiyi kdothlowi mkheng avah nang adoyesang. **32** Havah hanto'kat rah, tidit tah neen nih porchongda tkanpat chaak rah. Mleiya anaupa avah kdiyou dok kcha' thungki kring kerheel ungta mmah kmaang kcha' thungki tphan chaakin," dida.

Kinrit suwkkenreel khat ki pauportol

16 Ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: "Svangpa khat amda ungta mma ngi suwkkenreel khat thlowida. Ungta suwkkenreel ava ngi mma' sum'alrou rek avah mpartlai a tidit ki mraal avah mhin nih song lamda. **2** Mthungta mma ngi suwkkenreel avah ownda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: 'Neiyi hava' kdo'arjaak avah taluda? Kihin nih anongtlotna' rekki mleikindit avah mheipii dok, mleiya 'tunnu nang nga suwkkenreel kurthuwk porson nimtih.'

3 Audilli suwkkenreel ava ngi mdak mthina ngi, neiya talu tlow nikdi'? Mleiya kukpupa ngi neiki suwkkenreel kkurthuhna' avah kihin ki kloupthi rangnga. Neiya khor ktoulow pchaang maang ungta kthamda tiqhil chaak rang ruk kning kakyak a. **4** Kqha a kukpupa ngi suwkkenreel tkurthuhna' thungki nei avah mtolowpthi thung ngu talu tlow nikdi', tidit neiyi kdeh a. Mmaan nih neiya mi'innin thung ngi mdotarlaan chaak lamna' rah neiyi havah tlow nikdi'.

5 Mthungta mma ngi mma' kpupa ava' hinni leenlei kervei rek khimkhei avah mhin nih own purkuwk lamda ungta mkhatna' ava' hinni hanto'theda: 'Nang nga nei kukpupa hinni leenlei tya
arve o?'

6 Ungta mma ngi, 'kruwn reidii til arja khat kdo' arve

daat,' dida. Mthungta mma ngi mhin nih theda: 'Nang ngi nangki aleenlei tikjitna' chena hava' alou rang ngi kbeisek ki iko'ong rah somparnga akjit.'

7 Audilli mma ngi morson khat ava' hinni theda: 'Ungta nangvah tya ado'arve o?'

Mthungta mma ngi: 'Chavui til arja khat kdo'arve daat,' dida.

Ungta mma ngi mhin nih theda: 'Nang ngi nangki aleenlei tikjitna' che hava' alou rang ngi somtreht akjit,' dida.

8 Mthungta mukpu ava ngi mrinkindit kma' suwkkenreel avah mma ngi kinrit dok ki nong mdotlot leiyi, panpaak chda. Mleiya hava' dultipaam ki mii rekka mmaan ki mdomna rekin tsintonna' 'leen vah mar'aang ki nau rek hinni kinrit lam. **9** Ungta Neiyi kthe a, naan nih mrinkindit kma' sum'alrou rek avah naan adaksaan ki thenni plap apthut chaan. Mleiya naan nih athlowi maan thung ngi mmaan nih naan avah ktlangknai kmah ngi ta'amna' thuh akarlaang chraan.

10 Mnau'suwn thung ngi trinchaak krow mma' avah knempa thung rukku trinchaak krow. Ungta mnau'suwn thung ngi ktobor mma' avah knempa thung rukku ktobor. **11** Avaleiyi, naan nih mrinkindit kma' sum'alrou 'leenni trinchaak krow kma' akurthuhn nuh, kindit svangthuhna' thung ngi kuw ngi naanna lam'akrin chdaat raanno? **12** Ungta naan nih mii morson dona rek 'leenni trinchaak krow kma' akurthuhn nuh kuw ngi naan adow rekin avah akpii raanno?

13 Suwk kuwkhat leh ngi mukpu 'knii soplow pchaang meh mleiya mma ngi khat haldon ungta ktlok khat avah vonsat klow chrah. Mditma bih mma ngi khat 'leenni popdon ktlok khat avah tuksut nimeh. Naan nih Isowr le' sum'alrou avah soplowve pchaang nimaan tih."

14 'Tunnu sum kngei Pharisy rek rukku hava'le' mkheng avah arja lamda, ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah pni chaak lamda.
15 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naanna mii rek maiyi mdak kpindit kcha' mii rek inptih. Pdainu Isowr rih aplung rekin avah mdeh. Mleiya dultimii rek arlak ki kparthaang dok ki tbinpsuk avah Isowr miksut thung ngi tepder chaak kurhuwi.

Tpurchuhna' morson rek

Mt. 5:27-32, 19:1-12
Mk. 10:1-12 Rm. 7:1-3 I Kr.7

16 Johon mthlen duh kpha thung ngi mii rekki Nowlam le' Khulpu rek dothe ava' mdoparjaamin. Mpha ava' ki kupqhun nih mii rekki Isowr

Kruwngpaalna' avah parjaam lamda ungta mii khimkheiyi ava' thung daat tih kluwt rah korlown lamda. **17** Ungta parvaan le' dultipaam mqut chaak rang ava' hinvah nowlam thungki kbih'suwn khat mkertlei rang ava ngi kparsabet.

18 Kuwku yoso mnuwn kenqhenqhi thida snu morson khat kok'onqhi mma' ava ngi lowsang mqhi a ungta kuwku yoso tkenqhenqhi snu ava' kok'onqhi mma' rukku lowsang mqhi a.

Lajaras le' svangpa

19 Svangpa khat amda ungta mma ngi kning ngi ksen buwdiir le' buw kperneem kqha hilnada mniiktaiyi kporchong dok ki am kchokda. **20** Pdainu kthamkqhil kcha' ungta mdak mkheng kheng ngi paanda ka'am kcha' mmiing Lajaras tidit khat ruk amda ungta mii rekki mma' avah svangpa ava' thurngut bulli pko'ong lamda. **21** Mma ngi svangpa maalna' khaan 'leenki ktla thenkri ava' chomda mpowi tappat chaak rah bin chda, ava' daat kma' ui rekki m'leen ki kpaan rek avah pha lamda pliik kchok lamda.

22 Mthungta anto ngi kthamkqhil kcha' mii avah diyou chda ungta mma' avah vaantamsi rekki Abraham aang thah hunqhi chlamda. Ungta svangpa ava' rukka diyouda ungta alruwl lamda. **23** Ungta mmah Kdikhuw thah chiikreel lih am chda ungta mma ngi knaanda khu mahansut thungta 'lamkla ngi Abraham handeida ungta Lajaras avah mma' aang ngi ka'am daat handeida. **24** Audilli mma ngi owngda hanto' hantheda: ‘Apa Abraham, plung mheipnee cha', ungta Lajaras arjupthla rang ngi dii thuh mkhutchal mowr aphuwm thiso rang ngi keplei avah mheipdai piik chso. Mleiya neiya hava' mei thung ngi suwk kthuwk kchaam ping.

25 Pdainu Abraham mih theda: ‘Kchapa, nang ngi dultipaam ki arinkhu avah abinphaak, nang nga dow kqha rek avah kurkhum mih arlaang dok chtinu, ungta Lajaras tah dow kqha kma' mdo'arlaan chaak. Pdainu 'tunvah mmah plung ngamna' phang chda ungta nang nga chiitreelna' adophan chaak. **26** Ungta hava'le' mkheng ava' han'tun nih, neen kihin ki ngi naan ahin nih kyunuwm rekki myukmana' ungta naan ahinki ngi neen kihin nih marhan mana' rang ki thenni nang le' neen narlak ki laikarkhaan klin khat mdothiik dok.’

27 Mma ngi hanto'theda qhil chda, ‘Mdit cheentung ngi, Apa nang ngi mma' avah kpa inn thah mheipthlat piikcha'. **28** Mleiya

neiya ku'uknau parnga ka'am lam, tidit tah mmaan rukka hava' chiitreelna' mun thung ngi merheimana' raan ki thenni mma ngi mmaan avah apilqhit chlamso.'

29 Abraham mih mhin nih theda: 'Mmaan nih Moses le' Khulpu rekki laika rek ava' mdothlowi chaakin, mmaan nih mmaan pauthe ava' karja chdaat lamrah.'

30 Ungta mma ngi theda: 'Immeh apa Abraham, mmaan nih kdiyou dok ksa thungki miikhat mvan bih, plung kperthleng chlam rah.'

31 Pdainu mma ngi mhin nih theda: 'Mmaan nih Moses le' Khulpu rek dothe marjaak chaak maanbi, kdiyou thungki khat kerdelda vangkerheel yoso mmaan pau avah lam'rinlam nimeh,' dida."

Pnu, Lamrin le' mnongsin

Mt. 18:6-7,21-22 Mk. 9:42

17 Audilli Mma ngi sikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: "Khuhsiir tpirthitna' avah marvanmana' qhaliit nimeh. Pdainu mmaan ava' kthuhqhi mma' 'leenni suwthitna' ka'am a. **2** Mleiya hava' kdil'suwn rek khuhsiir ktipirthih mma' avah mlowl 'leenni buhsuk lung khat pirsi thida truwnpii thuh taptlaak pthipleh ngi mma' thenvah kqha rah. **3** Naan nih ikilrindei chaan'.

A'uanau vih a'leen nih pnu merve chaak dok cheentung ngi mma' avah arai ungta plung mperthlen chaak cheentung ngi mma' avah aptlot piikcha'. **4** Ungta mma ngi niikhat thuh a'leen nih veitikhiu pnu aterve psuk dok a ungta mma ngi niikhat thuh veitikhiu kenleso ahin nih plung kperthlen chaak a mdit chaak cheentung ngi mma' avah nang ngi adoptlot piik rah."

5 Ungta tamsi rekki Kruwng hinni: "Neen klamrinin mheipkheel piik chaan," dilamda.

6 Mthungta Kruwng ngi hanto'theda: "Naan nih anruwng muwpang daat yoso alamrinin ma'am bih, naan nih hava' beempqhi dingbul ava' hinni, 'Arjung jung ngi ikurphui rang ngi truwnpii thuh imowng cha'' dipchaang naandi' ungta ava ngi naan apautheen avah kopqowi rah.

7 Ungta naan arlakin ki suwk kthlowi khat tih, msuwk khat tih lou kikriit mditmata yaukqhi ava ngi louki mtlun le' ardada, 'arvang rang ngi iko'ong rah imaal dok' kdi rah kuw am naandi? **8** Pdainu ava' kchang ngi mma ngi msuwk ava' hinni, 'Nei kthen nih kluh ki von avaidok ungta arkowl ajeel rang ngi then kchaak kneek dokduh

khimkheiyi sopmheilow ungta kmaal dok dilli nang nga charow neerownadi',' dinimeh mow? **9** Ungta mma' paupiik khimkhei rek ava' mdotlot leiyi, mma ngi suwk avah kpanpaak rang? Neiya kpanpaak rah binmaang. **10** Anto' heppi naan rukku, naan ahin nih adotlot raan ki thenni paupiik adotpiikin dow rek mkheng ava' atlot dokin dilli hanto' atheen, 'neenna trinchaak krow kma' suwk inping, neen nih kdotlot raan knongin avah ktlot dok inna.' "

Jisu ngi raichi ktong miilai sowm mdopdamna'

11 'Tunnu Mma ngi Jerusalem ki rah mahan thung ngi Mma ngi Samaria le' Galily paamkuwl rek kthleng ngi chetda. **12** Audilli Mma ngi khuw khat thuh luwtda ungta ava' thuh 'lamkla ngi krip raichi ktong miilai sowm rek ava ngi Mma' avah kurdutqhi chlamda. **13** Ungta mmaan nih owng lamda hanto' the lamda: "Jisu, Mukpu, neenna plung mheipnee chaan."

14 Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan mheideh thungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Vaan rang ngi adakin avah thimpu rek hinni ikterdet chaan," dida. Ungta hanto' thuwkda tidit tah mmaan nih anto' mvan inni mraichiitonin thungki mmaan avah kertleu chlamda.

15 'Tunnu mmaan arlak ki khat tih mma ngi kdam kchaam ping tidit mdeh thungta kerheelda krowl kparthaang ngi owngda Isowr panpaak chda.

16 Ungta mma ngi Mma' khuhther rih tluw chda ungta Mma' avah panpaak chda. Ungta mma' avah Samaria ki mii.

17 Mthungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Kertleu kcha' rekka chaisowm lam pemeh mow? Tu'uwng lamda tku rekka? **18** Hava' khuwveen ki mal ava' kma'don kerheelda Isowr kpanpaak chrah kuwkhat leh ammeh mow?" **19** Ungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Ikerdel rang ngi a'lamqowi thah isun cha', alamrin chaak ki nang nga atapdam chaak a."

Isowr Kruwngpaalna' arjunna'

Mt. 24:23-28,37-41

20 'Tunnu Pharisy rekki Mhin nih, Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah teden kurjung rang, tidit kheel lamda? Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda arthaangda: "Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah mik ki tedeh daat tih arjung nuwm meh.

21 Mditmata, hithah asuwn mditmata wvih thah asuwn

aditpiikin nimeh. Mleiya asuwn dakkat tih Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah naan arlak inni ka'am daat a."

22 Audilli Mma ngi sikhu rek hinni theda: "Naan nih Mii Chapa amna' nit rek amikin nih tedeh chaak rah adongeinaan mpha avah karvang rah pdainu naan nih avah dei chnih maantih. **23** Ungta mmaan nih naan ahin nih, 'asuwn hithah ka'am a, ungta asuwn wvih thah ka'am a,' kdi lamrah. Ava' thuh naanna chetmaan ungta mmaandil qowimaan. **24** Mleiya kowl keplek ki paang khat ki mepleh ava ngi parvaan kurduh ki morson paang khat ki kpha ngi mlen ava' heppi Mii Chapa ava' rukka Mma' nit ava' thung vah anto'hep daat rah. **25** Pdainu rukrirep pih Mma ngi tyattraanna' avah kperteel rah ungta hava' suruwl ki mii rekki Mma' avah kepthlei lamrah.

26 Ungta Noah amthung ki mpha heppi Mii Chapa amthung ki mpha ava' rukka kthuwk rah. **27** Noah ngi arkuwngpii thung ngi mluwnit kpha ngi mmaan nih chanee lamda snu the lamda inn'kperne lamda ka'am lam. Ungta diipa kenleda ungta mmaan mkheng avah tpenveipet pthi lamda.

28 Anto'hep daat tih Lot ki mpha thung rukvah mmaan nih chanee lamda, ren lamda yur lamda, pqau lamda ungta inn sa lamda ka'am lam. **29** Pdainu Lot tih Sodom khuwpii thungki mvanthuh nit tih parvaan ki mei le' kantuk khu ngi rahda ungta ava ngi mmaan mkheng avah tpenveipet pthi lamda.

30 Anto' heppi Mii Chapa ava' mpurphuwn thung rukku kthuwk rah. **3l** Nit ava' thung ngi inntun thah ka'am dok kcha' mma' ava ngi inn thung thah mdomna ka'am daat klou rah arjungqum mso. Ungta anto' heppi loulaiyi ka'am mma' ava ngi mdil thah ka'am kcha' rek klou rah arvang kerheel mso. **32** Lot snu avah abinphaakin. **33** Kuwku yoso mdaksa ki mrinkum tsanna' rah kthlaam kcha' mma' ava ngi avah kpenvei chrah ungta kuwku yoso mdaksa ki mrinkum kpenvei kcha' mma' ava ngi avah kparkhaal chrah. **34** Neiyi akthepiik inna, jaan nih kowm khat 'leenni mii'knii ki'iipve rah, khat tah klou chrah ungta morson khat tah kmapthi rah. **35** Snu 'knii ngi buhsuk lung thuh buh ksuwve lamrah, khat tah klou chrah ungta morson khat
tah kmapthi rah. **36** Pselpa 'knii avah louthuh ka'amve lamrah khat tah klou rah ungta morson khat tah kmapthi rah."

37 Ungta mmaan nih arthaang lamda Mma' hinni

hanto' the lamda: “Kruwng tva'thung rangda adohunqhi lamna' rang nga?” Mthungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Daksa amna' thung ngi laangkya rek avah kurkuwk lamrah.”

Kornowl kornowl lih kthleng meikhunu khat ki pauportol

18 Audilli Mma ngi, mpha ktai thung ngi rinmaktham chaakna' raan ungta muplungin mkenlet votmana' rah mii rek hinni hava' pau tportolna' khat tih hanto'theda: **2** “Khuwpii khat thung ngi Isowr ruk kqi kma' ungta dultimii ruk kakyat kma' paukpinditpa khat amda. **3** Ungta meikhunu khat ruk khuwpii ava' thung ngi ka'am. Ungta mma ngi paukpinditpa ava' hinni thlengda, mma' kepteng mii ava' 'leenni pau mheipindit piikcha' dida ktham chda.

4 Ungta mma ngi mpha mruk thung ngu avah tlow nimeh pdainu mdil thah mma ngi mthina hanto' kerthe rah, ‘Neiyi Isowr qimyow rih ungta dultimii ruk kyatmyow ringngi, **5** Neiyi pau a pinditpiik dok daatnih mleiya mma ngi mtapyat likka, mditma bih kornowl reen nih mthlen ava ngi mkapya ktlok rah,’ dida.”

6 Audilli Kruwng ngi theda: “Mlangkma' paukpinditpa ava ngi pau mdothe avah arjaan. **7** Mleiya mmaan nih suwn le' jaan nih mo'own chaakin leiyi, ungta Isowr rih mmaan avah tidiil chaak tu' kilqhi ngi mdo'arjaak chaak lam leiyi, Isowr rih, Mma ngi mdokchol chaak rek ava' 'leenni kindit pau tpinditna' avah tpurthuh piik nimeh mow? **8** Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Mma ngi kbeisek ki mmaan thenni kindit tih paukpindit piik rah. Anto'daat yoso, Mii Chapa murjun thung ngu, dultipaam thuh dakat tih lamkrin kcha' mii kphang rang mow?”

Pharisy rekle' sumkqhai rekki pauportol

9 Ungta Mma ngi, mdak mthinaan nih mrinkindit rekin ping kdi kcha' ungta lamkilrin kcha' ungta mii morson tukksut kma' mii aangqhe rek hinni hava' pauportol ava' theda: **10** “Luwbuk'inn thah rinkaktham chrang ngi mii'knii hang lamda. Khat avah Pharisy ungta ktlok khat avah sumkqhaipa khat. **11** Pharisypa ava ngi mthina ripda hanto ngi rinktham chda. ‘Isowr neiya mii morson rek hepkma' kkurthuh chaak leiyi, akpanpaak chaak a. Mleiya mmaan nah miidona 'leen changtlaak kthlowi lam, kindit lam pemeh, ungta lowsang kqhi lam. Ungta neiya hava' sumkqhaipa ava' hep daat pmaang. **12** Neiyi arveen khat thung ngi vei'knii then

ngowl chnuh ungta neiyi kdophan chaak rek mkheng ki sowm ki khat tah kdopiik chaak,' dida.

13 Pdainu sumkqhaipa avah 'lamkla ngi rip chda ungta mma ngi parvaan ruk hansuw meh. Mma ngi muplung tpeengda ungta hanto'theda: 'Isowr pnu kervei kcha' neiya plung mheipnee cha',' dida.

14 Neiyi, naan ahin nih kthe a: Isowr rih hava' mii avah ktlok khat ava' hinni mpindit chaak dilli anto ngi mmah mi'inn thah ksun kcha'. Mleiya mthina kpirlin kcha' mma' avah kipdil pthirah, ungta mthina kpirdil kcha' mma' avah kiplin chrah.' "

Jisu le' nausisi rek

Mt. 9:13-15 Mk. 10:13-16

15 Audilli mmaan nih Jisu hinni nausisi rek avah Mma ngi mdokmei chaak lam rang ki thenni arvanqhi lamda. Pdainu Msikhu rekki ava' mdehn thungta mmaan avah rai lamda. **16** Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan avah Mhin nih own lamda ungta hanto'theda: "Nausisi rek avah Nei kihin nih arva lamso, mmaan avah pkhaanmaan. Mleiya Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah hava' hep daat mii rekki then." **17** Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna: "Kuwku yoso hava' nau khat heppi Isowr Kruwngpaalna' ava' karlaang kma' avah talu hepkduh yoso ava' thuh luwtvot nimeh."

Svangpa paamkpu

Mt. 19:16-30 Mk. 10:17-31

18 'Tunnu svangpa paamkpu khat ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda, kheel chda: "Kqha Chukpu ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah alrouchom mih kdochom chaakna' rah neiyi talu tlow nikdi' o?"

19 Mthungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi nang ngi Neiya kqha atidit tah? Kqha Khat ka'am Isowr ava' kma'don kqha kuwkhat leh ka'am pemeh.

20 *'Nang ngi lowsang qhima,*
Mii eyouma',
Miidona pruma',
Mlangkma' sakhi piima',
Anuh le' apa akyatcha',
Tidit paupiik rek avah
nang ngi deitinu,' "

dida. (*Mpk. 20:12-16 Knl. 5:16-20)*

21 Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Hava' mkheng avah neiyi kmotki kupqhun nih kdopqowi chaak."

22 Mthungta Jisu ngi hava'le' marjaak thungta. Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "'Tun rukku nang ngi dow khat aptat daat a. Nang ngi adothlowi mkheng avah ayurpthi rang ngi srah rek hinni athem piiklam. Ungta ava ngi nang nga parvaan thah asum'alrou ka'am chrah. Ava'

dilli arva rang ngi Neikdil aqowi cha',” dida.

23 Pdainu mma ngi hava' marjaak thungta muplung kdung ngi kya pqhunda mleiya mmah kdung ngi svang. **24** Ungta Jisu ngi mma' plungyat ava' mdeh thungta hanto'theda: “Sum'alrou knem mih kthlowi kcha' rekki Isowr Kruwngpaalna' thuh mluw raan avah tya thung ngi kparsa chdaat a! **25** Mleiya svangpa khat tih Isowr Kruwngpaalna' thuh mluw rang hinvah uwt khat tih preukna thung ngi mluw chaak pleh ngi ko'olbet rah.”

26 Ungta ava' karja rekki. “Mdittu' kuwda karsan chrang a,” dilamda?

27 Pdainu Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Dultimii hinni kurthuwk kma' dow rek avah Isowr hinvah kurthuwk pchaang.”

28 Audilli Pitar rih theda: “Asuw o, neen nih dow mkheng mapthi dok thiin nuh Nang adokqowi chaakin.”

29 Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna: ‘Kuwkhat leh rukku, Isowr Kruwngpaalna' ki thenni mi'inn mlou, mditmata mnuhmpa mditmata mu'umnau, mditmata mnuwn, mditmata mnaumsuwn kmapthi ka'am pemeh. **30** *Ma'am bih,*[*] mma ngi hava' 'tunki mpha thung ngi mtum kerkheelset tih karlaang chrah ungta karvang meek mpha ava' thung ngi mma ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah karlaang chrah.”

Jisu ngi mdiyow rah mduh thah mdothe nowlna'

Mt. 20:17-19 Mk. 10:32-34

31 Audilli Mma ngi sowm lei'knii rek avah qhi ptliing lam thida hanto'theda: “Asuwn! neenna Jerusalem thah kahang thangin pimin. Ungta Mii Chapa ava'leiyi Khulpu rekki mdokjit dokin dow mkheng avah mkurtluwm rah. **32** Mleiya Mma' avah Chaatktlei rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthi rah ungta kipni chaak lamrah ungta ningkya kpiilam rah ungta M'leen nih ptil kopthotpsuk lamrah. **33** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah rii kchung ngi kbun lamrah ungta ke'eyou lamrah. Pdainu mnii kdumna' thung ngi Mmah veikhat kerdel nowl rah.”

34 Pdainu mmaan nih hava'le' avah khadaat ruk deipindih lam mda. Mleiya hava' paulam rek avah mmaan hinvah kordowl kcha' ungta Mma ngi mdothe pauna rek avah mdodeh chaakin pemeh.

---

[*] **30** Text thung vah havah ka'am pemeh

Kqhilktham kcha' mmikktot khat mik harda

Mt. 20:29-34 Mk. 10:46-52

35 Audilli hanto' thuwkda. Mleiya Mma ngi Jerikho beh ngi merhei meek arlaan nih mmikktot miikhat avah 'lambeh ngi ko'ongda qhiltham chda. **36** Ungta mma ngi miipii rekpa kchet marjaak thungta talulu ka'am plih tidit kheel chlamda. **37** Mthungta mmaan nih: “Najareth ki Jisu kthleng nga,” ditpiik lamda.

38 Ungta mma ngi owngda hanto'theda: “David Chapa Jisu neiya plung mheipnee cha'.”,

39 Mthungta mduh thah kchet rek ava ngi rim ma'amna' rah rai lamda. Pdainu mma ngi kerkheel set tih owngda, “David Chapa neiya plung mheipnee cha',” dida.

40 Mthungta Jisu ngi ripda ungta mma' avah Mhin nih mdo'arvan qhina' raan ki thenni paupiik pii lamda. Ungta mma ngi Mhin nih merheinai thungta Mma ngi kheelda. **41** Hanto'theda: “Neiyi nang athenni talu adoktlot piik rah angeiya?”

Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Kruwng! kmik ki khu dei chni'ii!”

42 Audilli Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Amik ki kvaar adeicha', alamrin chaak ki nang nga atapdam chaak a.” **43** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mma ngi khu dei chda ungta Mma'dil qowida Isowr ponlor chda. Ungta mii mkheng ngi ava' mdehn thungta Isowr panpaak chlamda.

Sumkqhai Jakhayas

19 Audilli Jisu ngi Jerikho khuwpii thuh luwtda ungta kthleng ngi chetda.

2 'Tunnu asuwn, ava' thuh mmiing Jakhayas tidit sumkqhai rekki kruwng khat ka'am ungta mmah svang. **3** Ungta mma ngi Jisu avah kuw tidit ksuw chrang ngi thlaam chda. Pdainu mdung mtowi chaak vah miipii rek leiyi, dei pchaang mda. **4** Mthungta mma ngi mduh thah heichenda Mma' ksuw rang ngi bungkba ding khat 'leenni kalda. Mleiya Mma' avah ava' 'lam qowidon nih karva beirah.

5 Ungta Jisu ngi ava' mun mphaak thungta knaanda hansuwda ungta mma' avah handeida, ungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Jakhayas, kbeisek ki arjungqum, mleiya tuniyu nang a'inn thuh tlung nikdi'.” **6** Mthungta mma ngi kbeisek ki arjung qumda ungta Mma' avah kanpa ngi arlaang chda.

7 Pdainu mmaan nih ava' mdehn thungta mkheng inni nurnur kdi ngi hanto' the lamda: “Mmah pnu kervei mii

ava' hinni, mi'innmal khat tih ktlung daat a," dilamda.

8 Audilli Jakhayas tih ripda Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Asuw o, Kruwng neiyi kdothlowi chaak kdokna mqim avah srah rek hinni kdopiik chaak lam. Ungta neiyi karmak dok ki kuwmiikhat hinki mlangkmah ngi mraal piida kuwku hinki yoso klow dokcheu, neiyi avah tum plii thlolnu kdopenlet chaak." **9** Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Tuniyu tkirliinna' avah hava' inn thung ngi ktlung a, mleiya mma' rukka Abraham chapa. **10** Mleiya Mii Chapa avah kmaang kcha' ava' kthlaam rang ki ungta ksan rang ki thenni kurjung."

Mina* sowm ki mleiyi pauportol

Mt. 25:14-30

11 'Tunnu mmaan nih ava' marjaakin arlaan nih Mma ngi pauportol morson khat ruk theda. Mleiya mmaan nah Jerusalem ktlung chrah mdotheen ungta mmaan nih Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah kbeisek ki tlung rang pakda tidit tih mdobinin. **12** Avaleiyi, Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Takyat kurhuwi miikhat ava ngi mthen nih kruwngpaalna' khat karlaang chrang ki thenni khuwpaam 'lamkla khat thah veikhat ktlung kerheel rang ki ngi pjiin chda. **13** Mthungta mma ngi msuwk sowm rek avah own lamda ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni mina sowm avah thempiik lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: 'Naan nih nei ktlun duh khimkheiyi hava ngi sumnong atlotnaan.'

14 Pdainu mma' avah mpaam ki mii rekki mdohal chaakin ungta mmaan nih mdilpqowi lamda pau kthe rah mii pthlatpsuk lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: 'Neen nih hava' mii ava ngi k'leenin nih mukpu tupthuh rah ngeimaan ring,' dilamda.

15 Ungta 'tunnu mma ngi kruwngpaalna' ava' arlaangda marvan kerheel mpha thung ngi mma ngi miikhat khat tih sum tyaya mlot naanna tidit mdodehna' rang ki thenni, mma ngi mhin nih sum mdopiik suwk rek avah mthlenna' raan ki thenni paupiik pii lamda.

16 Audilli mkhatna' ava ngi thlengda hanto'theda: 'Mukpu, neiyi nang amina ava ngi mina sowm klot chaak a.'

17 Ungta mma ngi suwk ava' hinni theda: 'Suwk kqha, nang nga nong kqha ngi atlotta. Nang ngi mnau'suwn thung ngi trin chaak krow nong adotlot leiyi, nang nga khuwpii sowm

*Mina khat avah thla kdum ki ardaman tu' kinqim.

tsutpqowina' ki ruhtanna' akpiik a.'

18 Ungta miknitna' thleng nowlda hanto'theda: 'Mukpu nang amina ava ngi mina parnga klot chaak a.'

19 Anto' heppi mma ngi suwk ava' hinni theda: 'Nang rukka khuwpii parnga 'leenni mukpu ikurthuwk.'

20 Ungta morson khat thlengda hanto'theda: 'Mukpu amina a, hithah ka'am daat a, neiyi buwlaak 'suwn khat thung ngi klumnu kdothiik daat.

21 Mleiya nang nga raanqhul mii akurthuh leiyi, adokqit chaak. Nang nga ado'purtuwlma ava' kqhai ptih ungta adopqauma ava' kurkun ptih.'

22 Ungta mma ngi suwk ava' hinni hanto'theda: 'Suwk kqha kma', nang anehr kat thungki apau ava ngi neiyi a'leen nih pau'apindit nikdi'. Nang ngi neiya raanqhul mii ping ungta kdopurtuwl mana' thungki klou ungta kdopqau mana' thungki kurkun ping tidit deitinu.

23 Mdittu' neiyi ktlun kerheel thung ngi m'leenki kpop tu' kilqhi ngi kdolow chaakna' rah taluleiyi nang ngi nei ksum avah sum'inn thung ngi adothikma?'

24 Ungta mma ngi ava' thuh krip rek hinni hanto'theda: 'Mma' hinki mina avah alouin rang ngi mina sowm kthlowi hinni apiin.'

25 Pdainu mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: 'Mukpu, mmah mina sowm mdothlowi daat,' dilamda.

26 Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. 'Mleiya kthlowi kcha' khimkhei rek hinni kpiikpom rah ungta kthlowi kma' mma' hinki avah mma ngi mdothlowi chaak kpha thungki rukka kloupthi rah.

27 'Tunnu nei kmiihal rek, tidit tah neiyi mmaan 'tun nih mukpu kkurthuh rah kngei kma' mii rek avah arvanqhiin. Ungta mmaan avah nei kmaiyi a'eyou'in," dida.

Jisu ngi Paamkruwng khat tih Jerusalem thah mahanna'

Mt. 21:1-11 Mk. 11:1-11 Jn. 12:12-19

28 Mma ngi hava' mthe dok dilli Mma ngi Jerusalem ktong thah hang thangda. **29** Audilli 'tunnu Mmah Bethphage* le' Bethany* khuw tidit tah Kruwn lown hankpha rah theda. Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu 'knii rek avah heipthla lamda. **30** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Naanve ngi wva' raal kerdeen khuw ava' thung ngi vaan ungta naanve ngi avanluwnaan thung ngi kuwkhat leh doko'onna' mlai skowlraam

*__29__ Kduwt inn mdoditna'
*__29__ Kduwt mownna' mun mdoditna'

suwn khat kpursuk daat deinaandi'. Naanve ngi avah apethletin rang ngi arvanqhiin. **31** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih taluleiyi avah aperthleen a, atiditin cheentung ngi? Naanve ngi, 'Mleiya Kruwng ngi mdopsit rah amda.' adiin."

32 Mthungta teheisi dok rek avah valamda ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni mdothe ava'jik ki ka'am dei lamda. **33** Pdainu mmaanve ngi skowlraam suwn ava' mperthlemeekin arlaan nih ava' kpupa ava ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi naanve ngi skowlraam suwn avah aperthleen a?"

34 Mthungta mmaanve ngi hanto' the lamda: "Kruwng ngi dow mdopsit rah amda," dilamda.

35 Audilli mmaanve ngi avah Jisu hinni arvanqhi lamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi mmaan ki mdomna rekin avah skowlraam suwn ava' 'leenni var lamda ungta mmaan nih m'leen nih Jisu avah pko'ong lamda. **36** Ungta Mma ngi anto ngi mahan thungta mmaan nih mdomnaan avah 'lampii thung ngi phat lamda.

37 Audilli Mma ngi Kruwn lown, jowl mahan phaak sousou thung ngi sikhu kurthuwk miipii rek mkheng inni kanpa lamda ungta Isowr ponlor chlamda. Mleiya mmaan nih ruhtan nong rek kthuwk avah mmikin nih mdodeh chaak dokin.

38 Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda*:* "Kruwng miing 'leenni kthleng
paamkruwng avah
msuwkqha a! (*Luw.*
118:26)
Parvaan thah plung kdai
ikurthuwkso ungta
kparthaangsi ngi Konlor
kcha' ikurthuwkso!"

39 Ungta miipii rek arlak ki Pharisy rek aangqhe ngi, "Chukpu Asikhu rek avah arailam," dilamda.

40 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, hava'le' ava ngi rimkdi ma'am daatin bih lung rek ko'owng lamrah."

41 'Tunnu Mma ngi mhannai thungta Mma ngi khuwpii avah handeida ungta ava' 'leenni qap chda. **42** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Nang ngi tuni ngi, tidit tah nang athenni plungdaina' aktlotpiik dow rek avah nang adak kat tih adeh chaak daat bih. Pdainu 'tunnu mmaan avah nang amiksut thungki kordowl kcha' a. **43** Mleiya nang amiihal rekki akloijik ki dulti bang adotutkhul psuk lamna' rah ungta mmaan nih nang avah mmun mkheng thung ngi aloijik lamdon nih adotkhum

lamna' rah nit rek avah karvang rah. **44** Ungta mmaan nih nang le' anau le' avah nang arowng thung ngi dulti tu' kinqim mih akporlow pthi lamrah. Mmaan nih nang athungki lung khadaat ruk kurtuwn daat tih mapthi daat lam nimeh. Mleiya nang ngi Isowr rih adotvel chaakna' mpha avah adodeh pindit chaak pemeh."

Luwbuk'inn thuh Jisu.

Mt. 21:12-17 Mk. 11:15-19
Jn. 20:13-22

45 Audilli Mma ngi luwbuk'inn thuh luwtda ungta ava' thung ngi kyur le' kren rek avah treipthi pqhunda. **46** Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda:

"'Nei ki'inn avah
rinkthamna' inn,'

dida mdokjit dok. (*Is. 56:7)* Pdainu naan nih avah,

'Raanqhul kupru rek khor'

apthut inna." (*Jer. 7:11)*

47 Ungta Mma ngi mniiktai luwbuk'inn thung ngi purchuk tlit lamda. Pdainu thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek ungta mii rekki luwkqhi rekki Mma' avah te'eyow rang ngi thlaam lamda. **48** Pdainu mmaan nih Mma' 'leenni dow khatleh tlow pchaang lam mda, mleiya mii mkheng avah Mma' dothe karja chrang ngi muplungin kluwtsap kcha'.

Thimpu rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki Jisu hinki ruhtanna leiyi, pau mdokheelin

Mt. 21:23-27 Mk. 11:27-33

20 'Tunnu Mma ngi luwbuk'inn thung ngi mii rek purchukda ungta kqhapaumin parjaamda ma'amna' nit rek thung ngi niikhat tih hanto' thuwkda. Mleiya thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rek ungta kver rekki Mma' avah pha lamda. **2** Ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Nang ngi hava' dow rek avah talu ruhtanna' ngi adotlot tidit mheithe piikin? Mditmata hava' ruhtanna' avah kuw ngi Nang ahin nuh adotpiikko?"

3 Pdainu Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Nei rukku naan ahin nih paukhat ayukheel inni, mhei'arthaangin. **4** Johon diipluwna' avah parvaan ki mow mditmata dultimii hinki o?"

5 Mthungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: "Neen nih parvaan ki nditin bih, Mma ngi, 'Mdittu' taluleiyi naan nih mmah lam'rin chmaantio?' mikdi raan. **6** Pdainu neen nih dultimii hinki, ndit bih, mii mkheng ngi lung ngi mikdeeng raan. Mleiya mmaan nih Johon

avah khulpu khat tidit tih mdobin chaak dokin."

7 Mthungta mmaan nih, neenna tva'ki tidit deimaan ring' dilamda, arthaang lamda.

8 Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Nei rukku talu ruhtanna' ngi kdotlot tidit avah athepiik nimaanring."

Riithlumbil knumpa rekki pauportolna'

Mt. 21:33-46 Mk. 12:1-12

9 Audilli Mma ngi hava' pauportolna' avah mii rek hinni tethe pqhunda: 'Miikhat tih riithlumbil khat thlowi chda. Ungta mma ngi avah riithlumbil knum mii rek hinni mandown nih piilam thida mpha rowiksowt ki thenni khuwpaam 'lamkla thah pjiin chda. **10** 'Tunnu riithlum minna' mpha thung ngi mma ngi msuwk'owr khat avah riithlum knum rek hinni riithlumbil ava' thung ki mchei mruk klou rah heipthlada. Pdainu riithlum knum rek ava ngi mma' avah bun lam thida mdakden nih heipthla pthi lamda. **11** Veikhat mma ngi suwk'owr morson khat arheipthla nowlda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' rukka bun lamda ungta ningkya pii lamda ungta mdakden nih heisi pthi nowl lamda. **12** Ungta mma ngi mukdumna' arhei pthlada. Ungta mmaan nih mma' rukka plim lamda ungta rowng duwn thah varpthi lamda.'

13 Audilli riithlumbil kpupa ava ngi hanto'theda: ''Tunnu neiyi talu tlow nikdi' o? Neiyi kvonsat'low kchapa ava' ipthla nih. Mmaan nih mma'kat tah mdehn bih kakyat kcha'lam krow,' dida.

14 Pdainu riithlumbil knum rek ava ngi mma' mdehn thungta, mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: 'Havah piipa kat ava'. Arvaan, neen nih alrouchom avah neen nthen mkurthuhna' rah neen nih mma' avah eyoudok incheh.' **15** Mthungta mmaan nih riithlumbil duwn thah mmah varpthi lamda ungta mma' avah eyou lamda. 'Tunnu avaleiyi riithlumbil kpupa ava ngi mmaan hinni talu ktlow rang ngo?

16 Mma ngi arvang donni ava' riithlumbil knum rek avah ke'eyou lamrah ungta mma ngi riithlumbil avah ktlok rek hinni kpiipthi rah." Ungta mmaan nih ava' marjaakin thungta hanto' the lamda: "Avah hanto' kurthuwk liit mso."

17 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah suwrim lam thida hanto'theda: "Mdittu'

'Innksa rekki mdoknen
pthi dokin lungkat ava
ngi innbul lung,
Lung kenreel ava' kurthuwk

kcha' a.' (*Luw. 118:22)* dida, mdokjit avah talu mdothena o? **18** Kuwku yoso lung ava' 'leenni ktla kcha' mma' avah kkui chrah pdainu kuwku yoso m'leen nih lung ava' tlaakna' mma' avah, ava ngi purvuwt heppi kokrowi pthirah."

19 Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki ava' mphakat thung ngi Mma' avah kokyowng rang ngi mdotlotin. Mleiya mmaan nih pauportol avah mmaan kepteng ngi mdothe tidit mdodehn. Pdainu mmaan nih mii rek avah qi chlamda.

Siijar hinni sumthai tpiikna'

Mt. 22:15-22 Mk. 12:13-17

20 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah sutpqowi lamda ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mpau 'leenni mdokyownna' raan ki thenni mrinkindit kpurhuwi kcha' rekki tuprut pausikhu rek avah pthla lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih paamkpu ava' ki ruhtan le' ruhtanna' ava' thung ngi Mma' avah mdoparlaanna' raan ki thenni havah mdotlotin. **21** Ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih hanto' kheel lamda: "Chukpu neen nih Nang nga kindit ava' adothe ungta kindit ava' adopurchuh, tidit kdehn. Ungta Nang ngi kuwkhat leh mikmai suw mtih, pdainu Nang ngi kindit ava' tu' kilqhi ngi Isowr 'lam ava' adopurchuh lam. **22** Ava' vah, neen kthen vah Siijar hinni paammii sumqhai kdopiikin avah nowlam mih rowmow rowmeh?"

23 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan plungril qhatma avah deithida, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih taluleiyi Neiya atperteel inna? **24** tu'u denarii khat Mheitedet inno! Hava' m'leen ki pthla'arlim ungta jiiktikrii avah kuwda?" Ungta mmaan nih, 'havah Siijar pthla'arlim ungta mma' jiiktikrii' dilamda, arthaang lamda.

25 Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Mdit bih, Siijar dow rek avah Siijar hinni apiin ungta Isowr dow rek avah Isowr hinni apiin."

26 Ungta mmaan nih Mma ngi mii rek maiyi mdothe pau ava' 'leenni Mma' avah tepmen pchaang lam mda. Ungta mmaan nah Mma ngi hanto' mdo'arthaan 'leenni ngak chlamda ungta rimkdi am chlamda.

Trin kerheelna' le' innknei

Mt. 22:23-33 Mk. 12:18-27

27 Audilli trin kerheelna' krow kma' Saddusy rek arlak ki mii aangqhe rekki Mhin nih thleng lamda ungta Mhin nih hanto' kheel lamda. **28** "Chukpu, Moses vah neen kihin nih hanto'

kjitda, ‘tidit tah kuwmiikhat mu'upa khat ava ngi snu thedok thida mnau kthlowi mlaiyi mdiyow chaak bih mnaupa ngi mnuwn avah ko'onqhi donni mu'upa ki thenni nau mdotupluk piik rah,’ dida. **29** 'Tunnu mu'umnau tikhiutet rek khat am lamda, ungta mkhatna' ava ngi snu the chda pdainu nau kthlowi kmah ngi diyou chda. **30** Ungta miknitna' ava ngi snu avah ko'onqhi nowlda ungta mma' rukka nau ktaak ki diyou chda. **31** Audilli mukdumna' ava ngi mmah ko'onqhida ungta anto' heppi mitkhiutna' kpha rukku ko'onqhida pdainu mmaan nih nau khatleh kthlowi lam kmah diyouter chlamda. **32** Mqutna'rel lih snu ava' rukka diyou chda. **33** Avaleiyi, trin kerheelna' nit tu' snu avah kuw nuwn kurthuwk chrang ngo? Mleiya mmah tikhiu rek mkheng kheng inni mnuwn mdopthut sapin.”

34 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' tunpha ki mii rekki inn nei lamda ungta innkpernee lamda. **35** Pdainu karvang rang mpha ava' thung vah ungta kdiyou rinkerheelna' thung ngi kyau chrang ki thenni mtik kcha ngi mdotai rek avale' avah inn neilam nimeh ungta inn ruk kpernee lam nimeh. **36** Mditmata, mmaan nah tidiyow ruk diyou pchaang lam nimeh. Mleiya mmaan nah vaantamsi rek hep daat lam. Ungta kring kerheel mii rek mkurthuhn leiyi, mmaan nah Isowr nau reklam. **37** 'Tunnu Moses hin kpha rukku ding'arbuw kaakna' ava' thung ngi kdiyou rek kerdel avah tedet chda. Ungta mma ngi Kruwng avah, ‘Abraham ki Isowr, Aijek ki Isowr ungta Jakob ki Isowr,’ dida. (*Mpk. 3:6,15)*

38 Mleiya Mma' avah kdiyou rekki Isowr pemeh pdainu kring rekki Isowr ungta mkheng avah Mma' amleiyi kring.”

39 Ungta nowlam chukpu aangqhe rekki arthaang lamda Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Chukpu, Nang nga kqha dok ki kpau imptih.” **40** Ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih dow khatleh leiyi, paukheel morson kheel porson pchaang lam mda.

Mesaiah havah kuw Chapa o?

Mt. 22:41-23:36 Mk. 12:35-40

41 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: “Taluhep pih mii rekki Mesaiah avah David chapa mdodit pchaan inno? **42** Mleiya David mdakkat tih Luwbuklaa laika thung ngi:

‘Kruwng ngi neiki Kruwng
hinni hanto'theda:
‘Nei kmachang thah
iko'ong daat.
***43** Neiyi Nang amiihal rek avah,*
Akhuhther rih akthiikpiik
duh kpha thung ngi

iko'ong daat,' dida.
(*Luw. 110:1)*
44 Avaleiyi, David tih Mma' avah 'Kruwng' mdodit, mdittu' taluhep pih Mma' avah David Chapa rang ngoh?"

45 Audilli Mma ngi mii mkheng ngi mdo'arjaak ki Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda. **46** "Naan nih phriktluwn hilnada tche rah kngei, kyurkren mun rek thung ngi mii rekki mdo'arvuwi chaak rah kngei, ungta sinegog thung ngi longkhom kenreel rek kngei ungta kchaknee thung ngi mmun kqhasi kngei nowlam chukpu rek hinki ikilrin deichaan. **47** Mmaan nih ksowt ksowt tih rinmaktham chaak leek inni meikhunu inn rek avah pyol dok lamda. Hava'le' ava ngi tupsulna' klin avah karlaang chlam rah."

Meikhunu doparlaanna'

Mk. 12:41-44

21 Audilli Mma ngi svang rekki sumbuwr thung ngi mmaan ki chla rek mdodaal chaakin avah deida. **2** Ungta Mma ngi meikhunu srah khat tih jiisen sumqiit* 'kniipang mdodaal chaak ava' rukka deida. **3** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah hava' meikhunu srah ava ngi mkheng arlak ki knemsi ngi mpiik chaak a. **4** Mleiya hava' mkheng rek ava' vah mmaan nih kepleet tih mdothlowi chaakin ava' thung ki ngi Isowr hinni tparlaan chaakna' avah mdodaal chaakin. Pdainu meikhunu ava' vah masraht thuh thungki mma ngi mdothlowi mrin chaakna' rang mkheng avah sumbuwr ava' thuh mdodaal chaak dok."

* **2** Sumqiit kdilsi

Mqutna' kum ki titinna' rek

Mt. 24:1-2 Mk. 13:1-2

5 Ungta mii aangqhe rekki luwbuk'inn ava' ki mleiyi pau the lamda. 'Hava' lungrek ruwngchen ungta m'leenki chla rek tportlot avah tya thung ngi kqha chdaat a,' dilamda.
6 Audilli Jisu ngi theda: "Naan nih adosut meekin dow rek avah lung khat 'leenni lung khat kurtuwn daat tih tvarpthima ngi, ma'ammana' mpha karvang chrah."

Mt. 24:3-14 Mk. 13:3-13

7 Mthungta mmaan nih, Mhin nih kheel lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Chukpu, hava'le' avah teden thung ngi kthuwk rangda? Ungta avale' kthuwk rah mthe thung vah talu titinna' kthuwk rang ngoh?"

8 Ungta Mma ngi theda: "Naan nih kuwkhat leh ngi naan avah adotuhuwn chaakmana' raan ki thenni ikilrin chaan. Mleiya mii

knempok ki Nei kmiing 'leenni, ‘Neiya Mesaiah ping,’ didon nih kthleng rah, ungta mmaan nih, ‘mpha avah knai kcha' a,’ kdi lamrah. Ava' thung ngi naan nih mmaandil qowida chetmaan. **9** Ungta naan nih raal kthuwk rek archaang ungta raal kkarna rek arjaakin thung ngi aningin pqitmaan. Mleiya hava' dow rek avah rukri ngi mthuh rang thah ktla. Pdainu mqutna' avah kbeisek ki arvang teng nimeh.”

10 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto ngi the nowlda. “Chaat khat tih chaat khat 'leenni krip rah ungta kruwngpaalna' khat tih kruwngpaalna' khat 'leenni krip rah. **11** Ungta mmun knempok thung ngi ringnaang kdungyou kcha' kthuwk rah, ungta powitham le' omlai kdungyou kcha' avah mmun knempok thung ngi kthuwk rah. Ungta tsut thuh tiqit kervei rek ungta titinna' klinklin rek avah parvaan ki kthuwk rah.

12 Pdainu hava' dow mkheng rek mthuhduh ngi mmaan nih naan avah akokyowng raan ungta naan avah chii'akpreel raan. Ungta naan avah sinegog rek thung ngi ungta rowng'inn rek thung kpha ngi akparlaan pthi raan. Ungta naan avah paamkruwng rekle' paamkpu rek hinni Nei kmiing leiyi, akqhipsuk raan. **13** Pdainu avah naan athenni rinpaumin adopiik chaak naan kurthuwk rah. **14** Avaleiyi, naan nih mpha marvanduh ngi naan nih athinaan nih akparkhaan chaakmana' raan, aplungin avah aporthlong chaan. **15** Mleiya Neiyi naan ahin nih kqha ngi tpaudehna' ungta luwkinritna' avah apii nikaandi'. Ungta naan akepteng rek mkheng inni avah klek pchaang nimeh ungta mat pchaang lam nimeh. **16** Naan avah anuh le' apa rek inni, a'uanau rek inni ungta ari'alam rek inni ungta aplap rek inni akyur chraan, ungta naan arlak ki aangqhe rekka mmaan nih ke'eyou lamrah. **17** Ungta Nei kmiing leiyi, naan avah mii mkheng ngi akahal chraan.

18 Pdainu aluwchaiyin 'leenki asamin khadaat ruk kenvei nimeh. **19** Naan nih knet tih ari chaakin ava ngi naan nih arinkumin avah phang chnaandi'.

Mt. 24:15-22 Mk. 13:14-19

20 Pdainu naan nih raalmii rekki Jerusalem mdotkhul dokin amikin nih adeh chaakin thung ngi naan nih mma' kenvei chaakna' rah avah knai kcha' a tidit adeiyin. **21** Audilli Judia paamkuwl thung ngi ka'am mma' ava ngi lown rek thah ichen chso. Ungta khuwpii ava' thung ngi ka'am kcha' rekki

avah mdomaak pthi raan. Ungta khuwpaam thah ka'am rek mmaan ava ngi khuwpii ava' thuh mluw raan pemeh. **22** Mleiya hava'le' avah phuwlow nit. Mleiya tikjit dok dow mkheng avah mkurtluwm dokrah. **23** Mpha ava' thung ngi miipum snu rekle' naukkai rekki thenni suwthitna' ka'am a! Mleiya paam ava' thung ngi kdung ngi plungyatna' ungta Isowr plungthit mei kquwng avah hava' mii rek 'leenni ktla rah. **24** Ungta mmaan nah raal'kaanghaa 'leenni ktla chlam rah ungta mmaan nih chaat mkheng rek avah paamsuwk ki kqhi chlam rah. Ungta Jerusalem avah Chaatktlei rekki mpha ava' mtlan dokduh kpha ngi, Chaatktlei rekki khuhther kupthut lamrah.

Mt. 24:29-31 Mk. 13:24-27

25 Ungta kni 'leenni, thla 'leenni ungta bursi rek 'leenni titinna' rek kthuwk rah. Ungta dultipaam thung ngi chaat rek avah kdung ngi muplungin kya ngi krip chlam rah. Ungta truwnpii archaang kdung le' diinuk ava ngi mii rek plung rek avah ktaparvai rah. **26** Ungta ningqit le' dultipaam thung ngi karvang rang dow rek tbinpsukna' ava ngi dultimii rek plung avah kirpil chrah. Mleiya parvaan ki ruhtan rek avah kakna chrah. **27** Audilli mmaan nih Mii Chapa ava ngi ruhtan tu' ungta tkonlorna' klin ava' tung ngi armei thung ngi arjung kqum kdei lamrah. **28** 'Tunnu hava' dow rek ava ngi tuthuh mupqhun thung ngi naan nih aluwn akhiingin rang ngi hansuwn, mleiya naan akartlanna' raan mpha avah knai kcha' a."

Mt. 24:32-35 Mk. 13:28-31

29 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni pauportol khat tih hanto'theda: "Naan nih kduwtbul ava' asuwn, ungta dingbul mkheng avah asuwn. **30** Naan nih mmaan ava ngi muksun dokin adehn thung ngi naan nih khulum avah knai kcha' a tidit adodeh chaakin. **31** Anto' heppi naan nih hava' kthuwk meek meek dow rek adehn thung ngi, naan nih Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah knai kcha' a tidit adei chaan.

32 Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna hava' dow rek mkheng ava' mkurtluwm dokduh kpha ngi hava' suruwl ki mii rek avah talu hepkduh yoso thleng dokvot lam nimeh. **33** Dulti le' parvaan avah kthleng dok chrah pdainu Nei kpauna rek avah talu hepkduh yoso ngi thleng dokvot nimeh.

34 Pdainu naan nih ikilrindei chaan! Mditma bih,

thowldii knee ungta thowldii needa kipri ungta hava' dultipaam rinkum ki tkilrinna' rek ava' thung ngi aplung rekin avah kluwt chrah. Ungta naan nih adobin phaakmanaan mpha thung ngi Nit avah kurjung khot rah.
35 Mleiya dultipaam thuh ka'am mkheng rek 'leenni Nit avah ktaang khat heppi kurjung rah. **36** Avaleiyi, naan nih mpha ktai ikilrin chaan. Mleiya, naan avah hava' kthuwk beirang dow mkheng thungki kloi pchaang ki mtik kcha ngi adottai chaakna' raan ungta Mii Chapa ava' aang ngi arichaak pchaanna' raan rin'ktham chaan."

37 Ungta mpha ava' thung ngi Mma ngi kunthun nih luwbuk'inn thuh mii rek avah purchuk kchok lamda ungta jaanvah Kruwn lown mdoditin ava' thah hangda kipriik kchoklu. **38** Audilli jiingsun kparma ngi mii mkheng ngi Mma' pau karja chrang ngi luwbuk'inn thung ngi thleng lamda.

Judas tih Jisu mdoyur chaak rang mdorotna'

Mt. 26:1-5,14-16
Mk. 14:1-2,10-11 Jn. 11:45-53

22 'Tunnu Taplaanna' mdoditin, Thowl ktaak Thenpen tchaakna' ki kmaal avah nai chda. **2** Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki taluhep pih Mma' avah te'eyow rang tidit ki m'lam thlaam lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih mii rek avah mdoqit chaakin.
3 Audilli sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat mmiing Kerioth ki mii mdoditin Judas ava' plung thung ngi Seitan luwt chda.
4 Mthungta mma ngi anto'chetda thimpu kenreel rekle' luwbuk'inn krung rekki koprol rek tung ngi mma ngi Mma' avah taluhep pih yur chnikdi, tidit leiyi, kurdutqhi lamda. **5** Ungta mmaan nah kanpa chlamda ungta mhin nih sum tpiik rang avah row chlamda. **6** Audilli mma ngi miipii rek armadil lih Mma' mdoyur chaakna' rah mpha kqha sutpqowi chda.

Mqutna' kluh ki von

Mt. 26:17-25 Mk. 14:12-21
Jn. 13:21-30

7 Audilli Taplaanna' Yausuwn te'eyowna' rah Thowl ktaak thenpen tchaakna' Nit avah arvanpha chda. **8** Ungta Pitar le' Johon avah hanto'theda, heipthla lamda: "Naanve ngi vaan rang ngi, neen nih tchaak raan ki thenni Taplaanna' ki vonsum avah aporthlongin."

9 Mthungta mmaanve ngi Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Nang ngi tva thung ngi kdoporthlon raan angeiya?"

10 Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Asuwn, naanve ngi khuwpii aheiluwn le' diibeel kokdom pselpa khat kurdutqhi naandi', naanve ngi mma' luwna' inn ava' thung ngi aluw pqowiyin. **11** Audilli naanve ngi innkpupa ava' hinni hanto' the naandi': ‘Neiyi Ksikhu rek tung ngi Taplaanna' ki tmaalna' kdochaakna' raan maltlun innkhaar avah tva'rangda? dida, Chukpu ngi ahin nih theda’ adiin. **12** Audilli mma ngi karthak ki innkhaar klinpa khat, kqhajik ki tportlot ksa avah akepdeh raan naanve ngi ava' thung ngi aporthlongin.”

13 Ungta mmaanve ngi anto ngi chet lamda ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni mdothejik ki ka'am dei lamda ungta Taplaanna' ki tmaalna' avah ava' thung ngi porthlong chlamda.

Mt. 26:26-30 Mk. 14:22-26
I Kr.11:23-25

14 Ungta mpha avah mvedok thungta, Mma ngi tamsi sowm lei 'knii rektu' ko'ongsap lamda.
15 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi tyattraan kperteel duh ngi naan tu' Taplaanna' vonsum havah tchaak rah kdung ngi kdongei chaak.
16 Mleiya Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a: ‘Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi mkurtluwm dokduh khimkheiyu Neiyi hava' Taplaanna' avah chaporson vot nimaang.’ ”

17 Audilli Mma ngi tong avah chomda ungta panpaak chthida hanto'theda: “Havah arlaangin rang ngi naan arlak inni athemin. **18** Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, tidit tah Neiyi Isowr kruwngpaalna' murjun duh khimkheiyi riithlumdii avah nee nimaang.”

19 Ungta Mma ngi thenpen avah chomda ungta avah panpaak chda ungta avah khuida ungta mmaan hinni avah pii lamda ungta hanto'theda: “Havah naan athenni mdopiik dok ksa Nei ksadak ava', naan nih havah Nei adotbin phaakna' raan ki thenni atlown.”

20 Anto' heppi, Mma ngi kluh ki buh mchaak dokin dilli tong ava' rukka chomda ungta hanto'theda: “Havah naan athen inni kthuwk dok Nei kihii thungki ngi tapqhan pauqum ren ki tong ava'. **21** Pdainu asuwn, Nei mukyur chrang khut avah Nei tu' khaan 'leenni ka'amve daat a.
22 Ungta dakat tih Mii Chapa avah mdopurtum dok ksa heppi kchet kcha' a. Pdainu Mma' kyur chrang mii ava' 'leennu suwthitna' ka'am a.” **23** Audilli mmaan nih marlakin ki kuw ngi havah ktlow teng rang, tidit

leiyi, msingreelin thung ngi kerkheel chlamda.

24 Ungta mmaan arlak ki kuw ngi klinsi tkurthuh raan tidit lei rukku tkerteenna' khat thuwkda. **25** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Chaatktlei rekki paamkruwng rek ava ngi mmaan 'tun nih kruwng kurthuwk lamda. Ungta mmaan nih ruhtanna' sinda m'leenin nih mukpu kurthuwkda raanqhul nong ktlow rek avah msit karlaang kcha' mii rek kirdi lamda. **26** Pdainu naan arlak innu avah kurthuwk mso. Ava' kchang ngi naan arlakin ki klinsi ava ngi naan arlakin ki mokmowsi hep daat ikurthuwkso. Ungta mkenreelsi mma' ava ngi sopklow kcha' khat hep daat ikurthuwkso. **27** Mleiya miklinbet avah kuw o? Khaan 'leenni kok'ong mma' ava' mow, sopklow kcha' ava o? Khaan 'leenni kok'ong mma' ava' pemeh mow? Anto'daat yoso Neiyi naan arlak inni sopklow kcha' Khat ava' hep daat tih ka'am ping. **28** Pdainu naanna Neiki tperteelna' rek ava' thung ngi ka'am kcha' tlit rekin ptih. **29** Ungta Kpa ngi Nei kihin nih kruwngpaalna' khat mdotpiik heppi, Neiyi naan ahin nih kruwngpaalna' avah akpiik inna. **30** Mleiya naan nih Neiki kruwngpaalna' thung ngi adochaak adoneek chaakna' raan ungta kruwng longkhom 'leenni ko'ongin tidon Isreel rekki phung sowm lei'knii rek 'leenni pau adopinditna' raan ki thenni havah adokpiikin."

Mt. 26:31-35 Mk.14:27-31
Jn. 13:36-38

31 Ungta Kruwng ava ngi hanto'theda: "Simon, Simon dakat tih chavui svai tupkhui heppi adotupkhuina' raan ki thenni, Seitan nih nang nga angeenda.
32 Pdainu Neiyi alamrin mkertleimana' rang ki thenni nang athenni rinkaktham kcha' ping. Ungta nang ngi Nei kihin nih akerheel thung ngi a'uanau rek avah ruhtan apii lam."

33 Pdainu mma ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng, rowng'inn thuh ungta kdiyou rang ki then rukku, neiya Nang tu' kilqhi rang ngi korthlong dok kcha' ping."

34 Audilli Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Pitar, Neiyi ahin nih kthe a, tuwngkluw kat tih nang ngi Nei adotedeh avah veikdum atmatduh kpha thung ngi, har khuwng nimeh."

35 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan avah sumbuwr ktaak ki, thowngya ktaak ki ungta khuhkok ktaak ki akapthlatin thung ngi adoptatin dow ka'am mow?"

Mthungta mmaan nih, ‘immeh dow khatleh ptamaanring,’ dilamda.

36 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Pdainu 'tunnu sumbuwr khat kthlowi kcha' mma' ava ngi avah ahor chso ungta anto' heppi thowngya kthlowi kcha' mma' rukku ahor chso ungta raal'kaang kthlowi kma' mma' ava ngi mbuwdiir ayurso rang ngi khat aren chso. **37** Mleiya Neiyi ahinin nih kthe a, tidit tah,

‘Mma' avah nowlam ko'owi
kma' rektu' taipinqimsap
lamda,’

dida tikjit dok avah kurkhum rang thah tlada. Mleiya Nei kleiyi mdokjit dok rekki mqutna' avah mphaak dok a.” (*Is. 53:12)*

38 Audilli mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Kruwng asuw o hava' thuh raal'kaang 'knii ka'am daat tah.” Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni, “'Tunnu kokhom kcha' a,” dida.

Jisu ngi Kruwn lown thah rinmakthamna'

Mt. 26:36-46 Mk. 14:32-42

39 Ungta Mma ngi ava' thung ki arvang thuwkda ungta mahan tlit kcho heppi Mma ngi Kruwn lown thah hangda. Ungta Msikhu rek rukku Mma'dil hanqowi lamda.

40 Mma ngi mmun ava' mphaak thungta, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih kepthleem thuh atlaak mana' raan ki thenni rin'iktham chaan.” **41** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinki lungdeen klapang 'lamkla ngi heikorsown thida, Mma ngi tirdiilda rinktham chda. **42** Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Apa, havah Nah aplungbin mkurthuh cheentung ngi hava' tong avah Nei kihin ki mheilow pthi piikcha'. Anto'daat yoso, Nei kuplungbin rang pemeh pdainu Nah aplungbin ikurthuwkso.” **43** Audilli parvaan ki vaantamsi khat avah Mhin nih kandangda, Mma' avah mruh taptanpiik chda. **44** Ungta kdungreen nih muplung myat chaak ki, Mma ngi kdungset tih rinktham chda. Ungta Mparthlan avah hii ngi marchai knempok ki dulti thah chaida.

45 Mma ngi rinmaktham chaak thungki ripda marvan kerheel thungta Msikhu rek avah muplungyat chaak inni ki'iip dok kcha'lam mih arvanpha lamda. **46** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi ki'iip inna? Naan nih kepthleem thuh atlaak mana' raan ki thenni, Ikerdelin ungta rin'iktham chaan.”

Jisu mdokyownin

Mt. 26:47-56 Mk. 14:43-50
Jn. 18:3-11

47 Ungta Mma ngi mpau meeksli arlaan nih, asuwn, miiloppii khat arhei tlungda. Ungta sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat, Judas mdoditin ava ngi mmaan duh thah chetda ungta mma ngi Jisu kput rang ngi Mhin nih arheinaida. **48** Pdainu Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Judas, nang ngi Mii Chapa avah putda yur chna mow?”

49 Mma' kpervel lih ka'am rek ava ngi talu kthuwk rang nga tidit mmikin nih mdehn thungta, mmaan nih Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Kruwng, neen nih raal'kaang ngi duwn nikmow?” **50** Ungta marlakin ki khat tih thimpu kenreelsi suwk'owr avah duda ungta machang ki makna avah sellotda.

51 Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Havalu tlowma'.” Ungta Mma ngi makna avah kmeida ungta pdam piikda.

52 Audilli Jisu ngi Mma' kepteng ngi karva, thimpu kenreel rekle' luwbuk'inn krung rekki koprol rekle' ungta kver rek ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih raanqhul kupru khat kokyowng heppi raal'kaang rekle' kchung rek sinin tinu karvaan ptine? **53** Neiyi luwbuk'inn thuh mniiktaiyi ka'am thung ngu naan nih Nei k'leen nih khut khiing maantih. Pdainu 'tunnu havah naanki mpha ungta kjiingnu ki ruhtanna' ava'.”

Pitar rih Jisu mdomatna'

Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75 Mk. 14:53-54, 66-72 Jn. 18:12-18,25-27

54 Audilli mmaan nih Jisu a kyowng lamda ungta Mma' avah thimpu kenreelsi inn thah vanqhi lamda. Ungta Pitar rih 'lam karlat heiyi mdilin qowi lamda.

55 'Tunnu mmaan nih inn ava' khulown nih mei pchok lamda ungta mko'onsapin thungta Pitar rukka mmaan arlak ki ko'ongda. **56** Ungta snu suwk khat tih mei ar'aang ngi mma' mdeh thungta kmin nih suwrim thida hanto'theda: “Hava' mii ava' rukka Mma' tu' kilqhi.”

57 Pdainu mma ngi hanto'theda Mma' avah matda: “Snu neiyi Mma' avah deimaang.”

58 Ungta mpha mruk dilli morson khat tih mma' avah dei nowlda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Nang rukka mmaan arlak ki khat ptih.”

Pdainu Pitar rih hanto'theda: “Miilai, neiya ava' pmaang.”

59 Audilli qhang khat arveel dilli morson khat tih kdung ngi hanto'theda: “Dakat tih hava' miilai rukka Mma' tu' kilqhi, mleiya mmah Galily ki mii.”

60 Pdainu Pitar rih theda: “Miilai, nang ngi adothe avah neiya deimaang.” Ungta

m'tunkat daat tih mma ngi mpau meeksli arlaan nih har khuwngda.
61 Ungta Kruwng ava ngi kerheelda Pitar avah arheisuw rimda. Ungta Pitar rih Kruwng pauna ungta Mma ngi mhin nih taluhep pih mthe, tidit tah, “Har mkhuwnduh ngi nang ngi Neiya veikdum mmat nadi',” mdodit avah binphaakda. **62** Audilli Pitar rih duwn thah vangthuwkda mning ksiin dok ki qap chda.

Raalmii rekki Jisu mdopni chaakin

Mt. 26:67-68 Mk. 14:65

63 'Tunnu Jisu kokyowng mii rek ava ngi Mma' avah pni chaak lamda ungta rii kchung ngi bun lamda. **64** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah mmik mbowl dokin dilli tpeeng lamda ungta ‘kuwda aktpeeng nga? Athethuh o,’ dilamda. **65** Ungta dow morson morson knempok 'leenni mmaan nih Mma' avah pauthit tih bi chlamda.

Pilaat le' Herod aang ngi Jisu

Mt. 26:59-66 Mk. 14:55-64
Jn. 18:19-24

66 Ungta khu mvaardaat le' kver rekle' thimpu kenreelsi le' nowlam chukpu rek avah kurbuk lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah luwsang thung ngi heiqhi lamda. **67** Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Nang nga Mesaiah akurthuh cheentung ngi mheithe piikin.”

Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi akthepiikin rukku, naan nih Neiya lam'mrin nimaan tih. **68** Ungta Neiyi paukheel khat akkheelin rukku naan nih avah adotarthaan pchaanna' raan ammeh mditmata Neiya tapthlat ruk mapthla nimaan tih. **69** Ungta 'tundil ki kupqhun nih Mii Chapa avah Isowr ruhtan ki machang thah kok'ong chrah.”

70 Audilli mmaan mkheng inni, “Nang nga Isowr Chapa pti,” dilamda? Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiya naan nih kindit kat tih adotheen ava' ping.”

71 Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih hava' heihin nih talu sakhi tarjaakpom raan morson ka'am a? Mleiya neen ndakkat inni Mma' nehr kat thungki narjaak dok inna.”

Mt. 27:1-2,11-14 Mk. 15:1-5
Jn. 18:28-38

23 Audilli miipii rek mkheng inni rip lamda ungta Mma' avah Pilaat hinni vanqhi lamda. **2** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah hanto' the lamda, mraal tpiik pqhun lamda: “Neen nih hava' miilai ava ngi mii rek avah 'lamleh thang ngi mdoqhi meeksli deiyin nuh ungta Siijar hinni

paammii sumqhai tpiik rang avah pkhaanda. Ungta Mma ngi mthina ngi Neiya Mesaiah ping ungta paamkruwng khat ping kirdi chda."

3 Mthungta Pilaat tih Mma' hinni hanto'theda, pau kheelda: "Talu, Nang nga Jihudi rekki paamkruwng pti?" Ungta Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Neiya nang ngi adothe ava' ping."

4 Audilli Pilaat tih thimpu kenreel rekle' miipii rek hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi hava' Mii 'leenni mraal ka'am deimaang."

5 Pdainu mmaan nih kerkheelset tih kdung ngi the lamda: "Mma ngi Galily ki kupqhun nih hava' kpha thung ngi Judia paam mkheng thuh chetda purchuk lamda ava ngi mii rek avah mdokchou terlam."

6 Pilaat tih Galily tidit marjaak thungta, mma ngi Miilai avah Galily ki mii mow tidit kheel lamda. **7** Ungta mma ngi Mma' avah Herod paampuwk thungki tidit marjaak daat le' mma ngi Herod hinni Mma' avah heipthlada. Mleiya mpha ava' thung ngi mma' rukka Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am.

8 'Tunnu Herod tih Jisu mdeh thungta kdung ngi mmah kanpa chda. Mleiya mma ngi Jisu tedeh rah mdongeina' avah rowiksowt. Mleiya mma ngi Jisu ki mlei avah knempok ki mdo'arjaak dok ungta mma ngi Jisu dotlot ruhtan nong rek avah tsut rah mdobin. **9** Audilli mma ngi Jisu hinni pau knempok kheelda pdainu Mma ngi khatleh ruk arthaang mda.

10 Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' nowlam chukpu rekki rip lamda kdung ngi Mma' 'leenni mraal pii lamda. **11** Audilli Herod tih mma' mii, raalmii rek tung ngi mmeel kthidok ki bi chlamda ungta pni chaak lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kenthle kparnaak ki dona pnaak lam thida Pilaat hinni veikhat heipthla nowl lamda. **12** Nit ava'kat thung ngi Pilaat le' Herod avah khat le' khat plap kurthuwk chlamda. Mleiya ava'duh vah mmaanve avah khat le' khat karhal kcha'lam.

Mt. 27:15-26 Mk. 15:6-15
Jn. 18:39, 19:16

13 Ungta Pilaat rih thimpu kenreel rekle' paamkpu rek ungta miipii rek avah own purkuwksap lamda. **14** Audilli mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih hava' mii avah 'lamleh thah mii kqhi diin tinu, nei kihin nih arheiqhi inna. Asuwn, Neiyi naan amai inni Mma' avah kperteel dok a. Ungta neiyi hava' Mii ava' 'leenni naan nih mraal adopiik rekin 'leenni mraal khatleh ruk

ka'am deimaang. **15** Herod rukku mraal phang meh tidit tah neiyi naan avah mma' hin rukku adoheiksi dokin. Ungta asuwn, Herod rukku Mma' avah tidiyow ki mtik kcha mraal khatleh ruk Mma' 'leenni phang meh.
16 Avaleiyi, neiyi Mma' avah mraal suwkthuhna' kpiik dilli pthlapthi nikdi'." **17** Mleiya Pilaat tih kmaal ava' thung ngi mmaan thenni miikhat mdopthlat piiklam rang thah tlada.

18 Pdainu miipii rek mkheng inni veikhadaat tih owng lamda hanto' the lamda: "Mii avah a'eyou, ungta neen kthenin nih Barabbas mheipthlat piikin."
19 Barabbas tidit mii avah khuwpii ava' thung ngi sarka 'leenni raal ktlow arlak ki yauda mii ke'eyou leiyi, mmaan nih mma' avah rowng'inn thuh mdodaalin.

20 Audilli Pilaat tih Jisu tapthlat rah mdobin leiyi, mmaan avah veikhat own nowl lamda.
21 Pdainu mmaan nih owng owng lamda hanto' the lamda: "Mma' avah apthowiyou'in, Mma' avah apthowiyou'in," dilamda.

22 Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni mveikdumna' hanto ngi theda: "Talulei, Mma ngi talu kthikat mtlotplih? Neiyi Mma' thung ngi tidiyowna' krow mraal khatleh phangmaang. Avaleiyi, neiyi Mma' avah bunthida pthlapthi nikdi'."

23 Pdainu mmaan nih kerkheelset tih krowl kdung ngi owng lamda hanto' the lamda: 'Mma' avah topthowiyow rah.' Ungta mmaan krowl le' thimpu kenreel rek krowl ava ngi mma' pau avah pchaang chda.
24 Mthungta Pilaat tih mmaan doqhil heppi pauqut avah pqu pthida. **25** Ungta mma ngi mmaan nih mdoqhilin khat avah pthlatpiik lamda. Mma' avah sarka kepteng ngi raal ktlow ungta mii ke'eyou leiyi, rowng'inn thung ngi mdothiikin ava'. Ungta Pilaat tih mmaan nih mdobin inni, mdoporlow chaakna' raan ki thenni Jisu avah mmaan hinni parlaan pthi lamda.

Mokthowiyowna'

Mt. 27:32-34 Mk. 15:21-32
Jn. 19:17-27

26 'Tunnu mmaan nih anto ngi Mma' avah mvanqhiin thungta Sairen ki Simon mdoditin khuwpaam khat ki kthleng kcha' miikhat kyowng lamda ungta Jisu khros avah mma' topdom lamda ungta Jisu dil topqowi lamda.
27 Ungta miipii knempa ngi Mma'dil qowi chlamda. Ungta marlak inni Mma' thenni

plungkya ngi archam louda kqap kcha' snu rek rukka kyaulam. **28** Pdainu Jisu ngi mdil kerheelda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Jion chanu rek naan nih Nei kleiyi qapmaan pdainu naan, athen inni ungta anau'leen ki thenni iqap chaan. **29** Asuwn, naan nih: 'Von kchowi kma' rekka msuwkin kqha a, mlung'om kerthlet kma' rek ungta nau kkai kma' arnu rek avah msuwkin kqha a, adoditna' raan nit rek avah karvang meeksli a.' **30** Mpha ava' thung ngi mii rekki, lown rek hinni hanto ngi tethe kupqhun lamrah:

'Neen k'leen nih mheichim
piik chaan.'
Ungta mul rek hinni, 'neenna
mheipkhum chaan,'
kdi lamrah. (*Hos. 10:8)*

31 Mleiya, mmaan nih avale' avah ding kring khat 'leenni mtlot innu kqong 'leen ngaallu talu ktlow lam rang ngoh?" **32** Audilli ava' thung ngi kqha kma' ktlow mii 'knii rukka ka'am lam ungta mmaan nih mdo'eyow raan ki thenni mmaanve avah Mma' tu' hanqhi lamda. **33** Ungta mmaan nih luwruh mun mphaakin thungta Mma' avah mmaan nih pthowiyou lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kqha kma' ktlow mii rek avah khat tih machang thah ungta morson khat ava ngi Mmaleh thah pthowiyou lamda. **34** Audilli Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Apa, mmaan avah aptlotpiik chlam, mleiya mmaan nih mdotlotin avah talu tidit deipindih chlammeh." Ungta mmaan nih Mma' buwdiir rek avah penthem chlamda ungta pchalpiik sutna' lamda.

35 Ungta mii rekki Mma' avah sutpqowi lamda. Pdainu paamkpu rek kpha rukku mmaan tung ngi mmeel kthi ngi hanto' the lamda Mma' avah kdung ngi ningqhuwm mih pni chaak lamda: "Mma ngi mii morsonna san chlamda. Mma ngi, Isowr rih mdokchol dok Mesaiah mkurthuh cheentung ngi Mthina ngi ikarsan chso," dilamda.

36 Ungta raalmii rek rukku Mma' avah pni chaak lamda ungta Mhin nih arva lamda ungta thowldii kdor parlaan chlamda. **37** Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Nang ngi Jihudi rekki paamkruwng akurthuh cheentung ngi, athina ngi ikarsan cha' low," dilamda.

38 Ungta HAVAH JIHUDI REKKI PAAMKRUWNG, tidit ki kbih tikjit khat avah Grik pau vih, Latin pau vih ungta Hibriu pau vih kjit lamda Mma' karthak ki daar lamda.

39 Audilli kqha kma' ktlow rek thungki khat ava ngi Mma' kipthit tih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi Mesaiah akurthuh cheentung ngi athina ngi

ikarsan chthi rang ngi neenve rukka mheisanin low," dida.

40 Pdainu ktlok khat tih arthaangda mma' avah raithida hanto'theda: "Nang ngi hanto'hep daat tupsulna' thung ngi a'am arlaan rukku Isowr rah qicha' mtimow? **41** Ungta kindit kat tih neenve a nnongtlot chaak rek ava' ki mtik cha ava'kat tarlaan chaak. Pdainu hava' Mii avah karmak mdotlot khatleh ka'am pemeh."

42 Audilli mma ngi Jisu hinni hanto'theda: "Kruwng, Nang ngi Nangki akruwngpaalna' atlun chaak thung vah, neiya mheibin phaak cha'."

43 Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a. Tuni kat tih nang nga Nei tu' Kanpamun thah tlung chnadi."

Jisu diyowna'

Mt. 27:45-55 Mk. 15:33-41
Jn. 19:28-30

44 Ungta 'tunnu mutrukna' qhang arveel ki kupqhun nih mutkutna' qhang kpha ngi dultipaam mkheng avah jiingnu ngi pkhumda. **45** Audilli kni avah pjiing pthida luwbuk'inn kenje thungki buwyaar avah mmalaiyi 'knii kthuwk ki kerjen chda. **46** Ungta Jisu ngi krowl kparthaang ngi mo'own dilli, Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Apa, Nah akhut thung ngi Nei kapthla avah akparlaan chaak a." (*Luw. 31:5)* Ungta Mma ngi hava' mthe dok le' Mma ngi mqutna' mtadaal qen chda.

47 'Tunnu raalmii arja khat kpupa ava ngi kthuwk dow rek ava' mdeh thungta mma ngi Isowr ponlor chda ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Dakat tih hava' Mii, avah mrinkindit miikhat thideh," dida. **48** Ungta ava' thuh thlengda mmik ki kthuwk dow ava' kdei miipii rek mkheng ava ngi, muplungin tpeeng lamda ungta mmun ava' thung ki sunkerheel chlamda. **49** Pdainu Mma' dokilqhiqhi mkheng rekle' Galily ki kupqhun nih Mma'dil kqowi kcha' rekvah leer rih rip lamda kthuwk dow mkheng rek avah sutpqowi chlamda.

Jisu tulruwlna'

Mt. 27:57-61 Mk. 15:42-47
Jn. 19:38-42

50 Ungta asuwn, kunpun ava' ki miichai khat kurthuwk ungta mii kqha ungta mii kindit khat mmiing Joseph mdoditin khat ka'am.

51 Mma ngi mmiqhi rek dokerseel le' mnongtlotin avah pqowimda. Ungta mma' avah Jihudi rek khuwpii Arimathia ki ungta mma' mdak avah Isowr kruwngpaalna' karda kcha' miikhat. **52** Hava' mii ava ngi, Pilaat hinni hangda Jisu kluwng avah qhil chda. **53** Audilli mma

ngi kluwng avah pqumda ungta buw kperneem mih k'lum deekda ungta kuwkhat leh tpi'iina' mlai, lungkhor thlaan ava' thung ngi Mma' avah pi'iip chda. **54** Ava' nit avah tkorthlonna' nit ungta tkarngatnit avah knai kcha'.

55 Ungta Jisu tu' kilqhi ngi Galily ki karhangsap snu rekki mdilin qowi chlamda ungta mmaan nih thlaan avah dei lamda ungta taluhep pih Mma' avah mirkhiik a tidit suwjik lamda. **56** Audilli mmaan nih sunkerheel lamda namreng le' reidii mikrimkdi rek avah porthlong chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih paupiik ki dilkqowiyi tkarngatnit avah dan chlamda.

Mrinkerheelna'

Mt. 28:1-10 Mk. 16:1-8
Jn. 20:1-10

24 'Tunnu arveen ki mkhatna' nit tih, jiingsun kparma ngi mmaan le' snu morson rek aangqhe tu' kilqhi ngi mdoporthlon dok ksaan namreng rek ava' sin lamda thlaan thah arhang lamda. **2** Pdainu mmaan nih thlaan nehr 'leenki lung kurlup dok kcha' avah dei lamda. **3** Audilli mmaan nih mthung ngi vangluwt lamda pdainu Kruwng Jisu kluwng avah deilam mda. **4** Ungta mmaan nih kdung ngi muplungin kelqen nih ma'amin arlaan nih hanto' thuwkda: Mleiya asuwn, mmaanve hinni dona kepleu dang kihilkna mii'knii ripdaat lamda. **5** Audilli mmaan nih mningqit inni mmaiyin dulti suw lamda ma'amin arlaan nih, mmaanve ngi mmaan hinni hanto' the lamda: "Taluleiyi naan nih kring avah kdiyou arlak ki athlaam inna? **6** Mma' avah hava' thuh ammeh kerdel dok. Mma ngi Galily thung ngi ma'am daat thung ngi naan ahin nih mdothe avah abinphaakin. **7** Mma ngi hanto' mdothe: 'Mii Chapa avah pnu kervei rek khut thung ngi kparlaan pthi rah ungta kopthowiyou lamrah ungta mnii kdumna' nit tih veikhat kerdel rah,' mdodit." **8** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' pauthe rek avah binphaak lamda.

9 Audilli mmaan nih thlaan ava' thung ki jungkerheel lamda ungta kthuwk dow mkheng rek avah sowm leikhat rek hinni ungta morson mkheng rek hinni avah song chlamda. **10** Avale' avah Magdala ki Mary le' Joanna ungta James nuh Mary le' mmaan tu' kilqhi snu rek ava ngi tamsi rek hinni avah song chlamda. **11** Ungta tamsi rekki mmaan dothe pau avah kthesusu kcha'lam heppi bin lamda ungta mmaan nih avah lam'rin chlam mda. **12** Pdainu Pitar rah ripda thlaan thah hangchenda ungta tpeda heisuwda. Ungta mma ngi buw kperneem rek ava' daat chrel ka'am deida. Ungta mma

ngi kthuwk ava' 'leenni mthina ngak chda ungta anto ngi jungkerheel chda.

Immaus 'lampii thuh mkandanna'

Mk. 16:12-13

13 'Tunnu asuwn, ava' nit kat tih mii'knii rek avah Jerusalem thungki kilomitar sowm leikhat arveel kla, Immaus tidit khuw thah pjiin lamda. **14** Ungta mmaanve ngi kthuwk dow mkheng rek leiyi, pau avah saam lamda. **15** Anto ngi mmaanve ngi ava' ki mlei rek ava' the lamda meheiyin arlaan nih, Jisu mdakkat tih mmaanve avah heipha lamda anto ngi mmaan tu' kilqhi ngi chetsap lamda. **16** Pdainu mmaanve ngi Mma' avah mdodeh pinditmana' raan ki thenni Isowr rih mmikin avah purlup pthida.

17 Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Talulu pau plih naanve ngi achechun inni adosaam inna, ungta aplungin myat tah?" **18** Audilli mmiing Kleopas mdodit ava ngi arthaangda, Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Jerusalem thung ngi mal khat tih amda, harvai ki kthuwk rek kdei kma' avah nang daat heppa?"

19 Ungta Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Talulu kat kthuwk plih?" Ungta mmaanve ngi Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Najareth ki Jisu ki mlei. Mma' avah Isowr aang ngi ungta mii mkheng rek aang ngi mruh ktang ngi nong ktlow kcha' ungta kpau kcha' khulpu khat. **20** Ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' neenki paamkpu rekki Mma' avah Pilaat hinni parlaan lamda ungta mma ngi Mma' avah te'eyowna' rah pauqut theda ungta raalmii rekki Mma' avah mdopthowi yown. **21** Pdainu neenvah Mma' avah Isreel rek kaktlanbei rang ava' tidit tih kdobinin. Ungta hava' han'tun nih dakat tih ava' khimkhei mthuhna' avah tuni ngi niikdum mphaak dok a. **22** Ungta neen karlakin ki jiingsun nih thlaan thah kahang snu rek aangqhe ngi neenna mapngakyou chaanda. **23** Mleiya mmaan nih Mma' kluwng avah mdehmaan thungta arjung kerheel lamda hanto ngi the lamda: "Mmaan nih mrinmer inni, 'Mma' avah kring kerheel dok,'" dida kthe vaantamsi rek dei lamda. **24** Ungta neen karlakin ki aangqhe rekki thlaan thah hang lamda snu rek dothejik nowl lih handei lamda. Pdainu mmaanve ngi Mma' avah deilam meh."

25 Audilli Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "O kokmok rek ungta Khulpu rekki mdothe rek mkheng 'leenni lamtrin chaak rang 'leenni muplung ktomowl rek.

26 Mesaiah ava ngi hava' tyatna' rek avah perteel donni ungta Mma' ki mkonlorna' ava' thuh mluw chaak rangkat pemeh mow?"
27 Ungta Mma ngi Mma' ki mlei avah, Moses ki kupqhun nih khulpu rek laika mkheng rekle' Kchiir laika rek mkheng ava ngi mdothe rekki mlei avah mmaanve hinni thepindit piik lamda.

28 Audilli mmaan nih mmaanve ngi mdophaak raan khuw avah heipha lamda. Ungta Mma ngi khuw ava' hinni kla ngi heppi tlowda. **29** Pdainu mmaanve ngi hanto ngi the lamda, Mma' avah thlot lamda: "Neen tu' amdaat inche, mleiya kluhpha kvei kcha' a, ungta khu kjiing chrah mthe a," dilamda. Ungta Mma ngi ka'am daat rang ngi mmaanve hinni tlung chda.

30 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi mmaanve tu' kmaal rang ngi khaan 'leen mko'onin thung ngi Mma ngi thenpen avah chomda ungta panpaak chda ungta khuida mmaanve hinni pii lamda. **31** Audilli mmaanve mik avah kparvangda ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' avah deipindih chlamda pdainu Mma ngi mmaanve mikdeh thungki korlou chdokda. **32** Ungta mmaanve ngi msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda: "Mma ngi 'lam thuh nihin nih pau msaam thuh ungta Mma ngi nihin nih Kchiir laika rek, mitthepindit piik thung ngi neenve nuplungril avah kkapda?"

33 Mthungta mmaanve ngi mpha ava'kat thung ngi korlou lamda Jerusalem thah veikhat dil hang kerheel lamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi sowm leikhat rekle' mmaan tu' ka'am rek avah kurtuwl sap lamda ma'am daatin arlaan nih hanpha khot lamda. **34** Ungta mmaan nih, 'Kruwng avah dakat tih kring kerheel dok a ungta Simon hinni kperdehda,' tidit song chlamda. **35** Ungta mmaanve ngi, 'lam thung ngi kthuwk dow rek avah song chlamda ungta taluhep pih Mma ngi mmaanve hinni thenpen tkhuina' thung ngi kandang, tidit song chlamda.

Jisu ngi sikhu rek hinni mekterdetna'

Mt. 28:16-20 Mk. 16:14-18
Jn. 20:19-23 Tn. 1:6-8

36 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi hava' the lamda ma'amin arlaan nih Jisu mdakkat tih mmalai inkat tih ripda ungta "naan aplungin avah kdai ikurthuwkso," dida, mmaan hinni theda.

37 Pdainu mmaan vah pthla kdeihep pih kirbin lamda piir lamda ungta mningin kdung ngi qi chda. **38** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Taluleiyi naanna aplunginkya a?

Ungta taluleiyi aplungin thung ngi plung kelqenna' apthuhnna? **39** Naan nih kukhuh le' kukhut asuwn, Nei ping, Nei kat ping! Mheikmeiyin ungta adeiyin tidit tah pthla vah, Neiyi kdothlowi adodehn ava' heppi sadak le' ruh mdothlowi pemeh."

40 Mma ngi hava' mthe thung ngi, Mma ngi mkhut le' mkhuh avah mmaan hinni tepdeh lamda. **41** Pdainu ava' kpha thung ngi mmaan nih mkanpatin le' mnga chaakin ava ngi lam'krin kmah ngi ma'amin arlaan nih, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih hava' thuh thendam athlowi ngaalin mowi?" dida. **42** Mthungta mmaan nih Mhin nih klum daat tuwlvah klek khat le' pkhuithlaar mruk pii lamda. **43** Ungta Mma ngi avah arlaangda ungta mmaan dodeh ngi avah chadokda.

44 Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Hava'le' avah Neiyi naan tu' na'amsapin thung ngi kdothe pauna rek ava'. Mleiya Moses ki Nowlam thung ngi ungta Khulpu rek laika thung ngi ungta Luwbuklaa thung ngi Nei kleiyi tikjit dok mkheng avah mkurkhum rah," kdodit.

45 Ungta mmaan nih, Kchiir laika rek ava' mdodeh pindit chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma ngi muplungrilin rek avah pvanpiik lamda. **46** Audilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Tikjit dok ava' heppi Mesaiah ki thennu tyattraanna' mdoperteel rang ungta mnii kdumna' thung ngi mdiyow thungki mrinkerheel rang avah msit amda. **47** Mleiya Jerusalem thungki pqhunda Mma' miing 'leenni chaat mkheng rek hinni pnu rek tuknuwl piikna' rang ki thenni plung kerthlenna' pau avah tparjaam rah. **48** Ungta hava' dow rek 'leenni naanna Neiki ksakhi rekin ptih. **49** Asuwn, Neiyi, Kpa paureel avah naan ahin nih, kapthlat a. Pdainu naan ahin nih kparthaang hinki ruhtan ava ngi atipdimduhn kpha thung ngi naan nih Jerusalem khuwpii thung ngi i'am daatin."

Mahankalna'

Mk. 16:19-20 Tn. 1:9-11

50 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan avah Bethany kpha klangi qhilam thida Mma ngi m'leenin nih Mkhut khiingda mmaan avah suwqhat pii chlamda. **51** 'Tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah Mma ngi mmaan suwqhat mpiikmeek arlaan nih Mma ngi mmaan hinki sun chda ungta Mma' avah parvaan thah arjuklou chda. **52** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah luwbu chlamda ungta kdung ngi kanpa ngi Jerusalem thah arjung kerheel chlamda. **53** Ungta mmaan nih kdet liit

kmah ngi luwbuk'inn thuh Isowr panpaak chlamda ungta suwqhat piichtlit kchok lamda. Amen.

JOHON DOKJIT KQHAPAUMIN

Pauna ava ngi daksa mkurthuhna'

1 Mupqhun thok thuh Pauna ava' amda ungta Pauna avah Isowr tu' amda ungta Pauna avah Isowr kurthuwkda. **2** Mupqhun thok thuh Mma' avah Isowr tu' amda.

3 Mma' arlim mih dow mkheng avah seemda ungta mdopurthuh dow mkheng avah Mma' ktaak ki dow khatleh seem meh. **4** Mma' hinni rinkum avah ka'am ungta rinkum ava ngi dultimii ki mar'aang kurthuwkda. **5** Mar'aang ava ngi kjiingnu thung ngi lengda ungta kjiingnu vah mar'aang avah deipindih pchaang meh.

6 Isowr dopthlat mmiing Johon tidit miikhat ka'am. **7** Mii avah rinpaumin kpii rang ki thenni kurjung, tidit tah mma' arlim mih mii mkheng ngi lammdorin chaakna' rah mma ngi Mar'aang ava' ki rinpaumin avah mdopiik. **8** Mma' avah Mar'aang ava' pemeh pdainu Mar'aang ava' ki rinpaumin kpii rah kurjung. **9** Dultipaam
thuh kurjung khimkhei rek hinni mar'aang kpii kindit Mar'aang avah Mma'kat hava'.

10 Dultipaam thuh Mmah ka'am doksa ungta dultipaam avah Mma' arlim mih mdopurthuh pdainu dultimii ngi Mma' avah deipindih pchaang meh. **11** Mma ngi Mma' dow rek hinni arjungda ungta Mma' mii rekki Mma' avah arlaang chlammeh. **12** Pdainu Mma' arlaang chda Mma, miing 'leenni lam'krin kcha' khimkhei rek hinni, Isowr nau tkurthuhna' ruhtan avah mdopiik lam. **13** Mmaan avah hii thungki kqou mditmata daksa ki dilkqowiyi kqou mditmata dultimii plungbin dilkqowiyi kqoulam pemeh pdainu Isowr hinki kqou kcha'lam.

14 Ungta Pauna ava ngi daksa kurthuwkda neen narlak inni amda. Ungta neen nih Mma' konlorna' tidit tah Pa ava' hinki Chapa khatpak ki konlor chaakna' avah nmikkat inni ndeh chaak dok inna. Ungta Mma' avah plungnee le' kindit tih kdim.

15 Johon nih Mma' ki rinpaumin avah hanto ngi owngda, mdopiik: “Neiyi, ‘Nei kdil thah karvang rang Mma' avah nei kduh ki rah, mleiya Mmah nei kduh thah ka'am dok ksa,’ kdodit Mma' avah hava'. **16** Ungta neen nkheng inni Mma' pleetna' ki plungnee 'leenni plungnee avah narlaan chaak dok inna. **17** Mleiya Isowr rih Moses arlim mih nowlam avah piida pdainu plungnee le' kindit avah Jisu Khrista arlim thung ngi karvang. **18** Kuwkhat leh ngi Isowr avah teden rukku mmik ki deimeh. Pa ava' thungthiik

Chapa khatpak ava ngi Mma' avah mpurphuwn a".

Dii kupluwt Johon nih Mesaiah pmaang mdoditna'

Mt. 3:1-12 Mk. 1:7-8 Lk. 3:15-17

19 'Tunnu Jihudi rekki, 'nang nga kuw ptih' tidit kekheel rang ngi, Jerusalem ki thimpu rekle' Levi rek merheisi thuwnki Johon rinpaumin avah hava'. **20** Mma ngi thethuh chda ungta kmat kmah, "Neiya Mesaiah ava' pmaang," tidit kerthethuh chda.

21 Ungta mmaan nih kheel lamda: "Mdittu' talu pti, Nang nga Elaijah pti?"

Ungta mma ngi, "neiya ava' pmaang," dida.

"Nang nga khulpu khat pti?" di lamda.

Ungta mma ngi, "Immeh," dida.

22 Audilli mmaan nih mhin nih the lamda: "Nang nga kuw ptih? Mleiya neen nih mheiksi rekin hinni kdovanson chaakna' raanni, nang nga kuw ping ngi kirdi kcha' ptil lih?"

23 Mma ngi hanto'theda: Khulpu Isaiah ngi,

" 'Kruwng 'lam avah arjiin,'dida mdothehep pih,
'Neiya paamkbiik laiyi ko'owng krowl ava' ngaal ping.' " (*Is. 40:3)*

24 Ungta mdo'arheisi rekin avah Pharisy rek thungki lam. **25** Ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih hanto' kheel lamda: "Nang nga Mesaiah akurthuhma mditmata Elaijah ruk akurthuhma mditmata khulpu ruk akurthuhma u, taluleiyi dii adopluw o?"

26 Johon nih hanto'theda arthaang lamda: "Nei vah diisi ki daat tih dii kdopluw lam. Pdainu naan nih adodeh maan Khat avah naan arlak ki krip daat a. **27** Hava' Mma' avah nei kdil thah karvang meek ava'. Mmah nei kduh ki rah ungta neiya Mma' khuhkok rii kperthlet ki mtik kcha pmaang."

28 Ungta hava' dow mkheng rek avah Johon nih dii mdopluw lamna' Jordon kreng raalpha ki Bethabera tidit mun thung ngi kthuwk.

Isowr Yausuwn Jisu

29 Mupduknii ngi Johon nih Jisu avah mma' ktong thah karva mdeh thungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Dultipaam pnu kloupthi Isowr Yausuwn avah, asuwn. **30** Neiyi, 'kdil thah karva Miikhat avah kduh ki rah,' kdodit Mma' avah hava'. Mleiya Mmah nei kduh thah ka'am dok ksa. **31** Neiyi Mma' avah deidok chmaang. Pdainu Mma ngi Isreel mii rek hinni mkurphuwnna' rang leiyi, neiya diisik ki dii kupluwt rang

ngi kthleng ping.”

32 Ungta Johon nih hanto' rinpaumin avah mdopiik theda “Neiyi Pthla avah uqhu heppi parvaan ki arjungda ungta Mma' 'leenni kchuw deinu. **33** Neiyi Mma' avah deidok chmaang. Pdainu neiyi diisik ki dii kupluwt rang ki thenni myuksi Mma' ava ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: ‘Nang ngi m'leen nih Pthla arjungda ungta m'leen nih kchuw adodehna' Mma' avah Pthla Kchiir rih dii kupluwt rang ava'.’ **34** Ungta neiyi kmikkat tih kdeh chaak a tidit tah havah Isowr Chapa kat ava' tidit kpandan chaak a.”

Jisu Sikhu mkhatna'

35 Veikhat mupduknii ngi Johon nah msikhu 'knii rek tung ngi ripda lamda. **36** Ungta mma ngi Jisu kchet meek heidei thida hanto'theda: “Isowr Yausuwn avah asuwn!”

37 Ungta sikhu 'knii rek ava ngi mma' dothe marjaakin thungta mmaanve ngi Jisu dil qowi chlamda. **38** Audilli Jisu ngi mdil mkerheel thungta mmaanve ngi mdil mdoqowi meek lam ava' mdeh thungta suwrim lam thida, mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Taluda naanve ngi adothlaam inna?”

Mmaanve ngi Mhin nih
the lamda:
“Rabbi, tidit tah chukpu
mdoditna'.
Nang nga tva thah ka'am
ptil lih?”

39 Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Arvaan rang ngi arheisuwn.” Ungta mmaanve ngi va lamda Mma' amna' avah heidei chlamda ungta mmaanve ngi mnit avah ava' thah Mma' hinni kcheeng chlamda. Mleiya mpha avah qhang sowm arveel ktla kcha'.

40 Johon pauthe arjada Jisu dil kqowi kcha' 'knii rek arlak ki khat tah Simon Pitar tu' unau kthuwk Andria. **41** Mma ngi rukrirep pih mma' tu' unau kthuwk Simon kurdutqhida ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neenve ngi Mesaiah, tidit tah Khrista avah kdeh chaak dok inna.”

42 Ungta Andria ngi Simon avah Jisu hinni arheiqhida.

Jisu ngi mma' avah suwrim thida hanto'theda: “Nang nga Jonah chapa Simon ptih, nang amiing nga Siphas tidit rah,” tidit tah npurlu bih lung mdoditna'.

Jisu ngi Philip le' Nathanel mdo'ownna'

43 Mupduknii ngi Jisu ngi Galily paam thah tyuk rah binda ungta Mma ngi Philip kurdutqhida ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Nei mheiqowi.”

44 'Tunnu Philip avah Andria le' Pitar amna' khuwpii, Bethsaida ki. **45** Philip pih

Nathanel kurdutqhida ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neen nih Moses nowlam thuh ungta khulpu rekki mdokjit psukin, Najareth khuw ki Joseph chapa Jisu avah kdeh chaak dok inna.”

46 Nathanel lih mhin nih hanto'theda: “Najareth khuw thung vah dow kqha kthuwk pchaang lumow?”

Philip pih mhin nih hanto'theda: “Arva rang ngi asuw.”

47 Jisu ngi Nathanel avah Mma' ktong thah karva deida ungta mma' leiyi, hanto'theda: “Mthung ngi tkurhuwnna' ktaak, Isreel miidakdak avah, asuwn!”

48 Nathanel lih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Teden thung ngi adotedehda?”

Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Philip pih ato'own duduh ngi kduwtbul lih a'amdaat arlaan nih adokdeh dok.”

49 Nathanel lih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Rabbi, Nang nga Isowr Chapa kat ptih, Nang nga Isreel rekki paamkruwng ptih.”

50 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Mleiya Neiyi ahin nih, kduwtbul lih adokdeh dok kdodit leiyi, nang ngi lam'atrin chaak a ne? Nang ngi hava' han'tun nih klinklin dow rek dei chnadi'.” **51** Ungta Mma ngi mhin nih the nowlda: “Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a. 'tundil thah nang ngi parvaan kparvangdon, Isowr vaantamsi rek avah Mii Chapa ava' 'leenni arjung kqum ungta hangkkal amikkat tih deinadi'.”

Jisu ngi diisik thowldii mdopthutna'

2 Ungta mnii kdumna' nit thung ngi Galily paam ki kana tidit khuw thung ngi kchiir inneena' khat amda. Jisu nuh rukka ava' thuh jauda. **2** Ungta kchiir inneena' ava' thung ngi Jisu le' Msikhu rek rukka own chlamda. **3** Ungta thowldii mtlan dok thungta Jisu nuh ngi Mhin
nih hanto'theda: “Mmaan nah thowldii morson thlowi lammeh.”

4 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Snu, nang ngi Nei k'leennu talu adotlot rah ka'am plih? Neiki mpha avah arvang mlaiya.”

5 Mnuh ngi suwk rek ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Talutalu yoso Mma ngi atlown mdodit avah atlown.”

6 Jihudi rekki tekpertleuna' nowpa dilkqowiyi ava' thung ngi lung ksowr truk, khat thung ngi khoubum* somtreht thungki ngi arja khat arveel kluwt rang rek avah pkong

*6 Litar khat tu' kinqim.

daat lamda.

7 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Ksowr rek thung ngi dii apdimin.” Ungta mmaan nih ksowr rek avah dii kirkhi tih pdim lamda.

8 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “'Tunnu asunin rang ngi vansinin, ungta sikhupa ava' hinni vanpiin,” ungta mmaan nih avah vansin lamda. **9** Sikhupa ava ngi diisik thowldii tpurthuh dok avah pertemda, pdainu mma ngi tva'ki tidit tah deimeh. Pdainu mdii ksuwk kcha' suwk rek daat tih avah mdehn. Ungta sikhupa ava ngi kmoukpu avah ownda. **10** Ungta mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Mii khimkheiyi mthowldiimai avah rukrirep pih mdopthuh ungta mal rekki mningin kchim mih mneek chaakin dilli meksep avah mdpthuh rotlu. Pdainu nangvah athowldiimai avah 'tun kpha thung ngi athiik tlit daat ane.”

11 Jisu ngi hava' titinna' rekki tupqhunna' avah Galily paam ki kana tidit khuw thung ngi tlowda mkonlorna' avah pandangda ungta Msikhu rekki Mma' hinni lam'rin chlamda.

Jisu ngi Luwbuk'inn mdopertleuna'

Mt. 21:12,13 Mk. 11:15-18
Lk. 19:45-46

12 Hava' dilli Mma ngi mnuh, mnaupa rek ungta Msikhu rek tung ngi Kapernaum khuwpii thah julamda. Pdainu mmaan nih ava' thah nit knempa ngi kcheeng lammeh.

13 'Tunnu Jihudi rekki Taplaanna' nit avah arvangnai chda, mthungta Jisu a Jerusalem khuwpii thah hangda. **14** Ungta Mma ngi Luwbuk'inn thung ngi sil le' yau le' uqhu kyur rek ungta sum kpertlek rekki ko'ong lamda sum mdolotin avah deida. **15** Ungta Mma ngi rii kchung sinda yau rekle' silpa kyur rek mkheng avah luwbuk'inn thungki reipthi lamda. Ungta sum kpertlek rek sum avah leipthida ungta khaan rek avah purlup pthida. **16** Ungta Mma ngi uqhu kyur rek hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' dow rek avah aloupthi dokin. Naan nih Kpa Inn avah sum tolotna'inn purthuhmaan.!”

17 Audilli Msikhu rekki:

“Nang a'inn leiyi, kdung ngi
kdongeen chaak ava ngi
neiya mtapkaak a,”

dida, mdokjit avah binphaak lamda. (*Luw. 69:9)*

18 Ungta Jihudi rekki arthaang lamda Mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Nang ngi hava' dow rek adotlot pchaanna' ki, neen kihinin nih adotetdet raan talulu titinna' athlowi?”

19 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda

ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' Isowr Inn kenje avah a'ekrep dokin. Ava' dilli mnii kdumna' thung ngi Neiyi avah perdel nikdi'.”

20 Mthungta Jihudi rekki the lamda: “Hava' Isowr Inn kenje avah kum somplii leitruk kluwt tih tsak ungta Nang ngi niikdum daat thung ngi adoperdel rah?” **21** Pdainu Mma ngi hava' Isowr Inn kenje avah mdaksa mkerthena'.

22 Avaleiyi, Mma ngi kdiyou thungki mkerdel thung ngi mmaan hinni hava' mdothe avah Msikhu rekki binphaak lamda ungta mmaan nih Kchiir laika le' Jisu ngi mdothe pauna rek avah lam'rin chlamda.

23 'Tunnu Taplaanna' ki kmaal ava' thung ngi Mma ngi Jerusalem thuh ma'am daat thung ngi, Mma ngi mdotlot titinna' rek ava' mdehn thungta mii knempok ki Mma' miing 'leenni lam'rin chlamda. **24** Pdainu Jisu ngi mii mkheng avah mdodeh doklam leiyi, mdaksa avah mmaan hinni kparlaan chmeh. **25** Ungta Mma ngi kuwmiikhat tih miikhat leiyi, mdothe pindit piik rah ngei meh. Mleiya Mma ngi mii thung ngi talu ka'am tidit avah mdodeh dok ksa.

Jisu ngi Nikodimas mdopurchuhna'

3 Pharisy rek arlak ki Jihudi rekki kver, mmiing Nikodimas tidit khat ka'am. **2** Hava' mii ava ngi jaan nih Jisu hinni thlengda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Rabbi, Nang nga Isowr hinki kurjung Chukpu ptih tidit neen nih kdehn. Mleiya Isowr doqhi kma'don kuwkhat leh ngi hava' titinna', Nang ngi adotlot avah tlow pchaang nimeh.”

3 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a, miikhat tih ren nih mqou chaak kma'don, mma ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah mmik ki dei pchaang nimeh.”

4 Nikodimas tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Taluhep pih kver dok kcha' miikhat ava ngi ren nih kqou pchaang rang plih? Mma ngi mvei'knitna' mnuhpowi thung ngi luwt thidon kqou kerheel pchaang rang mow?”

5 Jisu ngi arthaangda: “Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a, kuwmiikhat tih dii ngi ungta Pthla ngi mqou chaakma bih mma ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi luwt pchaang nimeh. **6** Talutalu yoso daksa ngi kqou kcha' mma' avah daksa ungta Pthla ngi kqou kcha' mma' avah pthla. **7** Neiyi ahin nih, ‘Nang ngi ren nih aqou chaak rah kdodit leiyi, ngakma'. **8** Tirthli ngi mraanna' thah raang chda

ungta naanvah marchaang daat ado'arjaakin. Pdainu naan nih tva'ki thuwkda tva'lam mqowi a tidit tah the pchaang maantih. Ava' vah Pthla ngi kqou kcha' rek khimkhei avah ava' hep daat lam."

9 Nikodimas tih arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Taluhep pih hava'le' avah kurthuwk pchaang rang plih?"

10 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang nga Isreel rekki chukpu khat kurthuwk daat thi tih, taluhep pih hava'le' avah adodehma daat toh? **11** Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a, Neenna kdodehn ava' kdotheen ungta kmikdeh katin ava' kdopandanin. Pdainu neen nih kdopiikin rinpaumin avah naan nih lam'rin chmaan tih. **12** Neiyi dultipaam thung ngi kthuwk dow rek leiyi, adokthepiikin lam'arin chaak maannu parvaan thah kthuwk dow rek leiyi, adokthepiikin avah taluhep pih lam'rin pchaang raan tinu o? **13** Parvaan ki arjung kqum, tidit tah parvaan thah ka'am Mii Chapa ava' kma'don, kuwkhat leh rukka parvaan hangkkal dok ammlai. **14** Moses tih paamkbiik laiyi pruwl mdokhiin heppi Mii Chapa avah tikhiin chaak rang thah ktla. **15** Mleiya kuwku yoso Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' rek avah kenvei lam nimeh pdainu ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah kthlowi chlam rah.

16 Mleiya Isowr rih dultimii avah hanto'ya vonsat low chda, tidit tah Mma ngi Mchapa mkhat chlet daat ava' piida. Tiditta kuwku yoso Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' rek avah kenvei lam nimeh pdainu ktlangknai kma' rinkum kthlowi chlam rah. **17** Isowr rih Mchapa avah dultimii kupsul rah mdo'arjuksi pemeh pdainu dultimii ngi Mma' arlim mih mkarsan chaakna' raan ki thenni mdo'arjuksi. **18** Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' Mma' avah psul meh pdainu lamkrin kma' mma' avah choduduh ngi mdopsul dok. Mleiya mma ngi Isowr Chapa mkhat chlet ava' miing 'leenni lam'mdorin chaak pemeh.

19 Ungta havah tupsulna' ava' tidit tah mar'aang avah dultipaam thung ngi arjung dokda, pdainu dultimii rekki mar'aang hinvah kjiingnu avah kdung ngi ngei chlamda. Mleiya mnongtlotin avah kqha pemeh. **20** Mleiya mnowpa ngi kqha kma' nong ktlow khimkhei rekki mar'aang avah mdohal chaakin ungta mar'aang thung ngi kthlenglu lam pemeh, mleiya kqha kma' mdotlotin ava' kandang rah. **21** Pdainu kinditnong ktlow kcha' mma' ava ngi Isowr rih

mdongei heppi nong kqha mdotlot avah kindit tih mkandanna' rah, mar'aang thung ngi kthleng kcha'lu."

Jisu leiyi, dii kupluwt Johon ki rinpaumin

22 Hava'le' dilli Jisu ngi Msikhu rek tung ngi Judia paam thung ngi chet lamda. Mma ngi ava' thuh mmaan tu' amsap lamda ungta ava' thuh diipluwt pluwt chlamda. **23** Ungta 'tunnu Johon rukvah Salim khuw behki Aenon thung ngi, dii mtlum bet leiyi, ava' thuh diipluwt chlamda. Ungta mii rekki ava' thah va lamda ungta dii luwt chlamda. **24** Mleiya mpha ava' thung vah Johon nah rowng thuh khum mlailam. **25** Audilli Johon sikhu rek aangqhe le' Jihudi rek arlak ki, tekpertleuna' leiyi, kdung ngi kerteenna' lamda. **26** Ungta mmaan nih Johon hinni arva lamda hanto' the lamda: "Rabbi, asuw o, Jordon kreng raalpha thah ahin nih kthleng, Mrinpaumin adopiik Mma' ava ngi diipluwt meekda. Ungta mii mkheng nga Mma' hinni kvachlam a," dilamda.

27 Johon nih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Parvaan nih mhin nih mdopiik dok kma'don nih kuwkhat leh ngi dow khatleh ruk arlaang pchaang nimeh. **28** naan adak kat inni neiyi rinpaumin kdopiik avah arjaan tinu, tidit tah, 'neiya Mesaiah ava' pmaang, pdainu neiya Mma' duh thah mdotsi ngaal. **29** Kmou kthlowi mma' avah kmoukpu, pdainu Mhin nih krip kcha' kmoukpu plap mma' ava ngi kmoukpu krowl mdo'arjaak chaak leiyi, kdung ngi kanpa kcha' a. Avaleiyi, nei kkanpat avah hava ngi kurkhum kcha' a. **30** Mmah mkoryou thang chaakkat rah. Pdainu neiya ksiinthang chrang ping.

31 Tunki kurjung Mma' avah mkheng ki mkarthak pdainu dulti ki kthleng mma' avah dulti ki ungta dulti ki heppi kpau. Parvaan ki kurjung Mma' avah mkheng ki mkarthak. **32** Ungta Mma ngi mmikdeh kat le' makna arjaak kat rek ava' ki rinpaumin mdopiik. Pdainu Mma' rinpauminpiik avah kuwkhat leh ngi arlaang chmeh. **33** Mma' rinpaumin karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Isowr avah kindit kat tidit ki kbihjiik mlot chaak a. **34** Mleiya Isowr rih mdopthlat Mma' ava ngi Isowr pauna rek ava' mdothe ungta Isowr rih Mma' hinvah Pthla avah pertetetda piimeh. **35** Pa ava ngi Chapa avah vonsat lowda ungta dow mkheng avah Mma' khut thung ngi mdopiik. **36** Chapa ava' hinni lamkrin kcha' mma' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah mthlowi chaak a.

Ungta Chapa ava' hinni lamkrin kma' mma' ava ngi rinkum avah mmik ki dei nimeh. Pdainu Isowr plungthit avah mma' 'leenni ka'am kcha' a."

Jisu ngi Samaria ki snu khat mdobiikna'

4 Ungta Jisu ngi Johon hinvah kerkheelsi ngi sikhu pqhangda ungta dii mupluw lam a tidit tih Pharisy rekki marjaak inna tidit avah Kruwng ava ngi deida. **2** Anto'daat yoso Jisu mdakkat tih diipluwt lammeh pdainu Msikhu rekki mdopluwn. **3** Avaleiyi, Mma ngi Judia paam mada veikhat Galily paam thah chet nowlda.

4 Ungta Mma ngi Samaria paam heikheel donle mche rang thah tlada. **5** Ungta Mma ngi Samaria paam ki khuwpii, Jakob pih mchapa Joseph hinni mdopiik mmun ava' behki Saikhar tidit khuw thung ngi thlengda. **6** 'Tunnu Jakob diirum avah ava' thuh ka'am. Ungta Jisu a m'lamqowina ngi kham chda, avaleiyi diirum ava'beh ngi ko'ong chda. Mpha avah qhang truk arveel rah.

7 Ava' thung ngi Samaria ki snu khat dii ksuwk rah arvada. Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Dii mheipneek cha'low.!" **8** Mleiya Msikhu rekka thendam kren rah khuwpii thah kchet doklam.

9 Audilli Samaria ki snu ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Taluhep pih Jihudi nangvah Samaria ki snu nei kihin nih, adoneek rah dii atqhil a?" Mleiya Jihudi rekle' Samaria rekka khut karcha lam pemeh.

10 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi Isowr chla avah adeh chaak daat bih ungta ahin nih dii mheipneek cha' kdiya, kuw tidit adeh chaak daat bih, nang ngi Mhin nih qhil chtidon ungta Mma ngi kringdii adotpiik chaak rangnga!"

11 Snu ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Ocha, Nang nga adiisuwna' rah dow khatleh ksin kma'pa vah, ungta hava' diirum avah ktlumpa kmah, mdittu' toki adosuw chaak plih kringdiiya? **12** Hava' diirum avah k'paan Jakob pih mdotpiik chaakin. Ungta mma' mdak rukku, mnaumsuwn rek rukku ungta mdownkhaal rek rukku hava' thungki dii mdoneekin. Mdittu' nang nga k'paan Jakob hin rukku klinbet daat ptimow?"

13 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwku yoso hava' dii knee kcha' rekka mningin kakraal chdaat nowl rah. **14** Pdainu Neiyi mhin nih kdopiik rang dii knee kcha' rek khimkheiya teden rukku mningin kraal nimeh, Pdainu Neiyi mhin nih kdopiik rang dii

ava ngi mma' thung ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum kpii diitlaang ki diirum kurthuwkdon kphul rah."

15 Snu ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Ocha, neiyi kning makraal mana' rah ungta hava' thuh dii ksuwk rah kerhei mana' rah ava'dii avah mheipiicha' low!"

16 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Vang rang ngi a'innpu aqhi rah arva."

17 Snu ava ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Neiya ki'innpu ka'am pemeh." Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi ki'innpu ka'am 'pemeh, adodit avah mkindit kat athethut a. **18** Mleiya nang nga a'innpu parnga ka'am dok ksa ungta 'tun 'tun nih ado'amqhi meek pselpa avah a'innpu pemeh. Avaleiyi, nang ngi mkindit kat athethut a."

19 Ungta snu ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Ocha, Nang nga khulpu khat ptimow tidit tih akbin chaak a. **20** Neen kpa'leen vah hava' lown 'leenni luwbu kchok lamda pdainu Jihudi rek naanvah, mii rekki luw mdobukna' raan mun avah Jerusalem thung rah diin tinu."

21 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Snu, Nei kpauthe lam'arin cha'. Mleiya hava' lown'leen daat kma' ungta Jerusalem thung daat kma' Pa avah naan nih luw adobuk chaakmana' raan mpha avah karvang meeksli a. **22** Naanvah adodeh mapaan ava' luwbuk intinu pdainu neenna kdodehn ava' luw kdobukin, tidit tah tkirliinna' avah Jihudi rek hinki. **23** Pdainu kindit tih rekki pthla ngi ungta kindit tih Pa ava' hinni luwmdobuk chaakna' raan ki mpha avah karvang meeksli a ungta 'tun hava' thuh ka'am daat a. Mleiya Pa ava ngi anto' heppi luwkbuk cha' rek avah mdongei. **24** Isowr rah Pthla ungta Mma' hinni luwkbu chrangvah pthla ngi ungta kindit tih luwmdobuk chaak rah."

25 Ungta snu ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiyi Mesaiah kurjung rah tidit tah kdeh Mma' avah Khrista mdoditin, Mma' murjun thung ngi, Mma ngi dow mkheng avah mekthepiik raan."

26 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang akbimeek sli, Nei avah Mma' ping."

Sikhu rekki Jisu mdophaak nowlin

27 Ungta Msikhu rek avah arlaan kat tih arvang tlung lamda. Mma ngi snu khat tu' mkirbiikin leiyi, mmaan nah ngak lamda. Pdainu mmaan kuwkhat leh ngi, 'talu adongeida,' mditmata 'taluleiyi hava' snu tung ngi pau adosaamin,' tidit tah kheel

lammeh.

28 Audillu snu ava ngi mbeelsin mapthi thida, khuwpii thah vangchenda mii rek hinni hanto'theda:
29 "Arvaan, neiyi kdotlot dow mkheng kthe thuh dok pchaang miikhat avah arheisuwn. Mmah Mesaiah ava' ngaalmow?" **30** Audilli mmaan nih khuwpii thungki thuwk lamda, Mma' hinni va lamda.

31 Marlak ava' thung ngi Msikhu rekki: "Rabbi, imaal dok," dilamda.

32 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan nih mlei adodeh pinditmaan tchaak rah thendam kthlowi a."

33 Avaleiyi, Msikhu rekki, 'kuwmiikhat tih mdochaak rah thendam kdakpiik ka'am ngaal mow?' Tidit khat le' khat hinni kerkheel lamda.

34 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Nei kthendam rang avah Nei myuksi Mma' plungbin totlot chaak ungta Mma' nong tupqut rang ava'. **35** Naan nih buh turkunpha mdophaakna' rah thla plii ka'am daat a adit kchown pda? Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a ikindingin rang ngi lou rek avah heisuwn, minda turkunpha veidokda ka'am a. **36** Ungta kurkun kcha' mma' ava ngi mardaman kphang chrah ungta ktlangknai kma' rinkum kpii mchei mpaar avah kurkun chrah. Mleiya havah kapqau kcha' ungta kurkun kcha' mmaanve ngi kinqimsap pih mkanpatveh chaakna' raan ki then. **37** Mleiya paulam mih, 'khat tih pqauda ungta ktlok khat tih arkunda', mdodit avah anto'kat. **38** Neiyi naan avah anonglow manaan thung ngi kurkun chrah aksi inna. Ungta naanna mii nonglow chaakksa thung ngi ktang chrah heikluwt dokin imptih."

Samaria ki mii knempok lamrin chaakna'

39 Ungta snu ava ngi: "Neiyi kdotlot dow mkheng Mma ngi kihin nih mthethuht tah," dida, rinpaumin mdopiik leiyi, khuwpii ava' thungki Samaria mii knempok ki Mhin nih lam'rin chlamda. **40** Ungta Samaria ki mii rekki Mma' merhei phaak chaakin dilli Mhin nih mmaan tu' ma'am sapna' raan ktham chlamda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan tu' ava' thuh nii'knii kcheenqhisap lamda. **41** Ungta morson mii knempok ki Mma' pauna mdo'arjaak chaakin leiyi, lam'rin chlamda.

42 Audilli snu ava' hinni hanto' the lamda: "'Tunnu neen nih nang adothe leiyi, lam kdorin chaakin pemeh, pdainu kdak inni kdo'arjaak chaakin ungta neen nih Mesaiah ava'kat ungta dultipaam ksan kcha' ava' tidit kdeh chaak inna."

Jisu ngi miikanthang chapa mdopdamna'

Mt. 8:5-13 Lk. 7:1-10

43 'Tunnu nii'knii dil thah, Mma ngi ava' thung ki sunda, Galily paam thah chetda. **44** Jisu ngi mdakkat tih thepinditda, tidit tah ‘khulpu khat avah mpaamkat thung ngu mii ngi kyat chmeh’. **45** Audilli Mma ngi Galily mphaak thungta Galily mii rekvah Mmah arlaang chlamda mleiya mmaan rukka kmaal ava' thung ngi kahang lam. Ungta mmaan nih Jerusalem thah kmaal ava' thuh mahan thuwn nih, Mma ngi mdotlot dow mkheng avah mdodeh chaakin.

46 Ungta Jisu ngi veikhat, Mma ngi diisik thowldii mdopurthuhna', Galily ki Kana tidit khuw thung ngi thleng nowlda. Ungta Kapernaum thah mchapa kowida ka'am chdaat miikanthang khat avah ava' thuh amdaatda.

47 Mma ngi Jisu a Judia paam ki galily thah karvang a tidit marjaak thungta, Mhin nih vada ungta mma ngi mchapa avah kdikat rah kthe ngi mkowi leiyi, julapdon mchapa avah mdopdam piikna' rang ki thenni Jisu hinni ktham chda.

48 Audilli Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Naan nih titinna' rekle' tngana' rek adehmaan bih, teden rukku lam'rin chni maantih.”

49 Miikanthang ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Ocha, knau mdiyow duh ngi arjulap daat tu'!”

50 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Isun chdaat, achapa a kring dok kcha' a.”

Ungta mii ava ngi, Jisu ngi mhin nih mdothe pau avah lam'rin chda ungta mma ngi mmun ava' thung ki korlouda sun chda. **51** Ungta mma ngi sunda, myunmeek arlaan nih, 'lam thung ngi msuwk rek karhang ngi kurdutqhi lamda ungta mhin nih: ‘Achapa a kring dok a’, dilamda. **52** Avaleiyi, mma ngi mdambetna' mphakat avah kheel lamda. Ungta mmaan nih, ‘jani ki mtikhiuna' qhangkat thung ngi rii doknow avah mdodown dok’, dilamda.

53 Mthungta mpa ngi qhang avah, Jisu ngi, mhin nih: ‘Achapa avah kring dok a’, mdoditna' mphakat ava' a tidit deida. Ungta mma' mdakkat le' mi'inn thungki mii mkheng ngi lam'rin chlamda.

54 Havah Jisu ngi Judia paam ki galily paamkuwl thah marvan thuh le' mdotlot titinna' rekki miknitna' nowl.

Diirum thung ngi mdopdamna'

5 Hava' dilli Jihudi rekki kmaal khat amda ungta

ava' thuh Jisu rukka Jerusalem thah hangda. **2** 'Tunnu Jerusalem thung ngi yaupaltong hinni diirum khat ka'am. Ungta mdulbuk parnga ma'am leiyi, Hibriu pauvi avah 'Bethesda' mdoditin. **3** Hava' thung ngi kkowi rek, mmikktot rek ungta mkhuh kyeng rekle' mdakkyeng rek, mii knempok avah ava' thuh dii kakna rah karda ngi iippok daat lamda. **4** Mleiya diirum ava' thung ngi vaantamsi khat arjungqum kchokda, dii avah mdotapnatna' mpha ka'am kchoklu. Vaantamsi ava ngi dii mtapnat daat le' rukrirep pih jungkqum teng kcha' mma' avah taluhep kduh ki omlai tong chyoso kdam kcha'lu. **5** 'Tunnu ava' thung ngi kum somkdum leitreht thung ngi kyeng kcha' miikhat ka'am. **6** Jisu ngi mma' ki'iip daat avah deida ungta mpha rowiksowt tih anto ngi ava' thuh mmah ka'am chdaat tidit mdeh thungta, Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang nga tdam chaak rah angeiya?"

7 Kkowi ava ngi arthaangda: "Ocha, neiya vaantamsi ngi dii mtapnat daat le' diirum thung ngi myukkqhi teng chrah mii ammda. Ungta neiyi, kyuk chaak meeksli arlaan nih morson khat tih myukkheel dok kchokda."

8 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Ikerdel, a'iina' asin rang ngi isun cha'." **9** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mii avah dam chda. Mma ngi mi'iina' sinda ungta sun chda. Ungta mnit avah tkarngatnit kurthuwkda. **10** Avaleiyi, kdam dok kcha' mma' hinni Jihudi rekki hanto' the lamda: "Tuni vah tkarngatnit, a'iina' kdom tih ache avah' nowlam mih mdorot pemeh."

11 Mma ngi arthaang lamda: "Nei mkapdam Mma' ava ngi kihin nih: 'A'iina' asin rah isun,' mdida, dida."

12 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih, nang ahin nih: 'A'iina' asin rah isun,' akdi mii avah kuwkatda, tidit kheel lamda.

13 Pdainu Jisu ngi mdopdam mii ava ngi Mmah kuw tidit deimda. Mleiya Jisu a ava' thuh ka'am miipii rek arlak ki luwt dok chda.

14 Mdilthang row ngi Jisu ngi mma' avah luwbuk'inn thung ngi kurdutqhi nowlda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Asuw o, nang nga kdam dok kchaam ptih. Pnu veikhat arvei kchokma' mditma bih a'leen nih kqhaset kma' dow kthuwk rah." **15** Mii ava ngi sunda ungta Jihudi rek hinni, mma' kapdam mii avah Jisu tidit thepiik lamda.

Chapa amleiki rinkum

16 Ungta hava' leiyi Jihudi rekki Jisu a chiipreel lamda

ungta ke'eyou rang ngi thlaam lamda. Mleiya Mma ngi hava' dow rek avah tkarngatnit tih mdotlot.
17 Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan hinni, arthaang lamda: “Kpa ngi 'tun kpha nong avah tlow tlit daatda ungta Nei rukku nong avah kdotlot.” **18** Avaleiyi, Jihudi rekki kerkheelset set tih Mma' mdo'eyowna' raan thlaam lamda. Mleiya Mma ngi tkarngatnit mdopkui daat kma' Isowr avah Mpa tpurthuhda, Mdak ruk Isowr tu' kpinqim leekda, dilamda.

19 Audilli Jisu ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Pa ava ngi mdotlot mdodeh ava' kma'don nih, Chapa ava ngi mthina thungki daat tih mdotlot pchaan dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. Mleiya Mma ngi mdotlot dow khimkhei avah Chapa ava' rukku ava' heppi mdotlot.
20 Mleiya Pa ava ngi Chapa avah vonsat mdolow chaak ungta Mma ngi mdotlot dow mkheng avah Mhin nih mdotedet ungta naan anga chaakna' raan ki thenni, Mma ngi Mma' hinni hava' heihin nih nong klin avah ktedet rah. **21** Mleiya Pa ava ngi kdiyou perdelda ungta rinkum mdopiik lam heppi Chapa ava ngi mdopiik nuwm chaak hinni rinkum avah mdopiik. **22** Mleiya Pa ava ngi miikhat leh hinni pau pindit meh, pdainu Chapa ava' hinni pau tpinditna' mkheng avah mdoparlaan dok. **23** Mleiya havah mii mkheng ngi Pa ava' mdokyat chaakin heppi Chapa avah mdokyat chaakna' raan ki then. Ungta Chapa ava' kakyat kcha' kma' mma' ava ngi Mma' arjuksi Pa ava' rukka kyat chmeh.

24 Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah Nei kpauna karja kcha' ungta Nei myuksi Mma' hinni lam'krin kcha' mma' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah mthlowi chaak a. Ungta mma’avah pau tpinditna' thung ngi arva nimeh. Pdainu mmah tidiyowna' thungki ngi rinkum thah maklaan chaak dok a. **25** Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, kdiyou rekki Isowr Chapa krowl arja lamdon ungta karja kcha' rek mmaan khimkheiyi mrin chaakna' raan mpha avah karvang meeksli a ungta 'tunkat ki qhang hava'. **26** Mleiya Pa ava ngi mdak thuh rinkum mdothlowi heppi Chapa ava'hin rukku mdak thung ngi rinkum tothlowina' avah piida. **27** Ungta Mma ngi Mhin nih pau tpindit pchaanna' rang ki ruhtanna' ava' rukka piida. Mleiya Mmah Mii Chapa ava'.

28 Naanna hava ngi

ngakmaan. Mleiya diyouda thlaan thung ngi ka'am mkheng rekki Mma' krowl mdo'arjaak chaakna' raan mpha qhang avah karvang meeksli a. **29** Ungta kqhanong ktlow kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi kring kerheel rinkum thung ngi karva lamrah. Ungta mrilqhatma ngi nong ktlow kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi tupsulna' thung ngi kring kerheel lamrah. **30** Neiyi dow khatleh ruk kthina daat tih kdotlot pchaan ka'am pemeh. Neiyi kdo'arjaak heppi pau kdopindit ungta Nei kpaupindit avah mrinkindit mleiya Nei kuplungbin daat tih kdotlot pemeh. Pdainu Nei myuksi Pa ava' plungbin nih kdotlot.

Jisu ki rinpaumin rek

31 Neiyi krinpaumin avah kthina ngi kthe chaak bih Nei krinpaumin avah kindit ava' pemeh. **32** Nei kthen nih rinpaumin kpii kcha' miiktlok khat ka'am. Ungta Mma ngi Neiki krinpaumin leiyi, rinpaumin mdopiik avah kindit, tidit Neiyi kdeh.

33 Naan nih Johon hinni kkheel rah mii pthlaan tinu ungta ava'leiyi mma ngi kindit deek ki rinpaumin avah piida. **34** Mleiya Neiyi dultimii hinki rinpaumin arlaang chmaang. Pdainu hava' dow rek avah Isowr rih naan adotsan chaakna' raan ki thenni kdothe. **35** Mmah kquwngmeek ungta kleng meeksli mar'aang ava' ungta naan nih mpha mruk ki thenni mma' ar'aang thung ngi tkanpat rah ngeiyin tinu.

36 Pdainu Neiyi Johon rinpaumin hinni klin rinpaumin avah kthlowi. Mleiya Pa ava ngi mdotpiik dok nong rek ava' kupqu rah Neiya myuksida. Ava' nongkat rek avah Neiyi kdotlot meek, tidit tah havah ngi Pa ava ngi Neiya mdoyuktsi tidit ki rinpaumin avah mdopandan. **37** Ungta Nei myuksi Pa ava' kat tih Nei kleiyi rinpaumin avah piida. Naan nih Mma' krowl avah teden rukku arja chmaan tih ungta mruwngchen ruk dei chmaan tih. **38** Ungta naan athung inni Mma' pauna avah amdei meh. Mleiya Mma ngi mdo'arjuksi Mma' avah naan nih lam'adorin chaakin pemeh. **39** Naan nih mmaan thung ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah ka'am tidit adobin chaakin leiyi, Kchiir laika rek ava' thlaamin tinu. Ungta avaleh ngi Neiki krinpaumin avah mdopiikin. **40** Pdainu naan nih rinkum adothlowi chaakna' raan ki thenni Nei kihin vah arvanuwm maantih.

41 Neiyi tkaryat chaakna' avah dultimii hinki arlaang chmaang. **42** Pdainu Neiyi akdehn a tidit tah naan athung ngi Isowr vonsat avah ammeh. **43** Neiya Kpa miing ngi

kurjung ping pdainu naan nih Neiya marlaang chmaan tih. Ungta ktlok khat tih mdaksa miing ngi mthlen bih, naan nih mmah arlaang chnaandi'. **44** Isowr kat hinki kurjung tkaryat chaakna' kthlaam kmah, khat le' khat hinki tkaryat chaakna' karlaang kcha' naanvah taluhep pih lam'rin pchaang naanno?

45 Neiyi naan avah Pa ava' hinni akupsul raan mbinmaan. Pdainu akupsul raan khat ka'am, naan nih adorin chaakin Moses tih naan avah akupsul raan.
46 Naan nih Moses lamkrin kcha' akurthuh tlaangin bih, Nei rukka lam'mrin naandi'. Mleiya mma ngi Nei kleiyi mdokjit dok.
47 Pdainu naan nih mma' dokjit rek lam'arin chaakmaan bih taluhep pih Nei kpauna rek avah lam'rin chnaanno?"

Jisu ngi mii pun parnga mdopmaalna'

Mt. 14:13-21 Mk. 3:30-44
Lk. 9:10-17

6 Hava'le' dilli Jisu ngi Galily truwnpii, Taiberia truwn mdoditin klaanda vada. **2** Ungta omlai ktong rek 'leenni titinna' nong tyatya mdotlot kdei rek mii knempok ki Mma'dil qowi chlamda. **3** Ungta Jisu ngi lown khat 'leenni kalda ungta Mma ngi ava' thuh Msikhu rek tung ngi ko'ong lamda. **4** 'Tunnu Jihudi rek maalna', Taplaanna' avah naitek chda.

5 Jisu ngi mluw parkhaapda khu msut thungta, Mhin nih miilop knempok karva deida. Mthungta Mma ngi Philip hinni hanto'theda: "Neen nih hava' miipii rek dochaak kho rah thenpen avah tva'ki tren raanno?" **6** Mma ngi havah Philip mdoleuna' ngaal lih mdothe mleiya talu totlot rang tidit avah Mma ngi mdodeh dok ksa.

7 Philip pih arthaangda: "Hava' mmaan ava ngi mruksisi ngi achasap lamso ndit bih denarii* arja 'knii khoki rukvah khom nimeh," dida.

8 Msikhu rek arlak ki khat Simon Pitar tu' unau kthuwk Andria ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: **9** "Rukowl thenpen parnga le' tuwlvah kdil 'knii kthlowi kmow khat hava' thuh ka'am daat a. Pdainu avale' vah hanto'ya knem mii rekki thenvah talu ksirang ngo?"

10 Ungta Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Mii rek avah kok'ongsap
rah asiin." 'Tunnu mmun ava' thung ngi nowm mowngpokda. Mthungta mii rekka ko'ong lamda ungta miichai avah pun

* **7** Rome sum arda khat ki mkhon

parnga arveel rah. **11** Jisu ngi thenpen rek avah louda ungta Mma ngi mpanpaak chaak dilli Msikhu rek hinni the mda. Ungta sikhu rekki kok'ong mii rek hinni them lamda. Ungta ava' heppi tuwlvah ava' rukka mningchimin ya ngi thempiik lamda.

12 Ungta mmaan nih kokhop pih mchaakin dilli, Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: “Khadaat ruk mkartlaimana' rah mikri ka'am daat rek avah apurbukin.” **13** Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mikri rek avah purbuk lamda ungta rukowl thenpen parnga daat thungki mikri tidit tah kcha rekki mdochaak donin avah tomkal sowm lei'knii dimda.

14 Audilli mii rek ava ngi Jisu ngi tngana' mdotlot mdehn thungta hanto' the lamda: “Kindit kat tih havah dultipaam thung ngi kurjung rang khulpu ava' a.” **15** Audilli Jisu ngi mii rekki arva lamdon nih paamkruwng mdopurthuh raan ki thenni raanni mvankqhi lamrah tidit mdeh thungta, veikhat sunda Mthina ngi lown thah hangkal chda.

Jisu ngi mkhuh ngi dii 'leenni mchena'

Mt. 14:22-27 Mk. 6:45-52

16 Ungta kluwki mpha mveh thungta, Msikhu rekka truwnpii thah yu lamda. **17** Ungta mmaan nih arkuwng thung ngi luwt lamda ungta truwnpii 'leenni Kapernaum ktong thah va lamda. Ungta 'tunnu khu jiing chda, ava' kpha thung ngi mmaan hinni Jisu a yumlaida. **18** Ungta tchangkhu kdung ngi kraang ava ngi truwnpii avah purlupda. **19** Mmaan nih kilomitar parnga mditmata truk arveel mvanthaan dilli, mmaan nih arkuwng ktong thah Jisu ngi truwnpii 'leenni mkhuh ngi chetda karvang mdehn thungta mningin pqit lamda. **20** Pdainu Mma ngi mhinin nih hanto'theda: “Nei ping ngi, aningin pqitmaan.” **21** Audilli mmaan nih plung korkhol lih Mma' avah arkuwng thung ngi arlaang chlamda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih arkuwng avah mheitlunna' raan laan ava' heitlungda.

22 Mupduknii ngi truwnpii ava' raalpha khat thah krip miipii rekki Msikhu rek kalna' arkuwngte ava' kma'don morson ammeh ungta Jisu a Msikhu rektu' kalsap lammeh. Pdainu Msikhu rek daat chrel kal lamda kvanglam tidit dei lamda. **23** Anto'daat yoso, Kruwng ava ngi mpanpaak chaak dilli thenpen mdochaak naan mun ava' beh ngi Taiberia ki arkuwngte morson rek avah arva lamda. **24** Ungta miipii rek ava ngi

mmun ava' thuh Jisu daat kma' Msikhu rek rukka ma'ammaan dei lam thida mmaan rukka arkuwngte thung ngi kal lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Jisu kthlaam mih Kapernaum thah arva lamda.

Rinkum ki thenpen Jisu

25 Ungta mmaan nih truwnpii raalpha khat thah Mma' mkurdutqhiin thungta mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Rabbi, teden thung ngi hava' thangvah karva dok ptil lih?”

26 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda ungta hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya naan nih titinna' adodehn leiyi adotthlaamin pemeh, pdainu naan nih apowiyin kpa ngi thenpen ava' adochaakin leiyi, adotthlaamin. **27** Naan nih kenvei chrah thendam ava' ki then daat tih nong loumaan. Pdainu Mii Chapa ava ngi naan ahin nih adotpiik raan ktlangknai kma' rinkum ki thenni ka'am rang thendam leiyi, nong alouchaan. Mleiya Pa Isowr ava ngi Mma' 'leenni kbihjiik mdolot chaak dok.”

28 Audilli mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Neen nih Isowr nong kdotlot chaakna' raan, talu tlow nikaanli?”

29 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Havah Isowr nong ava' tidit tah naan nih Mma ngi mdo'arjuksi Mma' hinni lam'arin chaan.”

30 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Mdittu' neen nih kmikin nih deida lam'adokrin chaakna' raan ki thenni adotetdet raan titinna' talu adotlot pchaan ka'am a? Ungta talu nongda, Nang ngi adotlot rangnga?
31 Neen kpa leenni paamkbiik laiyi manna cha lamda. Tikjit dok ava' heppi,

‘Mma ngi parvaan ki tchaak
rah thenpen mmaan hinni
pii lamda.’ ”

(*Mpk. 16:4 Neh. 9:15 Luw. 78:24)*

32 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, Moses tih thenpen avah parvaan ki adotpiikin pemeh. Pdainu Kpa ngi naan ahin nih parvaan ki kindit thenpen ava' adotpiikin.
33 Isowr thenpen avah parvaan ki kurjung Mma' ava'. Ungta Mma ngi dultipaam thung ngi rinkum avah mdopiik.”

34 Audilli mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Kruwng mpha ktai thung ngi hava' thenpen avah mheipii chaan.”

35 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiya rinkum ki thenpen ava' ping. Nei kihin nih kthleng kcha' mma' avah teden

rukku mpowi tham nimeh. Ungta Nei lam'mikrin kcha' mma' ava ngi teden rukku mningkraal nimeh. **36** Pdainu Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a, tidit tah naan nih Neiya mdei dokin tinu pdainu lam'mrin chmaan tih. **37** Pa ava ngi Kihin nih mdotpiik dok rek mkheng avah Kihin nih kthleng chlam rah. Ungta Nei Kihin nih kthleng kcha' mma' avah teden thung rukku Neiyi kneng pthivot nimaang.
38 Mleiya Neiya kthina ki kuplungbin ktlow rah kurjung pmaang. Nei myuksi Mma' plungbin ava' ktlow rah parvaan ki kurjung ping. **39** Ungta havah Nei myuksi Pa ava' plungbin ava'. Mleiya Mma ngi mdotpiik dok rek mkheng avah Neiyi khadaat preu kdopenvei lamna' rang ki then pemeh, pdainu mqutna' nit ava' thung ngi veikhat kdoperdel lamna' rang ki then. **40** Ungta havah Nei myuksi Mma' plungbin ava'. Mleiya Chapa ava' mmik ki dei chda ungta lamkrin kcha' khimkhei rekki ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah kphang chrah. Ungta Neiyi mqutna' nit ava' thung ngi mmah perdel nikdi'."

41 'Neiya parvaan ki kurjung thenpen ava' ping', mdodit leiyi, Jihudi rekki Mma' leiyi, nurnur kdi ngi kerteenna' lamda. **42** Ungta mmaan nih the lamda: "Havah neen nih mnuh le' mpa tedehksaan Joseph chapa Jisu ava' pemeh mow? Mdittu' taluhep pih Mma ngi, 'Neiya parvaan ki kurjung ping', mdoditto'?"

43 Avaleiyi, Jisu ngi arthaangda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih asingreelin thung ngi nurnur kdi ngi kerteen maan. **44** Nei myuksi Pa ava ngi mdoqen thuh kma'don leh kuwkhat leh ruk Nei kihin nih thleng pchaang nimeh. Ungta Neiyi mma' avah mqutna' nit ava' thung ngi perdel nikdi'. **45** Havah Khulpu rek laika thung ngi tikjit ksa dok:

'Ungta mmaan mkheng avah
Isowr rih kpurchuk dok
rah.' (*Is. 54:13)*

Avaleiyi, ava' karja dok kcha' ungta Pa ava' hinki kurchuk dok kcha' mii khimkheiyi Nei kihin nih karva kcha'lam. **46** Isowr tu' ka'am Mma' daat kma'don kuwkhat leh ngi Pa avah mmik ki deidok mlai. Mma' daat chrel lih Pa avah mmik ki mdodeh chaak. **47** Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah Nei kihin nih lamkrin kcha' mma' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah mthlowi chaak a. **48** Neiya rinkum ki thenpen ava' ping. **49** Naan apa'leen nih paamkbiik laiyi manna cha lamda ungta diyou chlamda. **50** Havah parvaan ki kurjung thenpen ava'. Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih ava'

thungki kcha chrah, ungta diyou nimeh.
51 Neiya parvaan ki kurjung kring thenpen ava' ping. Kuwmiikhat tih hava' thungki thenpen mchaak chaak bih, mmah ktlangknai kmah ngi kring chrah. Ungta Neiyi kdopiik rang thenpen avah dultipaam rinkum ki thenni kdopiik rang Neiki kdaksa ava'."

52 Avaleiyi, Jihudi rekki msingreelin thung ngi kalraina' lamda. "Mleiya taluhep pih hava' mii ava ngi mdaksa avah neen nthenni tchaak raanni mikpiidaat raanno," dilamda?

53 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Naan nih Mii Chapa daksa chada ungta Mma' hii ava' aneek chaakmaan bih naan athung inni kring ka'am pemeh.
54 Nei kdaksa kcha kcha' ungta Nei kihii knee kcha' mma' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah mthlowi chaak a. Ungta Neiyi mqutna' nit ava' thung ngi mmah perdel nikdi'. **55** Mleiya Nei kdaksa avah tchaak rangkat thendam ungta kihii avah teneek rangkat ava'. **56** Nei kdaksa kcha kcha' ungta Nei kihii knee kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei kthung ngi ka'am a ungta mma' thung ngi Neiya ka'am ping. **57** Kring Pa ava ngi, Neiya myuksida ungta Neiyi Pa ava' amleiyi ring nuh. Ava' heppi Nei makcha kcha' mma' ava ngi trin rukka Nei ka'am leiyi, kring chrah. **58** Havah parvaan ki kurjung thenpen ava'. Naan apa 'leenni paamkbiik laiyi manna chalam thida mdiyow chaakin ava'lu pemeh. Hava' thenpen kcha kcha' mma' ava ngi ktlangknai kmah kring chrah." **59** Hava' dow khimkhei rek avah Mma ngi Kapernaum ki Jihudi rek sinegog thuh mpurchuh lam thung ngi mdothe.

Sikhu rek knempok ki Jisu mdomaakin

60 Msikhu knempok rekki hava' marjaakin thungta, 'havah tarjaak pchaanmah pau a, kuw ngi kdeipindih pchaang daat rang'? dilamda.

61 Jisu ngi Msikhu rekki ava'leiyi mkerteenna' nurnur inna tidit muplungril lih mdeh thungta, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Hava ngi atulut inna? **62** Mdittu' naan nih Mii Chapa avah choduh ki ma'amna' mun thah muhungkal amikin nih adeh thung innu talu dinaandi o? **63** Pthla ava ngi rinkum avah mdopiik pdainu daksa ngi dow khatleh mdotan chaak rah ka'am pemeh. Neiyi naan ahin nih kdothe pauna rek avah pthla ungta mmaan avah rinkum.
64 Pdainu arlak inni lamkrin

kma' aangqhe ka'am a." Mleiya mupqhun daat ki Jisu ngi lamkrin kma' rek mmaan avah kuwle ungta kuw ngi Mmah kyur chrang tidit avah mdodeh dok ksa. **65** Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahin nih kthe a. Kpa ngi mma' hinni mdopiik dok kma'don kuwkhat leh ngi Nei kihin nih thleng pchaang nimeh."

66 Mpha ava' ki kupqhun nih Msikhu rek knempok ki dil mkerheel chlamda ungta Mma' tu' veikhat chetsap lammeh.

67 Audilli Jisu ngi sowm lei'knii rek hinni hanto'theda: "Naan rukka tsun chaak rah abin inna?"

68 Audilli Simon Pitar rih arthaangda: "Kruwng, neenna kuw hinni sundaat nikaanli? Nang ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum ki pauna rek adothlowi a.
69 Ungta neen nih, Nang nga Kindit Isowr Chapa, Mesaiah ava' ptih, tidit lamkrin chaak inna ungta kdeh chaak inna."

70 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda: "Sowm lei'knii rek naan avah Neiyi adokokcholin ungta arlakin ki khat tah tarnampii khat kurthuwk kcha' a." **71** Mma ngi havah Kerioth ki Simon chapa Judas leiyi, mdothe. Mleiya mmah sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat kurthuwk thida mma ngi Mma' avah kyur chbei rah.

Jisu ngi buw'inn ki tmaalna' thung ngi mthlenna'

7 Hava'le' dilli Jisu a Galily thah vada. Mleiya Jihudi rekki ke'eyou rang ngi mdothlaamin leiyi, Mma ngi Judia paam thung ngu korlon nuwm pemeh. **2** 'Tunnu Jihudi rekki buw'inn ki tmaalna' avah naitek chda. **3** Avaleiyi, mnaupa leh ngi Mhin nih the lamda: "Mmun hava' ama rang ngi Judia paam thah vangsun dok. Mleiya asikhu rek rukku Nang ngi adotlot nong rek avah mmikin nih adei chlamso. **4** Mleiya mdak mthina ngi mii rek hinni tkurphuwn rah kngei kcha' kuwkhat leh ngi tuprut tih dow khatleh mdotlotlu pemeh. Nang ngi hava' dow rek avah atlot cheentung ngi, dultipaam thuh adak athina ikpandang cha'." **5** Mleiya mnaupa le' kpha rukku Mhin nih lam'mdorin chaakin pemeh.

6 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiki mpha arvang mlai. Pdainu naanki mpha avah mpha ktai thung ngi ka'am tlit daat. **7** Dultimii ngi naanna ahal pchaang inmeh, pdainu Neiyi dultipaam thungki nong rek avah kqha pemeh tidit ki rinpaumin kdopiik leiyi, ava ngi Neiya mdotahal chaak lam. **8** Naanna hava' kmaal ava'

thung ngi hangin, Neiya hava' kmaal ava' thung ngu hangkhot nimaang. Mleiya Neiki mpha avah kurkhum mlai." **9** Mma ngi hava' pauna avah mmaan hinni mthe dok dilli, mdakka Galily paam thung ngi ka'am chdaat.

10 Pdainu mnaupa leh' mahan dokin dilli, Mma' rukka kmaal ava' thung ngi hangda. Pdainu Mma ngi kurphuwng vah hang meh, tuprut heiyi hangda. **11** Audilli Jihudi rekki kmaal ava' thung ngi, 'Mmah tu'uwng thangda,' dilamda, thlaam lamda.

12 Ungta miipii rekki Mma' leiyi, kdung ngi kerteenna' nurnur lamda. Mleiya aangqhe ngi, 'Mmah miikqha', dilamda ungta morson rekki, 'Immeh, anto' mda Mma ngi mii rek mdohuwn chaakbeh', dilamda. **13** Anto'daat yoso Jihudi rek mdoqit chaakin leiyi, kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' leiyi, kandang ngi dow khatleh the pchaang lammeh.

Jisu ngi kmaal ava' thuh mdopurchuhna'

14 'Tunnu kmaal avah mqimmlai mphaak arlaan nih, Jisu ngi luwbuk'inn thung ngi hangda purchuk lamda. **15** Ungta Jihudi rekka ngak chlamda. "Taluhep pih kurchuk liit kma'pa mii hava ngi jiik rek avah mdodeh pindit pchaanno," dilamda?

16 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda: "Nei kihin ki tkurchuhna' avah Nei kdow pemeh pdainu Nei myuksi Mma'dow. **17** Kuwmiikhat tih Mma' plungbin ktlow nuwm ma'am bih, mma ngi tkurchuhna' avah kdei chrah. Mma ngi tkurchuhna' avah Isowr hinki mow, mditmata Nei kdobin nih kdothe mow tidit avah kdei chrah. **18** Mdak thungki ngi kpau mma' ava ngi mthina ki mkonlorna' mdothlaam chaak. Pdainu Mma' arjuksi khat ava' konlorna' kthlaam kcha' Mma' avah kindit ungta Mma' thung ngi rinkinditmana' ammeh. **19** Moses tih naan ahin nih nowlam avah adotpiikin kmah? Ungta naan khadaat rukku nowlam avah pqowi maantih kmah? Taluleiyi naan nih Neiya mke'eyou rang ngi atthlaam inna?"

20 Mii rekki arthaang lamda ungta the lamda: "Nang nga tarnam khat athlowi chaak a. Kuw ngi Nang nga ake'eyou rah atthlaam a?"

21 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda:" Neiyi nong khat ktlotcheu, naan akheng inna ngakin tinu.
22 Avaleiyi, Moses tih naan ahin nih vuntreenna' avah adotpiikin. Havah Moses hinki pemeh pdainu apa'leen hinki.

Ungta naan nih tkarngatnit tih miikhat avah mvun reenin tinu. **23** Moses nowlam ava' adopkui mana' raan ki thenni tkarngatnit tih miikhat tih vuntreenna' avah arlaang chda. Mdittu', Neiyi tkarngatnit tih miikhat changkarngam mih kdopdam deek leivah, taluleiyi naan nih Nei k'leen nih aplungin kthi a? **24** Naan nih mikmai suwda pau pindit maan. Pdainu rinkindit ki paupinditna' ava ngi pau apinditin."

Jisu a Mesaiah ava'mow?

25 Audilli Jerusalem ki mii aangqhe rekki the lamda: "Havah mmaan nih mdo'eyow raanni mdothlaamin Mma' ava' pemeh mow? **26** Pdainu asuwn, Mma ngi kurphuwng ngi pauda ungta mmaan nih dow khatleh ruk Mhin nih the pchaang lam mda. Paamkpu rekki havah Mesaiah ava'kat tidit mdeh daatin mow? **27** Neen nih hava' mii avah tva'ki tidit tah ndehn. Pdainu Mesaiah ava' murjun thung ngu kuwkhat leh ngi Mmah tva'ki kthuwk tidit dei nimeh."

28 Audilli luwbuk'inn thuh Jisu ngi owngda hanto'theda: "Naan nih Neiya mdeiyin tih ungta tva'ki kthuwk ping tidit ruk adotedehn, anto'daat yoso Neiya kdobin nih kurjung pmaang. Pdainu Naan nih adodeh maan, Nei myuksi Mma' avah kindit. **29** Ungta Neiyi Mma' avah kdeh, tidit tah Neiya Mma' hinki ping ungta Mma ngi Neiya mdoyuktsi."

30 Audilli mmaan nih Mma' kokyowng rang ngi owng lamda pdainu kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' 'leenni khut khiing pchaang lammeh. Mleiya Mma' ki mpha avah veimlai. **31** Ungta mii meknem mih Mhin nih lam'rin chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Mesaiah murjun thung vah hava' mii ava ngi mdotlot kkheel lih titinna' rek avah ktlow rang mow?"

32 Audilli miipii rekki Mma' leiyi, mkerteenna' inna tidit avah Pharisy rekki arja lamda. Mthungta Pharisy rekle' thimpu kenreel rekki Mma' kokyowng rah koprol rek heipthla lamda.

33 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiya mpha mruk ki thenni a'amqhi thiin nikdon, Nei myuksi Mma' hinni hung chnikdi'.' **34** Naan nih Neiya mthlaam naandi' pdainu naan nih Neiya mdei nimaan tih ungta Nei ka'amna' mun ava' thung ngu naanna arhung pchaang nimaan tih."

35 Audilli Jihudi rekki msingreelin thung ngi the lamda: "Mma ngi tva thah mche rangna, neen nih tedeh pchaanmah rangplih? Mma ngi

kerjeida ka'am ter kcha' Grik mii rek arlak ki chetda Grik mii rek mpurchuh chaak rangna ava'mow?
36 Taluhep pih, ‘Naan nih Neiya mthlaam naandi' pdainu naan
nih Neiya mdei nimaan tih ungta Nei ka'amna' mun ava' thung
ngu naanna arhung pchaang nimaan tih,’ dida, mdothe avah talu mdothena o?”

37 Kmaal ava' ki mqutna' nit klinsi ava' nit tih Jisu ngi ripda ungta owngda hanto'theda: “Kuwmiikhat mning kakraal ma'am cheentung ngi, Nei kihin nih arvaso rang ngi anee chso. **38** Kchiir laika ngi mdothe heppi, Nei kihin nih lamkrin kcha' mma' avah muplungril thungki kringdii kreng ngi kluwng rah,” dida. **39** Pdainu Mma ngi havah Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' rekki mdo’arlaan bei chaak raan Pthla ava'leiyi mdothe. Mleiya Pthla Kchiir avah piidok mlai, mleiya Jisu avah ponlor dok mlai.

40 Avaleiyi, miipii rek meknem mih hava' mdothe marjaakin thungta, ‘kindit kat tih havah khulpu ava' amda’, dilamda.

41 Morson rekki the lamda: “Havah Mesaiah ava',” pdainu aangqhe rekki, ‘Khrista avah Galily ki kthuwk rangmuh’? dilamda. **42** Kchiir laika ngi mdothe, ‘Mesaiah avah David amna' Bethlehem khuwpii thung ngi David suruwl thungki kthuwk rah mdodit pda’, dilamda?
43 Mthungta Mma' leiyi, mii rek arlak ki lopkenqhenna' khat thuwkda. **44** Ungta mii aangqhe rekki Mmah kyowng nuwm lamda, pdainu kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' 'leenni khut khiing lammeh.

Jihudi rekki luwkqhi rek lamrin mana'

45 Audilli koprol rek avah thimpu kenreel rekle' Pharisy rek hinni vangkerheel lamda. Ungta mmaan nih, ‘taluleiyi naan nih Mmah arvanqhi maantih,’ dilamda?

46 Koprol rek ava ngi arthaang lamda: “Teden rukku kuwkhat leh ngi hava' mii ava' pau heppi kpau ammeh.”

47 Avaleiyi, Pharisy rekki arthaang lamda: “Naan rukka Mma ngi atuhuwn chaakin neh? **48** Naan nih paamkpu rek mditmata Pharisy rekki Mma' hinni lammdorin chaakin adeh kchown mow? **49** Pdainu nowlam kdei kma' hava' miipii rek avah kuhu kurbuk kcha'lam a.”

50 Jaan nih Jisu hinni kthleng Nikodimas, mmaan arlak ki khat ava ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: **51** “Neenki nowlam ava ngi miikhat avah

rukri ngi mhin ki karjajap mlaiyi ungta talu mtlot tidit kdei kmah ngi paukpindit khot rang mow?"

52 Mmaan nih arthaang lamda ungta mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Nang rukka Galily paam ki ptimow? Athlaam rang ngi asuw tidit tah Galily paam ki khulpu kthuwk ka'am pemeh." **53** Ungta mii khimkheiya, mi'inn mi'inn thah sunter chlamda.

8 Pdainu Jisu ngi kruwn lown thah hangda. **2** Ungta Mma ngi jiingsun kparma ngi luwbuk'inn thah veikhat thleng nowlda. Ungta mii mkheng ngah Mma' hinni thleng lamda ungta mma ngi ko'ong thida mii rek avah purchuk lamda. **3** Ungta nowlam chukpu rekle' Pharisy rekki lowsangkqhi 'leenni mdokyownin snu khat avah Mma' hinni arheiqhi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih snu avah mmalai inni pkong lamda. **4** Mmaan nih Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda: "Chukpu hava' snu avah lowsang mqhimeek kat arlaan nih, mdokyownin.

5 'Tunnu nowlam dilkqowiyi, Moses vah havalu hep daat avah lung ngi tedeenyow rah tidit ki paupiik mdotpiikin. Pdainu Nangvah talu aditta," dilamda?

6 Havah mmaan nih Mma' mdopsulna' raan ki thenni mdotheen. Pdainu Jisu ngi mmaan dothe karja kma' heppi kuwnda dulti leenni mkhutchal lih kjitda. **7** Mmaan nih kornowl lih Mhin nih mkheel mkheelin thungta, Mma ngi mthina kindingda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "naan arlakin ki pnu kervei liit kma' mma' ava ngi snu avah rukrirep pih adeengso." **8** Ungta Mma ngi veikhat kuwn nowlda dulti 'leenni kjitda.

9 Audilli ava' karja rek mmaan ava ngi mma' mma' ki muplungril inni mkerdeh chaakin dilkqowiyi, kversi ki kupqhun nih mqutna'dek kpha ngi khatkhat tih vanthuwk chlamda. Ungta mmalai inni krip snu avale' Jisu mthina daat chrel mapthi lamda. **10** Ungta Jisu ngi mkarkha thungta snu ava' kma'don mii morson khatleh ka'am kma' mdeh thungta, Mma ngi snu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Snu tu'uwng lamda nang akokyowng rekka? Kuwkhat leh ngi nang nga apsul lam meh mow?"

11 Ungta snu ava ngi hanto'theda: "Kruwng, kuwkhat leh am lammeh," Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nei rukku apsul maang. Isun cha' ungta pnu lamchi' veikhat arveima'."

Jisu ki rinpaumin mkinditna'

12 Audilli Jisu ngi veikhat mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiya dultipaam ki mar'aang ava' ping. Nei kdil kqowi kcha' mma' ava ngi kjiingnu thung ngi chet nimeh, pdainu rinkum ki mar'aang avah mma ngi kthlowi chrah,” dida.

13 Avaleiyi, Pharisy rekki Mhin nih the lamda: “Nang nga athina ngi adaksa ki rinpaumin apiik chaak a. Avaleiyi, Nang arinpaumin avah kindit ava' pemeh.”

14 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi kthina ki rinpaumin pii chdaat yow ringngi Neiki krinpaumin avah kindit. Mleiya Neiyi, Neiya tva'ki kthuwk ping ungta tva thah qowi nikdi tidit avah kdeh. Pdainu naan nih Neiya tva'ki kthuwk ping ungta tva thah qowi nikdi tidit avah dei maantih.

15 Naanna daksa ‘lam thah pau pinditin tinu pdainu Neiya kuwkhat ruk pau pindit maang. **16** Ungta Neiyi paukpindit bih, Nei kpaupindit avah kindit. Mleiya Neiya kthina daat pmaang pdainu Nei myuksi Kpa ava' tung ping. **17** Ungta naan anowlamin thung rukku ‘Mii 'knii dopiik rinpaumin avah kindit, dida mdokjit dok. **18** Neiya kthina ki rinpaumin kpii kcha' khat ping. Ungta Nei myuksi Pa ava ngi Neiki krinpaumin avah mdopiik.”

19 Audilli mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Apa a tva thah ka'am?” Jisu ngi arthaangda:

“Naan nih Nei ruk, Kpa ruk mdei maantih. Naan nih Nei atedeh chaak tlaangin bih, Kpa rukka adodeh chaak tlaang raanna.” **20** Jisu ngi luwbuk'inn thung ngi mpurchuh meek lam chunni, hava' pau rek avah sumbuwrinn aang ngi mdothe. Ungta kuwkhat leh ngi Mma' 'leenni khut khiing lammeh. Mleiya Mma' ki mpha avah veimlai.

21 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni veikhat the nowlda: “Neiya sun chnikdi' ungta naan nih Neiya mthlaamnaan. Ungta naanna apnuwn thung ngi diyou chnaandi' ungta Nei kchena' ava' thung ngu naanna thleng pchaang nimaan tih.”

22 Avaleiyi, Jihudi rekki the lamda: “Hava' mdothe avah mthina mker'eyow chaak rangna ava' mow? ‘Nei kchena' thung ngu naanna thleng pchaang nimaan tih,’ midotidit inna?”

23 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naanna kurduh kiin ptih. Neiya karthak ki ping. Naanna hava' dultipaam thung kiin ptih. Neiya hava' dultipaam ki pmaang. **24** Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahin nih,

‘Naanna apnuwn thung ngi diyou chnaandi', kdodit. Mleiya naan nih Nei avah Mma' tidit lam'arin chaak maanbi, naanna apnuwn thung ngi diyou chnaandi',” dida.

25 Audilli mmaan nih Mma' hinni the lamda: “Nang nga kuw ptih?”

Ungta Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih ahinin nih kdothe tlit ava' ping. **26** Neiyi naan aleiyi dow knempok kdothe rah ka'am ungta pau kdopindit rah ka'am, pdainu Nei myuksi Mma' avah kindit. Ungta Neiyi dultipaam thung ngi Mma' hinki kdo'arjaak dow rek ava' kdothe.”

27 Mma ngi Pa ava' ki mlei mmaan hinni mdothe avah mmaan vah deipindih lam mda. **28** Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih Mii Chapa avah akhiin chaakin thungrow ngi naan nih Nei avah Mma' tidit deirow naandi'. Ungta Neiyi kthina thungki ngi dow khatleh tlowmaang pdainu Kpa ngi mdotpurchuh heppi, Neiyi hava'le' avah kdothe. **29** Ungta Nei myuksi Mma' avah Nei kihin nih ka'am. Kpa ngi Neiya kthina ngi mmameh. Mleiya Neiyi mpha ktai thung ngi Mma' plung ngamna' chrel daat kdotlot chaak.” **30** Mma ngi hava' pauna rek mthe thungta mii knempok ki Mma' hinni lam'rin chlamda.

Abraham nau rek

31 Audilli Jisu ngi mhin nih lamkrin kcha' Jihudi rek hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih Nei kpauthe thuh a'am chaak tlitin bih, dakkat tih naanna Nei ksikhu rekin ptih. **32** Ungta naan nih kindit avah dei chnaandi' ungta kindit ava ngi naanna ayukpo'ol chraan.” **33** Mmaan nih Mhin nih arthaang lamda: “Neenna Abraham suruwl thungki inping ungta neenna kuwkhat leh hinni suwk ki arvang amvot maanring. Taluhep pih Nang ngi, ‘Naanna ol chnaandi' atidit inna?”

34 Jisu ngi mmaan nah arthaang lamda: “Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya kuwku yoso pnu kervei kcha' mma' ava ngi pnu suwk'owr kurthuwk kcha' a. **35** Ungta suwk'owr ava ngi inn ava' thah ktlangknai kmah ka'amlu pemeh. Pdainu Chapa avah ktlangknai kmah inn ava' thung ngi ka'amlu. **36** Avaleiyi, Chapa ava ngi naanna atpo'ol chaakin bih, naanna dodak kat tih ol chnaandi'. **37** Neiyi naan avah Abraham suruwl thungki inptih tidit kdeh. Pdainu naan athung inni Nei kpauna amna' rah mun ma'amma leiyi, naan nih Neiya mke'eyou rang ngi adotthlaamin. **38** Neiya Kpa

hinki kmik ki kdodeh ava ngi kpau ping ungta naan rukka a'paan hinki amikin nih adodehn ava ngi adotlotin."

39 Mmaan nih arthaang lamda ungta Mhin nih the lamda: "Abraham avah neen kpa." Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih Abraham nau rek akurthuh innu, naan nih Abraham nongtlot rek ava' tlow raan imptih. **40** Pdainu Isowr hinki, kdo'arjaak kindit ava' ahinin nih akthepiikin Nei avah naan nih mke'eyou rang ngi mthlaamin tinu. Ava'lu avah Abraham vah mdotlot pemeh. **41** Naanna a'paan dotlot ava' adotlotin." Audilli mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda:

"Neenna chlamin pmaan ring, K'paan khat ka'am, avah Isowr."

Tarnampii nau rek

42 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Isowr avah A'paan mkurthuh tlaang bih, naan nih Neiya vonsat mlow raan imptih. Mleiya Neiya Isowr hinki thuwknu dultipaam thung ngi kurjung ping. Neiya Nei kuplungbin nih kurjung pmaang pdainu Mma ngi mdoyuktsi. **43** Taluleiyi naan nih Nei kpauthe avah deipindih maanti o? Mleiya naan nih Nei kpauna avah ado'arjaak pchaanin pemeh.

44 Naanna a'paan tarnampii ava' hinkiin ptih. Ungta naan nih a'paan nih kdung ngi mdongei ava' totlot rah adobinin. Mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih mmah miike'eyou ungta kindit thung ngi mmah ka'am pemeh. Mleiya mma' thung ngi kindit avah ka'am pemeh. Ungta pleimnee thung ngi mma ngi mdaksa thungki ngi kpau kcha'lu. Mleiya mmah pleiknei ungta pleiknei ki mpa. **45** Ungta Neiyi ahinin nih kindit ava' kdothe leiyi, naan nih Neiya lam'mrin chmaan tih. **46** Arlakin ki kuwn pti, Nei pnu kervei mukpurthuh a? Ungta Neiyi kindit ava' ktheu, taluleiyi naan nih Neiya lam'mrin chmaan tih? **47** Isowr hinki Mma' ava ngi Isowr pauna rek avah mdo'arjaak. Naanna ava' arja maantih, mleiya naanna Isowr hinkiin ptipmeh."

Jisu ngi mdaksa ki mlei rek mdothethutna'

48 Audilli Jihudi rekki arthaang lamda ungta Mhin nih the lamda: "Neen nih, 'Nang nga Samaria ki mii ptih ungta ram arve a,' kdoditin avah anto'kat tah?"

49 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Neiya ram arvei maang. Pdainu Neiyi Kpa avah kdokyat chaak ungta naannu Neiya makyat chmaan tih. **50** Ungta

Neiya kthina ki kkonlor chaakna' rah thlaammaang. Kthlaam kcha' ungta kpindit kcha' khat ka'am. **51** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Kuwmiikhat tih, Nei kpauna mopqowi chaak bih, mma ngi teden rukku kdiyou tidit avah mmik ki deiliit nimeh."

52 Audilli Jihudi rekki Mhin nih the lamda: "'Tunnu neen nih, Nang nga tarnam athlowi a tidit kdehn a. Mleiya Abraham ruk ungta khulpu rek rukka kdiyou kcha'lam. Pdainu nangvah, 'kuwmiikhat tih Nei kpauna mopqowi chaak bih, mma ngi teden rukku kdiyou tidit avah pertem liit nimeh' aditta. **53** Nang nga neen k'paan Abraham kdiyou kcha' ava' hinni klinbet ptimow? Ungta khulpu rek rukka kdiyou lam. Nang nga athina vah kuw ping ngi kirdi kcha' ptil lih?"

54 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Neiyi kthina ngi kokponlor chaak bih, Nei kokponlor chaakna' avah doksi pemeh. Pdainu Nei mokponlor kcha' khat avah naan nih naanki Isowr pii'i adoditin avah, Kpa ava'. **55** Naan nih Mmah deipindih mlai inptih pdainu Neivah kdehpindit chaak. Ungta Neiyi Mma' avah deipindih maang kdit bih, Nei rukka naan ahep inni pleiknei chrang ping. Pdainu Neiyi Mmah kdeh ungta Mma' pauna avah Neiyi kdopqowi. **56** Naan a'paan Abraham mih Neiki knit avah tedeh rah mdobin chaak ki kanpa chda ungta mma ngi mmik ki tedeh ruk mdeh chaak dok ungta kanpa dok kcha'."

57 Audilli Jihudi rekki Mhin nih the lamda: "Nang nga kum somparnga kpha mlai ptih ungta ava ngi Abraham avah amik ki adodeh?"

58 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi mkindit kat akthepiik inna, Abraham amduduh ngi Neiya ka'am dok ping." **59** Audilli mmaan nih Mma' mdodeenna' raan ki lung chomsap lamda, pdainu Jisu a kordowl chda. Ungta luwbuk'inn thungki thuwkda mmaan arlak ki luwt dok thida anto' sun chda.

Jisu ngi mqou daat ki mmikktot mdopqhatna'

9 Ungta Jisu ngi anto' mvan chaakna ngi, mqou daat ki mmikktot kcha' miikhat deida. **2** Ungta Msikhu rekki Mhin nih kheel chlamda: "Rabbi hava' mmikktot tih kqou mii avah mmii ava' pnu arvemow, mnuhmpa pnu arve leiki o?"

3 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Hava' mii ava ngi pnu mdo'arvelei pemeh ungta mnuhmpa pnu arvelei ruk pemeh. Pdainu Isowr nong rek avah mma' hinni mkandanna'

ranglei. **4** Khu mvaardaat arlaan nih Nei myuksi Mma' nong rek avah Neiyi kdotlot rah. Mleiya kuwkhat leh ngi nong mdosuk pchaanmana' jaan avah karvang chrah. **5** Neiyi dultipaam thung ngi ka'am khimkhei thung ngi, Neiya dultipaam ki mar'aang ava' ping."

6 Mma ngi hava' dow khimkhei mthe dok le' dulti thah ptil pthotda, ptil lih bul klomda. Ungta Mma ngi bul ava ngi mii ava' mik 'leenni pubul piikda.

7 Ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Vang rang ngi Siloam, 'tidit tah tapthlat dok' mdoditna', diirum ava' thung ngi alqhucha'. Mthungta mma ngi vangda ungta alqhu chda ungta mma ngi khu dei chda."

8 Avaleiyi, mi'innveen rek ungta mmikktot tidit kdeiksa rekki the lamda:

"Hava' mii avah ko'ong kchokda mii rek hinni kthamkqhil kcha' kchok ava' pemeh mow?"

9 Mii aangqhe ngi hanto'theda: "Havah mma'kat', ungta morson rekki, 'havah mma'hep daat a', dilamda." Mthungta mma ngi, 'neiya mma'kat ava' ping', dida.

10 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mhin nih the lamda: "Taluhep pih amikka kahar kchada?"

11 Mma ngi arthaang lamda ungta hanto'theda: "Jisu mdoditin miikhat ava ngi bul klomthida kmik mpubul piikda ungta kihin nih hanto'theda: 'Vang rang ngi Siloam diirum thung ngi alqhucha'', mdida. Ungta neiyi vanu kulqhut chaak thungta khu kdodeh chaak."

12 Audilli mmaan nih mhin nih the lamda: "Mmah tva thah kqowi?" Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Neiya dei maang."

Pharisy rekki kmin nih mdopdamna' mlei mdothlaamin

13 Mmaan nih Pharisy rek hinni, mduh ngi mmikktot mii avah arheiqhi lamda. **14** Jisu ngi bul klomda, mmikktot mdopahar piikna'nit avah tkarngatnit kurthuwkda. **15** Audilli Pharisy rekki taluhep pih mma ngi khu mdodeh tidit avah veikhat kheel nowl lamda. Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mma ngi kmik thung ngi bul pubulda ungta neiyi alqhunu, ungta neiyi khu kdodeh chaak."

16 Avaleiyi, Pharisy aangqhe rekki the lamda: "Hava' mii avah Isowr hinki pemeh, mleiya Mma ngi tkarngatnit avah danmeh.

Pdainu aangqhe rekki taluhep pih pnu kervei miikhat tih havalu tngana' nong avah ktlow pchaang rangplih?"

dilamda. Ungta ava ngi marlak inni lop kenqhenna' khat thuwkda.

17 Mmaan nih mmikktot ava' hinni veikhat the nowl lamda: “Nang ngi amik akpaharpiik Mma' avah kuw pii aditto?” Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Mmah khulpu khat.”

18 Pdainu Jihudi rekki mma' avah mmikktot thungki ngi khu mdodeh chaak tidit ki mlei avah, khu kdei kcha' mii ava' nuh le' mpa own lamda mkheelduhn kpha thung ngi lam'rin lammeh. **19** Ungta mmaan nih mmaanve hinni kheel lamda: “Havah mmikktot tih kdoplukin adoditin acha'paan avah hava' mow? Mdittu' taluhep pih khu mdodeh chaak koh?”

20 Mnuh le' mpa ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni the lamda: “Neenve vah havah, neen kchapa tidit tah kdehn a ungta mmah mmikktot tih kqou. **21** Pdainu taluhep pih khu mdeh chaak tidit tah naanve vah deimaan ring, mditmata kuw ngi mmikka mpaharpiik tidit deimaan ring. Mmah kokhop pih verimdau. Mdak akheelin mdaksa 'leenki a karthaang chdaat rah,” mmaanve ngi dida. **22** Mnuh le' mpa leh ngi hava' pau rek avah, Jihudi rek mdoqit chaakin leiyi, mdotheen. Mleiya Jihudi rekki mduh thah hanto' mdokolrotna' dokin: ‘Kuwmiikhat tih Mma' ava Mesaiah ava' tidit kthe thuh kcha' ma'am bih, mmah sinegog thungki teknen pthirah.’ **23** Avaleiyi, mnuh le' mpa ngi, “Mmah kokhop pih ver'imda mdak akheelin,” mdoditin.

24 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mmikktot mii avah mveiknitna' own nowl lamda ungta kheelnowl lamda: “Isowr apanpaak cha', tidit tah hava' mii avah pnu kervei khat tidit tah neen nih kdehn a.”

25 Mma ngi arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Neiya Mma ngi pnu mdo'arve mditmata mdo'arvema avah deimaang. Pdainu neiyi kdodeh chaak khat tah, neiya kmikktot ungta 'tunnu khu kdeh chaak a.”

26 Audilli mmaan nih mhin nih veikhat the nowl lamda: “Mma ngi ahin nih talukat atotlot piik ungta taluhep pih amikka atpahar piikko?”

27 Mma ngi arthaang lamda: “Neiya adokthepiik dokin, naan nih arja chmaan tinu ava'. Taluleiyi naan nih veikhat tarjaak rah abin inna? Naan rukka Mma' sikhu rek tkurthuh chaak rah abin inna?”

28 Audilli mmaan nih mmah kdung ngi rai lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Nang kho a Mma' sikhu ptih, pdainu

neenna Moses sikhu rekin ping.
29 Neen nih Moses hinni Isowr
rih pau mdothe tidit tah kdehn.
Pdainu hava' mii avah tva'ki
kthuwk tidit neen nih dei
maanring."

30 Mii ava ngi arthaangda
ungta mmaan hinni
hanto'theda: "Havah tngana'
khat tah, tidit tah naan nih
Mmah tva'ki kthuwk tidit dei
maantih ungta Mma' vah nei
kmikka mpahar piikda.
31 'Tunnu neen nih Isowr rih
pnu kervei kcha' rekka arjaak
piik meh tidit tah ndehn.
Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih Isowr
luwkbuk cha' mkurthuh bih
ungta Mma' plungbin mtlot
chaak bih, Mma ngi avah
mdo'arjaak piik.
32 Dultipaam mupqhun daat
ki kuwkhat tih mmikktot tih
kqou kcha' mii avah pahar
piikda tidit tah tarjaak mlai.
33 Hava' mii ava ngi Isowr
hinki mkurthuhma bih, Mma
ngi dow khatleh tlow pchaang
nimeh."

34 Mmaan nih arthaang
lamda ungta mhin nih the
lamda: "Nang nga aqou thung
thung ngi pnu thung ngi kqou
kcha' ava ngi neen
mukpurchuk raan athe a?"
Ungta mma' avah duwn thah
knengpthi lamda.

Pthla thung ngi mmikktot

35 Jisu ngi mmaan nih
mma' avah duwn thah
mdoknen pthi dokin avah
arjada. Ungta Mma ngi mma'
mkurdutqhi thungta mhin nih
hanto'theda: "Nang nga Isowr
Chapa hinni lam'arin chaak a?"

36 Mma ngi arthaangda
ungta hanto'theda: "Kruwng,
Mma' avah kuw plih, neiyi
Mma' hinni lam'kdorin
chaakna' rah mheithe piikcha'."

37 Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih
hanto'theda: "Nang ngi Mma'
avah amik ki adodeh chaak dok
ksa ungta 'tun'tun nih nang
ahin nih kpau meeksli Mma'
ava'."

38 Ungta mma ngi
hanto'theda: "Kruwng, neiyi
lamkrin chaak a." Ungta mma
ngi Mhin nih luwbu chda.

39 Ungta Jisu ngi
hanto'theda: "Neiya paukpindit
rang ki thenni hava' dultipaam
thung ngi kurjung ping. Mleiya
khu kdei kma' rekki khu
mdodeh chaakna' rah ungta
khu kdei kcha' rek mik koptot
rang ngi, Neiya kurjung ping."

40 Ungta mma' tu' kilqhi
Pharisy aangqhe rekki hava'
mdothe pauna rek avah arja
lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma'
hinni, 'neen rukka kmikin
ktotmow' dilamda?

41 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni
hanto'theda: "Naan nih amikin
ktot akurthuh chaak tlaangin
bih, pnu ado'arve chaakma
tlaang raanna. Pdainu 'tunnu

naan nih, ‘neenna kmikin kahar’ adit inna. Avaleiyi, naan apnu arve rekin avah ka'am tlit chdaat a.”

Yaukqhi le' yauluwng

10 Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Yau'inn thurngut thung ngi kluwt kma' 'lam morson thlaamda hangkkal mma' avah kupru ungta raanqhul kupru kat ava'. **2** Pdainu thurngut thung ngi kluwt mma' avah yaukqhi ava'. **3** Mma' hinni thurngut krungpa ava ngi thurngut pvan piikda ungta yau rek ava ngi mma' krowl avah arjapindit chlamda. Ungta mma ngi myau rek avah mmiing mmiing inni own lamda ungta duwn thah qhi pthuwk lamda. **4** Ungta mma ngi myau rek avah duwn mupthuh doklam dilli, mma ngi mmaanduh qowida ungta yau rek ava ngi mma'dil ava' mdoqowiyin. Mleiya mmaan nih mma' krowl avah mdo'arjaak pinditin. **5** Ungta miiktlok khat tah qowilam nimeh ungta mma' hinkiya kchen chlam rah. Mleiya mmaan nih mal ktlei krowl avah mdodehpinditin pemeh.” **6** Jisu ngi havah pau tportolna' khat tih theda. Pdainu mmaan nih talu mdoditna' tidit deipindih pchaang lam mda.

7 Avaleiyi, Jisu ngi mmaan hinni veikhat the nowlda: “Neiyi ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Neiya yau thurngut ava' ping. **8** Nei kduh thah kthleng rek mkheng avah kupru rek ungta raanqhul kupru reklam. Pdainu yau rek ava ngi mmaan dothe avah arjaakpiik lammeh. **9** Neiya thurngut ava' ping, kuwmiikhat tih Nei ka'am leiyi, mluw chaak bih, mmah kirling chrah. Ungta mma ngi ava' thuh luwtdon ungta thuwkdon leh mmaalna' kqha mun avah kphang chrah. **10** Kupru rekvah mdoprutna' raan le' mdo'eyowna' raan le' mdopenvei pthina' raan ki then kma'don nih kthlenglu lam pemeh. Pdainu Neiya mmaan nih rinkum mdothlowi chaakna' raan ungta kepleet tih mdothlowi chaakna' raan ki thenni kurjung ping.

11 Neiya kqha yaukqhi ava' ping. Kqha yaukqhi ava ngi mrinkum avah yau rekki thenni parlaanda. **12** Pdainu ardaman suwk avah yaukqhi ava' pemeh ungta mma' avah yaukpupa ava' ruk pemeh. Mma ngi tkeikraang karva mdehcheu, yau rek avah mapthida kchen kcha'lu. Ungta tkeikraang ava ngi yau rek avah kyowng chlamda ungta mdorei penqhen pthipet lu. **13** Ardaman suwk avah kchen kcha', mleiya mmah mardaman

klow kcha' ungta mma ngi yau rekki thenni tukmdosut piik pemeh.

14 Neiya kqha yaukqhi ava' ping. Ungta Neiyi kyau rek avah kdodeh pindit chaak lam ungta Nei kdow rek ava ngi Neiya mdotedeh pindit chaak lam. **15** Pa ava ngi Nei mdotedeh chaak heppi, Neiyi Pa avah kdodeh chaak, Ungta Neiyi krinkum avah kyau rekki thenni kdoparlaan chaak. **16** Ungta hava' yau'inn thungki kma' yau morson Neiyi kdothlowi rekki Nei kokrowl avah karja chlam rah. Ungta mmaan avah yaulop khatsap kurthuwk lamrah ungta yaukqhi khat kurthuwk lamrah. **17** Avaleiyi, Kpa ngi Nei vonsat mdotolow, mleiya Neiyi veikhat kdolow penlet chaakna' rah krinkum avah kdoparlaan chaak. **18** Kuwkhat leh ngi kihin ki mdolow pemeh pdainu Neiyi, kuplungbin nih kdoparlaan chaak. Neiyi tpiikna' ki ruhtan avah kthlowi ungta veikhat tolow penletna' ki ruhtan ruk kthlowi. Hava' paupiik avah Neiyi Kpa hinki kdo'arlaan chaak."

19 Hava' pau rek avaleiyi Jihudi rek arlak ki veikhat lopkenqhenna' khat thuwk nowlda. **20** Ungta mmaan knempok ki the lamda: "Mmah tarnam mthlowi a ungta ka'aak kcha' a taluleiyi Mma' pauthe avah arjaak inna?"

21 Morson rekki the lamda: "Hava' pauna rek avah tarnam kthlowi mii ngi mdothelu pemeh. tarnam vah mmikktot mik mpahar pchaan mow?"

Jihudi rek lamrin mana'

22 'Tunnu Jerusalem thung ngi tparlaan chaakna' ki kmaal ava' amda ungta mpha avah phalbi kurthuwkda. **23** Ungta Jisu a luwbuk'inn thungki Solomon inndulbuk, mdoditin thung ngi tlowngda. **24** Audilli Jihudi rekki tkhul lam thida Mhin nih the lamda: "Trek ksowt tih Nang ngi neenna plung kpelqen tlit tih mthi naandi? Nang nga Mesaiah akurthuh dakat cheentung ngi kindit tih mheithe piik dokin."

25 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda: "Neiyi adokthe piik dokin, pdainu naan nih lam'rin chmaan tih. Neiyi Kpa miing ngi nong rek kdotlot ava ngi Neiki krinpaumin rek avah pandang chlamda. **26** Pdainu naan nih avah lam'rin chmaan tih, mleiya Neiyi ahinin nih kdothe dok heppi, naanna Nei kyau rek inptipmeh. **27** Nei kyau rekki Nei kokrowl avah mdo'arjaakin ungta Neiyi mmaan avah kdehpindit lam ungta mmaan nih kdil mdoqowi chaakin. **28** Ungta Neiyi mmaan hinni ktlangknai kma' rinkum kdopiik chaak lam. Ungta mmaan nah

teden rukku kenvei lam nimeh ungta kuwkhat leh ngi Nei kukhut thungki mlowng lam nimeh. **29** Nei kihin nih mmaan mikpii kcha' Kpa avah mkheng rek hinni klinsi. Ungta kuwkhat leh rukku mmaan avah Kpa khut thungki lowng pchaang meh.
30 Nei le' Kpa avah khadaat inping."

31 Avaleiyi, Jihudi rekki Mma' kdeeng rang ngi veikhat lung chomsap nowl lamda. **32** Jisu ngi arthaang lamda: "Neiyi Kpa hinki nong kqha knempok ki naan ahin nih atedet innu. Naan nih tva' nongkat, leiyi, lung ngi mdeeng naandi?"

33 Jihudi rekki arthaang lamda: "Neen nih nong kqha adotlot leiyi, adeeng inni dimaan ring, pdainu Nang ngi pthitda apau lei. Mleiya dultimii khat nang ava ngi Isowr ping akirdit lei."

34 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda: "Neiyi kthe a:

'Naanna isowr rekin ptih,'

dida, (*Luw. 82:6)* naanki anowlamin thung ngi mdokjit pda? **35** Mma ngi Isowr pauna arjukna' rek avah isowr rek, mdit bih. Ungta Laikajiik avah kertlei pchaang nimeh. **36** Neiyi, 'Neiya Isowr Chapa ping kdodit leiyi, naan nih, Pa ava ngi penjeda dultipaam thung ngi mdo'arjuk pthlat dok Mma' avah pthitda kpau, adit inna?
37 Neiyi Kpa nong rek ava' ktlotma cheentung ngi lam'mrin maan. **38** Pdainu Neiyi ktlot cheentung ngi, Nei lam'mrin cha' myown tih nong rek avah lam'arin chaan. Mleiya Pa avah Nei kihin nih ka'am ungta Neiya Mma' hinni ka'am ping tidit adodehna' raan ungta lam adorin chaakna' raan," dida. **39** Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mdokyownna' raan ki thenni veikhat thlaam nowl lamda. Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan khut thungki kerthlet chda.

40 Ungta Mma ngi veikhat, choduh Johon nih dii mdopluwna' Jordon kreng raalpha ki mmun thah chetda ungta Mma ngi ava' thuh amda. **41** Ungta mii knempok Mhin nih thlengda ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Johon nih tngana' khatleh tlowmeh pdainu hava' mii ava'leiyi Johon nih mdothe dow mkheng avah mkindit kat ava'," dilamda. **42** Ungta mii knempok ki ava' thuh Mma' hinni lam'rin chlamda.

Lajaras diyowna'

11 'Tunnu Mary le' mu'unuh Martha amna' khuwpii Bethany thungki mmiing Lajaras, tidit miikhat avah kowida. **2** Hava' Mary avah Kruwng ava' hinni

mikrimkdi reidii pubul thida msam mih mkhuh kuknuwl piik ava'. Ungta kkowi avah mma' naupa Lajaras. **3** Avaleiyi, mu'unuh le' knii ngi Mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Kruwng, asuw o! Nang ngi von'adopsat chaak mma' avah kowi chda,” dida, kthe rah mii heipthlada.

4 Ungta Jisu ngi ava' marjaak thungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Hava' kkowi avah mdiyowna' rang ki pemeh, pdainu Isowr konlorna' rang ki then. Mleiya Isowr Chapa avah ava' thung ngi konlor kcha' krow.” **5** 'Tunnu Jisu ngi Martha le' mnaunuh Mary ungta Lajaras avah vonsat mdolow chaak lam. **6** Jisu ngi mmah kkowi kcha' a tidit marjaak dilli, Mma ngi ma'amna' mmun ava' thung ngi nii'knii nii tuwngda.

7 Audilli Mma ngi Msikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: “Neen nih veikhat Judia paam thah junowl inche.”

8 Sikhu rek ava ngi Mhin nih the lamda: “Rabbi, 'tunkat tih Jihudi rekki lung ngi akdeeng rang ngi adotthlaam lam. Avah Nangvah veikhat ava' thah kju rah athe nowl a?”

9 Jisu ngi arthaangda: “Kunthun niikhat thung vah qhang sowm lei'knii ka'am pemeh mow? Kuwmiikhat tih kunthun nih mche bih, mma ngi khuhsiir pirthi nimeh. Mleiya mma ngi hava' dultipaam ki mar'aang avah mdodeh. **10** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih jaan nih mche bih, mma ngi khuhsiir kpirthi rah. Mleiya mma' thung ngi mar'aang ka'am pemeh,” dida.

11 Hava'le', ava' mthe dok dilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naplapin Lajaras avah ki'iip dok kcha' a. Pdainu Neiyi mma' kperdel rah vanikdi'.”

12 Audilli Msikhu rekki the lamda: “Kruwng, mma ngi ki'iip kcha' mkurthuh bih, dam chrang imda.” **13** Pdainu Jisu vah mdiyow chaak dok ava' mdothena'. Ungta mmaan dobin vah iipda karnga mdothena' pakda, mdoditin.

14 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni kurphuwng ngi: “Lajaras tah kdiyou kcha’ a. **15** Ungta naan athenni, Neiyi ava' thuh ka'amma leiyi, kanpa kcha' ping. Mleiya havah naan nih lam'adotrin chaakna', raan ki then. Anto'daat yoso 'leen neen nih mma' phaanche,” dida.

16 Audilli kinphiir mdoditin Thomas tih mmiqhi, sikhu rek hinni hanto'theda: “'Leen, neen rukka mma' tu' tidiyow sapna' raan, vaanche'” dida.

Jisu ngi Lajaras unuh le' plungngam mdopiikna'

17 Ungta Jisu meheitlun thungta, mma' avah thlaan thuh

mdo'alruwlnaan nii plii mphaak dok a tidit avah Mna ngi deida, **18** 'Tunnu Bethany avah Jerusalem tungngu karnai tek lam, marlakin avah kilomitar kdum arveel daat rah. **19** Ungta Jihudi mii knempok ki Martha le' Mary hinni, mnau'paan leiyi, plungngam kpii chrah thlengpok lamda.
20 Audilli Martha ngi Jisu karva a tidit marjaak daat le' Mma' kduh rah heithuwkda. Pdainu Mary a inn thung ngi kok'ong chdaat.

21 Audilli Martha ngi Jisu hinni hanto'theda: “Kruwng, Nang ngi hava' thuh a'am daat tlaang bih, knaupa avah mdiyowma rangnga! **22** Pdainu 'tun kpha rukku, talutalu yoso, Nang ngi adoqhil avah Isowr rih akpii rah tidit neiyi kdeh.”

23 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Anaupa avah kerdel chdaat rah.”

24 Martha ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiyi mma' avah mqutna' nit ki trin kerheelna' nit ava' thung ngi kerdel rah, tidit tah kdeh.”

25 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiya kring kerheel ungta rinkum ava' ping. Nei lam'mikrin kcha' mma' ava ngi diyou dok chdaat yoso kring chdaat rah. **26** Ungta kuwku yoso kring kcha' ungta kihin nih lamkrin kcha' mma' avah teden rukku diyou nimeh. Nang ngi havah lam'arin chaak a?”

27 Mma ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Ou Kruwng, neiyi lamkrin chaak a tidit tah Nang nga dultipaam thung ngi kurjung rang Isowr Chapa, Mesaiah ptih.”

28 Ungta mma ngi anto ngi ava' mthe dok le' vangluwtda mnaunuh Mary avah tuprut tih ownda, ‘Chukpu a arva dokda, nang nga ato'own a, dida. **29** Ungta mma ngi ava' marjaak daat le' rip tengda Mma' avah heiphada.
30 'Tunnu Jisu a khu thung ngi arvang luwt mlai. Mleiya Martha ngi mdoheidutna' mmun ava' thung ngi ka'am chdaat. **31** Inn thung ngi Mary plungngam piida ka'am daat Jihudi rekki Mary ngi koknot tih ripda mvanthuh mdehn thungta mdil qowi lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Thlaan thah kqap rah kvanowl a.”

32 Audilli Mary ngi Jisu amna' merhei phaak thungta mma ngi Jisu ka'am daat ava' deida. Mma ngi Mkhuh ther rih tluw chda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, Nang ngi hava' thuh a'amdaat tlaang bih , knaupa avah mdiyowma rangnga!

33 Jisu ngi mma' kqap ungta Jihudi rek kqap mdeh thungta, Mma ngi kdung ngi muplung pkhamda ungta yada.
34 Ungta Mma ngi tva'thungda ado'alruwl naanna?” dida.

Mmaan nih Mhin nih the lamda: “Kruwng arva rah arheisuw!”

35 Jisu qapda.

36 Audilli Jihudi rekki the lamda: “Asuwn, Mma ngi tya thuh vonmapsat chaak daat a.”

37 Ungta mmaan aangqhe ngi the lamda: “Hava' mmikktot mikkpahar pchaang ava' vah hava' mii ava' rukka mdiyow mana’ tlow pchaang meh mow?”

Jisu ngi Lajaras mdoperdelna'

38 Jisu ngi mdaksa thung ngi kdung ngi muplung mapkham chunni thlaan thah vada. Ungta thlaan avah lungkhor ungta m'leen nih lung khat tih mdo'artlunin.

39 Jisu ngi hanto'theda: “Naan nih lung avah aloupthi dokin.”

Pdainu kdiyou unuh Martha ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, 'tunvah kqop thuh dokrah, mleiya mdina' nii plii mdophaak dok.”

40 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiyi ahin nih kthe dok kmah, ‘tidit tah nang ngi lam'arin chaak bih, nang ngi Isowr konlorna' avah amik ki deinadi'', Kdodit beh?”

41 Audilli mmaan nih kdiyou mdothiiknaan mmun ava' thung ki lung avah loupthi lamda. Ungta Jisu ngi knaanda karthak thah hansuwda ungta hanto'theda: “Apa, Nang ngi adotarjaak
chaak leiyi, akpanpaak chaak a. **42** Ungta Neiyi kdeh tidit tah Nang ngi mpha ktai thung ngi adotarjaak chaak. Pdainu mmaan nih Neiya Nang ngi adoyuktsi tidit lam'mdorin chaakna' raan Neiyi havah hava' krip daat miipii rekki thenni kdothe,” dida.

43 Ungta Mma ngi hava' mthe dok dilli, Mma ngi kdung ngi owngda, “Lajaras arvang thuwk,” dida. **44** Ungta kdiyou dok kcha' mma' avah mkhutmkhuh kluwngjeel buw ngi tuklum ungta mmai avah parthlandau vih tuklum daat tih arvang thuwkda.

Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Aperthletin, vangsunso!”

Jisu te'eyowna' rah ktaang

45 Audilli Mary hinni kthleng Jihudi rek knempok ki Jisu ngi mdotlot dow rek avah dei lamda ungta mmaan nih Mhin nih lam'rin chlamda. **46** Pdainu mmaan arlak ki aangqhe rek avah Pharisy rek hinni vangsun lamda ungta Jisu ngi mdotlot rek
avah mmaan hinni vansong lamda. **47** Audilli thimpu kenreel rekle' Pharisy rekki kunpun lusang khat purkuwk lamda.

Ungta hanto' the lamda: “Neenna talu tlow chenaan?

Hava' mii ava ngi tngana' knempok ki mtlotta. **48** Neen nih hanto' noptlot tlit daatin bih, mii mkheng ngi Mma' hinni lamkrinter chrang a. Ungta Rome mii arjudon, neenki nmunin ruk ungta nchaatin ruk kloupthi rangnga," dilamda.

49 Ungta mmaan arlak ki khat, mmiing Kaiaphas mdoditin mkum ava' ki thenni thimpu kenreelsi kurthuwk ava ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naanna dow khatleh ruk deipindih maantih. **50** Ungta hava ngi neen nthen inni kqha rah tidit ruk binmaan tih. Mleiya chaat mkheng kenvei mana' rang ki thenni miikhat tih mii mkheng ki thenni mdiyow ngi kqha," dida.

51 Ungta mma ngi hava' mdothe avah mthina ki ngi mdothe pemeh. Pdainu mkum ava' ki thenni thimpu kenreelsi mkurthuh leiyi, mma ngi Jisu ngi chaat ava' ki thenni mdiyow rah tidit mdopurphuwn. **52** Ungta chaat ava' ki then daat kma' mlown mlown thah kerjeida ka'am kcha' Isowr mii rek avah Mma ngi mmun khadaat thung ngi mdopurku lamna' rang ki then rukku mdiyow rah. **53** Audilli mmaan nih ava' nit ki kupqhun nih, Mma' mdo'eyowna' raanni khadaat tih kerseel dok lamda.

54 Avaleiyi, Jisu ngi Jihudi rek arlak ki kurphuwng ngi chetporson meh pdainu Mma ngi paamkbiik behki khuwpaam Ephrim tidit khuwpii thah yu chda. Ungta ava' thuh Mma ngi Msikhu rektu' am lamda.

55 Ungta 'tunnu Jihudi rekki Taplaanna' avah arvangnai chda. Ungta mii knempok ki mkhuwpaam mkhuwpaam thungki korlouda Jerusalem thah mkertleu chaakna' raan ki thenni Taplaanna' nit mphaakduh ngi hang lamda. **56** Audilli mmaan nih Jisu a thlaam lamda ungta luwbuk'inn thung ngi krip daat tih msingreel inni hanto' the lamda: "Talu abin inna, Mmah kmaal hava' thung vah thlengmow thleng nime?" **57** 'Tunnu thimpu kenreel rekle' Pharisy rekki pauqum khat mdothiikin. Mleiya mmaan nih mdokyown chaakna' raan ki thenni, 'Kuwmiikhat tih Mma' amna' mdeh cheentung ngi, midotthe piik rah,' mdoditin.

Bethany thung ngi Jisu hinni reidii mdopubulna'

Mt. 26:6-13 Mk. 14:3-6

12 Audilli Jisu ngi Bethany thah Taplaanna' nit mdophaakna' rah niitruk mvadaat arlaan nih thlengda. Mmun avah Mma ngi kdiyou kcha' Lajaras, kdiyou thungki mdoperdelna' ava'. **2** Ava' thung ngi mmaan nih

kluwki buh pchaak lamda ungta Martha ngi soplow chlamda. Pdainu Lajaras rukka, Mma' tu' khaan 'leenni kmaal rah kok'ong rek mmaan arlak ki ko'ongda.
3 Audilli Mary ngi mkhon knem langlang nard kenje reidii khuwng khat louda, Jisu khuh avah pubulda. Ungta mma ngi mkhuh avah msam mih knuwl piikda. Ungta inn avah reidii krimkdi ava ngi pum kervel kervelda.

4 Avaleiyi, Msikhu rek arlak ki Simon chapa khat Kerioth ki Judas, Mma' kyur chbei rang khat ava ngi hanto'theda: **5** "Taluleiyi hava' reidii avah denarii* arja kdum mih yur chthida, srah rek hinni mdopiik chaakma daat toh?" **6** Mma ngi hava' mdothe avah srah rekki thenni mbinpiik rekrekna', mdothe pemeh. Pdainu mmah kupru tidit tah mma ngi sumbuwr avah mdosin. Ungta ava' thung ngi kluwt sum khimkhei avah mdolow chaak kchow.

7 Avaleiyi, Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "Mdobin atlow chdaatso. Mma ngi havah Nei mdotulruwlna' nit ki thenni mdo'arkhiik chaak ava'. **8** Srah rekka naan nih mpha ktai ado'amqhi tlitin, pdainu Neiya mpha ktai thung ngi ma'amqhi nimaan tih."

9 Avaleiyi, Jihudi mii rek knempok ki Mma' avah ava' thuh ka'am tidit dei lamda. Ungta mmaan nah Jisu lei daat tih kthleng lam pemeh, pdainu Mma ngi kdiyou kcha' thungki mdoperdel Lajaras ksuw rang ki rukku kthleng lam. **10** Pdainu thimpu kenreel rekki Lajaras rukka te'eyow rah kdi ngi kerseel lamda. **11** Mleiya mma' leiyi, Jihudi mii knempok rek avah mmaan hinki sun chlamda, Jisu hinni lam'mdorin chaakin.

Kapchaang ngi Mahanluwna'

Mt. 21:1-11 Mk. 11:1-11
Lk. 19:28-40

12 Mupduknii ngi Jisu rukka Jerusalem thah karhang rah tidit mmaan nih marjaakin thungta, mii knempok ki kmaal ava' thung ngi thleng lamda. **13** Mmaan nih spra arna sin lamda, Mma' kurdutqhi chrah hang lamda. Ungta mmaan nih owng lamda,

"Hosanna!
Isreel rekki Paamkruwng!
'Kruwng miing 'leenni
karhang Mma' avah
msuwkqha a!' " dilamda.
(*Luw. 118:26)*

14 Audilli tikjit dok ava' heppi, Jisu ngi skowlraam suwn khat mphan thungta Mma ngi ava' 'leenni ko'ongda.
15 *"Jion, chanu rek,*

*__5__ Rome sum, arda khat ki mkhon

ningpqit maan.
Asuwn, naanki Paamkruwng
avah skowlraam suwn
khat 'leenni ko'ongda
karhang nga." (*Jkh. 9:9)*

16 Hava' dow rek avah Msikhu rekki rukri vah deipindih lam mda. Pdainu Isowr rih Jisu avah mponlor chaak dilli, mmaan nih hava'le' avah Mma' leiyi, tikjit dok ungta hava'le' avah mmaan nih Mma' hinni mdotlotin tidit binphaak lamda.

17 Avaleiyi, Mma ngi thlaan thungki Lajaras own pthuwkda, kdiyou thungki mperdel thung ngi Mma' tu' ka'amsap miipii rekki rinpaumin avah pii chlamda.
18 Hava' leiyi miipii rek rukku Mma' avah kurdutqhi chlamda.
19 Avaleiyi, Pharisy rekki msingreelin thung ngi hanto' the lamda. "Asuwn o, anong tlotin dow khatleh ksi kma' avah adehnna? Asuwn, dultipaam mkheng ngi Mma'dil mqowi chaak inna."

Jisu ngi mdiyow rah mduh thah mdothethutna'

20 Ungta kmaal ava' thung ngi luwkbu chrah karhang rek arlak ki Grikmii aangqhe yau lamda. **21** Mmaan ava'kat tih Galily paamkuwl thungki Bethsaida khuw ki Philip hinni arva lamda ungta mdongeen chaakin avah the lamda: "Ocha, neenna Jisu tkurdutqhi rah kbin chaak inna." **22** Philip pih vangda Andria hinni theda ungta Andria le' Philip pih Jisu hinni the lamda.

23 Ungta Jisu ngi arthaang lamda: "Mii Chapa konlor chaakna' rah mpha avah kvei dok a. **24** Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Chavui chiimuw ava ngi dulti thuh tlada mdiyowma bih avah mthina daat rah, koryou nimeh. Pdainu mdiyow chaak bih, ava ngi mchei knempok ki kchei rah.
25 Mrinkum vonsat klow kcha' mma' ava ngi kpenvei pthirah. Ungta hava' dultipaam thung ngi mrinkum kahal kcha' mma' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum kpha ngi kirkhi chrah.
26 Kuwmiikhat tih Nei sopmtolow chaak cheentung ngi, Nei kdil aqowi chso. Ungta Nei ka'amna' ava' thung ngi Nei ksuwk ava' rukka ma'am rah ungta kuwmiikhat tih Nei sopmtolow chaak bih, Kpa ngi mma' avah kakyat chrah.

27 'Tunnu Neiya kapthlarin kparvai kcha' a. Ungta Neiya talu the nikdi'? Apa mpha hava' thungki mheisan cha', pdainu hava' leiyi, Neiya hava' mpha kpha thung ngi karvang ping.' **28** Apa, Amiing aponlor cha'," dida.

Audilli parvaan ki krowl khat arjuda hanto'theda: "Neiyi, kponlor chaak dok a,

ungta ponlornowl nikdi'." **29** Avaleiyi, ava' thuh ripda ka'am miipii rekki krowl avah arja lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Khu kipri a, ungta morson rekki vaantamsi ngi mkirbiikqhi a" dilamda

30 Jisu ngi arthaang lamda ungta hanto'theda: "Hava' krowl avah Nei kthen nih kurju pemeh, pdainu naan athenni kurju.

31 'Tunnu hava' dultipaam ki pau tpinditna' mpha. 'Tunnu hava' dultipaam ki paamkpu avah kreipthirah. **32** Ungta Neiya hava' dulti thungki mtikhiin chaak bih, Neiyi mii mkheng avah kihin kat tih qen lam nikdi'," dida. **33** Havah Mma ngi taluhep kduh ngi diyou nikdi', tidit mdopandanna' ngi mdothe.

34 Mii rekki Mhin nih hanto' arthaang lamda: "Neen nih nowlam thungki kdo'arjaakin avah, 'Mesaiah avah ktlangknai kmah ngi ka'am rah,' dida. Ungta taluhep pih Nang ngi, 'Mii Chapa avah tikhiin chaak rah,' adoditto? Hava' Mii Chapa avah kuwda?"

35 Avaleiyi, Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mpha mruk'suwn daat ki, thenni mar'aang avah naan tu' ka'am a. Naan nih mar'aang athlowi chaaklimin thung ngi ichet chaan, mditma bih kjiingnu ngi akphakhot raan. Mleiya kjingnu thung ngi kchet mma' ava ngi tva'lam kqowi a tidit mdodeh pemeh. **36** Naan nih mar'aang athlowi chaakin thung ngi Mar'aang mii rek akurthuh chaakna' raanni mar'aang avah lam'arin chaan." Jisu ngi hava'le' mthe dok dilli sun chda ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinki kordowl chdokda.

Jihudi rekki mlamrinmanaan thung ngi ma'am tlitin

37 Pdainu Mma ngi mmaiqhuwm inni tngana' knempok ki mtlot arlaan kpha rukku mmaan nih Mhin nih lam'rin chlam mda. **38** Havah khulpu Isaiah pauthe ava' mkurkhumna'. Mleiya mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Kruwng, kuw ngi neen
kpausonin avah
lam'mrin chaak inna?
Ungta kuw hinni Kruwng
baanruhtan avah
mpandan a?" dida. (*Is. 53:1)*

39 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih lam'mdorin chaak pchaanin pemeh. Mleiya Isaiah ngi veikhat hanto'theda:

40 *"Mma ngi mmaan avah*
mmik inni khu
mdodeh mana' raan ki
thenni mmikin toptotdah.
Ungta muplungril inni
mdodeh pinditmana' raan
ki thenni muplungrilin
avah tapchaida.
Mditma bih,mmaan nih

plungren hor chlamdon,
Neiyi pdam chdok thuh lam
nikdi'." (*Is. 6:10)*
41 Hava' dow khimkhei avah Isaiah ngi Jisu konlorna' ava' mdeh thungta mdothe ungta Mma' leiyi, mdothe.

42 Anto'jik ki kenreel paamkpu rek arlak rukku knempok ki Mma' hinni lam'rin chlamda. Pdainu Pharisy rek leiyi, mmaan nih Mhin nih kerthethuh kcha'lam pemeh. Mditma bih mmaan nih sinegog thungki mmaan avah kreipthi lamrah. **43** Mleiya mmaan nih dultimii dopanpaak avah Isowr dopanpaak hinni mdongei chaakin.

44 Jisu ngi owngda hanto'theda: "Nei kihin nih lamkrin kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei lammdotrin chaak pemeh, pdainu Nei myuksi Mma' hinni lammdorin chaak. **45** Ungta mmik ki Nei mekdei kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei myuksi Mma' avah mmik ki mdeh chaak a. **46** Neiya dultipaam thung ngi mar'aang ngi kurjung ping. Mleiya kuwku yoso Nei kihin nih lamkrin kcha' rek avah kjiingnu thung ngi am lam nimeh.

47 Ungta kuwmiikhat tih Nei kpauna rek arja thida lamkrin kcha' kma' mma' avah Neiyi m'leen nih pau pindit maang. Mleiya Neiya dultipaam thung ngi paukpindit rah kurjung pmaang, pdainu dultipaam ksan chrah kurjung ping. **48** Nei mepthleida Kpauthe karlaang kma' rek hinni paukpindit rah khat ka'am. Mqutna' nit ava' thung ngi Neiyi kdothe dok pau ava'kat tih mma' 'leenni paukpindit rah. **49** Neiyi pau avah kthina ki kruhtanna' ava ngi kdothe pemeh, pdainu Nei mkapthla Pa ava ngi Neiyi talu the nikdi', ungta talu saamnikdi', tidit ki pauqum mdotpiik. **50** Ungta Mma' paupiik avah ktlangknai kma' rinkum ava' tidit Neiyi kdeh. Avaleiyi, Neiyi kdothe khimkhei avah Pa ava ngi kihin nih mdothe ava'jik ki kdothe."

Jisu ngi Msikhu rek khuh mdo'alqhutna'

13 'Tunnu Taplaanna' ki kmaal ava' mphaakduh ngi, Jisu ngi hava' dultipaam thungki korlouda Mma ngi Pa ava' hinni muhun chaakna' rah, Mma' ki mpha avah kvei dok a tidit deida. Avaleiyi, Mma ngi dultipaam ki mvonsat'low, Mma' mii rek avah mqutna' kpha ngi vonsat low chlamda.

2 Ungta mmaan nih kluwki buh chadok lamda. Ungta 'tunnu Simon chapa Kerioth ki Judas plung thung ngi Mma' mdoyur chaakna' rah tarnampii avah luwt chda. **3** Pa ava ngi dow mkheng nga Mma' khut

thung ngi mpiik dok a ungta Mma' avah Isowr hinki kurjung ungta Isowr hinni kuhung rang ping tidit avah Jisu ngi deida. **4** Mma ngi kmaal ava' thung ki ripda, mtun ki mdona avah khowkda ungta Mma ngi tkurnuwlna' buwkhat louda kperjeelda. **5** Audilli Mma ngi kulqhut arkuw khat louda ungta sikhu rek khuh tulqhut pqhunda. Ungta tkurnuwlna' buw mekperjeel ava ngi knuwlpiik lamda.

6 Audilli Mma ngi Simon Pitar arvanphada. Ungta Pitar rih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, Nang ngi nei kukhuh mulqhut piiknadih?”

7 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiyi kdotlot avah 'tunnu nang ngi deipindih nimtih, pdainu dil thah deipindihrow nadi'.”

8 Pitar rih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Nang ngi Nei kukhuh ado'alqhut roliit nimeh.”

Jisu ngi arthaangda: “Neiyi nang akhuh kulqhutma bih, nang nga Nei tu' khadaat tkurthuhna' ammeh.”

9 Mthungta Simon Pitar rih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng mdit cheentung ngi kukhuh daatmda, kukhut le' kluw ruk mhei'alqhut piikcha'.”

10 Jisu ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kulqhu dok kcha' mii avah mkhuh daat tulqhut rah, mleiya mdak mkheng avah kertleu dok ksa. Naanna kertleu dok kcha'in ptih pdainu naan akheng khengin pemeh.” **11** Mleiya Mma ngi kuw ngi mukyur chrang tidit mdodeh dok. Avaleiyi, Mma ngi, ‘naan akheng khengin pemeh’, mdodit.

12 Ungta Mma ngi mkhuhn mulqhut piiklam dilli, dona nadok thida veikhat mko'on dilli Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan athenni hava' kdotlot avah adehpindit inna? **13** Naan nih Neiya chukpu ungta Kruwng, adotiditin avah mkindit kat, tidit tah Neiya ava'kat ping. **14** Mdit bih, naanki Chukpu ungta Kruwng Neiyi naan akhuhn avah kulqhut a. Ava' vah naan rukku khat le' khat khuh akulqhutpiik kcho raan thah ktla a. **15** Mleiya Neiyi mirmik khat adokpiikin ava' heppi, tidit tah Neiyi ahinin nih kdotlot ava' heppi naan rukku adotlot raan. **16** Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya suwk avah mukpupa ava' hinni klin pemeh, Ungta mdo'arjuksi Mma' avah arjuksi ava' hinni klin pemeh, **17** Naan nih hava' dow khimkhei avah adeh chaakin bih, ungta avale' ava' atlot chaakin bih, suwqhat aphan chaak inna.

Jisu ngi Mma' kyur chrang ava' mdothethutna'

Mt. 26:20-25 Mk. 14:17-21
Lk. 22:21-23

18 Neiyi naan akhengngin athemaan ring. Neiyi kdokchol chaak mma' avah kdeh chaak. Pdainu Kchiir laika ava' kurkhumna ngi,

'Nei tu' thenpen kchaveh
mma' ava ngi,
Mkhuhpkhong mikkhiin
Psuk rah.' (*Luw. 41:9)*

19 'Tunnu Neiyi hava' avah marvan thuh duh ngi, tidit tah naan nih ava' marvan thuh thung ngi Neiya Mma'kat tidit lam'adotrin chaakna' raan ki thenni akthepiik inna. **20** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Kuwku yoso Neiyi kdosi ava' karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei mtarlaan chaak a ungta Nei mkarlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi Nei myuksi Mma' avah marlaan chaak a."

21 Jisu ngi ava' mthe thung ngi Mmah mapthla parvai chda, ungta Mma ngi rinpaumin piida ungta hanto'theda: "Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna, tidit tah naan arlak ki khat tih Neiya myur chnaandi'."

22 Audilli sikhu rekki khat le' khat kursuw lamda ungta Mma ngi kuw mdothena tidit leiyi, plung tpelqen lamda. **23** 'Tunnu Jisu vonsat'low Msikhu rek arlak ki khat tah Jisu plung 'leenni kikbiu daat. **24** Avaleiyi, Simon Pitar rih mma' hinni, mdothe avah kuw mdothena tidit mdokheelna' rah kchapda.

25 Audilli mma ngi Jisu plung 'leenni mikbiu daat chunni hanto'theda: "Kruwng, avah kuw plih?"

26 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Mma' avah Neiyi thenpenlek mdii thuh phuwm thida kdopiik rang ava' rah." Ungta Mma ngi thenpen avah phuwm thida Simon chapa Kerioth ki Judas hinni piida. **27** Ungta thenpenlek ava' mchaak dilli mma' thung ngi Seitan luwt chda.

Audilli Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi adotlot rang avah kbeisek ki atlow." **28** 'Tunnu khaan ava' thung ngi kok'ong kuwmiikhat leh ngi Mma ngi talu binda mhin nih havah mdothe tidit tah deilam meh.

29 Mleiya marlakin ki aangqhe rekvah 'Judas tih sumbuwr mdosin leiyi, Jisu ngi mhin nih kmaal ava' thung ki rah dow tikriin rekin ava' aren dok, mditmata mma ngi srah rek hinni dow mruk mdopiikna' rah thepakda,' dilamda. **30** Audilli mma ngi thenpenlek ava' marlaan dok le', m'tunkat daat tih vanthuwk chda ungta mpha avah jaan.

Jisu ngi Pitar rih mdomat rah mdothethutna'

Mt. 26:31-35 Mk. 14:27-31
Lk. 22:31-34

31 Avaleiyi, mma' mvanthuh dok dilli Jisu ngi hanto'theda: "'Tunnu Mii Chapa avah mponlor chaak a ungta Isowr rah Mma' thung ngi konlor kcha' a. **32** Isowr avah Mma' thung ngi mkonlor chaak bih, Isowr rukku Mma' avah mdak thung ngi kponlor chrah ungta Mmah kbeisek ki kponlor chrah.

33 Nausisi rek naan, Neiyi mpha mruk'suwn daat ki thenni naan tu' amnikdi'. Naan nih, Neiya mthlaam naandi', ungta Neiyi Jihudi rek hinni kdothe heppi, Nei kchena' thung ngu naanna arhang pchaang nimaan tih, avaleiyi, Neiyi naan ahin nih tun kdothe.

34 Neiyi naan ahin nih paupiik ren khat akpiik inna. Mleiya naan nih khat le' khat vonsat akorlow chaak raan. Neiyi naan vonsat adoklow chaakin heppi naan nih khat le' khat vonsat ikorlow chaan. **35** Naan nih khat le', khat vonsat akorlow chaakin bih, ava ngi mii mkheng ngi naan avah Nei ksikhu reklam tidit akdei raan."

36 Simon Pitar rih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng tva'lam, qowi chnali?"

Jisu ngi mhin nih arthaangda: "Neiyi kchena' rang thung vah nang ngi 'tunnu mqowi pchaang nimtih. Pdainu dil thah nang ngi Nei kdil lah mqowirow nadi'."

37 Pitar rih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng taluleida 'tun neiyi Nang adil kdoqowi pchaanmana' rangnga? Neiyi Nang athenni krinkum avah pii nikdi'."

38 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Nang ngi Nei kthen nih arinkum kpha rukka piinadi? Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a. Nang ngi veikdum atmatduh kpha ngi har khuwng nimeh."

Jisu ngi Msikhu rek plungngam mdopiikna'

14 "Naan aplungin avah dow khatleh ngi pya mso. Isowr hinni lam'arin chaan ungta Nei kihin rukku lam'mheirin chaan. **2** Mleiya Kpa inn thung ngi ta'amna' rah mun knempok ki ka'am. Ava' mkurthuhma bih, Neiyi naan ahin nih athepiik dok nikaandi'. Neiya naan athenni mmun khat kporthlong rah kuhung imping. **3** Neiyi naan athen inni mmun khat ava' kporthlon dok bih, arjung kenle nowl nikdi'. Ungta naan avah Nei kihin nih ahunqhi nikaandi'. Mleiya Nei ka'amna' ava' thung ngi naan rukka am naandi'. **4** Ungta Nei kchena' avah naan nih adehn ungta lam avah adodehn."

Jisu a Pa ava' tphaakna' 'lam ava'

5 Thomas tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng, neen nih Nang achena' avah deimaan ring ungta taluhep pih lam avah dei nikaandi'?”

6 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiya 'lam ava' ping, kindit ava' ping ungta rinkum ava' ping. Kuwkhat leh ruk Nei kar'aang kma'don Pa ava' hinni thleng pchaang nimeh.

7 Naan nih Nei atedeh chaak tlaangin bih, Kpa rukka adodeh chaak tlaang raanna. Ungta 'tunnu naan nih Mma' avah adeh chaak dok inna ungta amikin nih Mma' avah adeh chaak dok inna.”

8 Philip pih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Kruwng Pa avah neen kihin nih mheitedet chaan, ava ngi neen kthen nih kuplungin kngamrah”

9 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Neiyi naan ahinin nih mpha ksowt tih amnu, ava' kpha thung ngi Neiya mdeimlaitine, Philip? Nei mekdei dok kcha' mma' ava ngi Pa avah mmik ki mdeh chaak dok a. Taluhep pih nang ngi Pa avah mheitedetin, aditta? **10** Nang ngi Neiya Pa ava' hinni ka'am ping ungta Pa ava ngi Nei kihin nih ka'am tidit avah lam'mrin mtine? Neiyi nang ahin nih kdothe pau avah Nei kthung ki pemeh. Pdainu Nei kthung ngi ka'am Pa ava ngi nong rek avah mdotlot. **11** Neiya Pa ava' hinni ka'am ping ungta Pa ava ngi Nei kihin nih ka'am tidit avah lam'arin cha'. Mditma cheentung ngi nong rek ava'kat ki thenni lam'mheirin cha'. **12** Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a. Nei lam'mikrin kcha' mma' ava ngi Neiyi kdotlot nong rek avah ktlow rah. Ungta hava' heihin nih klinklin nong rek avah mma ngi ktlow rah. Mleiya Neiya Pa ava' hinni kuhung imping. **13** Ungta talutalu yoso naan nih Nei kmiing 'leenni adoqhilin avah Neiyi tlow nikdi'? Mleiya Pa ava ngi Chapa thung ngi kponlor chrah. **14** Naan nih Nei kmiing 'leenni talutalu yoso aqhil chaakin bih, Neiyi avah tlow nikdi'?

Jisu ngi Pthla kchiir pau mdoreelna'

15 Naan nih Nei von'atapsat chaakin cheentung ngi Nei kpaupiik rek avah apqowiyin. **16** Ungta Neiyi Pa ava' hinni qhil nikdon ungta Mma ngi morson Kbom kcha' khat akpii chraan. Ungta Mmah naan ahin nih ktlangknai kmah ka'am rah. **17** Kindit ki Pthla avah dultipaam mih mdo'arlaan pchaan pemeh. Mleiya dultipaam mih Mma' avah mmik

rukku deimeh ungta tedeh rukku deipindih meh. Pdainu Mmah naan nih adodeh chaakin, mleiya Mma ngi naan tu' amsapda ungta Mmah naan athung ngi ka'am rah. **18** Neiyi naan avah nuhmataak pamataak ki ama nimaanring. Neiya naan ahin nih arjung nikdi. **19** Mpha mruk dil thah, dultipaam mih Neiya mmikin nih mdeiporson nimeh. Pdainu naanvah amikin nih mdeinaandi', mleiya Nei krin leiyi, naan rukka ring naandi'. **20** Nit ava' thung ngi, Neiyi Kpa hinni ungta naan nih Nei kihin nih ungta Neiyi naan ahin nih ka'am ping tidit naan nih deinaandi'.

21 Nei kpaupiik rek avale' kirkhi kcha' ungta ava' kopqowi kcha' mma' avah Nei vonsat moklow kcha'. Ungta Nei vonsat moklow kcha' avah Kpa vonsat'low kurthuwk rah. Ungta Neiyi vonsat low nikdi' ungta Neiyi mma' hinni kandanpiik nikdi," dida.

22 Kerioth ki Judah kma', ava ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng, taluhep luplih, Nang ngi neen kihin nih adaksa akandan rangnga ungta dultipaam hin kma' rangnga?"

23 Jisu ngi arthaangda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kuwmiikhat tih Nei vonsat mtolow chaak bih, mma ngi Nei Kpauna rek avah kopqowi chrah. Ungta Kpa ngi mmah vonsat klow chrah ungta Neenve ngi mma' hinni tlungda ki'innin pthutda mma' tu' amsap nikaandi'. **24** Ungta Nei vonsat moklow kma' mma' ava ngi Nei kpauna rek avah pqowi meh. Ungta naan nih ado'arjaakin pauna havah Nei kihin ki pemeh pdainu Nei myuksi Kpa ava' hinki.

25 Neiyi hava' dow rek avah naan ahin nih ka'am lim thung ngi kdothe dok. **26** Pdainu Pa ava ngi Nei kmiing 'leenni mdopthlat rang Kbom kcha' Pthla Kchiir ava ngi naan ahin nih dow mkheng avah akpurchuk raan. Ungta Neiyi naan ahin nih kdothe dow mkheng avah ayuktipbin phaak raan.

27 Plung kdai avah Neiyi naan ahinin nih akmaakpiik inna. Ungta Nei kuplung kdai avah naan ahin nih akpiik inna. Dultimii ngi mdopiik heppi Neivah adokpiikin pemeh. naan aplungin avah dow khatleh ngi pya mso ungta aningin ruk qi mso.

28 Naan ahin nih Neiyi, 'Neiya sun chnikdi, ungta veikhat arjung nowl nikdi' kdodit avah naan nih ado'arjaak dokin. Naan nih Nei vonsat atolow chaakin bih, akanpat chaak tlaang raanna. Mleiya Neiyi Kpa hinni kuhung

imping, kdodit. Mleiya Kpa a Nei kihin nih klin. **29** Ungta 'tunnu ava' marvan thuh thung ngi naan nih Nei lam'adotrin chaakna' raan, Neiyi ava' avah marvan thuh duh ngi adokthepiik dokin. **30** 'Tun dilli Neiyi naan ahin nih knempok ki pau porson nimaang tidit tah hava' dultipaam ki paamkpu avah karvang a. Ungta mma ngi Nei k'leen nih mdotlot rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. **31** Pdainu dultimii ngi Pa avah Neiyi vonsat kdolow chaak tidit mdodehna' rah, Neiyi, Pa ava ngi mdotpiik paupiik avah Neiyi anto'jik ki kdotlot.

'Leen, iripin hava' thungki isun dokin cheh.

Riithlum le' mbaak rek

15 Neiya riithlumnu kat ava' ping ungta Kpa ngi riithlumbil knumpa ava'. **2** Pa ava ngi Nei k'leenki mchei ktaak mbaak rek khimkhei avah kloupthi irah. Ungta Mma ngi mcheipum mbaak khimkhei avah knem betbet tih mcheina' rah ardi deekda. **3** Neiyi naan ahin nih kdothe dok pauna ava ngi naanna kertleu dok inptih. **4** Nei kihin nih mpha ktai i'amin ungta Neiyi naan ahin nih i'am nih. Mbaak ava ngi riithlumnu ktaak ki mthina ngi mchei pchaanmah heppi, naan nih Nei kihin nih a'amin kma'don chei pchaang nimaan tih.

5 Neiya riithlumnu ava' ping ungta naanna mbaak rekin ptih. Nei kihin nih ka'am kcha' ungta Neiyi mhin nih ka'amna' mma' ava ngi knempok ki kchei chrah. Mleiya Nei ktaak ki naan nih dow khatleh tlow pchaang nimaan tih. **6** Kuwmiikhat, Nei kihin nih ka'am kma' mma' avah mbaak heppi kvarpthi rah ungta kqong chrah. Ungta mii rekki purkuwk lamda ungta mmaan avah mei thung ngi varpthi lamda ungta mmaan avah kukbung kcha'lam. **7** Naan nih Nei kihin nih a'amin bih ungta Nei kpauna rek avah naan athung inni ma'am chaak bih, naan nih adobinin adoqhil chaakin avah naan ahin nih aktlot piik raan. **8** Naan nih knem mih achei chaakin bih, Kpa avah aponlor chaak inna ungta naanna Nei ksikhu rek kurthuwk chnaandi'.

9 Pa ava ngi vonsat mdotolow chaak heppi, Neiyi naan avah vonsat adoklow chaakin. Naan nih Nei kvonsat thung ngi mpha ktai i'amin. **10** Neiyi Kpa paupiik rek ava' pqowi nuh, Mma' vonsat thung ngi ka'am heppi, naan nih Nei kpaupiik rek avah apqowi chaakin bih, Nei kvonsat thung ngi am chnaandi'. **11** Neiyi hava' pauna rek avah naan athung inni Nei kkanpatna' ava' ma'amna' rah ungta naan akanpatin

mkurkhumna' rah Neiyi hava'le' avah ahinin nih kdothe dok. **12** Havah Nei kpaupiik, tidit tah Neiyi naan vonsat adoklow chaakin heppi naan nih khat le' khat vonsat ikorlow chaan. **13** Miikhat tih maplap rekki thenni mrinkum kpii pchaang tidit heihin nih klin vonsat avah dultimii kuwkhat tih thlowi meh. **14** Naan nih talutalu yoso Nei kpaupiik ava' atlot chaakin bih, naanna Nei kaplap rekin ptih. **15** 'Tunnu Neiyi naan avah suwk rek adiporson maan ring tidit tah suwk ava ngi mukpupa nongtlot avah mdodeh pemeh. Pdainu Neiyi naan avah plap rek, akdit inna. Mleiya Neiyi Kpa hinki kdo'arjaak dow mkheng avah naan ahin nih adokepdeh chaak dokin. **16** Naan nih Nei adotokcholin pemeh pdainu Neiyi naan avah adokokchol chaak dokin ungta adokakthlan dokin. Mleiya naan nih chetda knem mih achei chaakna' raan ungta acheiyin avah ma'am tlitna' rah adokakthlan chaak dokin. Ungta naan nih talutalu yoso, Nei kmiing 'leenni adoqhil chaakin avah Pa ava ngi adotpiikna' raanni, adokakthlan dokin. **17** Neiyi hava'le' avah paupiik ki akpiik inna, tidit tah naan nih khat le' khat vonsat ikorlow chaan.

Dultimii ngi sikhu rek mdohalna'

18 Dultimii ngi naan avah atahal chaakin bih, naan atahalin duduhn nih, Nei mtahal chaak lam a tidit naan nih adeiyin. **19** Naan avah dultipaam ki akurthuh tlaangin bih, dultipaam mih mdakdow avah vonsat klow chrah. Pdainu Neiyi naan avah dultipaam thungki adokokchol dokin leiyi, naanna dultipaam kiin ptipmeh. Avaleiyi, dultipaam mih naan avah adotahal chaakin. **20** Neiyi ‘suwk avah mukpupa hinni klin pemeh’, dinuh kdothe pauna avah abinphaakin. Mmaan nih Nei tyat chiireelna' mtipiik dok lam bih, naan rukka chii akepreel raan. Ungta mmaan nih Nei kpauthe mopqowi chaakin bih, naan ruk akopqowi raan. **21** Pdainu hava' dow khimkhei avah mmaan nih naan ahin nih, Nei kmiing 'leen ktlow lamrah, mleiya mmaan nih Nei myuksi Mma' avah mdodeh pindit in pemeh. **22** Neiyi kurjunma ungta mmaan hinni pau kthe dok kma' kkurthuh tlaang bih, mmaan nih pnu mdo'arvema raanna. Pdainu 'tunvah mmaan nih pnu arvei maan ring tidit ki mlei pii pchaang lam nimeh. **23** Nei mkahal kcha' mma' ava ngi Kpa rukka mahal chaak a'. **24** Neiyi mii morson nih mdotlot liitma nong rek avah mmaan hinni ktlotma tlaang bih, mmaan nih

pnu mdo'arve chaakma raanna. Pdainu 'tunnu mmaan nih tedeh ruk dei lamda ungta Nei ruk ungta Kpa ruk mtahal chaak inna. **25** Pdainu havah mmaan ki nowlam thung ngi mdokjit dok:

'Mmaan nih Neiya mlei ktaak
ki mdotahal chaak lam',

mdodit ava' kurkhumna' rang kithen. (*Luw. 69:4)*

26 Pdainu Neiyi Pa ava' hinki naan athenni kdopthlat rang Kbom kcha', Pa ava' hinki kthuwk kindit pthla ava' murjun thung ngi Mma ngi Nei kleiyi rinpaumin avah kpii chdaat rah. **27** Ungta naan rukku rinpaumin avah piinaandi'. Mleiya naanna mupqhun daat ki Nei tu' ta'amsapin.

16 Hava'le' khimkhei rek avah, naan nih khuhsiir adopirthiht mana' raan ki thenni Neiyi naan ahinin nih kdothe.
2 Mmaan nih sinegog thungki naan avah akekneng pthi raan. Ungta kuwku yoso, naan ake'eyou rek inni Isowr nong ktlow kcha' heppi mkirbin chaakna' raan ki mpha avah karvang nga.
3 Mmaan nih hava' dow rek avah naan ahinin nih ktlow lamrah. Mleiya mmaan nih Pa ava' ruk ungta Nei ruk mdotedeh chaakin pemeh. **4** Pdainu Neiyi naan ahin nih hava' dow rek avah adokthepiik dokin. Mleiya mpha marvan thung ngi, Neiyi adokthe piik dok rekin avah naan nih binphaak naandi'. Ungta mupqhun thok thung ngu hava' dow rek avah ahinin nih kdothe pemeh. Mleiya Neiya naan ahin nih ka'am daat ping.

Pthla Kchiir nongtlot

5 Pdainu 'tunnu Neiya, Nei myuksi ava' hinni kuhung kcha' rang imping ungta naan kuwkhat leh rukku, 'tva'lam qowinadi,' tidit mkheelsi maantih? **6** Pdainu Neiyi hava' pauna rek avah naan ahin nih kdothe dok leiyi, naan aplungin avah tyatna ngi kdim kcha' a. **7** Anto'daat yoso Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya Nei kuhunma bih, naan ahin nih Kbom kcha' avah arjung nimeh. Nei kuhun rang avah naan athenni suwqhatna' mleiya Neiyi Mma' avah arjupthla nikdi'. **8** Ungta Mma' murjun thung ngi, dultipaam avah Mma ngi pnu leiyi, ungta rinkinditna' leiyi, ungta pau tpinditna' leiyi, kupsul rah. **9** Ungta pnu ki mleiya mmaan nih Nei kihin nih lammdotrin chaak lam pemeh. **10** Rinkinditna' ki mleiya Neiyi Kpa hinni hung nikdi' ungta naan nih Neiya amikin nih mdeiporson nimaan tih. **11** Pau

tpinditna' ki mleiya hava' dultipaam ki paamkpu ava' 'leenni pau mpindit dok a.

12 Neiyi naan ahin nih kdothe rah dow knempok ki ka'am daat pdainu naan nih avah diil pchaang nimaan tih. **13** Pdainu kindit ki Pthla ava' murjun thung ngi, Mma ngi kindit mkheng thung ngi akqhi chraan. Mleiya Mma ngi mthina thungki daat tih pau nimeh. Pdainu Mma ngi mdo'arjaak chaak khimkhei rek ava' kthe rah ungta Mma ngi karvang kthuwk rang dow rek avah naan ahin nih akparjaak raan. **14** Mma ngi Neiya mokponlor chrah. Mleiya Mma ngi Nei kihin ki karlaang chrah. Ungta Mma ngi naan ahin nih avah akparjaak chraan. **15** Pa ava ngi mdothlowi dow mkheng avah Nei kdow. Avaleiyi, Mma ngi Nei kihin ki loudon, naan ahin nih akparjaak raan dinuh, kdothe.

16 Mpha mruk thung ngi naan nih Neiya amikin nih mdei nimaan tih ungta mpha mruk dilli naan nih veikhat Neiya amikin nih mdeinowl naandi'. Mleiya Neiya
Pa ava' hinni kuhung imping."

Sikhu rek plungyat avah plung ngamna' kurthuwkda

17 Audilli Msikhu rek aangqhe ngi msingreelin thung ngi the lamda: "Mma ngi, 'mpham ruk thung ngi naan nih Neiya amikin nih mdei nimaan tih ungta mpha mruk dilli naan nih Neiya amikin nih mdeinowl naandi', mleiya Neiya Pa ava' hinni kuhung imping', mdodit avah talu mdothena," tidit kerkheel lamda? **18** Avaleiyi, mmaan nih the lamda: "Mma ngi 'mpha mruk dil thah mdodit avah talu mdothena, tidit neen nih tedehpindit inmeh."

19 'Tunnu Jisu ngi mmaan nih pau kihin nih tkheel rah mtibin lam a, tidit deithida mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "naan asingreel inni, 'Neiyi mpha mruk thung ngi naan nih Neiya amikin nih mdei nimaan tih ungta mpha mruk dilli, Neiya amikin nih mdeinowl naandi' kdodit leiyi, kerkheelin imptih? **20** Neiyi naan ahinin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Mleiya naanna qapnaan ungta kurnung karbaang naandi' pdainu dultipaam a kanpa chrah. Ungta tyattraanna' perteel naandi'. pdainu ayat'araanin avah tkanpatna' akpurthuh piik raan. **21** Snu ngi von mchowi rang thung vah, mma' ki mpha marvanve leiyi, myatna' kurthuwkda. Pdainu mma ngi von mchowi dok dilvah, dultipaam thung ngi miikhat kqouki tkanpatna' ava ngi mirthli buwkna' avah veikhat binphaak meh. **22** Ungta avaleiyi

'tunnu naanna aplungin kya a. Pdainu Neiyi veikhat akurdutqhi nikaandi'. Ungta naan aplungin avah kanpa chrah ungta naan akanpatin avah kuwkhat leh ngi naan ahinki alowng pchaangin nimeh. **23** Ungta nit ava' thung ngi naan nih Nei kihin nih dow khatleh ruk mkheel nimaan tih. Neiyi naan ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik inna. Naan nih talutalu yoso Nei kmiing 'leenni Pa ava' hinni adoqhil chaakin avah Mma ngi akpii raan. **24** 'Tun kpha thung vah naan nih Nei kmiing ngi dow khatleh qhil maantih. naan akanpatin avah mkurkhumna' rang ki thenni naan nih aqhil chaan, phang chnaandi'.

25 Hava'le' avah Neiyi naan ahin nih pauril lih kthe a. Pdainu Neiyi naan ahin nih pauril lih kdothe mana' mpha avah karvang kcha' a. Ungta Pa ava' ki mlei avah, Neiyi kindit tih aparjaak nikaandi'. **26** Nit ava' thung ngi naan nih Nei kmiing 'leenni qhil chnaandi' ungta Pa ava' hinni Neiyi naan athenni aqhilpiik nikaandi', dimaang. **27** Mleiya Pa, mdakkat tih naan avah von'adotapsat chaak dokin. Mleiya naan nih Nei vonsat adotolow chaakin. Ungta naan nih Neiya Isowr hinki kurjung ping tidit lam'adotrin chaakin. **28** Neiyi Pa ava' hinki dultipaam thung ngi arjungnu ungta veikhat dultipaam manikdon Pa ava' hinni hung nikdi'."

29 Msikhu rekki Mhin nih the lamda: "Asuw o, 'tunvah pauril lih them tih ungta ko'oltek ki athe a. **30** 'Tunnu neen nih Nang nga dow mkheng adeh a tidit kdeh chaak inna ungta kuwkhat leh ngi ahin nih dow khatleh ruk adotkheel rah ammeh. Havah ngi neen nih Nang nga Isowr hinki ptih tidit lam'krin chaak inna."

31 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "'Tun row ngi naan nih lam'atrin chaak inna? **32** Asuwn, mpha avah karvang meeksli a, ungta mpha avah kvei dok a. Mleiya naanna kerjeiter chnaandi' ungta mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mmun thah sunter chdon, Neiya kthina daat tih makmapthi lamrah. Anto'daat yoso Neiya kthina daat pmaang mleiya Pa ava ngi mdota'amqhi.

33 Naan nih Nei kihin nih plung kdai adothlowi chaakna' raan ki thenni, Neiyi hava' dow rek avah ahinin nih kdothe dok. Naan nih dultipaam thung ngu suwkthuh chiireelna' perteel naandi'. Pdainu aningin pqitmaan mleiya Neiyi dultipaam avah kapchaan dok a."

Jisu ngi mthen nih rinmakthamna'

17 Jisu ngi hava' pauna rek ava' thethida parvaan hansuwda ungta hanto'theda:

"Apa mpha avah kvei dok a, Achapa rukku adotponlor chaakna' rah, Achapa avah aponlor cha'. **2** Nang ngi Mma' hinni daksa mkheng rek 'leenni ruhtan adopiik heppi, Mma' hinni Nang ngi adopiik dok khimkhei rek hinni Mma ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum mdopiikna' rah, Mmah ruhtan apii cha'. **3** Ungta ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah hava' tidit tah mmaan nih, Nang nga mkindit kat Isowr ptih ungta Nang ngi adoyukpthlat Jisu Khrista avah adeipindih chlamso. **4** Neiyi Nang nga dultipaam thung ngu akponlor chaak dok. Nang ngi kdotlot rah adotpiik nong avah kupqut chaak dok a. **5** 'Tunnu O Apa, dultipaam ma'am duduh ngi Nang tu' konlor dok ki ka'am chaakna' ava ngi, Neiya Nang adak ki mheiponlor cha'.

Jisu ngi Msikhu rek thenni rinmakthamna'

6 Neiyi, Amiing avah, Nei kihin nih adotpiik dok dultipaam ki mii rek hinni kpandan chaak a. Ungta mmaan avah kihin nih adotpiik dok, Nang amii reklam. Ungta mmaan nih Nang apauna rek avah mdopqowi chaakin. **7** 'Tunnu mmaan nih mdeh chaak dokin tidit tah talutalu yoso, Nei kihin nih adotpiik chaak dow mkheng avah Nang ahinki.

8 Mleiya Nang ngi adotpiik chaak pauna rek avah mmaan hinni Neiyi kdopiik chaak doklam. Ungta mmaan nih avah arlaang chlamda ungta Neiya Nang ahinki kurjung tidit mmaan nih dakat tih mdeh chaak dokin. Ungta mmaan nih Neiya Nang ngi adotyuksi tidit avah lam'mdorin chaak dokin. **9** Neiyi mmaan thenni rinkaktham kcha' ping. Neiyi dultipaam ki thenni rinktham chmaang pdainu Nang ngi Nei kihin nih adotpiik dok rekki thenni rinkaktham kcha' ping. Mleiya mmaan nah Nang adow reklam. **10** Ungta Nei kdow rek mkheng avah Nang adow. Ungta Nang adow rek avah Nei kdo. Mleiya Neiya avale' thung ngi konlor kcha' dok ping. **11** 'Tunnu Apa, Neiya dultipaam thung ngi amporson rang maang, Nang ahin nih kurhung kcha' imping. Pdainu hava'le' avah dultipaam thung ngi ka'am daat lam a. Apa Kchiir, Nang ngi adotpiik chaak dok rek mmaan avah Neenve heppi khadaat tih ma'amdehna' raan, Amiingkat 'leenni mmaan avah mheithiik piikcha' lam. **12** Neiyi dultipaam thuh, mmaan tung ngi ka'am thung ngi mmaan avah Nang amiing 'leenni kdothiik chaak lam. Nang ngi Nei

kihin nih adotpiik dok rek mmaan avah Neiyi kdorun chaak lam. Pdainu Kchiir laika thung ngi mdokjit dok ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni mmaan arlak ki kenvei kcha' rang chapa ava' kma'don, mmaan kuwkhat leh ruk kenvei kcha' ammeh.

13 'Tunnu Neiya Nang ahin nih kurhung kcha' imping. Ungta Nei kkanpatna' avah mmaan thung ngi mkurkhumna' rah Neiyi hava' dow rek avah dultipaam thung ngi kdothe. **14** Neiyi Nang apauna avah mmaan hinni kpiik doklam ungta dultipaam mih mmaan avah mdohal chaakin. Mleiya Neiyi dultipaam ki kkurthuhma heppi mmaan avah dultipaam ki lam pemeh. **15** Neiyi mmaan avah dultipaam thungki alou doklam, dida rinktham chmaang. Pdainu Nang ngi mmaan avah kqha kma' thungki mheirun piik chlam.

16 Neiyi dultipaam ki kkurthuhma heppi mmaan avah dultipaam ki lam pemeh. **17** Nang apauna avah kindit. Nang ki akinditna' ava ngi mmaan avah apenje chlam. **18** Nang ngi Nei avah dultipaam thung ngi adoyuktsi heppi Nei rukku mmaan avah dultipaam thung ngi ksi chaak lam a. **19** Nang ngi mmaan avah kindit ava ngi adopenje chaak lamna' rah, mmaan thenni, Neiyi kdaksa avah kpenje kcha' ping.

Jisu ngi lamkrin kcha' rek thenni rinmakthamna'

20 Neiyi hava'le' ki then daat chrel lih rinktham chmaang, pdainu hava'le' pauna thungki ngi lammikrin kcha' rang rekki then rukku rinkaktham kcha' ping.

21 Apa, Nang ngi Nei kthung ngi amtinu, ungta Neiyi Nang athung ngi ka'am chaak ava' heppi, mmaan mkheng rukka khadaat mkurthuhna' raan ki thenni, mmaan thenni rinkaktham kcha' ping. Ungta mmaan nih neenve nthung ngi khadaat mkurthuhna' raan ki thenni, rinkaktham kcha' ping. Mleiya dultipaam mih Neiya Nang ngi adoyuktsi, tidit lam'mdorin chaakna' raan, mmaan nih khadaat mkurthuh raan. **22** Ungta mmaan rukka Neenve ngi khadaat tkurthuh heppi khadaat mkurthuhna' raan, Nang ngi adotpiik tkonlorna' avah Neiyi mmaan hinni kdopiik chaak doklam. **23** Neiyi mmaan avah khadaat tih kdopurkhum deek pchaan lamna' rah, Neiyi mmaan thung ngi amnu ungta Nang ngi Nei kthung ngi amtinu. Ungta dultipaam mih Nei avah Nang ngi adoyuktsi ungta Nang ngi mmaan avah, Nei von'adotapsat heppi vonsat adolow chaak lam, tidit mdodehna' raanni Neiyi mmaan thung ngi amnu ungta

Nang ngi Nei kthung ngi amtinu.

24 Apa, Neiyi Nang ngi adotpiik dok rek mmaan avah, Nei ka'amna' mun thung ngi ma'am raan kngei a. Mleiya mmaan nih Nang ngi Nei kihin nih adotpiik chaak kkonlorna' avah mmikin nih adei chlamso. Mleiya dultipaam mapqhanduh duh ngi, Nang ngi Neiya vonsat adotolow chaak dok.

25 Mrinkindit Apa, dultipaam mih Nang nga adeipindih meh. Pdainu Neivah adokdeh chaak ungta hava' mii rekki Neiya Nang ngi adoyuktsi tidit avah mdeh chaakin.

26 Ungta Neiyi Nang amiing avah mmaan hinni kdopdeh chaak doklam. Ungta Nang ngi Nei kihin nih vonsat adotolow chaakna' vonsat avah mmaan hinni ma'amna' rah ungta Neiyi mmaan thung ngi ka'amna' rah, Neiyi kdopdeh chaak lam."

Jisu mdokyownnaan

Mt. 26:47-56 Mk. 14:43-50
Lk. 22:47-53

18 Jisu ngi hava'le' khimkhei mthe dok dilli Msikhu rektu' Kedron prah raalpha thah vah lamda. Ungta mmun ava' thung ngi bil khat ka'am ungta Mma ngi Msikhu rek tung ngi mthung ngi luwt lamda.

2 Ungta Jisu kyur chrang Judas rukku mmun avah mdodeh. Mleiya Jisu ngi mmun ava' thuh Msikhu rek tung ngi kurduh tlit kchok lam. **3** Audilli Judas tih thimpu kenreel rekle' Pharisy rek hinki miilop khat le' koprol rek qhida bil ava' thung ngi klachowi ksin le' meila ksin ungta raaldona ksin rek tya tu' thleng lamda.

4 Jisu ngi Mma' 'leenni kthuwk rang dow mkheng mdodeh dok leiyi, heipha lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Kuwda naan nih adothlaam inna?"

5 Mmaan nih arthaang lamda: "Najareth ki Jisu."

Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiya Mma' ping." Ungta Mma' kyur kcha' Judas avah mmaan arlak ki krip daat. **6** Mma ngi 'Neiya Mma' ping', mdit daat le' mmaan nih kunqhunsowk lamda ungta dulti thah tlu lamda.

7 Audilli Mma ngi veikhat kheelnowl lamda: "Kuw plih, naan nih adothlaam inna?"

Ungta mmaan nih the lamda: "Najareth ki Jisu."

8 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Neiyi, 'Neiya Mma' ping' dinuh akthepiik dokin kmah? Naan nih Nei atthlaamin cheentung ngi hava'le' avah apsunpthi dokin." **9** Mleiya Mma ngi, 'Nang ngi Nei kihin nih adotpiik dok rek avah khadaat ruk penvei maang',

dida mdothe ava' mkurkhumna' rang ki thenni Mma ngi havah mdothe.

10 Audilli Simon Pitar rih raal'kaang mdosin daat ava' turthuhda ungta thimpu kenreelsi suwk khat avah duwda, mchang ktong ki makna sellotda. Ungta suwk miing avah Melkas, mdit.

11 Audilli Jisu ngi Simon Pitar hinni hanto'theda: "Raal'kaang avah mkokthuh adaal dok. Kpa ngi mdotpiik dok tong avah Neiyi nee nimaang mow?"

Anna hinni Jisu mdoqhinaan

Mt. 26:57,58 Mk. 14:53-54
Lk. 22:54

12 Audilli, koprol khat doqhi raalmii loppii rekle' Jihudi rekki luwbuk'inn krung rekki, Jisu avah raanqhul lih kyowng lamda ungta bowl lamda. **13** Ungta mmaan nih mkum ava' ki thimpu kenreelsi kkurthuwk Kaiaphas ktarpa Anna hinni rukri reppi Mma' avah vanqhi lamda. **14** 'Tunnu Kaiaphas avah Jihudi rek hinni paukperseel kchok ungta 'mii mkheng ki thenni miikhat mdiyow ngi kqha', tidit kthe ava'.

Pitar rih mdomat mkhatna'

Mt. 26:69-70 Mk. 14:66-68
Lk. 22:55-57

15 Ungta Simon Pitar le' sikhu morson khat tih Jisu dil avah qowi chlamda. Mleiya sikhu avah thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi mdodeh pindit ungta mma ngi Jisu tu' thimpu kenreelsi inndulbuk kpha thung ngi vangluwtve lamda. **16** Pdainu Pitar rah thurngut duwn thah krip chdaat. Avaleiyi, thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi mdodeh pindit sikhu morson khat ava ngi vangthuwkda thurngut krung ava' hinni theda, Pitar avah thung thah pluwt chda.

17 Audilli thurngut krung snusuwk ava ngi Pitar hinni hanto'theda: "Nang rukka hava' mii ava' ki sikhu rek arlak ki khat ptipmeh?"

Mma ngi, "Neiya ava' pmaang," dida.

18 Ungta ava' thuh krip suwk rekle' koprol rek ava ngi, mdai leiyi, prel bung lamda mei mdo'otin. Ungta Pitar rukka mmaan tu' ripda mei mdo'ot chaak.

Thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi pau mdokheelna'

Mt. 26:59-66 Mk. 14:55-64
Lk. 22:66-71

19 Thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi Msikhu rekle' Mma ngi mdopurchuhna' leiyi, pau kheelda.

20 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Neiyi dultipaam thung ngi kurphuwng ngi kpau ping. Neiyi

Sinegog rek thung ngi ungta luwbuk'inn thung ngi purchuk nuh, ava' thung ngi Jihudi rekki mpha ktai thleng kchok lamda ungta Neiyi tuprut tih kdothe dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. **21** Taluleiyi nang ngi Nei kihin nih atkheel a? Neiyi kdothe karja rek hinni, Neiyi talu kthe tidit avah akheel chaan. Ungta asuw! mmaan nih Neiyi kdothe avah mdehn," dida.

22 Ungta Mma ngi hava' mthe thungta, mbeh ngi krip daat koprol rek khat ava ngi Jisu a mapya ngi tpeengda. Ungta hanto'theda: "Nang ngi thimpu kenreelsi khat pau avah anto ngi ado'arthaan rang mow?"

23 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Neiyi kqha kma' kthe cheentung ngi kqha kma' ki sakhi apii, pdainu kqha mkurthuh u, taluleiyi nang ngi Neiya atetpeenna?" **24** 'Tunnu Anna ngi Jisu avah tbowldaat tih thimpu kenreelsi Kaiaphas hinni heipthlada.

Pitar rih mdomat, miknitna' le' mukdumna'

Mt. 26:71-75 Mk. 14:69-72
Lk. 22:58-62

25 Ungta Simon Pitar rah ripda mei mdo'ot chaak. Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mhin nih the lamda: "Nang rukka sikhu rek arlak ki khat ptipmeh?"

Mma ngi matda ungta "Neiya ava' kmaang," dida.

26 Thimpu kenreelsi suwk rek arlak ki khat, Pitar rih makna mdosellot rilam kthuwk khat tih hanto'theda: "Bil thung ngi Mma' tu' kilqhi kmik ki adokdehya, nang kmeh mow?" **27** Pitar rih veikhat matnowlda, ungta m'tunkat daat tih har khuwngda.

Pilaat hinni Jisu mdoqhinaan

Mt. 27:1-2,11-14 Mk. 15:1-5
Lk. 23:1-5

28 Audilli mmaan nih jiingsun kpanma ngi Jisu avah Kaiaphas hinki ngi Paamkpu'inn thah vanqhi lamda. Pdainu mmaan mdakin avah Paamkpu'inn thung ngi vangkluwt lam pemeh. Mleiya ava' thuh mluwn bih, kbur chlam rah. Pdainu Taplaanna' ki kmaal ava' thung ngi mmaal chaakna' raan ki thenni vangkluwt lam pemeh. **29** Audilli Pilaat tih vangthuwk thida, mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Hava' mii ava' kepteng ngi mraal talu apiik inna?"

30 Audilli mmaan nih arthaang lamda ungta mhin nih hanto' the lamda: "Mma ngi kthi ktlow kma' mkurthuh bih neen nih Mma' avah nang ahin nih aparlaan nimaanring."

31 Audilli Pilaat tih mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mma' avah naan nih vanqhi chaan ungta

naanki anowlamin dilkqowiyi pau'apindit chaan."

Pdainu Jihudi rekki mhin nih the lamda: "Neen nih miikhat kdo'eyow raan avah nowlam mih mdorot pemeh." **32** Jisu ngi talu diyow ngi diyoubei nikdi' tidit mdothe dok ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni mmaan nih havah mdotheen.

33 Audilli Pilaat tih Paamkpu'inn thung ngi veikhat vangluwt nowlda. Ungta mma ngi Jisu ownda Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang nga Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng pti?"

34 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Nang ngi havah athina ki aplungbin nih adothemo, mii morson nih Nei kleiyi adotthepiik pli?"

35 Pilaat tih arthaangda: "Neiya Jihudi kmaang, Nang achaat kat rekle' thimpu kenreel rekki, Nang nga Nei kihin nih mdotparlaan lam. Nang ngi talu adotlot ma'amna ngi?"

36 Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Neiki kruwngpaalna' avah hava' dultipaam ki pemeh. Neiki kruwngpaalna' ava ngi hava' dultipaam ki mkurthuh daat tlaang bih, Nei mokbom rekki Jihudi rek khut thuh mdotparlaan mana'rah ker'eqhi lamrah. Pdainu 'tunnu Neiki kruwngpaalna' avah hava' dultipaam ki pemeh."

37 Avaleiyi, Pilaat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Mdittu' Nang nga Paamkruwng khat pti?"

Jisu ngi arthaangda: "Nang ngi Neiya 'paamkruwng khat pti' adotidit avah mkindit kat athe a. Neiya hava'rang ki thenni kqou ping ungta hava' leiyi dultipaam thung ngi Neiya kurjung ping. Mleiya Neiyi kindit ava' kpha ngi sakhi avah kdopiik rah. Ungta kindit thung ngi ka'am kcha' rek khimkheiyi Nei kokrowl avah mdo'arjaak chaakin."

38 Pilaat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kindit avah taluda?" Ungta mma ngi hava' mthe dok le' veikhat Jihudi rek hinni vangthuwk nowlda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiyi Mma' thung ngi mraal dow khatleh phangmaang.

Mt. 27:15-17 Mk. 15:6-20
Lk. 23:13-25

39 Pdainu naanki anowpaan khat ka'am, tidit tah Taplaanna' ki kmaal ava' thung ngi neiyi naan ahin nih miikhat adokapthlat piik raan. Avaleiyi, neiyi Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng ava' adokapthlat piik raan angei inna?"

40 Audilli mmaan mkheng inni owng lamda: "Hava' mii ava'rang pemeh, pdainu Barabbas rah," dilamda! 'Tunnu Barabbas avah raanqhul kupru miikhat.

Khros 'leen Jisu topthowiyowna' ki pauqum!

19 Audilli Pilaat tih Jisu qhida ungta Mmah tpubun lamda. **2** Ungta raalmii rekki luwkhum rah tirling purkul lamda ungta mluw thah pkhum lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kning ngi ksen phriktluwn pnaak lamda. **3** Ungta mmaan nih: ‘Akurvuwi chaak inna Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng’, dilamda, ning'er rih bi chlamda ungta mkhutin nih tpeeng lamda.

4 Avaleiyi, Pilaat tih vangthuwk nowlda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Asuwn, neiyi Mma' thung ngi mraal khadaat ruk phangmaang tidit adodehna' raan ki thenni Mma' avah naan ahin nih akupthuh piik inna.” **5** Audilli Jisu a tirling luwkhum khumda ungta kning ngi ksen phriktluwn nada arvang thuwkda. Ungta Pilaat tih mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mii avah asuw chaan.”

6 Avaleiyi, thimpu kenreel rekle' koprol rekki Mma' mdehn thungta, owng lamda: “Mmah khros 'leenni apthowiyou in, Mmah khros 'leenni apthowiyou in,” dilamda.’

Pilaat tih mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih vanqhiin rang ngi apthowiyou chaan mleiya Neiya Mma' thung ngi mraal khadaat ruk phangmaang.”

7 Jihudi rekki arthaang lamda: “Neen nih nowlam khat kthlowi'in, ungta neenki nowlam ki dilkqowiyi Mmah mdiyow rang thah ktla. Mleiya Mma ngi Isowr Chapa kpurthuh chda.”

8 Ungta Pilaat tih ava' mdotheen marjaak nowl thungta kdung ngi mningpqitda. **9** Ungta veikhat mma ngi Paamkpu'inn thung ngi vangluwt thida Jisu hinni hanto'theda: “Nang nga tva'paam ki pti?” Pdainu Jisu ngi arthaangsi mda. **10** Audilli Pilaat tih Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Nang nga kihin nih pau thesi nimtih? Neiyi Nang nga khros 'leen adokopthowi yowna'rang ruk ungta adokapthlat pthina' rang ki ruhtan ruk kdothlowi avah dei mtimow?”

11 Jisu ngi arthaangda: “Karthak ki ngi nang ahin nih adotpiik kma'don nih, nang ngi k'leen nih dow khatleh ruk adotlot pchaanna' ruhtan thlowi nimtih. Avaleiyi, nang ahin nih Nei makparlaan kcha' mma' ava ngi pnu klin merve chaak a.”

12 Ungta audilli Pilaat tih Mma' avah mdopthlat pthina' rah tlowda, pdainu Jihudi rekki owng lamda: “Nang ngi hava' mii ava' apthlatpthi bih, nang nga Siijar plap ptipmeh, ungta

kuwku yoso mdak ki paamkruwng kpurthuh kcha' mii ava ngi Siijar kepthleiyi kpau a."

13 Avaleiyi, Pilaat tih hava' pau marjaak thungta mma ngi Jisu avah arvan pthuwkda. Ungta mma ngi Lungquwnglai, Hibriu pau vih 'Gabatha' mdodit, pau tpinditna' longkhom 'leenni ko'ongda. **14** Ungta nit avah Taplaanna' nit ki thenni tkorthlon chaakna' nit kurthuwkda. Ungta qhang truk arveel mtlaak thungta,

Mma ngi Jihudi rek hinni hanto'theda: "Naanki Paamkruwng avah, Asuwn!"

15 Pdainu mmaan nih owng lamda: "Mma' avah aqhi dokin, Mma' avah aqhi dokin ungta khros 'leenni apthowiyou in," dilamda.

Pilaat tih mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naanki Paamkruwng avah neiyi khros 'leenni pthowiyou nikmow?"

Thimpu kenreel rekki arthaang lamda: "Neenna Siijar kma'don paamkruwng morson thlowi maanring."

16 Mthungta mma ngi Mma' avah khros 'leenni mdopthowiyow chaakna' raan ki thenni parlaan pthi lamda.

Khros 'leen mokthowina'

Mt. 27:32-44 Mk. 15:21-32
Lk. 23:26-43

Mthungta mmaan nih Jisu avah qhi lamda ungta sunqhi lamda.

17 Ungta Mma ngi mdaksa ki khros avah kdomda, luwruh mun mdoditin mun thah hangda. Ungta mmun avah Hibriu pau vih 'Golgotha' mdit. **18** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' mdopthowi yow naan ava' thung ngi morson 'knii rek rukka pthowiyou lamda. Ungta mmaan nih paang khat terthah khatkhat ungta mmalai inni Jisu avah pthowiyou lamda.

19 Ungta Pilaat tih miingkbih khat kjitda ungta avah khros 'leenni daarda. Ungta jiiktikjit avah:

'NAJARETH KI JISU, JIHUDI REKKI PAAMKRUWNG' dida. **20** Ungta Jisu mdopthowi yownaan mun avah khuwpii hintek mkurthuh leiyi, Jihudi mii knempok ki miing kbih avah parchamda lamda. Ungta jiiktikjit avah Hibriu ungta Grik ungta Latin pau vih tikjit. **21** Audilli Jihudi rekki thimpu kenreel rekki Pilaat hinni the lamda: " 'Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng', dida kjitma', pdainu, 'Neiya, Jihudi rekki Paamkruwng ping', mdodit, adira, akjit."

22 Pdainu Pilaat tih arthaangda: "Neiyi kdokjit dok avah tikjit dok."

23 Audilli raalmii rekki Jisu mopthowiyown thung ngi, mbuwmdiir rek avah loupthi

lamda. Ungta mmaan nih tum plii kthuwk ki penqheek lamda ungta raalmii ktai ki tum khatkhat kpurtum lamda. Pdainu Mphriktluwn avah ka'am chdaat. 'Tunnu mphriktluwn avah tititna' ktaak ki mutluwnni torkhown.

24 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi the lamda: "Neen nih havah kqet maan cheh pdainu kuw dow kurthuwk chrang a tidit ki thenni pchalpiik sutnaan cheh," dilamda.

Mleiya Kchiir laika thung ngi hanto'theda:

"Mmaan nih kbuwdiir rek
avah marlak inni
penthem chlamda.
Ungta kiphriktluwn ava'
'leenni pchalpiik sutna'
lamda," (*Luw. 22:18)*

mdodit ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni, raalmii rekki hava'le' avah mdotlotin.

25 'Tunnu Jisu khros beh ngi Mnuh a rip daatda ungta Mnuh naunuh, Kleopas nuwn Mary le' Magdala ki Mary le' rukka kripsap daat lam. **26** Jisu ngi Mnuh le' Mvonsatlow chaak sikhu ava' krip daat mdeh thungta, Mma ngi Mnuh hinni hanto'theda: "Snu, achapa asuw cha'!" **27** Audilli Mma ngi sikhu ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Anuh asuw cha'!" Ungta qhang ava' thung ki kupqhun nih sikhu ava ngi snu avah mi'inn thah junqhi chda.

Jisu diyowna'

Mt. 27:45-56 Mk. 15:38-41
Lk. 23:44-49

28 Hava' dilli, Jisu ngi dow mkheng avah 'tunnu kqudok a tidit deida. Ungta Kchiir laika kurkhumna' rang leiyi, 'Kningkakraal a,' dida. **29** 'Tunnu ava' thung ngi thowldii kdor kcha' beel kdimteer khat kok'ong daat. Ungta mmaan nih buwphown avah thowldii kdor thung ngi phuwm lam thida hyssop* kuwng 'leenni daar lamda ungta Mnehr thung ngi handen lamda. **30** Ungta Jisu ngi thowldii kdor mpertem dilli Mma ngi hanto'theda: "'Tunnu kqu kcha' a," dida. Ungta Mma ngi tunguwi chda ungta Mapthlarin avah pthla pthida.

31 Mleiya mnit avah tporthlonna' nit mkurthuh leiyi, mmaan daksa rek avah tkarngatnit tih khros 'leenni mokthowi daat raan avah ngei lam mda. Mleiya tkarngatnit avah nit klinsi. Avaleiyi, Jihudi rekki Pilaat hinni mmaan avah mkhuhn punthum thida tupqumpthi lamna' rah ktham chlamda. **32** Audilli raalmii rekki Mma' tu' mdopthowiyow rekin arlak ki mkhatna' ungta morson khat tah mkhuhn punthum lamda. **33** Pdainu

* **29** Palesten paam thuh kmowng chiibul khat

mmaan nih Jisu marvan phaakin thungta Mmah choduh duh ngi mdiyow chaak dok avah dei lamda. Avaleiyi, Mmah mkhuh punthum lammeh. **34** Pdainu raalmii rek arlak ki khat tih Mjii thah kcheiyi hanthunda. Ungta ava' thung ki hii le' dii thuwkda. **35** Ungta kdei kcha' mma' ava ngi ava' ki rinpaumin avah piida ungta mma' rinpauminpiik avah mkindit kat ava'. Mleiya naan nih lam'adorin chaakna' raan ki thenni mma ngi kindit kthe a tidit deida. **36** Kchiir laika ngi:

'Mma' ruh rek avah khadaat
ruk beng nimeh',

(*Mpk. 12:46 Cha. 9:12 Luw. 34:20)* mdodit. Ungta hava' dow rek khimkhei avah tikjit dok ava' kurkhumna' rang ki thenni thuwkda. **37** Ungta veikhat Kchiir laika morson thung ngi the nowlda:

"Mmaan nih kcheiyi
mdothunin Mma' avah
ksuw lamrah." (*Jkh. 12:10)*

Jisu tulruwlna'

Mt. 27:57-61 Mk. 15:42-47
Lk. 23:50-56

38 Ungta hava' dilli Jihudi rek kqikcha ngi kandang pchaang kma' tuprut tih Jisu sikhu kurthuwk kcha', Arimathia ki Joseph tidit miikhat ka'am. Ungta mma ngi Pilaat hinni Jisu kluwng avah mdolow chaakna' rah ktham chda. Ungta Pilaat tih mmah rotpiikda. Avaleiyi, mma ngi arhangda Jisu kluwng avah lou chda. **39** Ungta choduh ngi Jisu hinni jaan nih kthleng kcha', Nikodimas rukka Mhin nih thlengda. Mma ngi myrrh* *le'* aloe* tporchou reidii kilo somkdum leiparnga arveel krik rah arhansinda. **40** Audilli mmaanve ngi Jisu kluwng avah lou lamda, Jihudi rek kulruwlna' nowpa dilkqowiyi buw kperneem mih reidii rektu' klumdeek lamda. **41** 'Tunnu Mma' mdopthowinaan mun ava' thung ngi bil khat ka'am. Ungta bil ava' thung ngi kuwkhat leh tithiikna' mlai thlaankhor ren khat ka'am. **42** Mleiya nit avah Jihudi rek karngatnit ki thenni tkorthlonna' nit mkurthuh leiyi, ungta thlaan avah mnai leiyi, Jisu avah ava' thung ngi alruwl chlamda.

Thlaan ktlong

Mt. 28:1-10 Mk. 16:1-8
Lk. 24:1-12

20 Arveen ki mkhatna' nit tih, kparma ngi, mjiindaat arlaan nih Magdala ki Mary ngi thlaan thah hangda. Ungta mma ngi thlaankhor 'leenki lung korlou chdok avah deida.

---

* **39** Arabia le' knithuh Africa thuh kmowng ding khat arnai.
* Kurduh Africa thuh kmowng rei reidii

2 Audilli mma ngi arjung chenda, Simon Pitar le' Jisu vonsat'low sikhu ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Mmaan nih Kruwng avah thlaan thungki mlowpthi dok inna ungta tva'thah mthiik dokin tidit deimaan ring.”

3 Avaleiyi, Simon Pitar le' sikhu morson khat avah thlaan thah hang lamda. **4** Mthungta mikniing inni hangchen lamda ungta sikhu morson khat ava ngi Pitar chenkheelda choduh thlaan avah hanphada. **5** Ungta mma ngi tpeda mheisut thungta buw kperneem rek avah ka'am daat deida, pdainu thlaan thung vah vangluwt meh. **6** Audilli mma' dilkqowiyi Simon Pitar arhan tlungda. Ungta mma ngi thlaan thung ngi vangluwtda, buw kperneem rek ka'am daat avah deida. **7** Ungta Mluw 'leenki parthlandau avah ava' thuh ka'am buw kperneem rektu' amsap mda. Pdainu msik ki kerthlep deek ki mmun msik khat thung ngi amdaatda. **8** Audilli thlaan thuh rukri hangktlung dok sikhu morson ava' rukka vangluwtda, deida ungta mma ngi lam'rin chda. **9** Mleiya mmaan nih ava' kpha thung rukku, Kchiir laika thung ngi tikjit: ‘Mma ngi kdiyou thungki kring kerheel rah’, mdodit avah mdodeh pindit chaakin pemeh.

Jisu ngi Magdala ki Mary hinni mekterdetna'

Mk. 16:9-11

10 Audilli sikhu rek avah mi'inn thaan nih veikhat jungsun kerheel lamda. **11** Pdainu Mary a qapda thlaan beh ngi krip chdaat ungta mqa chunni mma ngi tpeda thlaan thung ngi heisuwda. **12** Ungta mma ngi kpowldang dang ngi korthlong vaantamsi 'knii avah Jisu kluwng mdothiiknaan thung ngi, khat tih mluwqhun thah ungta morson khat tih mkhuhther thah kok'ong daat lam deida.

13 Ungta mmaanve ngi mhin nih the lamda: “Snu, taluleiyi nang nga kqap ptil lih?” Mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda:

“Mleiya mmaan nih Neiki Kruwng avah loupthi dok lamda ungta neiyi tva'thah mthiik dokin tidit deimaang.” **14** Ungta mma ngi antomthe dok daat le' mma ngi mdil mkerheel thungta Jisu ava' thung ngi krip daat deida, pdainu mma ngi avah Jisu tidit tah deimda.

15 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Snu taluleiyi, nang nga kqap ptil lih, ungta kuw kthlaam ptil lih?”

Mma' vah bilkrung miipakda, dida Mhin nih hanto'theda: “Ocha, nang ngi Mma' avah aneenpthi dok

cheentung ngi, adothiikna' mun avah mheithe piikcha' low, ungta neiyi Mma' avah ava' thung ki lou chnih."

16 Jisu ngi mhin nih, "Mary," dida ownda.

Ungta mma ngi kerheelda Mhin nih, "Rabboni," dida, tidit tah Chukpu, mdoditna'.

17 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Mokyowngma', mleiya Neiya Kpa hinni hungkal mlairing. Pdainu vang rang ngi ku'uknau rek hinni, Neiyi Nei Kpa ungta naan A'paan ungta Neiki Isowr ungta naanki Isowr ava' hinni hung nikdi', mdit, adi rang ngi athepiik lam," dida.

18 Magdala ki Mary ngi arvangda, mma ngi Kruwng avah kmik ki kdeh chaak ungta Mma ngi hava' dow rek avah theda, tidit avah sikhu rek hinni song chda.

Jisu ngi Msikhu rek hinni mekterdetna'

Mt. 28:16-20 Mk. 16:14-18 Lk. 24:36-49

19 Audilli arveen ki mkhatna' nit tih, kluw thang ngi sikhu rekka kurtuwl chlamda. Pdainu mmaan nih Jihudi rek mdoqit chaak inni thurngut arkammer lamda. Anto'daat yoso, Jisu ngi marlak inni thuwkda, mningqimin kat tih ripda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Plung kdai ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso." **20** Ungta Mma ngi hanto' mthe dok dilli, mmaan hinni mkhut rekle' mjii avah tedet lamda. Audilli, mmaan nih Kruwng mdodeh chaakin leiyi, sikhu rekka kanpa chlamda.

21 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni veikhat the nowlda: "Plung kdai ahinin nih i'amso, Kpa ngi Nei mdotsi heppi, Nei rukku naan avah aksi inna." **22** Ungta Mma ngi hava' mthe dok le' Mma ngi m'leenin nih Mtadaal muwpiik lamda ungta mhinin nih hanto'theda: "Naan nih Pthla Kchiir avah karlaang kcha' ikurthuwkin. **23** Kuwku yoso, naan nih mupnu arve adoptlot piik dokin avah toptlot piik dok ungta kuwku yoso naan nih mupnu arve adoptlot piikmaan avah toptlot piik meh."

Jisu ngi Thomas hinni mekterdetna'

24 Pdainu kinphiir mdoditin Thomas, sowm lei'knii rek arlak ki khat avah, Jisu merhei thung vah ka'am pemeh. **25** Avaleiyi, sikhu morson rekki mhin nih the lamda: "Neen nih Kruwng avah kmikin nih kdeh chaakin." Pdainu mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda:

"Neiyi Mkhut 'leenki jowtpii kbih deida, mthung ngi kukhutchal thunda ungta Mjii

thung ngi kukhut tih thunda kdehduh khimkheiyi, lam'rin nimaang."

26 Ungta niitreht dilli sikhu rek avah inn thung ngi kurtuwl nowl lamda. Ungta Thomas rukka marlak inni yauda, ungta thurngut arkammer chleeklam yoso Jisu ngi marlak inni thuwk khotda mningqimin kat tih ripda. Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Plung kdai ahinin nih i'amso." **27** Audilli Mma ngi Thomas hinni hanto'theda: "Akhut arheikhiing ungta akhutchal lih athun rang ngi kukhut avah asuw, lamkrin kma' tlowma', lam'arin cha'."

28 Ungta Thomas tih arthaangda ungta Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiki Kruwng ungta Neiki Isowr!"

29 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Thomas, nang ngi amik ki adotedeh dok leiyi, lam'atrin chaak a, pdainu mmik ki mdeh chaakduduh ngi lam'krin kcha' mmaan avah msuwkin kqha."

30 Ungta hava' laika thung ngi tikjit dokmah, titinna' knempok ki, rek maiyi Jisu ngi mdotlot ka'am. **31** Pdainu Jisu a Mesaiah ava' ungta Isowr Chapa ava' tidit lam'adorin chaakna' raan ungta alamrin chaak inni, naan nih Mma' miing 'leenni rinkum adothlowi chaakna' raan ki thenni, hava' dow rek khimkhei avah tikjit.

Jisu le' tngana' tuwlvahkse

21 Hava'le' khimkhei dilli, Jisu ngi Taiberia truwnpii thung ngi sikhu rek hinni mdak ki veikhat kterdet nowl lamda. Ungta Mma ngi hanto' heppi kperdeh chlamda. **2** Ava' thung ngi Simon Pitar le' kinphiir mdoditin Thomas ungta Galily paam ki kana khuw thungki Nathanel ungta Jebedi chapa rek ungta sikhu morson rek 'knii rukka ka'amsap daat lam. **3** Simon Pitar rih mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Neiya tuwlvah kse rah chet chnih." Ungta mmaan nih mma' hinni the lamda: "Neen rukka nang aqowi nikaan." Ungta mmaan nih chet lamda arkuwng khat thung ngi luwtteng lamda pdainu ava' nit ki jaanvah dow khadaat ruk kyowng lam mda.

4 'Tunnu, jiingsun mphaak thungta, diibiing ngi Jisu a rip daatda, pdainu sikhu rekki Mmah Jisu tidit tah dei chlam mda.

5 Audilli Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Nausisi rek, thendamlu athlowi ngaalin mowi?"

Ungta mmaan nih: "Immeh," dilamda arthaang lamda.

6 Ungta Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Arkuwng machang ktong thah aleensinin avah adeengin ungta naan nih

mruk kyowng naandi'." Avaleiyi, mmaan nih leen avah ava' thuh deeng lamda ungta tuwlvah knemreen nih mdokhum dokin leiyi, leen avah qen turthuh pchaang lam mda.

7 Avaleiyi, Jisu vonsat low sikhu ava ngi, Pitar hinni hanto'theda: "Havah Kruwng ava'." 'Tunnu Simon Pitar rih, "havah Kruwng ava'," tidit marjaak thungta, dona kna kmah ngi ma'am leiyi, mma ngi miphriktluwn ava' nateng thida, truwnpii thung ngi jungluwt dokda. **8** Ungta arkuwng kdil khat thung ngi sikhu morson rek avah arva lamda. Mleiya mmaan amna' avah laan thungki lamklapa pemeh, mitar somtku arveel daat rah ungta mmaan nih tuwlvah pum leen avah laan thah qenthuh lamda. **9** Mmaan nih laan mphaak daatin le' prel lih tbun mei 'leenni tuwlvah trow meek ungta ava' thuh thenpen ka'am daat dei lamda.

10 Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Naan nih 'tunkat adokyownin tuwlvah avah mruk arvansin inno."

11 Simon Pitar rih vada tuwlvah kdimteer rih ka'am leen avah laan thah qen pthuwkda. Ungta mdokyownin tuwlvah rek avah klinlik ki arja khat somparnga leikdumtet pdainu antoya nem chdaat yoso leen avah takhatleh kelqet meh. **12** Jisu ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Arvangin, imaal dokin." Ungta sikhu rek, kuwkhat leh ngi, "Nang nga kuw ptil lih," tidit kheel pchaang lammeh? Mleiya Mma' avah Kruwng ava' tidit mdodeh dokin. **13** Audilli Jisu ngi thenpen avah vanlouda thempiik lamda ungta tuwlvah ava' rukka ava' heppi thempiik lamda.

14 'Tunnu Jisu ngi kdiyou thungki mkerdel dilli Msikhu rek hinni, mekperdehna' avah hava ngi mukdumna'.

Jisu ngi ren nih Pitar mdoperheelna'

15 Ungta mmaal dokin dilli Jisu ngi Simon Pitar hinni hanto'theda: "Jonah chapa Simon, nang ngi, Neiya dakat tih hava'le' heihin nih vonsat atolow a?"

Mma ngi arthaangda: "Ong ngi Kruwng, Neiyi vonsat adoklow chaak avah Nang ngi adeh."

Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nei kyausuwn rek avah apmaal deilam."

16 Jisu ngi mhin nih mvei'knitna' the nowlda: "Jonah chapa Simon, nang ngi, Neiya dakat tih vonsat atolow a?"

Mma ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Ong ngi Kruwng, Neiyi vonsat adoklow chaak

avah Nang ngi adeh."

Ungta Mma ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nei kyau rek avah aqhidei lam."

17 Mma ngi mhin nih mveikdumna' the nowlda: "Jonah chapa Simon, nang ngi Neiya vonsat atolow a?"

'Nang ngi Neiya vonsat atolow a'? dida mveikdumna' kpha mdothe leiyi, Pitar rah muplung yada. Ungta mma ngi Mhin nih hanto'theda: "Kruwng, Nang ngi dow mkheng adeh, Neiyi Nang vonsat adoklow chaak avah, Nang ngi adeh."

Ungta Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nei kyau rek avah apmaal deilam. **18** Neiyi ahin nih mkindit kat akthepiik a. Amotvah nang ngi adongei chaak dilkqowiyi ado'ana hilna tinu kirsim kcha' ptih. Ungta adongei chaak 'lam thah kchet kcha' ptih. Pdainu aver dok dilthang vah, abaan arji tidon morson khat tih nang nga dona akapnaak rah ungta adongeima 'lam thah akqhirah." **19** Havah mma ngi talu diyow ngi diyoudon nih mma ngi Isowr avah kponlor chrang tidit mdotedetna ngi mdothe. Ungta Mma ngi hava' mthe dok dilli mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nei mheiqowi."

20 Audilli Pitar rih kerheelda msut thungta, Mma ngi vonsat mdolow chaak ungta kluwki kmaal ava' thung ngi, Mma' plung 'leenni kbiuda ungta Mhin nih, 'Kruwng, kuw rang plih akyur chrang nga', dida kkheel sikhu ava ngi mdilin mdoqowi lam avah deida. **21** Pitar rih mma' mdeh thungta Jisu hinni hanto'theda: "Kruwng mdittu' hava' miikhat avah taluhep rang o?"

22 Jisu ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: "Neiyi mmah kurjun kerheel kpha ngi i'am daatso, kdit tu' ava ngi nang ahin nih talu kthuwk a? Nang nga Nei mheiqowi." **23** Audilli unau rek arlak ki hava' pauthe avah koryouda, tidit tah mmaan nih, "hava' sikhu avah diyou nimeh," dilamda. Anto' pdainu Jisu ngi mhin nih mma' avah diyou nimeh mdodit pemeh pdainu 'Neyi kurjun kerheel kpha ngi i'am daatso kdit tu' ava ngi nang ahin nih talu kthuwka', mdodit?

24 Hava' sikhu ava ngi hava'le' khimkhei rek 'leenni rinpaumin avah piida ungta hava'le' avah mma ngi mdokjit chaak. Ungta neen nih mma' rinpaumin piik avah kindit tidit avah ndeh chaak inna.

25 Ungta hava'le' kma' Jisu ngi dow knempok ki mdotlot ka'am. Ungta avale' avah khatkhat tih nikjit bih, dultipaam mpumpum thung ngi ava' tikjit rang laika rek avah kiksim thuh pchaang nimeh tidit tih kbin chaak a. Amen.

TAMSI REK NONGTLOT

Parvaan thah Jisu mdo’arjuk loww chaakna'

1 O, Thiophilas, Neiyi Jisu ngi mnongtlot mdopqhunna' le' mdopurchuhna' mkheng rekki paumin avah mikniing ngi choduh ngi kdokjit chaak dok. **2** Parvaan thah Mma' murjuklow chaak dokduh kpha thung ngi, Mma ngi Pthla Kchiir ar'aang ngi, Mma ngi mdokchol dok ksa tamsi rek hinni paupiik rek avah pii lamda.
3 Msuwk thuhna' dilli Mma ngi kring imping tidit ki mkinditna' avah bitinna' rekki, Mma' mdakkat tih mmaan hinni kperdeh chlamda. Mmaan nih, Mma ngi nii somplii ma'am thung ngi mmikin nih dei lamda ungta Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki mlei avah mmaan hinni theda. **4** Ungta Mma ngi mmaan tu' kmaal rang ngi ma'amsapin thung ngi, Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto' paupiik pii lamda: “Naan nih Jerusalem mada sunmaan, pdainu, naan nih Pa ava' paureel avah arda chaan, kdodit avah ado'arjaak chaak dokin.
5 Mleiya mkindit kat tih Johon vah diisik daat tih dii mdopluw pdainu nit mruk dil thah naan avah Pthla Kchiir thung ngi dii akupluwt raan.”

6 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mkurtuwlsapin thung ngi Mma' hinni hanto' the lamda, kheel chlamda: “Kruwng, 'tunvah Nang ngi kruwngpaalna' avah Isreel rek hinni penletpiik lamnadi?”

7 Mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Pa ava ngi Mma' ruhtan thung ngi mdo'arkhiik dok mpha mditmata mnit avah naan nih adodehnaan kqha pemeh.
8 Pdainu a'leenin nih Pthla Kchiir ava' murjun thung ngi naan nih ruhtan avah arlaang chnaandi'. Ungta naan nih Jerusalem thung ruk ungta Judia paam mkheng thung ruk ungta Samaria thung ruk ungta dultipaam mdonna' kpha thung ngi naan nih Neiki ksakhi kurthuwk naandi'.”

9 Mma ngi hava' dow rek mthe dok dilli, msutdaatin arlaan nih Mma' avah parvaan thah arjuklou chda ungta mmiksutin thungki armeiyi Mma' avah arju'arlaang chda.

10 Ungta mmaan nih Mma' hangkal chaakna' parvaan avah kmin nih msut chaakin arlaan nih, asuwn dona kpowl kihilkna mii 'knii rek avah mhin inni ripdaat lamda. **11** Ungta mmaanve ava ngi hanto' the lamda: “Galily ki mii rek, taluleiyi naan nih parvaan suwn tinu krip daat inpti? Hava' naan ahinki parvaan thah mdo’arjuk loww chaak Jisu kat avah naan nih parvaan thah mahankal

adodehn heppi veikhat kurjung kerheel rah."

Judas kthleng rah Metthias tokcholna'

12 Audilli mmaan nih kruwn lown ki ngi Jerusalem thah arjung kerheel lamda. Mleiya lown avah Jerusalem behki ungta mkarlatin avah tkarngatnit 'lamqowi pangdaat. **13** Ungta mmaan nih ma'amnaan thuh marvanluw dokin dilli, Pitar, Johon, James le' Andria, Philip le' Thomas, Bartholomio le' Metthiu, Alphius chapa James ungta Jealot mdoditin Simon ungta James chapa Judah le'lim avah karthak ki innkhaar ava' thah hangkal lamda. **14** Hava'le' mkheng ava ngi snu rekle' Jisu nuh Mary ungta Mma' naupa rektu' plung khadaat tih rinkthamna' le' tiqhil chaakna' 'leenni plung pluwt chlamda.

15 Mpha ava' thung ngi Pitar rih sikhu rek arlakphin nih rip thida hanto'theda: Miichai rek avah mkheng inni arja khat som'knii arveel lam. **16** Mii rekle' ku'uknau rek, Jisu kokyowng rek ava' 'lam kqhipsuk Judah hava' leiyi alraang ngi Pthla Kchiir rih David nehr thung ngi mdothe Kchiir laika avah mkurtluwm rang thah tlada. **17** Mleiya mma' avah neen tu' mitaisapinda ungta hava' nongtlotna' ava' thung ngi mqhe mruk avah mma' rukku tang chda.

18 'Tunnu mma ngi nowlam tuksutmana' ki mardaman ava ngi loupaam khat renda ungta khupktulup pih tla chda ungta mdak avah mmalaiyi qe chda ungta mikril mkheng avah thuwkter chda. **19** Ungta Jerusalem thuh ka'am mii mkheng ngi avah arjada. Mthungta mmaan nih loupaam avah mpau inni, Akaldema dilamda, tidit tah Hii loupaam mdoditnaan.

20 Mleiya luwbuklaa thung ngi hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mma' mun avah kram kcha' ikurthuwkso.
Mun ava' thuh miikhat leh ktla kma' ikurthuwkso."
(*Luw. 69:25)*

Ungta

"Mii ktlok khat tih mma' longkhom avah athlengso," mdodit.
(*Luw. 109:8)*

21 Avaleiyi, Jisu ngi neen nihin nih luwtda thuwkda ma'amna' mpha mkheng thung ngi, neen tu' mpha mkheng thung ngi amsapda kdei miikhat tokchol raan thah tlada. **22** Johon nih dii mupluw ki kupqhun nih neen nihinki Jisu mdo'arjuk low chaakna' mpha kpha kdei, tidit tah mma' avah neen tu' Mma' rinkerheelna' ki sakhi kpii khat mkurthuh rah.

23 Mthungta mmaan nih mii 'knii kchol lamda. Barsabas mdoditin Joseph ungta mma' avah Jastas ruk mdoditin ungta Metthias avah kchol purphuwng lamda. **24** Audilli mmaan nih hanto ngi rinktham chlamda, “O Kruwng, Nang ngi miiplungril mkheng avah adodeh, hava' 'knii rek arlak ki kuw akchol a mheipdeh chaan,” dilamda.
25 Mleiya havah Judas tih mche chaakna' thah mchena' rang ki thenni nowlam pkuida mdomaak pthidok nongtlotna' le' tamsinong rekki mqhe ava' ktlow rang ki then. **26** Audilli mmaan nih pchalpiik ava maanve thenni chom lamda ungta pchalpiik avah Metthias 'leenni tlada ungta mma' avah sowm leikhat rek 'leenni tpom lamda.

Pentikost nit tih Pthla Kchiir avah arjungda

2 'Tunnu Pentikost nit marvan phaak thungta mmaan mkhengin avah munkhat thuh amsap lamda. **2** Ungta tbinphaak liitma ngi tchangkhu kdungyou kchang ngi kraang hep daat tih parvaan ki archaang khat arjuwda mmaan ko'onna' inn avah marchaang pumdim dim chda. **3** Ungta mmaan nih mei hep daat tih kurkhui plei rek arjungda mmaan khimkhei ‘leenni khatkhat tih kchuw dei lamda. **4** Ungta mmaan avah Pthla Kchiir rih dim chlamda ungta Pthla ava ngi mmaan hinni tpauna' mdopiik lam ava' dilkqowiyi mmaan nih pau ktleiyi tpau pqhun lamda.

5 Ungta 'tunnu ava' thung ngi rinko'owi kcha' Jihudi rekle' parvaan kurduh ngi ka'am chaat rek khimkhei avah Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am lam. **6** 'Tunnu ava' archaang marjaakin thungta miipii rekpa avah mningin ngakda mmun ava' thuh thleng lamda, mleiya mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mpau inni kpau vih mdo'arjaakin. **7** Ungta mmaan mkhengin avah ngak chlamda ungta ngakyou chlamda ungta khat le' khat hinni hanto' kerthe lamda: “Asuwnno, hava' kpau rek mkheng avah Galily mii lam pemeh mowi? **8** Mdittu' taluhep pih neen khimkheiyi neen neenki qounaan npaunpau inni tarjaak inno? **9** Parthia pau vih Media pau vih, Elimia pau vih ungta Mesopotamia thuh ka'am rek pau vih, Judia pau vih, Kappadosia pau vih ungta Pontas pau vih ungta Asia thuh ka'am rek pau vih, tarjaakin. **10** Ungta Phrigia pau vih, Pamphylia pau vih, ungta Egypt thuh ka'am rek pau vih Sairen beh ngi ka'am Libya pau vih ungta Rome thuh ka'am mal rek pau vih ungta Jihudi rekle'

Jihudi rin'owi ko'owi kcha' rek pau vih, tarjaakin. **11** Kritii le' Arabia pau vih kpau vih tarjaakin. Neen nih neen neen ki npau inni mpauin tarjaakin avah Isowr dotlot tngana' nong rek ava'."
12 Ungta mmaan mkheng avah ngakyou chlamda ungta plung kelqen nih hanto ngi khat le' khat hinni kerthe lamda: "Havah talu ningleiyo?" dilamda.

13 Aangqhe rekki hanto ngi kchim mih mmaan avah: "Mmaan nih thowldii knemreen nih mneek chaak inna," dilamda.

Pitar rih Miipii rek hinni mpauna'

14 Pdainu Pitar rih tamsi sowm lei khat rek tung ngi rip thida krowl kparthaang ngi mmaan hinni theda: "Jihudi rek ungta Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am mkheng rek naan, havah naan nih adeiyin ungta nei kpauna rek avah naan nih kmin nih arja chaan.
15 Mleiya hava' mii rek avah naan nih adobin purthunin heppi kipri lam pemeh, mleiya 'tunnu jiingsun ki mukdumna' qhang row'a.
16 Pdainu havah khulpu Joel lih hanto ngi mdothethut dok ava'."
17 *'Ungta mqutna' nit rek*
thung vah hanto' kthuwk rah, dida, Isowr rih hanto'theda:
"Neiyi, Kapthla avah mii khimkhei 'leenni ptlong nikdi'.
Ungta achanu le' achapa rek inni pau kpurphuwng lamrah.
Ungta akseet rek inni rinmer kmer lamrah.
Ungta akder rek inni mer kmer lamrah.
18 *Ungta nit rek ava' thung ngi,*
Neiyi ksuwk rekle' ksuwknu rek hinni, Nei Kapthla avah ptlonpiik lam nikdi'.
Ungta mmaan nih pau kpurphuwng chlam rah.
19 *Ungta Neiyi karthak thah parvaan 'leenni tngana' pandang nikdi'.*
Ungta kurduh thah dultipaam thung ngi,
Hii le' mei ungta meikhut hang rekki titinna' rek pandang nikdi'.
20 *Kruwng Nit klin ungta nit kenreel ava' marvan phaakduh ngi,*
Kni a kjiingnu ungta thla a hii kurthuwk chrah.
21 *Ungta hanto' kthuwk rah.*
Tidit tah Kruwng miing ko'own kcha' rek khimkhei avah ksan chrah.' " (*Joe. 2:28-32)*
22 Isreel mii rek naan nih havah arja chaan. Najareth ki Jisu avah naan ahin nih Isowr rih ruhtannong rekle' tngana' nong ungta titinna' rekki mdopandan miikhat ungta Isowr rih Mma'

ar'aang ngi mdotlot avah naan adakin rukku adodehn. **23** Mma' avah Isowr rih muplung reel dok le' mduh kthuwk rah tedehna' luwkinritna' ava ngi naan ahin nih aparlaaninda. Ungta naan nih nowlam tukksut kma' mii rek khut tih Mma' avah khros 'leenni pthowiyin tih ado'eyown. **24** Mma' avah Isowr rih kdiyou ki tuduntsaanna' thungki perthletda, perdelda. Mleiya kdiyou vih Mma' avah mdokyown pchaan pemeh.

25 David tih Mma' leiyi, hanto'theda:

"Neiyi mpha ktai thung ngi
Kruwng nga kduh thah
deinu.
Mma ngi nei kmachang thah
ma'am leiyi kuwkhat tih
neiya moknok pchaang
nimeh.
26 *Avaleiyi, kuplung ngam chda*
ungta kepleiya kanpa
chda.
Ungta kdaksa rukka
plungbinpsuk thung ngi
kring chrah.
27 *Mleiya, Nang ngi nei*
kapthlarin avah kdikhuw
thah mapthi nimtih,
Ungta Nang ngi Nangki
Kchiir Khat avah
pqop pthi nimtih.
28 *Nang ngi nei kihin nih*
rinkum ki 'lam rek avah
mepdeh chtinu.
Ungta Nang a'aang ngi neiya
kanpa ngi mipdim
*chnadi'.***"** (*Luw. 16:8-11)*

29 Ku'uknau rek, neiyi ahinin nih neen n'paan David leiyi, changkarngam mih ithe nih, tidit tah mma' avah diyouda ungta alruwl lamda ungta mma' thlaan avah tuni, neen nihin nih ka'am daat a. **30** Mma ngi khulpu khat mkurthuh ava ngi, mma' suruwl rek thung ngi daksa ki dilkqowiyi mma' kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong rang ki thenni Mma ngi Mesaiah avah perdel nikdi' dida, Isowr rih mma' hinni paureel lih pau mdoreel ava ngi mma ngi avah deida. **3l** Mma ngi mduh thah hava' mdodeh leiyi, mma ngi Mesaiah rinkerheelna' avah deida. Mleiya Mma' pthlarin avah Kdikhuw thah tmaak ruk mameh mditmata Mma' daksa avah topqoh ruk pqopmeh. **32** Hava' Jisu avah Isowr rih perdelda ungta neen nkhengin avah ava' ki sakhi rek inpimin. **33** Ungta Isowr machang thah mdohankdom dok leiyi ungta Pa ava' paureel Pthla Kchiir ava' mdo'arlaan chaak leiyi, Mma ngi avah mdo'arjukptlon. 'Tun naan nih amikin nih adodehn ungta ado'arjaakin avah ava'. **34** Mleiya David tah parvaan thah hangkal dok meh pdainu mma' mdakkat tih hanto'theda:

"Kruwng ngi neiki Kruwng
hinni theda.

'Nei Kmachang thah iko'ong
daat.
35 Neiyi nang amiihal rek avah
akhuhther kpurthuhduh
kpha ngi iko'ong daat,'"
dida. (*Luw. 110:1)*

36 Avaleiyi, Isreel mii mkheng rek naan nih, havah kindit kat tih adodeh raan, tidit tah naan nih adopthowiyown Jisu kat avah Isowr rih Kruwng ava'ruk ungta Mesaiah ruk mdopurthuh.

37 'Tunnu mmaan nih ava' marjaak daatin le' muplungin avah kdung ngi yada ungta mmaan nih Pitar le' tamsi morson rek hinni hanto' the lamda: "Unau rek neen nih talu tlow chenaandi?"

38 Audilli Pitar rih mmaan hinni theda: "Isowr rih apnu arveen adotoptlot piikna' raan ki thenni naan khimkheiyi aplungin aperthleng chaan ungta Jisu Mesaiah miing 'leenni dii iluwt chaan mdit bih Pthla Kchiir ki chla avah naan nih arlaang chnaandi'. **39** Paureel avah naan athen, anau asuwnin rekin ki then ungta lamkla ngi ka'am mmaan mkheng rekki then. Ungta Kruwng, neenki Isowr ava' ko'own kcha' mii mkheng rekki then."

40 Ungta mma ngi morson pauna knempok ki mmaan hinni thepindit piik lamda ungta ksop lamda, hanto'theda: "Naan nih hava' kqha kma' suruwl ava' thungki ikarsan chaan." **41** Audilli plung kngam mih mma' pauna karlaang kcha' rek mmaan avah dii luwt chlamda. Ungta mnit kat ava' thung ngi mii pun kdum mih mmaan avah tpom chlamda.

Lamkrin kcha' rekki khatsap mkurthuhnaan

42 Ungta mmaan nih tamsi rek dopurchuhna' ungta lopkhat tkurthuhna' thung ngi ungta thenpen tkhuina' thung ngi ungta rinkthamna' rek thung ngi knet tih amtlit chlamda. **43** Ungta mii khimkheiya ningqit tih dim chlamda ungta tamsi rekki tngana' nong rekle' titinna' rek knempok ki tlow lamda. **44** Ungta lamkrin kcha' rek mkheng avah khadaat tih amsap lamda ungta dow mkheng avah tkurdutsap pih thi chlamda. **45** Ungta mmaan nih msum'alrou rekin ungta mdomna rekin avah jur lam thida mii mkheng hinni mma' mma' ki mdokriinin dilkqowiyi penthem chlamda. **46** Ungta mmaan nih mniiktaiyi luwbuk'inn thuh plung khadaat tih am lamda ungta inn inn thah chet lamda thenpen khui lamda ungta plung kngam mih ungta plung kperneem mih chasap lamda. **47** Mmaan nih Isowr panpaak chlamda ungta mii mkheng tu' plung kor'onsap pih am lamda. Ungta Kruwng ngi

mniiktaiyi karsan kcha' rang rek avah lamrinlop ava'leen nih thlolpiik lamda.

Pitar rih mkhuh kyeng korsowi kcha' mdopdamna'

3 'Tunnu Pitar le' Johon avah mutkutna' qhang mphaak thungta rinkthamna' ki mpha thung ngi luwbuk'inn thah hang lamda. **2** Ungta mmaan nih mqou daat ki mkhuh kyeng ngi kqou kcha' miikhat avah kdom lamda luwbuk'inn ava' thuh kthleng mii rek hinni kthamkqhil chrang ki thenni Ruwngchen kqha mdoditin luwbuk'inn paltong ava' thung ngi topkong lamda.
3 Mma ngi Pitar le' Johon avah luwbuk'inn thuh kluwt rah kthe mdeh lam thungta thamqhil chlamda. **4** Ungta Pitar rih mma' avah suwrimda ungta Johon rukku anto' heppi suwda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Neenve mheisuwn.” **5** Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinki dow mruk tarlaan chaak rah mdobin chaak ki mmaanve pauthe avah pqowi chda.

6 Audilli Pitar rih theda: “Neiya jiipowl le' jiiring khadaat ruk thlowi maang pdainu neiyi kdothlowi avah ahin nih apii nikdi'. Najareth ki Jisu Khrista miing 'leenni irip rang ngi ichet cha'.” **7** Ungta mma ngi mchang ki mkhut tih mma' avah kyowngda qenpripda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mkhuh le' mkhuh'armik ruh 'leenni ruhtan phang chda. **8** Ungta mma ngi konchowmda, ripda ungta chetda. Ungta mma ngi, Isowr panpaak chda ungta mmaanve tu' luwbuk'inn thuh luwtsap chda.
9 Ungta mii mkheng ngi mma ngi chet pchaangda Isowr mdopanpaak chaak avah dei lamda. **10** Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah Ruwngchen kqha mdoditin luwbuk'inn paltong ava' thung ngi ko'ongda kthamkqhil kcha' ava' tidit dei lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' 'leenni kthuwk ava'leiyi kdung ngi ngakyou chlamda ungta mningin ngak chda.

Pitar rih mma' ksuw rek hinni mpauna'

11 Ungta mdopdam chaakin khuhkyeng ava ngi Pitar le' Johon avah kyowngda ma'am arlaan nih, mngajow chaakin leiyi, Solomon inn khulown mdoditin ava' thung ngi mmaanve hinni mii mkheng avah arheichen lamda. **12** Ungta Pitar rih ava' mdeh thungta mma ngi mii rek hinni hanto' arthaangda: “Isreel mii rek naan nih taluleiyi hava' 'leenni kngak inpti? Mditmata neenve ngi neen kruhtan inni mditmata neenki krin'owi chaak inni hava'

mii avah kdopche chaakin heppi neenve avah kmin nih atsut inna?
13 Ungta naan nih adoparlaan pthi dokin ungta Pilaat tih tapthlatpthi rang ngi plung mdoreel dok Mma' avah naan nih mma' aang ngi adomat chaakin Mma' avah neenki npa'leen ki Isowr, Abraham ki, Aijek ki ungta Jakob ki Isowr ava ngi Mma' Suwk Jisu avah ponlor chda. **14** Pdainu naan nih Kchiir ungta Kindit khat avah matin tinu ungta miike'eyou khat avah naan athen inni adotperthle piik raan ngei intinu. **15** Ungta Rinkum ki Mukpu avah eyou intinu pdainu Mma' kat avah Isowr rih perdelda, neenna ava' ki sakhi rek inping. **16** Ungta Mma' miing ngi ungta Mma' miing 'leenni lamtrin chaak ki naan nih amikin nih adodehn ungta adodeh pinditin mii ava ngi ruhtan havah mdo'arlaan chaak. Ungta Mma' miing 'leenni lamtrin chaak ki naan akhengin a'aang inni mma' hinni chang kanngam mih tadamna' avah mdopiik.

17 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek naan nih adodeh pindit dokmaan nih havah adotlotin, tidit neiyi kdeh. Anto' heppi naanki luwkqhi rek rukku anto ngi mdotlot dokin. **18** Pdainu Mma' khulpu mkheng rek nehr thung ngi, Mesaiah avah tyattraanna' kperteel rah, dida mduh thah mdothe dok rek avah Isowr rih hanto ngi mpurtluwm a. **19** Avaleiyi, naan nih apnu arve rekin adotuknuwl piik dokna' raan ki thenni plung aperthleng chaan ungta Isowr hinni ikerheel chaan. Ava' thung ngi kya karngatna' rah mpha avah Kruwng hinki kurjung rah. **20** Ungta Mma ngi naan ahin nih mduh thah tparjaam dok Jisu Mesaiah avah arjuk kapthla rah. **21** Mma ngi alraang ngi Mma' khulpu kenje rek nehr thung ngi mdothe dok heppi, Isowr rih dow mkheng ren nih mdopenletna' mpha ava' mphaakduh khimkheiyi Mmah parvaan thah ka'am chdaat rah. **22** Mleiya Moses tih npa'leen hinni hanto'theda:

> *'Naanki Kruwng Isowr*
> *ava ngi naan a'uanau*
> *rekin arlak ki nei kehep*
> *daat,*
> *Khulpu khat kapqhang rah.*
> *Naan nih Mma' dothe dow*
> *mkheng avah ado'arjaak*
> *raan. **23** Ungta Khulpu*
> *ava' dothe karja kma' mii*
> *khimkhei avah mii rek*
> *hinki kpenvei pthirah.'*
> (*Knl. 18:15,18,19)*

24 Anto'kat tih Samuel ki kupqhun nih mma' dilki khulpu rek mkheng inni hava' nit rek avah mduh thah mdothethut dokin. **25** Ungta naanna khulpu

rekki piipa rekin ptih ungta Isowr rih neen npa'leen hinni pau mdoreel pauqum ava' ki piipa rekin ptih. Mma ngi Abraham hinni hanto'theda:

'Nang arilam rek thung ngi dultipaam thungki mii mkheng avah suwqhat karlaang chrah.'

(*Rnp. 22:18, 26:4, 28:14)*

26 Isowr rih Mma' suwk ava' mperdel dok dil lih, naan nih arilin qhatmana' thungki akerheel chaakna' raan ungta suwqhat adotpiik chaakna' raan ki thenni, Isowr rih Mma' avah naan ahin nih rukrirep pih adotapthlat piikin.

Senhedrin aang ngi Pitar le' Johon

4 Ungta mmaanve ngi mii rek hinni mpau meek sliin arlaan nih thimpu rekle' luwbuk'inn krung raalmii kpupa le' Saddusy rek avah Pitar le' Johon hinni arva lamda. **2** Tamsi rekki mii rek hinni kdiyou thungki trin kerheelna' avah Jisu ar'aang ngi mdoparjaamin leiyi, kdung ngi muplungin pthit lamda. **3** Mmaan nih mmaanve avah kyowng lamda pdainu kluh thah mkurthuh leiyi, mmaanve avah rowng'inn thuh mupduknii kpha ki thenni khum pthi lamda. **4** Pdainu ava' pauna karja kcha' rek meknem mih lam'rin chlamda ungta mmaan avah miichai pun parnga arveel lam.

5 Ungta mupduknii ngi mmaan ki paamkpu rek, ungta kver rekle' nowlam chukpu rek avah Jerusalem thung ngi kurkuwk lamda. **6** Ungta thimpu kenreelsi Anna le' Kaiaphas ungta Johon le' Alekjender ungta thimpu kenreel innkhor rek thungki knempok rek avah Jerusalem thung ngi kurbuk lamda. **7** Mmaan nih mmalai inni mmaanve avah pthuwk lam thida hanto' paukheel kheel lamda: "Naanve ngi talu ruhtan nih mditmata kuw miing ngi havah adotlot inno?"

8 Audilli Pitar rah Pthla Kchiir rih dim chda ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Mii rekki paamkpu rek ungta Isreel rekki kver rek naan nih havah arjaan. **9** Tuni ngi neen avah, neen nih kyeng kkhowi kcha' miikhat hinni kqhanong tetdet chaak ki mlei kther rah, ungta taluhep pih mma' avah kdam tidit ki mlei kpiik rangin cheentung ngi, **10** Naan nih ungta Isreel mii mkheng ngi havah adeiyin: Mleiya naan nih adopthowiyown ungta Isowr rih kdiyou thungki mdoperdel Najareth ki Jisu Khrista miing ngi ungta Mma' ar'aang ngi hava' miilai avah naan akhengin a'aang ngi krip daat a. **11** Mma' avah,

'Innksa rekki mdoknen
pthi dokin lungkat ava
ngi innbul lung,
Lung kenreel ava' kurthuwk
kcha' a.' (*Luw. 118:22)*

12 Tkirliinna' avah morson khatleh thung ngi ka'am pemeh. Mleiya neen tkarsanna' rang ki thenni parvaan kurduh ngi ka'am mii rek arlak ki miing morson khatleh ka'am pemeh."

13 'Tunnu mmaan nih Pitar le' Johon plung kngar dei lamda ungta mmaanve avah kurchuk lam pemeh ungta tpurchuh lam pemeh tidit mdehn thungta ngak lamda ungta mmaan nih hava' mii rek avah Jisu tu' arvang ka'am lam tidit dei lamda.

14 Pdainu mmaan nih marlak inni kdam kcha' miikhat ava' krip daat mdodehn leiyi, ava' kepteng ngi dow khatleh the pchaang lam mda. **15** Pdainu mmaan nih mmaanve avah Senhedrin* thungki mthuh dokna' raan paupiik pii lamda. Ungta msingreelin thung ngi hanto' karjaakna' lamda. **16** Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Neen nih hava' mii rek avah talu pirdit chenaan? Mleiya Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am mii khimkheiyi mmaan nih ruhtannong klin nih mtlot inna tidit avah mdodeh dokin ungta neen nih avah tmat pchaanin nimeh. **17** Pdainu mii rek hinni hava' mkoryou porsonmana' rah ungta mmaanve ngi 'tunki kupqhun nih hava' miing 'leenni mpaumana' raan, mmaanve avah ipqitin cheh."

18 Audilli mmaan nih mmaanve avah ownpluwt lamda ungta mmaanve avah Jisu miing 'leenni mpau liitmana' raan ungta mdopurchuh mana' raan paupiik pii lamda. **19** Pdainu Pitar le' Johon nih arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto' the lamda: "Isowr miksut thung ngu, Isowr pauthe topqowi mow, naan apautheen topqowiyi kqha tidit avah naan adak inni apindit chaan? **20** Mleiya neen nih kmikin nih kdodehn ungta kdo'arjaakin avah kthe kma' ngi ta'am a pchaang maanring."

21 Mmaan nih taluhep pih mmaanve avah mraal suwkthuhna' tpiik rang tidit kthe pchaang kmah ngi kdungset tih ptitlam thida psunpthi lamda. Mleiya mii mkheng ngi kthuwk dok ava'leiyi Isowr avah mdopanpaak chaakin. **22** Mleiya m'leen nih titinna' thuwkda kdam kcha' miilai avah kum somplii karthak ki mii.

Lamkrin kcha' rek rinkthamna'

23 Mapthlat pthiin thungta Pitar le' Johon nih mmii rekin

*__15__ Jihudi rek luwsang kenreel

hinni vangkerheel lamda ungta thimpu kenreel rekle' kver rekki mmaanve hinni mdotheen avah vansong lamda. **24** Ungta mmaan nih ava' marjaakin thungta mmaan nih plung khadaat tih Isowr hinni krowl kparthaang ngi owng lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Mukpu, nang nga parvaan le' dultipaam ungta truwnpii ungta ava' thung ngi ka'am mkheng rekki Isowr ptih. **25** Nang ngi neen K'paan, Asuwk David nehr thung ngi Pthla Kchiir rih hanto' the tinu:

'Taluleiyi chaat rekki
plungthit tih krip lam a,
Ungta msit ktaak thung ngi
mbinpsuk inna?
26 *Dultipaam ki paamkruwng*
rekle' paamkpu rekki,
Kruwng kepteng ngi ungta
Mma' Mesaiah ava'
kepteng ngi ripsap
lamda?' (*Luw. 2:1-2)*

27 Mleiya mkindit kat tih Nang ngi reidii adopubul dok Asuwk kchiir Jisu kepteng ngi Herod le' Pontas Pilaat tih Chaatktlei rekle' Isreel mii rek tung ngi kurduhsap lamda. **28** Nang ngi aruhtan nih ungta Aplungbin nih talu ttlot rang tidit mduduh thah adoreel dok heppi ava' ktlow rah mmaan nah kurduh lamda. **29** Kruwng 'tunnu mmaan dopqit avah asuw ungta Asuwk rekki Apauna avah ningkqiliit kmah ngi atappau chlam. **30** Mleiya tapdamna' ungta titinna' rekle' tngana' nong rek avah Asuwk kchiir Jisu miing ngi ttlot pchaanna' rang ki thenni akhut mhei arjit piik chaan."

31 Ungta mmaan nih rinmaktham chaak dokin le' ma'am sapnaan mun avah kunchuwnda. Ungta mmaan avah Pthla Kchiir rih pdim chlamda, ungta mmaan nih ningqit ktaak ki Isowr pauna avah parjaam chlamda.

Lamkrin kcha' rekki mdothlowiyin mdotansapin

32 Ungta lamkrin kcha' rek mmaan mkheng inni plung khat ungta plungrin khadaat tih amsap lamda. Mmaan kuwkhat leh ngi mma ngi mdothlowi dow khatleh rukka mma' mthina ki mdow ngi tai lammeh pdainu dow mkheng avah tkurdutsap pih thlowi lamda. **33** Ungta tamsi rekki ruhtan klin tu' kilqhi ngi Kruwng Jisu rinkerheelna' ki rinpaumin tpiikna' 'leenni am chlamda ungta mmaan mkhengin 'leenni plungnee avah klin nih amda. **34** Avaleiyi, mmaan arlak ki kuwkhat leh ruk kikriing ammeh. Mleiya marlak marlak ki lou'inn kthlowi rekki mmaan ki loupaam mditmata innmun rek avah jur chlamda ungta mdojurna' mkhon rek avah arvansin lamda. **35** Ungta

mmaan nih tamsi rek khuhther rih down chlamda. Ungta kikriing kcha' dokriin chaak dilkqowiyi themsap lamda.

36 Ungta Saipras ki Levi phung thungki Joseph, tamsi rekki Barnabas mdoditin. Npurlu bih mikoksopdei mdoditna'.
37 Mma ngi loupaam khat thlowida ungta jurda ungta msum avah mma ngi tamsi rek khuhther rih pthla chda.

Anania le' Saphira

5 Pdainu mmiing Anania tidit miikhat tih mnuwn Saphira tung ngi mloupaamin mruk jur chlamda. **2** Mma ngi mkhon avah mnuwn tu' mdodehsap inni aangqhe qheek chlam thida aangqhe rek avah tamsi rek khuhther rih arheisin chlamda.

3 Pdainu Pitar rih hanto'theda: “Anania, taluleiyi Pthla Kchiir hinni plei tneena' rah aplung thung ngi Seitan kdim kcha'da, ungta paam adojurnaan mkhon avah athen raanni aangqhe apenqhe pthi a? **4** Ajurdokduh vah avah nang adow pemeh mow? Ungta ava' ajurdokdil rukku mkhon avah nang akhut thuh ka'am pemeh mow? Taluleiyi nang ngi aplung thung ngi havalu a adobinno? Nang ngi dultimii hinni plei adonee pemeh pdainu Isowr hinni plei anee a.”

5 Ungta Anania ngi hava' pauna rek avah arja thida tluwda ungta mqutna' mtadaal avah qen chda. Mthungta ava' karja kcha' mii mkheng rek avah kdung ngi mningin qi chda. **6** Ungta kseetnau rekki rip lamda mma' daksa avah buw ngi klum lam thida vanpthuwk lamda ungta alruwl pthi lamda.

7 'Tunnu qhang kdum arveel mphaak dilli mnuwn avah arvang luwtda ungta mma' vah talu kthuwk tidit tah deimda. **8** Ungta Pitar rih arthaangda mhin nih hanto' kheelda: “Athe o, paam avah hanto'daat tih adujurin mow?”

Ungta mma ngi: “Ou, anto'daat tih kdojurrin,” dida.

9 Audilli Pitar rih mhin nih theda: “Taluhep pih naanve ngi Kruwng Pthla Kchiir avah kperteel rang ngi kolrow kchaan ptih o? Asuw, a'innpu kulruwl rek avah karvang kluwt rang ngi thurngutbul lih ka'am daat lam a, mmaan nih nang rukka avankokdom pthuwk lamrah.”

10 Ungta m'tunkat tih mma ngi mma' khuhther rih tluda ungta mqutna' mtadaal qen chda. Ungta kseetnau rekki marvanluwn thungta mma' avah kdiyou vih dei lamda, ungta vankdom pthuwk lamda mi'innpu beh thah alruwl lamda. **11** Mthungta lamrinlop

avale' ava' karja kcha' mii khimkhei rekki kdung ngi mningin pqit lamda.

Tamsi rekki mii knempok ki mdopdamnaan

12 Ungta tamsi rek khut thung ngi titinna' rekle' tngana' nong rek avah mii rek hinni thuwkda. Ungta mmaan mkhengin avah Solomon innkhulown thung ngi plung khadaat tih amsap lamda. **13** Mii rekki mmaan avah kparthaang dok ki bin chdaat lam yoso kuwkhat leh ngi mmaan arlak ki tyau chaak rang avah pchaang lam mda.
14 Ungta lamkrin kcha' rek avah snu ruk psel ruk Kruwng hinni nemthang sesetda. **15** Avaleiyi, mmaan nih Pitar mthlen thung ngi aangqhe rek 'leenni mirlim daat yoso mtlaakna' rah kkowi rek avah 'lam rek thung ngi pthuwk lamda, ungta mkowm rekin 'leenni ungta kpher rek 'leenni pi'iip lamda. **16** Ungta Jerusalem kpervel lih ka'am khuw rek thungki mii knempok rekki kurkuwk lamda ungta mmaan nih kkowi rekle' tarnam ktobor rih chii mdopreel rek avah qhi pthuwk lamda ungta mmaan mkheng avah dam chlamda.

Tamsi rek chii mdopreelnaan

17 Audilli thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi ungta mma' tu' ka'am rek mkheng ngi rip lamda. Mmaan avah Saddusy lop rek thungki mii rek lam. Ungta mmaan nah plungthit tih dim chlamda.
18 Ungta mmaan nih tamsi rek 'leenni khut ptla lamda ungta tkurdutsap rowng'inn thung ngi daalpthi lamda. **19** Pdainu jaan nih Kruwng vaantamsi khat tih rowng'inn thurngut avah pvangda ungta mmaan avah pthuwk pthi lamda. **20** Ungta hanto'theda: “Vangin ungta luwbuk'inn thung ngi ripin rang ngi mii rek hinni hava' rinkum renki pauna rek avah atheen.”

21 Ungta mmaan nih ava' marjaakin thungta jiingsun kpanma ngi mmaan nih luwbuk'inn thuh luwt lamda ungta tpurchuh pqhun lamda.

Pdainu thimpu kenreelsi le' mma' tu' ka'am mkheng rekki Senhedrin le' Isreel nau rekki kver rek mkheng tung ngi kurtuwlsap lamda ungta rowng'inn ki mmaanve avah klou rah heisi lamda. **22** Pdainu luwbuk'inn krung ki koprol rek mheitlunin thungta mmaanve avah rowng'inn thuh ka'am dei lam mda, mthungta mmaan nih vangkerheel lamda avah vansong lamda. **23** Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Dakat tih neen nih rowng'inn avah knet tih tarkammer daat ungta

mukrung rek rukka duwn thah thurngutbul lih krip daat lam dei innu. Pdainu neen nih avale' avah kapvanin thungta mthung ngi kuwkhat leh ka'am deimaan nuh." **24** 'Tunnu thimpu kenreelsi le' luwbuk'inn krung raalmii kpupa le' thimpu kenreel rekki hava'le' avah arja lamda, ungta talu arvang kthuwk rang tidit leiyi, mmaan nah mningin mulda.

25 Audilli miikhat thlengda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: "Asuwn! naan nih rowng'inn thuh adokhumin mii rek avah luwbuk'inn thuh rip lamda mii rek mpurchuh meeksli inna." **26** Audilli luwkqhi ava ngi luwbuk'inn krung rektu' hang lamda mmaan avah raanqhul lih kthe kmah ngi arjunqhi lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih mii rekki lung ngi mdodeen raan avah mdoqit chaakin.

27 Ungta mmaan nih murjunqhi dokin dilli Senhedrin, ava' ningqim mih topkong lamda ungta thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi mmaanve hinni paukheel kheel lamda. **28** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Hava' miing 'leenni mii rek adopurchuh mana' raan ahinin nih kdung ngi paupiik apii maan ringmow? Ungta asuwn, naan nih tpurchuhna' ava ngi Jerusalem avah pdimin tinu ungta hava' Miilai hava' ki hii buwkna' mraal avah neen k'leenin nih taptlaak rah binin tinu."

29 Audilli Pitar le' morson tamsi rekki arthaang lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: "Neen nih dultimii dothe topqowi rang hinvah Isowr dothe ava' kdopqowi raan thah tlada. **30** Neenki npa'leen ki Isowr ava ngi naan nih ding khat 'leenni pthowiyin tih ado'eyown Jisu avah perdelda. **31** Isowr rih Mma' avah mkenreelsi ungta Miksan khat tih tparthaang chda, Mma' machang thah topkong chda. Mleiya havah Mma ngi Isreel nau rekki plung kerthleng mdohor chaakna' raan ungta Mma ngi mmaan pnu arve rek ava' mdopertleu piik lamna' rang kithen. **32** Ungta neenna hava' dow rek ava' 'leenni Mma' sakhi rek inping Mma' pauthe kopqowi kcha' rek hinni mdopiik Pthla Kchiir ava' rukku ava' ki sakhi."

33 Mmaan nih hava' marjaakin thungta kdung ngi muplungin thida ungta mmaan mdo'eyowna' raan ki thenni kerseel lamda. **34** Audilli Senhedrin ava' thungki Pharisy miikhat mmiing Gamaliel mdodit, mii mkheng ngi mdokyat chaak nowlam chukpu khat tih ripda tamsi rek avah duwn thah mpha mruk ki thenni mdopthuh bongna' raan

paupiik khat pii lamda. **35** Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Isreel mii rek, naan nih hava' mii rek 'leenni talu ttlot rah abin inna tidit leiyi, aplung aplungin apindit chaan. **36** Mleiya mpha mruk duh thah Theudas thuwkda, neiya kapchaang khat ping kirdi chda. Mii knempok ki, mii arja plii arveel lih mma' avah qowi chlamda. Mma' avah eyou lamda ungta mma' kopqowi kcha' rek mkheng avah kerjeiter chlamda ungta dow khatleh sichlam meh. **37** Hava' mii ava' dilli Galily ki Judah avah miichai tikjitna' mpha thung ngi thuwk nowlda ungta mii knempok ki mma'dil kqowiyi qen pthida. Mma' rukka kenvei chda ungta mma'dil kqowi kcha' rek rukka kerjeiter chlamda. **38** Ungta 'tunnu naan ahin nih kthe a: ‘Hava' mii rek hinki ikekneeng chaan, ungta mthinaan nih amapthiin. Mleiya hava' nongrit ungta nong avah dultimii hinki mkurthuh bih, dow khatleh ksi kma' kurthuwk chrah. **39** Pdainu hava ngi Isowr hinki mkurthuh bih, naan nih avah penvei pchaang nimaan tih. Ungta naan rukka Isowr ptengda karnaakqhi kurthuwk kcha'ruk krown ptih.”

40 Ungta mmaan nih mma' dothe avah row chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih tamsi rek avah own lamda ungta bun lam thida mmaan nih Jisu miing 'leenni mpaumana' raan paupiik piilam thida mmaanve avah psunpthi lamda.

41 Mthungta mmaanve ngi Senhedrin ava' aangki sun chlamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi Mma' miing 'leenni ningkya kperteel kcha'ki mtik kcha khat tih mdotai chaak lam leiyi, kanpa chlamda. **42** Ungta mmaanve ngi mniiktaiyi luwbuk'inn thuh ungta inn khimkhei rek thung ngi chet lamda, ungta kmapthi kmah ngi Jisu avah Mesaiah tidit tih purchuk lamda ungta parjaam chlamda.

Tikhiu rek tokcholna'

6 'Tunnu mpha ava' thung ngi sikhu rek mkerkheel sesetin thungta marlak inni Grik pau vih kpau Jihudi rekki, Hibriu pau vih kpau Jihudi rek 'leenni kho tkerthena' khat thuwkda. Mleiya nit nit ki thendam mdothemin thung ngi mmaan ki meikhunu rek, avah olson lamda.
2 Mthungta sowm lei'knii rekki sikhu rek mkheng avah own purkuwk lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih tchaak le' tneek tethemna' leiyi, Isowr pauna avah tmaakpthi row nimeh. **3** Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rekin, naan nih, naan arlakin ki mdang kqha ungta Pthla Kchiir le' luwkinrit tih kdim miilai

tikhiu athlaamin, ungta neen nih mmaan avah hava' nong rek ava' tukksut chrang ngi kchol inni.
4 Ungta neenna rinkthamna' le' pauna ava' ki nongtlotna' 'leenni kuplungin avah parlaan tlit chnikaandi'."

5 Ungta hava' mdotheen ava ngi mii mkheng plung ngam chda. Ungta mmaan nih lamkrin kcha' ungta Pthla Kchiir rih kdim miikhat Stiphen avah kchol lamda ungta Philip, Prokoras, Mikennor, Taimon, Parmenas ungta Antiok ki Jihudi rinko'owi kcha' Nikolas le' rukka kchol lamda. **6** Mmaan nih mdokchol rekin, mmaan avah tamsi rek aang ngi pthuwk lamda ungta tamsi rekki mmaan 'leenni mkhutin khiing lamda rinktham piik chlamda.

7 Ungta anto ngi Isowr pauna avah karjaamda ungta Jerusalem thung ngi sikhu rek avah kdung ngi kerkheel setset tih pqhangda. Ungta thimpu rek knempok ki lamrin avah pqowi chlamda.

Stiphen mdokyownnaan

8 Ungta lamrin le' ruhtan nih kdim Stiphen nih tngana' nong klinklin rekle' titinna' rek avah mii rek arlak ki tlowda. **9** Audilli tkolrotmana' khat avah Mii'ol rek Sinegog thungki mii rek hinki thuwkda. Mmaan avah Sairen ki, Alekjendria ki ungta Silisia le' Asia ki Jihudi mii reklam. Mmaan nih Stiphen tu' kerteen lamda. **10** Pdainu mmaan nih Stiphen pauna' luwkinritna' le' Pthlarin ava' kepteng ngi rip pchaang lam mda.

11 Audilli mmaan nih, "Stiphen nih, Moses le' Isowr kepteng ngi pthitda mpauna' neen nih karjaakin," dida kthe rah mii aangqhe rek avah siinchaak lamda.

12 Ungta mmaan nih mii rekle' kver rekle' ungta nowlam chukpu rek avah kchap perseeljik lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah pha lamda ungta kyowng lamda mma' avah Senhedrin thung ngi pthuwk lamda. **13** Ungta mmaan nih m'leen nih mlangkma' sakhi rek rukka pii lamda, hanto' the lamda: "Hava' mii ava ngi mmun kchiir le' nowlam ava' kepteng ngi pthitda mpau avah down liit meh.' **14** Mleiya mma ngi, 'Hava' Najareth ki Jisu ngi hava' mun avah kupkui pthi rah ungta Moses tih neen nihin nih midotparlaan dokin nowpa rek avah kperthleng pthirah,' mdodit neen nih karjaakin."

15 Ungta Senhedrin ava' thung ngi kok'ong mii mkheng ngi mma' avah kmin nih suwsap lamda ungta mmai avah vaantamsi mai hep daat tih dei lamda.

Stiphen nih Senhedrin hinni mpauna'

7 Audilli thimpu kenreelsi ava ngi: “Hava' dow rek avah anto' mow,” dida kheelda?

2 Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Mii rek ungta unau rek ungta apa'leen, naan nih havah arjaan, n'paan Abraham mih Haran, tidit khuw thuh ma'amduh ngi Mesopotamia paam thuh ma'am thung ngi Konlor ki Isowr ava ngi mma' hinni kperdehda. **3** Ungta mma' hinni hanto'theda:

‘Nang ngi akhuwpaam
thungki ungta ari'alam
rek hinki ikorlou rang ngi,
Neiyi ahin nih adoktedet
rang paam ava' thah
arva,’

dida. (*Rnp. 12:1)*

4 Audilli mma ngi Kaldia mii rek paam ava' thung ki arvangda ungta Haran tidit khuw thung ngi arvan amda. Ungta paam ava' thung ki ngi mpa mdiyow dok dilli, 'tun naan nih a'amna' meekin paam ava' thung ngi Isowr rih mma' avah arvanqhi chda. **5** Ungta Isowr rih ava' thuh mhin nih alrouchom khatleh piimeh, mkhuh mdothiikna' rang mmun kpha ruk piimeh. Pdainu Abraham mih nau mthlowima arlaan kpha thung ngi Isowr rih mma' hinni ungta mma' dilki mnau msuwn rek hinni paam avah apii nikdi', dida, mhin nih pau reelda. **6** Isowr rih mma' hinni hanto'theda: ‘Nang anau asuwn rek avah miipaam thung ngi mal lih ka'am lamrah. Mmaan avah mii rekki suwk'owr rih kthi lam rah ungta kum arja plii thung ngi ko'owr chlam rah.

7 *‘Pdainu mmaan nih suwk*
mkurthuh chaak naan
chaat ava' 'leenni,
Neiyi pau pindit nikdi.’
(*Rnp. 15:14)*

Ungta ava' dilli,

‘Mmaan nih arvang thuwk
lamdon nih Nei avah
mmun hava' thung ngi
sopmoklow chlam rah,’
(Mpk. 3:12)

dida. **8** Audilli Mma ngi vuntreenna' ki pauqum avah mma' hinni piida. Ungta hanto ngi Abraham mih Aijek pluwda ungta mnii trehtna' nit tih mvun reenda. Ungta Aijek ki Jakob pluwda ungta Jakob pih npu'npa rekin sowm lei'knii rek ava' pluw lamda.

9 Ungta npu'npa rek inni mdopnerin leiyi, Joseph avah Egypt paam thah jurpthi lamda, pdainu mma' avah Isowr rih korthlowqhi chda. **10** Ungta msuwkthuhna' mkheng thungki san chda ungta Egypt paamkruwng Pharoah aang ngi plungqhat le' luwkinritna' avah mma' hinni piida. Ungta mma ngi Joseph avah Egypt paam

mkheng le' mma' inn rek mkheng ki paamkpu tpurthuhda.

11 'Tunnu Egypt paam le' Kenaan paam mkheng thung ngi powitham le' suwkthuhna' avah klin nih thuwkda. Ungta mpha ava' thuh npu'npa rekin avah then mdochaak raan thlowi lam mda. **12** Pdainu mkhatna' thung ngi Jakob pih Egypt paam thah chasowm ka'am tidit marjaak thungta npu'npa rekin avah mma ngi yuksi lamda. **13** Ungta mveiknitna' thung ngi Joseph pih mu'umnau rek hinni kterdetda ungta Joseph innkhor rek avah Pharoah hinni tkerdehna' arvang thuwkda. **14** Audilli Joseph pih mpa, Jakob le' mma' rilam rek tidit tah mii somtikhiu leiparnga rek mkheng ava' ko'own rang ngi mmaan avah pthla lamda. **15** Anto ngi Jakob pih Egypt paam thah yung konthotda ungta ava'thah diyou chda. Ungta mma' tung ngi npu'npa rekin rukka diyou chlamda. **16** Ungta mmaan avah Sikhem khuw thah puperheel lamda Abraham mih Hamor chapa rek tidit tah Sekhim pa hinni sum mruk piida mdoren chaak paam ava' thung ki thlaan thung ngi pi'iip chlamda.

17 Pdainu Isowr rih Abraham hinni paureel lih mdothe paureel ki mpha marvannai thungta mii rek avah Egypt paam thung ngi pungpok lamda. **18** Audilli Joseph kdeipindih kma' paamkruwng khat avah Egypt paam thung ngi pqhangda. **19** Hava' mii ava ngi neen nchaat rekin avah mmeel kthi ngi yowmpsit chlamda ungta npa'leen avah mmeel kthi ngi owr chlamda. Mmaan nih mnau kdowng rekin avah mdiyow chaakna' rah kvarpthi rah si lamda.

20 Mpha ava' thung ngi Moses avah qouda, ungta mma' avah kdung ngi Isowr miksut thung ngi qha chdokda. Ungta mma' avah mpa inn thung ngi thla kdum thung ngi yuwk chlamda. **21** Pdainu mma' avah duwn mupthuh pthiin dilli Pharoah chanu ngi mchapa purthuhda yuwk chda. **22** Ungta Moses avah Egypt mii rek luwkinritna' thung ngi kurchuk chda ungta mma' avah mpauna' rekle' mnongtlotna' rek thung ngi ruhtan thlowi chda.

23 Pdainu mma ngi kum somplii mphaak thungta muplung thung ngi mu'umnau rek tidit tah Isreel mii rek kvel rah tche rah bin chda. **24** Ungta mma ngi marlakin ki khat avah karmak daat tih suwk kthuwk meek mdeh thungta mma ngi suwkkthuwk meek avah pkhaanda ungta phuw lowpiikda ungta Egypt mii avah eyouda.

25 Mleiya Isowr rih mma' ar'aang ngi mu'umnau rek avah mma' khut tih kaktlan chlam rah tidit avah kdei chlam rah tidit tih mdobin chaak pdainu mmaan nih avah dei lam mda. **26** Ungta mupduknii ngi miilai 'knii mker'e meekin arlaan nih mma ngi thuwkda, kpalqhat lam rang ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: ‘Mii rekku, naanna unau inptih, taluleiyi khat le' khat kpursulin ptil lih?’ dida.

27 Pdainu mi'innveen kupsul mma' ava ngi Moses avah kneng pthithida hanto'theda:

‘Kuw ngi nang nga neenve
kthenin nih paukpindit
rah adotokcholda?
28 *Nang ngi, nei rukka jani*
ki Egypt mii ado'eyow
heppi te'eyow rah
atbinna?’

dida. (*Mpk. 2:14)*

29 Audilli hava' pau ava ngi Moses avah Media mii rek paam thah malpa ngi mchapa 'knii ma'am kpha thung ngi pa'amda.

30 Ungta mma ngi ava' thuh ma'amna' kum somplii maklaan dilli Kruwng vaantamsi khat ar'aang ngi Sainai lown behki paamkbiik laiyi ding'arbuw mei kquwng ngi mhin nih kterdetda. **31** Moses tih ava' mdeh thungta ngakda ungta mma ngi ksuwpindit rang ngi mheinai thungta mma' hinni Kruwng krowl khat arjuda. **32** Hanto ngi theda:

‘Neiya apa le' ki Isowr ping,
Abraham ki Isowr ping,
Aijek ki Isowr ping ungta
Jakob ki Isowr ping!’

(Mpk. 3:6,15)

Mthungta Moses tah kunchuwn chda ungta, suw pchaang mda.

33 Audilli Kruwng ngi mhin nih theda:

‘Akhuhkok avah akhuh
'leenki aloupthi,
Mleiya mmun kchiir thuh
krip imptih.
34 *Neiyi Egypt thung ngi Nei*
kmii rek suwkthuh avah
kindit tih kdeh.
Neiyi mmaan hesat avah
karjaak ungta mmaan
ksan chrah,
Neiya kurjung ping.
'Tunnu arva, Neiyi nang nga
Egypt thah ayusi nih.’

(*Mpk. 3:5,7,8,10)*

35 Mmaan nih:

‘Nang nga kuw ngi neen
k'leen nih paamkpu ungta
paukpindit kurthuwk rah
adotsida?’ dilamda.

(*Mpk. 2:14)*

Ungta mmaan nih anto ngi the lamda mdoknenin Moses kat avah mma' hinni ding'arbuw thung ngi kekterdet kcha' vaantamsi ar'aang ngi paamkpu ungta kaktlanpiik khat kurthuwk rang ngi Isowr rih Egypt thah

yusida. **36** Mma ngi mmaan avah Egypt paam thung ngi ungta truwnpii ksen thung ngi ungta paamkbiik laiyi kum somplii thung ngi tngana' nong rekle' titinna' nong rek mdotlot tya ava ngi arvanqhi pthuwk lamda.

37 Mleiya, Isreel nau rek hinni:

'Kruwng naanki Isowr ava
ngi naan a'uanau rekin
hinki nei kehep daat,
Khulpu khat kperdel rah.
Naan nih Mma' pau arja
chnaandi','

dida, kthe Moses ava'.(*Knl. 18:15)*

38 Ungta mma' avah paamkbiik laiyi kurtuwl miipii rek arlak ki kyau ungta npa'leen tu' ma'amin thung ngi Sainai lown 'leenni vaantamsi ngi mdokirbiikqhi mma' avah hava'. Ungta mma ngi neen nihin nih midotparlaan chaak raan ki thenni kring pauna avah arlaang chda.

39 Mma' avah npa'leen nih mma' pau pqowi lam mthida mma' avah kthitna' lamda. Ungta mmaan nih muplungin thung ngu Egypt paam thah kerheel chdok lamda. **40** Mmaan nih Aaron hinni hanto' the lamda:

'Neen kthen inni kduh
thaan nih kchet rah isowr
rek mheiseem piikin.
Mleiya Egypt paam thungki
Mikqhiin,
Moses avah m'leen nih talu
kthuwk kcha' a tidit
tedeh
meh.' (*Mpk. 32:1,23)*

41 Ungta mpha ava' thuh mmaan nih silsuwn khat seem lamda ungta pthla ava' hinni rinparlaan chlamda ungta mmaan nih mkhutin nongtlot rek ava' 'leenni kanpa chlamda. **42** Audilli Isowr rih mmaan avah kerheel daak lamda ungta mmaan avah kni le' thla ungta bursi rek luwkbu chrang ki thenni mapthi lamda. Hava ngi khulpu rek laika thung ngi mdokjit avah tpurkhumda. Hanto ngi avah mdokjit:

'Isreel innbung rek!
Naan nih kum somplii thung
ngi paamkbiik laiyi kihin
nih,
Downkhaal rek
rintparlaanna'
le' rintparlaanna' avah
kihin nih atpiikin mow?
***43** Naan nih Molek buw'inn*
chom intinu ungta
naanki
isowr Remphan ki bursi
chom intinu,
Ungta adak inni adoseemin
dow pthla rek luwbuk
intinu.
Avaleiyi, Neiyi naan avah
Babylon raalpha thah
paamsuwk ki asipthi
nikaandi','

dida. (*Ams. 5:25-27)*

44 Neen npa'leen nih rinpaumin ki buw'inn avah paamkbiik laiyi mdothlowiyin. Buw'inn avah Mma' dobin heppi Moses hinni mma ngi mmik ki mdodeh chaak dok ava' heppi mdosakna' rah Isowr rih purchukda. **45** Neen npa'leen nih buw'inn avah suruwl tyatya thung ngi arvansin lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Joshuah tu' kilqhi ngi Isowr rih mmai inni mdorei pthi Chaatktlei rek paam mmaan nih mlow chaakin thung rukku buw'inn avah arvansin lamda. Ungta paam ava' thung ngi David ki mpha kpha thung ngi buw'inn avah arvansin lamda. **46** Hava' David avah Isowr plungngam karlaang kcha' miikhat ungta mma ngi Jakob ki Isowr ava' amna' rah inn ksa rang ngi qhil chda. **47** Pdainu Solomon nih Mma' thenni inn avah mdosak.

48 Anto'daat yoso Kparthaangsi Mma' avah khulpu rek dothe heppi khut tih tsak Mmun Kenjesi thung ngi ka'amlu pemeh.

49 Khulpu rekki hanto' the lamda:

'Parvaan avah Neiki kruwng
longkhom,
Ungta dultipaam avah Nei
kukhuhther.
Nei kthen nih talu innlu
sanadi? dida,
Kruwng ngi theda,
Mditmata Nei kkarngatna'
rah munna tvah rang?
50 *Nei kukhut tih hava'*
dow mkheng rek avah
mdoseem pemeh mow?
(*Is. 66:1-2)*

51 Mlowl khiingda ka'am ungta muplung le' makna thung ngi vunkreen kma' rek, naan nih mpha ktai thung ngi naanki apa'leen dotlotjik ki tlown tinu Pthla Kchiir avah kthitnaan tinu. **52** Khulpu rek khadaat rukka apa'leen nih chii mdopreel maan ka'am mow? Mmaan nih Mrinkindit khat ava' arjun rang ava' mduh thah kthe thuh kcha' rek avah eyou lamda. Ungta 'tun naan nih Mma' avah yur chaan tinu ungta a'eyown nah. **53** Naan avah, vaantamsi rek ar'aang ngi nowlam karlaang kcha' rekin ptih pdainu avah ado'arkhiik chaakin pemeh."

Stiphen lung ngi mdodeennaan

54 Mmaan nih hava' dow rekpa ava' marjaakin thungta muplungin thiyou chda ungta mma' 'leenni mahan kriilpsuk lamda. **55** Pdainu mma' avah Pthla Kchiir rih mdim chaak leiyi, Parvaan thah kmin nih hansuw chda ungta mma ngi Isowr konlorna' ungta Isowr machang ngi Jisu krip daat handeida. **56** Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Asuwn! Neiyi parvaan kparvangda ungta Mii

Chapa avah Isowr machang thah krip daat kahandeh a."

57 Audilli mmaan nih krowl kparthaang ngi owng lamda ungta maknaan kvumpthi lam thida mkheng inni plung khadaat tih mma' avah heichenmar lamda. **58** Ungta mmaan nih khuwpii duwn thah varpthi lam thida lung ngi deeng lamda. Arlaan nih mmik ki ava' kdei rekki mbuwmdiir avah khowk lam thida kseetnau khat mmiing Saul mdoditin ava' khuhther rih pthla lamda.

59 Ungta mmaan nih Stiphen avah mma ngi Isowr miing own chda, "Kruwng Jisu Nei kapthlarin avah murjuk'arlaan piikcha'" mdit arlaan nih lung ngi deeng lamda. **60** Audilli mma ngi tirdiil chthida krowl kparthaang ngi owngda, "Kruwng hava' pnu avah mmaan hinni psulna' lamma'," ungta mma ngi hava' mthe dok dilli mmah kdiyou vih iip chda.

8 'Tunnu mma' diyowna' avah Saul rukku mdorot chaak.

Lamrinlop chiireelna' le' mkerjei chaakna'

Mpha ava' thung ngi Jerusalem thungki lamrinlop ava'leen nih chiitreelna' klin khat thuwkda. Ungta tamsi rek kma'don mmaan mkheng avah Judia le' Samaria paamkuwl rek thung ngi kerjeiter chlamda.

2 Ungta rinko'owi kcha' mii rekki Stiphen avah kdom lamda alruwl chlamda ungta kdung ngi mma' leiyi, archam lou chlamda. **3** Pdainu Saul vah lamrinlop avah kdung ngi owr chlamda, mma ngi inn khimkhei thung ngi luwtda pselpa rek ungta snu rek rukka qen pthuwk lamda rowng'inn thung ngi mmaan avah daal lamda.

Samaria thung ngi Philip ma'amna'

4 Ungta kerjei kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi mche mchenaan thung ngi kqhapaumin avah parjaam chlamda. **5** Audilli Philip pih yuda Samaria khuwpii thung ngi mmaan hinni Mesaiah avah parjaam chda. **6** Ungta miipii rekki mma' dothe arja lamda ungta mma ngi titinna' nong rek mdotlot mdehn thungta mmaan nih Philip pauthe avah plung khadaat tih arja chlamda. **7** Mleiya tarnam ktobor rek ava ngi krowl kparthaang ngi owng lam thida ava' kthlowi mii knempok rek thungki thuwk chlamda ungta kyengrii ktong rekle' mkhuh kyeng knempok rek avah dam chlamda. **8** Ungta anto ngi khuwpii ava' thung ngi

kdung ngi tkanpatna' khat thuwkda.

K'dim Simon

9 Pdainu khuwpii ava' thung ngi mphakhat thung ngi k'dim kurthuwk mmiing Simon tidit miikhat amda. Ungta mma ngi Samaria ki mii rek avah tapngakyou chlamda ungta neiya klin khat ping kdi ngi am chda.
10 Mma' avah kdilklin mii mkheng ngi, 'hava' mii ava ngi Isowr ruhtan klin nih mthlowi a,' dilamda. **11** Ungta mma ngi k'dim mkurthuhna' ava ngi mpha ksowt thung ngi mdopngajow chaak lam leiyi, mmaan nih mma' avah plung kluwt tih arja chlamda. **12** Pdainu mmaan nih Philip pih Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki mleiyi ungta Jisu Khrista ki miing mdoparjaam ava' lammrin chaakin thungta snu rek rukku ungta psel rek rukku diiluwt chlamda. **13** Audilli Simon mdakkat rukku lam'rin chda. Ungta mma ngi dii mluw chaak dok thungta mma ngi Philip tu' kilqhi tlit chda. Ungta tngajow chaakna' nong klin rekle' titinna' rek mdotlot mdeh thungta mmah ngak chda.

14 Ungta Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am tamsi rekki Samaria ki mii rekki, Isowr pau avah marlaan chaak inna, tidit marjaakin thungta Pitar le' Johon avah mmaan hinni yupthla lamda.
15 Mmaanve ngi myuphaakin thungta mmaan nih Pthla Kchiir mdo'arlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni rinktham piik chlamda.
16 Mleiya mmaan kuwkhat leh 'leenni Pthla Kchiir avah arjunqum mlai. Mmaan nih Kruwng Jisu miing 'leenni diluwna' chreldaat mdo'arlaan chaakin. **17** Audilli mmaan nih m'leenin nih mkhutin khiinpiik lamda ungta mmaan nih Pthla Kchiir avah arlaang chlamda.

18 'Tunnu Simon nih tamsi rekki m'leen mkhut mdokhiin inni Pthla Kchiir avah kurjung tidit mdeh thungta mma ngi mmaan hinni sum'alrou kparlaan chrah theda. **19** Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Neiyi kuwku yoso m'leen nih kukhut kkhiin chaak thung ngi Pthla Kchiir mdo'arlaan chaakna' rah hava' ruhtan avah nei kihin nih mheipii cha.

20 Pdainu Pitar rih mhin nih hanto'theda: "Nang asum avah nang adak tu' kenvei chso! Mleiya nang ngi Isowr chla avah sum'alrou vih tren pchaan rah tidit tih abin a. **21** Hava' nong thung ngi nang athen rah mditmata atum rah ammeh. Mleiya nang aplung avah Isowr miksut thung ngi kindit tih ammeh. **22** Avaleiyi, nang ngi plung aperthleng cha' mleiya Isowr rih aplungbin avah

akoptlot piik daat ruk krow. **23** Mleiya nang nga kkha barrih kdim kcha' imptih ungta nowlam tuksutmana' thung ngi akorbowl chaak avah kdeh a."

24 Audilli Simon nih arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Nang ngi adothe dow rek avah k'leen nih khadaat ruk mthuhmana' rah, nei kthen nih Kruwng hinni rinmheiktham piikcha'," dida.

25 Anto ngi mmaan nih kqha deek ki rinpaumin pii lamda ungta Isowr pauna avah mparjaam dokin thungta kanpa ngi Jerusalem thah arhung kerheel lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Samaria ki khuw knempok rek thung ngi kqhapaumin avah parjaam chlamda.

Philip le' Ethiopia ki mii

26 'Tunnu Kruwng vaantamsi khat tih Philip hinni hanto'theda: "Jerusalem ki ngi Gaja tphaakna' paamkbiik laiki 'lampii, kurduh ktong ki 'lampii thah irip rang ngi yu." **27** Mthungta mma ngi ripda ava'thah yuda. Ungta asuwn, Ethiopia ki mii, dakkpirdiin dok kcha' miikhat Ethiopia ki paamkruwngnu kurduh ngi ruhtanna' klin nih ksin miikenreel ungta msum'inn mkheng ngi mdopsin miikhat avah Jerusalem thah luwkbu chrah arhangda. **28** Ungta 'tunnu mma' avah tolai 'leenni ko'ongda jungkerheel meekda ungta mma ngi khulpu Isaiah laika avah parchamda chda. **29** Audilli Pthla ava ngi Philip hinni hanto'theda: "Wva' tolai beh thah varah heipha."

30 Mthungta Philip pih mma' hinni heichenda ungta mma ngi khulpu Isaiah laika mdoparcham meek avah arjada ungta mma ngi mhin nih, 'nang ngi adoparcham avah adehpindit a,' dida, kheelda?

31 Ungta mma ngi, 'kuwmiikhat tih mtethepiikma bih, taluhep pih deipindih nikli,' dida? Ungta mma ngi Philip avah mma' tu' kok'ongve rang ngi kheel chda.

32 Mma ngi mdoparcham chaak Kchiir laika avah hava':

"Mma' avah yau khat heppi
te'eyowna' mun thah qhi
lamda.
Ungta yausuwn nih mmul
kikchippa aang ngi
rimkdi ma'am chaak
heppi,
Mma' ngi Mnehr avah pvang
meh.
33 *Mma' mdoyowm mdopsit*
chaak naan ava' thung
ngi,
Mma' kinditna' avah
loupthida.
Ungta Mma' rilam avah kuw
ngi kpandang rang.
Mleiya Mma' rinkum avah
dultipaam thungki

mdolow pthi dokin."
(*Is. 53:7-8)*

34 Mthungta dakkpirdiin dok kcha' ava ngi Philip hinni arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: "Neiyi akkheel chaak a, khulpu ava ngi havah kuw leiyi, mdothe o, mdakkat leiyi, mdothe chaak mow, mditmata ktlok morson khat leiyi, mdothe o?" **35** Audilli Philip pih tpau pqhunda, hava' Kchiir laika ava' thung ngi pqhunda mma' hinni Jisu ki kqhapaumin avah parjaam chda.

36 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi anto ngi 'lampii qowi lamda myukin thungta dii mruk amna' munkhat pha lamda. Ungta dakkpirdiin kcha' dok mii ava ngi hanto'theda: "Asuw o, hava' thung ngi dii ka'am a, dii kluw chaak daat a talu karmak rangplih?" **37** Audilli Philip pih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi aplungril mkheng ngi lam'arin chaak bih, adotlot krow." Ungta mma ngi arthaangda hanto'theda: "Neiyi Jisu Khrista avah Isowr Chapa tidit lamkrin chaak a." **38** Mthungta mma ngi tolai avah mdoprina' rah paupiik piida ungta Philip le' dakkpirdiin kcha' dok mma' avah dii thung ngi yunqumve lamda ungta Philip pih mma' avah diipluwt chda. **39** 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi dii thungki murhunkalin thungta Kruwng Pthla ava ngi Philip pah arjuklou chda. Mthungta dakkpirdiin kcha' dok mma' ava ngi mmah deiporson mda, ungta mmah anto ngi kanpa ngi yungsun chda. **40** Pdainu Philip avah Ayotas paam thah thuwkda, ungta mma ngi Sijaria mphaakduh kpha ngi mche mchena' khuwpii rek mkheng thung ngi kqhapaumin avah parjaam chda.

Saul Kerthlenna'

Tn. 22:4-16, 26:9-18

9 Audilli Saul lih Kruwng sikhu rek ava' kepteng ngi tipqit rah ungta te'eyow rah kbinsli daat tih thimpu kenreelsi ava' hinni hangda. **2** Ungta mma' hinni Damaskas thungki Sinegog hinni tikjit paukjit rek, tidit tah mma ngi kuwku yoso 'Lam ava' kqowi kcha' mkurdutqhi thung ngi snu rek yoso mditmata pselpa rek yoso, mma ngi bowl lamdon nih Jerusalem thah mdo'arhunqhi lamna' rah qhil chda. **3** Ungta mma ngi anto ngi myuk thungta Damaskas beh yukphada. Ungta mdobin phaak liitma ngi parvaan ki mar'aang khat tih mma' 'leenni lengda. **4** Mthungta mmah dulti thah tlu chda. Ungta mma ngi mma' hinni krowl khat tih hanto ngi mdothe arjada: "Saul, Saul, taluleiyi nang ngi Neiya chii atepreel a?"

5 Ungta mma ngi, “Nang nga kuw ptih, Kruwng?” dida.

Ungta Kruwng ngi, “Neiya nang ngi chii adopreel meek Jisu ping. Thiirsi kchung rek ptengda tpirthit tah nang athennu kparsa rah,” dida. **6** Mthungta mma ngi, kunchuwn chda ungta mning mnga chaak chunni hanto'theda: “Kruwng neiyi talu kdotlot rah adongei pli?” Mthungta Kruwng ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Ikerdel, ungta khuwpii thah vah, ungta nang ngi talu tlowna' tidit avah akthepiik rah.”

7 Ungta mma' tu' kchetsap mii rek avah, mmaan nih krowl khat tah arja lamda pdainu kuwkhat leh mdodehmaan leiyi, kpau kmah ngi rip chlamda.
8 Audilli Saul lih dulti ki hangripda pdainu mma ngi mmik mpahar thungta dow khatleh deimda. Mthungta mmaan nih mkhut thah kyowng lamda, vanqhi lamda ungta ungta Damaskas paphaak lamda.
9 Ungta mma ngi niikdum thung ngi khudei meh ungta tchaak ruk chameh ungta teneek ruk nee meh.

Anania ngi Saul dii mdopluwna'

10 'Tunnu Damaskas thung ngi mmiing Anania tidit sikhu khat ka'am, Mma' hinni Kruwng ngi rinmer khat tih hanto'theda:

“Anania,” dida, ownda, ungta mma ngi, ‘ka'am daat imping Kruwng,’ dida.

11 Mthungta Kruwng ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Irip rang ngi 'lam kirji tidit ava'thah vah, ungta Judah inn thung ngi mmiing Tarsas ki Saul tidit miikhat avah athlaam, mleiya asuw, mmah rinktham chda ka'am daat a.” **12** Ungta mma ngi mrinmer rih mmiing Anania tidit miikhat tih mhin nih thlengdon ungta mma ngi khu mdodeh chaakna' rah m'leen nih mkhut mdothiik piik mdeh a.

13 Audilli Anania ngi hanto' arthaangda: “Kruwng hava' miilai ava ngi Jerusalem thung ngi,
Nang amii kenje rek 'leenni kqha kma' tya knem mih mtlot tidit avah neiyi mii knempok hinki kdo'arjaak dok. **14** Ungta hava' thung rukku mma ngi, Nang amiing ko'own kcha' rek mkheng ava' tbowlna' rang ki thenni ruhtanna' avah thimpu kenreel rek hinki sinda kurju,” dida.

15 Pdainu Kruwng ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Vah, mleiya mma' avah Chaatktlei rek, paamkruwng rek ungta Isreel nau rek aang ngi, Nei kmiing kpandang rang ki thenni kdokchol dok miikhat. **16** Mleiya Neiyi, Nei kmiing leiyi, mma ngi

tyatna' dow rek avah tya knem mih kperteel rang tidit avah pdeh nikdi'."

17 Audilli Anania ngi anto' vada inn ava' thuh luwtda m'leen nih mkhut thiikpiik thida hanto'theda: "Ku'uknau Saul nang ngi arhei thung ngi 'lam thuh ahin nih akperdeh, Kruwng Jisu ngi, nang ngi khu adodeh chaakna' rah ungta Pthla Kchiir rih adim chaakna' rah ahin nih neiya mdoheitsi." **18** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mmik 'leenki tuwlvah klip rek hep daat tih tlada ungta mma ngi khu deiteng chda. Ungta mma ngi kerdelda dii luwt chda. **19** Ungta mma ngi then mchaak chaak dilli mruh tang chda.

Damaskas le' Jerusalem thuh Saul ma'amna'

Audilli Saul lih mpha mruk thung ngi sikhu rektu' Damaskas thah ambong lamda. **20** Kbeisek ki mma ngi Sinegog rek thung ngi Mesaiah avah Isowr Chapa ava' tidit parjaam chda. **21** Mthungta ava' karja mii mkheng rekki mningin ngakda mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: "Hava' mii avah Jerusalem thung ngi hava' miing ktham kcha' mii rek kpenvei ungta hava' Damaskas thung rukku ava' ktlow rang ngi tidit tah mma ngi mii rek avah bowl lamdon nih thimpu kenreel rek hinni kqhi rang ki thenni kurju ava' pemeh mow?" **22** Pdainu Saul avah nitnit ki mruh tang setsetda. Ungta mma ngi Jisu avah Mesaiah tidit mdopandan leiyi, Damaskas thuh ka'am Jihudi rekka mningin tupmulda.

23 'Tunnu mpha mvansopok dilli Jihudi rekki mma' avah ke'eyou rang ngi kerseel lamda. **24** Pdainu mmaan kerseel avah Saul hinni kandang chda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' ke'eyou rang ngi suwng rek avah suwn le' jaan nih sutpqowi lamda. **25** Audilli sikhu rekki mma' avah lou lamda bowr klinpa khat thung ngi daal lam thida rowngbang duwn thah yukptla lamda.

26 Ungta Saul lih Jerusalem thah murhun dok dilli mma ngi sikhu rek arlak ki myau chaakna' rah tlowda. Pdainu mmaan mkheng inni mma' avah qi chlamda mleiya mma' avah sikhu khat tidit tih lammdorin chaakin pemeh. **27** Pdainu Barnabas tih mma' avah qhida tamsi rek paphaakda. Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni taluhep pih Saul lih lam thung ngi Kruwng avah mkurdutqhi chaak ungta Kruwng ngi Mma' hinni taluhep pih kpau ungta mma ngi ningqit ktaak ki Damaskas thung ngi Jisu miing avah mparjaam chaak tidit rek avah purphuwng chda. **28** Audilli mma ngi mmaan tu' amsap lamda Jerusalem thung

ngi mmaan arlak ki chettlowng chda.
29 Ungta mma ngi mningqit ktaak ki Kruwng Jisu miing 'leenni pau chda ungta Grik pau vih kpau Jihudi rek tung ngi kirbi lamda ungta kerteenna' lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah ke'eyou rah the lamda. **30** Pdainu unau rek, ava' mdehn thungta mmaan nih Sijaria thah yukqhi dok lamda ungta Tarsas thah psunpthi dok lamda.

31 Hanto ngi, Judia le' Galily ungta Samaria paam mkheng thungki lamrinlop rek mkheng thung ngi plung kdai amda ungta pqhang chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih Kruwng kqi ngi mche chaak inni ungta Pthla Kchiir ava ngi plungngam mdopiik chaak inni mmaan avah nemthang seset chlamda.

Anias le' Dorkas

32 'Tunnu Pitar rih khuwpaam mkheng thung ngi mche chaak thungta mma ngi Lydda thuh ka'am kcha' miikenje rek amna' avah phakhotda. **33** Mun ava' thung ngi Anias tidit miikhat avah kurdut qhida, mma' avah kum treht thung ngi kowm nangda kowida ungta kyengrii tongda ka'am kcha'. **34** Ungta Pitar rih mhin nih hanto'theda: “Anias Khrista Jisu ngi nang nga atapdam a, Ikerdel ungta akowm apenseen dok.” Audilli m'tunkat daat tih mmah kerdelda. **35** Mthungta Lydda le' Sharon thung ngi ka'am rek mkheng ava ngi mma' avah mmikin nih dei lamda ungta Kruwng hinni kerheel chlamda.

36 Ungta Joppa thung ngi mmiing Tabitha tidit, npurlu thung ngi Dorkas mdodit sikhu khat ka'am. Hava' snu ava ngi kqhanong ungta tpiik chaakna' nong rek knempok ki tlow chda. **37** Pdainu mpha ava' thung ngi mma' avah kowida ungta diyou chda. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah alqhuh dok lam thida karthak ki innkhaar ava'thang ngi pi'iip lamda. **38** Ungta Lydda avah Joppa thungki vah mnaitek leiyi, sikhu rekki Pitar ava' thuh ka'am avah arja lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mii 'knii heipthla lamda, Pitar avah kbeisek ki mmaan mdo'arhei phaak lamna' rah ko'own rah heisi lamda.

39 Audilli Pitar rih ripda mmaan tu' arvangsap lamda. Ungta mma' merheitlun dok thungta mmaan nih mma' avah karthak ki innkhaar thah hanqhi lamda. Ungta meikhunu rekki Dorkas tih mmaan tu' mrin thung ngi mdo'arkhown buwtluwn rekle' dona rek avah mma' hinni tedet lamda.

40 Pdainu Pitar rih mmaan mkheng avah duwn thah pthuwk pthi lamda ungta mma

ngi tirdiilda rinktham chda. Ungta mma ngi kluwng ava' ktong thah kerheel thida hanto'theda: “Tabitha ikerdel,” dida. Ungta mma ngi mmik pahar chda ungta Pitar mdeh thungta kerdelda ko'ongda. **41** Audilli mma ngi mkhut piida ungta mma' avah qenpripda. Ungta mma ngi miikenje rekle' meikhunu rek avah mo'own purkuw lam dilli mmaan hinni Dorkas avah kring ngi parlaan chlamda. **42** Ungta avah Joppa kirkhildek ki karjaamda ungta mii knempok ki Kruwng hinni lam'rin chlamda. **43** Mthungta mma ngi nit knempok ki Joppa thung ngi saavun kparnaal Simon tu' amve lamda.

Kornelias tih Pitar mdo'ownna'

10 Sijaria khuwpii thung ngi Italy raalmiilop mdoditin ava' thung ngi mmiing Kornelias mdoditin, raalmii arja khat kpupa khat ka'am. **2** Mma' mdak le' mi'innmii rek mkheng avah rinko'owi kcha' ungta Isowr kqi kcha' mii reklam. Mma ngi plung kertleu deek ki tpiik chaakna' nong avah tlow chda. Ungta mpha ktai thung ngi Isowr hinni rinkaktham kcha'lu. **3** Niikhat tih, mutkutna' qhang, tidit tah kluh ki qhang kdum arveel lih mma ngi rinmer khat kindit tih deida, Mleiya Isowr vaantamsi khat tih mma' hinni thlengda, “Kornelias,” dida, ownda.

4 Ungta mma ngi mma' avah kmin nih msutrim thungta mningqida ungta mma ngi, ‘taluda Kruwng?’ dida.

Mthungta mma ngi mma' hinni hanto'theda: “Nang arinktham chaak rekle' tpiik chaakna' nong rek adotlot avah Isowr aang ngi tbinphaakna' khat tih arhang ktlung a. **5** 'Tunnu nang ngi Joppa thah Pitar mdodit Simon ava' ko'own rah mii heipthla. **6** Mma' avah truwnpii biing ngi mi'inn ka'am saavun kparnaal Simon hinni kcheengda ka'am daat. Mma ngi nang ngi talu tlownadi', tidit avah akthepiik rah.”

7 Ungta mma' hinni kpau vaantamsi ava' msun dok dilli Kornelias tih mi'inn thungki suwk 'knii rekle' mpha ktai thung ngi mma' karda tlit kchok rek arlak ki rinko'owi kcha' raalmii khat avah ownda. **8** Ungta mma ngi hava' dow rek mkheng avah mmaan hinni mthepindit piik doklam dilli Joppa thah heisi lamda.

Pitar rinmer

9 Mupduknii ngi mmaan ava ngi anto' valamda khuwpii mheiphaak tiing tiingin arlaan nih Pitar rih mutrukna' qhang tidit tah qhang sowm lei'knii arveel lih inntun thah

rinkaktham chrah hangkalda. **10** Audilli mmah kdung ngi mpowi thamda then tchaak rah binda. Pdainu mmaan nih von mtlot meek sliin arlaan nih mmah mrinnow kerthlengda? **11** Ungta mma ngi, dowphel klinpa hep daat khat, mirkil plii thung ngi tbowl khat avah mma' hinni parvaan ki ngi arjuda dulti thah arjuptlada. **12** Ungta ava' thung ngi dultipaam thungki mdetmdet ki mkhuh pliipum downkhaal rek nowmsaa rek, mpowiyi kondowtda kchet rek ungta parvaan laiyi kyuwng pva rek mkheng avah kurkhumjik ki ka'am. **13** Ungta mma' hinni krowl khat kurju ava ngi hanto'theda: “Pitar, ikerdel, a'eyou rang ngi havah acha.”

14 Pdainu, Pitar rih theda: “Kruwng anto' pemeh! Neiya kchiir kma' ungta kertleu kma' dow khatleh kcha pmaang.”

15 Ungta krowl ava ngi mhin nih mveiknitna' theda: “Isowr rih mdopertleu dok avah nang ngi kchiir kma' dida, louma'.”

16 Ungta hava' avah veikdum thung ngi tlowda ungta dow avah veikhat parvaan thah arjuklou chda.

17 'Tunnu Pitar rih mrinmer thung ngi mdodeh avah talu ninglei rang tidit leiyi, ngakda ma'am arlaan nih asuwn, Kornelias tih mdosi mii rek ava ngi Simon inn kthlaam mih paltong thung ngi ripdaat lamda. **18** Ungta mmaan nih arhei'owng lamda Pitar mdodit Simon avah hava' thuh kekcheeng mowi, tidit kheel chlamda.

19 Pitar rih rinmer ava'leiyi binda ma'am arlaan nih Pthla ava ngi mhin nih theda: “Asuw, miilai kdum rekki atthlaam lam a. **20** Avaleiyi, rip rang ngi junqum ungta mmaan aqowi lam, dow khatleh kelqen nih binma' mleiya mmaan avah neiyi kdopthlat lam.

21 Audilli Pitar rih junqumda Kornelias hinki ngi mma' hinni mdo'arjuk pthlat mii rek avah junpha lamda ungta naan nih adothlaamin avah, nei ping, talu rang ki thenni naanna karvaanpti,” dida? **22** Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Raalmii arja khat kpupa Kornelias hinki karvaan ping. Mma' avah mrinkindit ungta Isowr kqi kcha' ungta Jihudi chaat mkheng rek arlak ki mdang kqha miikhat. Mleiya mma ngi nang ahinki pauna rek mdo'arjaak chaakna' rah kchiir vaantamsi khat tih, mi'inn thah nang adoto'own chaakna' rah mhin nih thepiikda.” **23** Audilli mma ngi mmaan avah arlaang chlamda ungta ptlung chlamda.

Kornelias inn thuh Pitar

Ungta mupduknii ngi Pitar rih mmaan tu' sunsap lamda ungta Joppa ki unau rek aangqhe rukka mmaan tu' kchetsap lam. **24** Ungta mupduknii ngi mmaan nih Sijaria khuw avah pha lamda. 'Tunnu Kornelias tih mu'umnau rekle' maplap kurthuhqhi kat rek avah own purkuwk lamda ungta mmaan avah arda chlamda. **25** Ungta Pitar marvanluw thungta Kornelias tih mma' avah kurdutqhi chda ungta mkhuhther rih tluwda luwbuk chda. **26** Pdainu Pitar rih mma' avah phong thida hanto'theda: “Irip dok, nei rukka nang ahep daat miilai ping.”

27 Ungta mma ngi mma' tu' pau msaamin chunni marvanluwn thungta mma ngi mii knempok ki kurtuwlda ka'am ava' deida. **28** Audilli mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih Jihudi miikhat tih chaat morson khat
tu' kilqhi mditmata mi'inn thuh kluwt avah mnowpa pemeh tidit adodehn. Pdainu Isowr rih, neiyi kuwkhat leh hinni kchiir kma' mditmata kertleu kma' kdodit mana' rah kihin nih mepdeh chda. **29** Avaleiyi, neiyi mko'own rah merhei daatin le' kmat kmah kdoqowi chaak daat lam. 'Tunnu akkheel chaak a, taluleiyi nang ngi neiya adoto'own chaak plih?”

30 Ungta Kornelias tih hanto'theda: “Nii plii a kthleng dok a, neiyi hava' 'tunki mpha kpha thung ngi then ngowl nuh ungta mutkutna' qhang, tidit tah kluh ki qhang kdum, ava' thung ngi neiyi ki'inn thung ngi rinktham chnuh. Ungta ava' thung ngi asuw, buwdiir kepleu dang kihilkna miikhat avah kmaisuk ki ripda. **31** Ungta mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: ‘Kornelias, nang arinkthamna' rek avah atarjaak piik dok a. Ungta nang ngi tpiik chaakna' nong adotlot rek avah Isowr rih atbinphaak piik a. **32** Avaleiyi, nang ngi Pitar mdodit Simon ava' ko'own rah Joppa thah mii apthlalam, mma' avah truwnpii hinni ka'am, saavun kparnaal Simon inn thung ngi ka'am daat. Ungta mma ngi thleng donni ahin nih paukthe rah.’ dida. **33** Avaleiyi, neiyi kbeisek ki mmaan avah nang ahin nih kdopthlat chaak lam, ungta nang athlen khot avah kqha a. Avaleiyi, 'tunnu neen kekheng inni Isowr rih nang ahin nih paupiik adotpiik chaak mkheng ava' karja chrang ngi Isowr aang ngi kurtuwl kchaan ping.”

34 Audilli Pitar rih mnehr pvangda tpau pqhunda hanto'theda: “Isowr rah mikmai suw meh tidit avah mkindit kat tidit neiyi kdeh chaak a. **35** Pdainu chaat khimkhei thung

ngi Mma' kqi kcha' ungta mrinkindit tih nong ktlow kcha' rek avah Mma ngi mrotpiik lam a. **36** Isreel nau rek hinni Isowr rih mdopthlat pauna avah Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi plung kdai tparjaam ava'. Mma' avah mkheng ki Kruwng. **37** Hava' pauna avah naan nih adodeh dokin. Pauna havah Judia paamkuwl mkheng thuh ungta Galily ki kupqhun nih, diiluwna' ava' dilli Johon nih mdoparjaam avah hava'. **38** Mleiya taluhep pih Isowr rih Najareth ki Jisu avah Pthla Kchiir rih ungta ruhtanna' ava ngi reidii avah pubulda. Ungta taluhep pih, Mma ngi chetda kqhanong tlowda ungta tarnampii ngi suwk mdopthuh mkheng rek avah mdopdam mow? Mleiya havah, Isowr rah Mma' tu' mkilqhi lei.

39 Ungta neenna, mmaan nih ding 'leenni pthowi lamda mdo'eyown Mma' ava ngi Jihudi rek paam thuh ungta Jerusalem thung ngi mdotlot dow mkheng rek ava' ki sakhi rek inping. **40** Mma' avah Isowr rih mnii kdumna' thung ngi perdelda ungta mdotedetna' rang ki thenni Mma' avah pandangda. **41** Ungta mii mkheng rek hin pemeh pdainu Isowr rih mduh thah mdokchol dok ksa sakhi rek neen kihinin daat. Ungta dakat tih Mma ngi kdiyou thungki mrinkerheel dilli neen kihin nih kandangda Mma' tu' chasap, neesap innu. **42** Ungta Mma ngi neen kihin nih, mii rek hinni tparjaamna' rah ungta Mma' avah Isowr rih kring le' kdiyou rekki paukpinditpa rang ngi mdokchol chaak dok ava' tidit ki rinpaumin tpiikna' rah paupiik mpiinda. **43** Khulpu rek mkheng ngi Mma' leiyi, sakhi mpiikin, tidit tah Mma' miing 'leenni Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' rek khimkheiyi pnu rek toptlot piikna' karlaang chlam rah."

44 Pitar rih hava' pauna rek ava' msaam meeksli arlaan nih Pthla Kchiir avah pauna ava' karja kcha' rek mkheng 'leenni arjungda. **45** Ungta Pitar tu' kilqhi lamkrin kcha' vunkreen rek ava ngi Chaatktlei rek 'leen rukku Pthla Kchiir mdo'arjukptlon leiyi, mningin ngakyou chda. **46** Mleiya mmaan nih pau ktleiyi pau lamda ungta Isowr avah ponlor chlamda.

Audilli Pitar rih arthaang lamda. **47** "Kuwmiikhat tih, neen nih tarlaan chaakin heppi Pthla Kchiir karlaang kcha' hava' mii rekki dii mluw raan krow kma' ka'am ngaalin mow?" **48** Ungta mma ngi mmaan avah Kruwng miing 'leenni dii mdopluwna' raan paupiik pii lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Pitar hinni mmaan nih nit

mruk mmaan tu' ma'amna' raan kheel chlamda.

Pitar rih Mma' nong rek mdothe pinditna'

11 'Tunnu Judia thuh ka'am tamsi rekle' unau rekki Chaatktlei rek rukku Isowr pauna avah marlaan chaak inna tidit avah arja lamda. **2** Ungta Pitar rih Jerusalem thah murhun thungta lamkrin kcha' vunkreen rekki mma' avah kerteenqhi lamda. **3** Mmaan nih mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Nang nga vunkreen kma' rek hinni chet tinu ungta mmaan tu' then chasap intinu!”

4 Pdainu Pitar rih mmaan hinni mbul ki kupqhun nih hanto'theda, thepindit piik lamda: **5** “Neiyi Joppa khuw thung ngi amnu ungta rinktham chnuh. Ungta neiyi krinnow mkerthlen thung ngi rinmer khat deinu. Dowphel klinpa hep daat khat avah mirkil plii thang ngi kyowngda turjukptlaak heppi parvaan ki ngi arjung tlada ungta avah nei kihin nih arjuda. **6** Ungta neiyi kmin nih avah suwnu ksutpindit thungta neiyi dultipaam thungki mdetmdet ki mkhuh pliipum downkhaal rek ungta nowmsaa rek, mpowiyi kondowtda kchet rek ungta parvaanlai ki pva rek mkheng avah deinu. **7** Ungta neiyi krowl khat tih, ‘Pitar ikerdel rang ngi hava'le' avah a'eyou rang ngi acha,’ mdodit arjanu.

8 Pdainu neiyi: ‘Anto' pemeh Kruwng! Mleiya neiya teden rukku kchiir kma' ungta kertleu kma' dow khatleh knehr thuh luwtmlai,’ dinuh.

9 Pdainu krowl ava ngi parvaan ki ngi veikhat marthaang nowlda hanto'theda: ‘Isowr rih mdopertleu dok avah nang ngi kchiir kma' dida louma'.’ **10** Ungta anto ngi avah veikdumtet thung ngi tlow thida, ava' mkheng rek avah parvaan thah veikhat arjukqen dok chda.

11 Mpha ava'kat thung ngi Sijaria ki mdo'arhei pthlatin miilai kdum rek avah nei ka'amna' inn maiyi ripdaat lamda. **12** Audilli Pthla ava ngi mmaan tu' plungkelqen ktaak ki mdilin aqowi lam mdida. Ava' han'tun nih unau rek miilai truk ki neiya mqowi chlamda ungta neen nih mii ava' inn thung ngi luwt innu. **13** Ungta mma ngi, mi'inn thuh vaantamsi mdodehna' avah kihin nih songda tidit tah vaantamsi ava ngi mhin nih, ‘Joppa thah mii heipthla rang ngi mmiing Pitar tidit Simon avah hei'own. **14** Ungta mma ngi nang ruk ungta a'inn thuh ka'am rek rukka akarsan chaakna' raan pau akthepiik raan,’ ditpiikda.

15 Ungta neiyi mmaan hinni tpau kupqhun thungta mupqhunthok thung ngi neen n'leenin ki heppi Pthla Kchiir avah mmaan 'leenni arjuda. **16** Audilli neiyi, Kruwng ngi, ‘Dakat tih Johon vah diisik ki dii mdopluw pdainu naanna Pthla Kchiir rih dii akupluwt raan,’ dida, mdothe pauna avah binphaak nuh. **17** Avaleiyi, neen nih Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinni lamnrin chaakin thung ngi midotpiikin chla avah Isowr rih mmaan hinni mpiik arlaan nih Isowr krisan pchaang rang neiya kuw ping lih?”

18 Mmaan nih hava' dow rek ava' marjaakin thungta kdairim mih am chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Mdit bih, Isowr rih Chaatktlei rek hin rukku rinkum tarlaanna' rah plung tperthlen chaakna' avah mpiik chaak lam a,” dilamda. Isowr avah ponlor chlamda.

Antiok ki Lamrinlop

19 'Tunnu Stiphen chiireelna' dilli kerjei dok kcha' rek ava ngi Phininsia paamkuwl Saipras diiloipaam ungta Antiok khuwpii kpha thung ngi chet lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kqhapaumin avah kuw morson khatleh hin kma' Jihudi rek hindaat tih parjaam chlamda. **20** Anto'daat yoso Saipras diiloipaam le' Sairen paamkuwl ki mii aangqhe rekki mmaan nih Antiok mphaakin thung ngi Grik pau vih kpau Jihudi rek hin rukku Kruwng Jisu avah parjaam chlamda. **21** Ungta Kruwng ruhtan avah mmaan hinni amda ungta miichai knempok ki lam'rin chlamda ungta Kruwng hinni kerheel chlamda.

22 Audilli hava' dow rekki pau rek avah Jerusalem thungki lamrinlop kna tlungda. Mthungta mmaan nih Barnabas avah Antiok kpha kchet rang ngi pthla lamda. **23** Ungta mma ngi tlungda ungta Isowr plungnee ava' mdeh chaak thungta kanpa chda. Ungta mma ngi mmaan avah muplungbinrit intu' kilqhi ngi Kruwng hinni ma'am tlit chaakna' raanni mmaan mkhengin avah ksop chlamda. **24** Mleiya mma' avah Pthla Kchiir rih ungta lamrin nih kdim miikqha khat. Ungta ava' thung ngi miipii rek knempok avah Kruwng hinni thlolpom chlamda.

25 Audilli Barnabas avah Saul kthlaam rang ngi Tarsas thah sun chda. **26** Ungta mma ngi mkurdutqhi chaak dilli mma' avah Antiok thah arvan qhida. Mthungta anto ngi mmaan nih lamrinlop ava' tu' kum khat thung ngi am lamda kurtuwlsap kchok lamda. Ungta mmaan nih miipii knempok rek

avah purchuk chlamda. Ungta rukrirep pih Antiok thung ngi sikhu rek avah Khristen tidit miing phuwk chlamda.

27 Ungta mpha ava' thung ngi khulpu rek aangqhe avah Jerusalem ki ngi Antiok thah arjung lamda. **28** Audilli marlakin ki mmiing Agabas mdoditin ava ngi ripda Pthla ar'aang ngi, ‘dultipaam mkheng thung ngi powitham kthuwk bei rah,’ dida, purphuwng chda. Ungta avah Klaudias Siijar ki mpha thung ngi thuwkda. **29** Audilli sikhu rek ava ngi mma' mma' ki mdopchaan chaak dilkqowiyi Judia paam thuh ka'am unau rek hinni tbom chaakna' tapthlat rah kdi ngi rip lamda. **30** Mmaan nih havah tlow lamda ungta Barnabas le' Saul khut thung ngi pii lamda, kver rek hinni hanpthla lamda.

Ruhtan nong ngi rowng'inn thungki Pitar thuhna'

12 'Tunnu mpha ava' thung ngi paamkruwng Herod tih lamrinlop thungki mii aangqhe rek ko'owr chrang ngi mkhut khiingda. **2** Ungta mma ngi Johon naupa James avah raal'kaang ngi eyouda. **3** Ungta mma ngi, ava ngi Jihudi rek plung kngam mdodeh leiyi, mma ngi Pitar rukka mdokyownna' rah m'lam thlaamda. 'Tunnu mpha avah Thowl ktaak Thenpen ki Nit rek thung ngi kthuwk. **4** Mthungta mma ngi Pitar avah kyowngda. Ungta mma ngi Taplaanna' ava' maklaan dilli mii rek hinni mdopthuh nuwm leiyi, rowng'inn thuh Pitar avah daalthida, raalmii chai plii rekki lop chai plii rek hinni mma' avah krung rah si lamda.

5 Anto ngi Pitar avah rowng'inn thung ngi am chda. Pdainu lamrinlop rekki mma' thenni Isowr hinni kdet liit kmah rinktham piik chlamda.

6 Ungta Herod tih mma' mdopthuhna' rang nit ava' ki mjaan nih Pitar avah thiirrii 'knii ngi tbowldaat tih raalmii 'knii arlak ki'iip daatda. Ungta mma' krung raalmii morson rek rukka rowng'inn thurngutbul lih ripdaat lamda. **7** 'Tunnu asuwn, Kruwng vaantamsi khat thuwkda mhin nih ripda, rowng'inn ava' thung ngi mar'aang piida. Ungta mma ngi Pitar avah msiirthah tpeengda perdelda ungta hanto'theda: “Kbeisek ki hangrip,” ungta ava' thung ngi mkhut 'leenki thiirrii avah tla chda.

8 Audilli vaantamsi ava ngi mhin nih hanto'theda: “Ado'ana anadok ungta akhuhkok apirsi dok,” ungta mma ngi anto' tlowda. Ungta mma ngi the nowlda: “Abuwhil ahil rang ngi nei mheiqowi.” **9** Mthungta mma

ngi anto' vangthuwkda mma'dil avah qowida. Ungta mma ngi vaantamsi ava ngi mdotlot avah mlangkat tidit deimda pdainu mma ngi rinmer khat kdeh a tidit tih binda. **10** Ungta mmaan nih mkhatna' ungta miknitna' rowng'inn krung rek amna' mkheel dokin dilli khuwpii tphaakna' thiir paltong pha lamda. Ungta thiir paltong avah mthina ngi kparvang chda. Ungta mmaanve ngi vangthuwk dok lamda, khuwpii'lam khat qowi lamda myunin arlaan nih m'tunkat daat tih vaantamsi avah mma' hinki sun chda.

11 Ungta 'tunnu Pitar rih mkerdeh chaak thungta hanto'theda: "'Tunnu Kruwng ngi Mma' vaantamsi avah nei kihin nih mtapthlat piik a, tidit avah neiyi kindit chelli kdeh chaak a. Mleiya havah Mma ngi Herod khut thungki ungta Jihudi rek plungbin chaak rek thungki mdotsan chaakna' rang kithen."

12 Mma ngi ava' mdeh chaak dok dilli, mmiingdak Mark mdodit Johon nuh Mary ava' inn thung ngi arvangda. Ungta ava' thung ngi mmaan nih knempok ki kurtuwl lamda rinktham meeksli lamda. **13** Ungta Pitar rih duwn ki thurngut mqhil thungta Rhoda mdoditin snunau suwk khat ava ngi thurngut kapvang rah arvada. **14** Ungta mma ngi Pitar krowl tidit marjaak pindit thungta mkanpat chaak reen nih thurngut kapvang kmah ngi vangchenda, 'Pitar rah thurngutbul lih krip daat a,' tidit vantheda.

15 Pdainu mmaan nih mhin nih, 'nang nga ka'aak kchaampti,' dilamda. Anto'daat yoso mma ngi: 'Anto'kat pi'ii,' tidit avah thetheda. Mthungta mmaan nih, 'mdit bih havah mma' vaantamsi thideh,' dilamda.

16 Pdainu Pitar rih thurngut avah qhilqhil daatda. Ungta mmaan nih thurngut pvang lamda ungta mma' mdehn thungta mningin ngakyou chda. **17** Pdainu mma ngi rimkdi ma'amna' raan mmaan avah kchap lamda. Ungta mma ngi taluhep pih Kruwng ngi rowng'inn ava'thung ki mma' avah mupthuh tidit avah mmaan hinni purphuwngda. Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Naan nih chetin rang ngi James le' unau rek hinni hava' dow rek avah vansongin," dida. Ungta mma ngi ava' thung ki sunda mmun morson thah chetda.

18 Ungta mupduknii ki jiingsun mphaak thungta Pitar hinni kthuwk ava'leiyi raalmii rek arlak ki klinyou kchang ngi vaangklum khat thuwkda. **19** Pdainu Herod tih mma' avah thlaamda ungta mdehma

thungta mma ngi rowng'inn krung rek avah kmin nih pau kheel lamda ungta mma ngi mmaan avah te'eyow rah tidit ki paupiik pii lamda.

Herod diyowna'

Ungta mma ngi Judia paam ki ngi Sijaria paam thah yuda ungta mma ngi ava'thah am chda.
20 'Tunnu Herod tah Tair le' Sidon khuwpii ki mii rektu' mkalraiyin leiyi, kdung ngi m'leenin nih plung pthitpsuk lamda. Pdainu mmaan mkheng inni plung khadaat tih mhin nih hang lamda. Paamkruwng ava ngi mi'inn thung ksutpqowi rah mdosi msuwk Blastas plap mdokurthuhqhi chaak inni mmaan nih Herod hinni mkalqhat chaakna' raan qhil chlamda. Mleiya mmaan khuwpaam avah paamkruwng ava' paamkuwl thungki ngi thendam avah mdopiik chaak kchown.

21 Ungta nit tpelreen khat thung ngi Herod tih paamkruwng dona rek hilnada ungta mma ngi pau mdopinditna', mma' Kruwng longkhom 'leenni ko'ong thida mii rek hinni pau theda. **22** Ungta mmaan nih owng lamda hanto' the lamda: “Havah Isowr krowl, dultimii krowl pemeh.” **23** Audilli m'tunkat daat tih Kruwng vaantamsi ava ngi mma' avah heem ptluda. Mleiya mma ngi Isowr avah mdoponlor chaak pemeh. Ungta mma' avah pden nih sowda ungta diyou chda.

24 Pdainu Isowr pauna avah linthangda ungta koryouda.

25 Ungta Barnabas le' Saul lih mnongtlotin mupqut chaak dokin dilli Jerusalem ki arjung kerheel lamda ungta mmaanve ngi Mark mdoditin Johon rukka arjunqhi lamda.

Barnabas le' Saul mdopthlatnaan

13 'Tunnu Antiok lamrinlop ava' thung ngi khulpu rekle' chukpu rek ka'am lam. Mmaan avah Barnabas, kvom mdoditin Simeon, Sairen ki Lusias ungta paamkuwl plii rekki khat ki paamkpu, Herod tung ngi klinkheng Menan ungta Saul le' lim lam. **2** Mmaan nih Kruwng hinni soplow chlamda ungta then mngowl chaakin thung ngi Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “'Tunnu Barnabas le' Saul avah Neiyi kdo'own lamna' nong ava' ktlow rang ki thenni Nei kthen nih, apantaan pthiin.”
3 Audilli mmaan nih then ngowl lamda ungta rinktham chlam thida mmaanve 'leenni mkhutin khiinpiik lamda ungta mmaanve avah pthla chlamda.

Paul lih Saipras diiloipaam thah mchena'

4 Anto ngi Pthla Kchiir rih mdopthlat chaak lam leiyi, mmaanve ngi Selusia thah yu lamda ungta ava' thung ki ngi Saipras thah heithap lamda. **5** Ungta mmaanve ngi Salamis mphaakin thungta Jihudi rekki sinegog rek thung ngi Isowr pauna avah parjaam chlamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi Johon avah mmaan kbom rang ngi mdoqhi chaakin.

6 'Tunnu mmaan nih diiloipaam kthleng ngi chet lamda, Paphos khuwpii mphaakin thungta mmaan nih mmiing Bar Jisu mdodit, Jihudi mii, mlangkma' khulpu, k'dim khat avah kurdutqhi lamda. **7** Mma' avah paamkpu Sargias Paulas tidit luwkinrit miikhat tu' kilqhi lamda. Hava' mii ava ngi Barnabas le' Saul avah own lamda ungta Isowr pauna avah mmaanve hinki tarjaak rah bin chda. **8** Pdainu k'dim Elimas, tih mmaanve avah pkhaan lamda. Mleiya mmaan pau vih Elimas mdoditin, Elimas tidit tah mii kinrit mdoditna'. Mleiya mma ngi lamrin ava' thung ki paamkpu avah mdoperheelna' rah mdotlot. **9** Audilli Paul ruk mdoditin Saul ava ngi Pthla Kchiir rih dim chthida, mma' avah suwrimda. **10** Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "O, miiqhatmana' le' tuhuwn chaakna ngi kdim, tarnampii chapa nang ungta rinkinditna' mkheng ki miihal nang, nang ngi Kruwng 'Lam kirji adopenher avah down liit nim timow? **11** Ungta 'tunnu, dakat tih Kruwng ruhtan avah nang atun nih ka'am kcha' a, nang nga amik kjiing chrah ungta mphakhat ki thenni kni avah dei nimtih," dida.

Ungta m'tunkat daat tih mma' 'leenni armei le' kjiingnu arjuda ungta mma ngi mkhut thah kyowng donni kqhi chrah kuwmiikhat kukchul lih korloiyi chet chda. **12** Audilli paamkpu ava ngi kthuwk dow ava' mdeh thungta mma ngi lam'rin chda. Mleiya mma ngi Kruwng leiyi, mdopurchuh ava' thung ngi mmah mning kngakyou kcha'.

Paul lih Pisidia ki Antiok thah mchena'

13 'Tunnu Paul le' mmiiqhi rek ava ngi Paphos khuwpii ki thap lamda mcheen thungta mmaan nih Pamphylia paamkuwl ki Perga khuwpii pha lamda. Ungta ava' thung ki ngi Johon nah mmaanve hinki korlouda Jerusalem thah hung kerheel chda. **14** Pdainu mmaanve a Perga thungki msunin thungta Pisidia paamkuwl ki Antiok khuwpii pha lamda ungta mmaanve ngi tkarngatnit tih sinegog thung

ngi luwt lamda ungta ko'ong lamda. **15** Ungta sinegog kpupa rek ava ngi, Nowlam rekle' Khulpu rek laika mparcham dokin dilli mma ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda pau heipthlada: “Mii rek ungta unau rek, naanve ngi mii rek toksowna' pau ahorin cheentung ngi avah atheen.”

16 Audilli Paul lih hanripda ungta mkhut tih partamda hanto'theda: “Isreel mii rek ungta Isowr kqi kcha' rek naan nih, havah arjaan. **17** Hava' Isreel mii rekki Isowr ava ngi neen npa'leen avah kchol chlamda ungta Egypt paam thung ngi mal lih ma'amin thung ngi mmaan avah kparthaang ngi thi chlamda. Ungta mruhtan klin ava ngi, Mma ngi mmaan avah paam ava' thungki qhi pthuwk lamda.

18 'Tunnu kum somplii arveel thung ngi paamkbiik laiyi Mma ngi mmaan rinchan avah arvandiil chlamda. **19** Ungta Mma ngi Kenaan paam thung ngi chaat tikhiu rek mpenvei lam dilli Mma ngi mmaan paam avah npa'leen hinni alrouchom mih penthem piik lamda.

20 Ava' dilli Mma ngi khulpu Samuel arvankpha ngi kum arja plii somparnga thung ngi paukpindit rek avah mmaan hinni arvanpii lamda. **21** Ava' dilli mmaan nih paamkruwng ki thenni qhil chlamda. Mthungta Isowr rih Benjamin phung thungki miikhat. Kish chapa Saul avah paamkruwng ngi pii lamda, ungta mma ngi kum somplii thung ngi paamkruwng kurthuwkda. **22** Ungta Mma ngi Saul mlowpthi dilli Mma ngi mmaan thenni David avah paamkruwng khat tih pii lamda. Ungta mma' leiyi, Mma ngi hanto'theda rinpaumin mdopiik:

‘Neiyi Jessi chapa David
kphan chaak a,’
(*Luw. 89:20)*

‘Nei kuplungbin hep daat
mii, kdobin mkheng mma
ngi ktlow rah.’

dida. (*1 Sam. 13:14)*

23 Hava' mii ava' suruwl thungki ngi, paureel dilkqowiyi Isowr rih Isreel nau rek thenni Miksan Jisu avah pqhangda. **24** Jisu mthlenduh ngi Johon nih Isreel mii rek mkheng hinni plung tperthlenna' le' dii tuluwna' avah parjaam dokda. **25** Ungta Johon nih mnongtlot ava' mqutna' thang ngi hanto'theda: ‘Naan nih, neiya kuwpi'ii atidit inna? Neiya Mma' ava' pmaang. Pdainu asuwn, hava' thuh nei kdil thah khat karvang nga. Neiya Mma' khuhkok rii kperthlet ki mtik kcha pmaang,’ dida.

26 Mii rek ungta unau rek, Abraham suruwl thungki nau rek ungta naan arlakin ki Isowr kqi kcha' rek, hava' tkirliinna' pauna avah naan ahin nih

mdopthlat.
27 Jerusalem thung ngi ka'am mii rekle' paamkpu rekki Mma' avah deipindih chlammeh. Mmaan nih tkarngatnit ktaiyi mdoparchamin khulpu rek krowl avah mmaan nih Mma' mdopsulnaan ava' thung ngi purtluwm lamda. **28** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' thung ngi tidiyowna' krow ki mlei khatleh mdehmaan arlaan nih Pilaat hinni Mma' te'eyowna' rah qhil chlamda. **29** 'Tunnu mmaan nih Mma' leiyi, mdokjit ava' mkheng ava' mpurtluwm dokin dilli Mma' avah ding 'leenki pqum lamda ungta thlaan khat thung ngi pi'iip chlamda. **30** Pdainu Isowr rih Mma' avah kdiyou thungki perdelda. **31** Mma' tu' Galily ki ngi Jerusalem thah karhang rek mmaan ava ngi Mma' avah nit knempok thung ngi dei lamda. Mmaan havah, mii rek hinni Mma' sakhi reklam.

32 Ungta neen nih naan ahinin nih, npa'leen hinni pau mdoreel dok ava' ki kqhapaumin avah kpurphuwn chaak inna. **33** Isowr rih, mmaan nau neen nihinin nih hava'kat avah mpurtluwm a, tidit tah Mma ngi Jisu avah mdoperdel dok. Miknitna' Luwbuklaa thung ngi mdokjit heppi:

'Nang nga Nei Kchapa ptih,
Tuni ngi Nang nga Neiyi
akuppluk chaak a.' (*Luw. 2:7)*

34 Ungta mma ngi Mma' daksa avah veikhat kqop kma' rang ngi mdoperdel chaak dok. Isowr rih hanto'theda:

'Neiyi David hinni kdopiik
trinchaak krow kchiir
paureel rek avah ahin nih
apii nikdi','

dida. (*Is. 55:3)*

35 Avaleiyi, Luwbuklaa morson
khat thung ngi hanto' the nowlda:

'Nang ngi Nang ki Kchiir
Khat avah pqop nimtih.'
(*Luw. 16:10)*

36 Ungta David tih mma' suruwl rek thung ngi Isowr plungbin avah sopmlow chaak dilli kdiyou vih iip chda, ungta mma' avah mpa le' tu' alruwl chlamda ungta mdaksa a qop chda. **37** Pdainu Isowr rih mdoperdel chaak Mma' avah qopmeh.

38 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek naan nih havah adeiyin, tidit tah hava' Mii ava' ar'aang ngi naan ahin nih pnu rek toptlot piikna' avah kdoparjaam chaakin.
39 Ungta Moses nowlam mih dow mkheng thungki adotpindit pchaanmah naan ava' thung ki naan avah hava' Mma' ar'aang ngi lamkrin kcha' khimkhei rek avah mpindit piik chaak dok lam a.

40 Avaleiyi, naan nih Khulpu rekki mdotheen dow rek avah a'leenin nih mthuhmana' rah ikilrin deichaan.
41 Khulpu rekki hanto' the lamda:

'Asuwn, tukksut kma' rek,
naan ingakin ungta
ikenvei chaan.
Mleiya Neiyi naanki mpha
thung ngi nong tlow
nikdi'.
Ungta naan nih nong avah
kuwmiikhat tih athepiik
daatin yoso teden rukku
lam'rin nimaan tih,'

mdodit." (*Hab. 1:5)*

42 Ungta Jihudi rekki sinegog thungki mvanthuh dokin thungta Chaatktlei rekki hava' pauna avah karvang rang, tkarngatnit tih mmaan hinni mdoparjaam piik lamna' rah Paul le' Barnabas hinni ktham chlamda. **43** 'Tunnu mii rekki kui lamda mvanthuhn thungta Paul le' Barnabas avah Jihudi rekle' Jihudi rin'owi ko'owi kcha' knempok rekki mdilin qowi chlamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi mmaan nih Isowr plungnee thung ngi ma'am tlit chaakna' raan mmaan avah pnuwm chlamda.

44 Ungta mkorjown tkarngatnit ava' thung vah khuwpii mkheng thungki mii avah mkheng souvih Isowr pauna karja chrah kurtuwl chlamda.

45 Pdainu Jihudi rekki miipiipa rek mdehn thungta muplungin avah tukyuwnna ngi dim chda. Ungta mmaan nih Paul lih mdothe dow rek ava' kepteng ngi ungta kipthit tih pau lamda.

46 Audilli Paul le' Barnabas tih mningqitin ktaak ki hanto' the lamda: "naan ahin nih Isowr pauna avah rukrirep pih tethe rang avah msit am rekrekda, pdainu naan nih avah kthitnaan tinu ungta naan adak kat inni ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah karlaang kcha' ki mtik kcha kma' rang ngi pau akpindit chaak dokin leiyi, asuwn, 'tunnu neen nih Chaatktlei rek ktong thah ktarngat chaak inna. **47** Mleiya Kruwng ngi neenve kihinin nih hanto ngi paupiik mpiinda:

'Neiyi nang nga Chaatktlei
rek hinni mar'aang khat
tih akthiik a.
Tidit tah dultipaam mdonna'
kpha thuh nang ngi
tkirliinna' avah adohor
rah.'" (*Is. 49:6)*

48 Ungta 'tunnu Chaatktlei rekki ava' marjaakin thungta kanpa chlamda ungta Isowr rah panpaak chlamda. Ungta ktlangknai kma' rinkum ki thenni mdokchol chaak dok mkheng rek ava ngi lam'rin chlamda.

49 Ungta Kruwng pauna avah paamkuwl mkheng thung ngi karjaam chda. **50** Pdainu Jihudi rekki, rinko'owi kcha' snu

rekle' takyat kurhuwi snu rek ungta khuwpii ava' thung ki miikenreel rek avah kchoukrep lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Paul le' Barnabas 'leenni tyatchiireelna' pthuwk lamda ungta mmaanve avah mpaamkuwlin thungki knengpthi lamda. **51** Pdainu mmaan nih mkhuhn 'leenki vaiphul avah mmaan 'leenni kqhik psuk lam thida Ikoniam thah arvang chlamda. **52** Ungta sikhu rek avah kanpa le' Pthla Kchiir rih pdim chlamda.

Ikoniam thah meheinaan.

14 'Tunnu Ikoniam thung ngi Paul le' Barnabas tih Jihudi rek Sinegog thung ngi luwtve lamda ungta anto ngi mpauin thungta Jihudi rekle' Grik rek knempok ki lam'rin chlamda. **2** Pdainu lamkrin kma' Jihudi rekki, Chaatktlei rek avah kchoukrep lamda ungta unau rek ava' 'leenni, muplungin thung ngi kru thlaak pthi lamda. **3** Audilli Paul le' Barnabas tih mpha ksowt tih ava' thuh am lamda ungta mmaanve ngi Kruwng pauna leiyi, mningqitin ktaak ki pau chlamda. Ungta Kruwng ngi Paul le' Barnabas khut thung ngi titinna' rekle' tngana' nong rek mdoptlot pchaan lam ava ngi Mma' plungnee ki rinpaumin avah piida. **4** Pdainu khuwpii ava' thung ki mii rek avah aangqhe ngi Jihudi rek hinni ungta aangqhe ngi tamsi rek hinni kenqhen chlamda. **5** Ungta Jihudi rekle' Chaatktlei rekki mmaan ki paamkpu rektu' eenghal lih mmaanve avah ningkya kpii rah ungta lung ngi kdeeng rah the lamda. **6** Pdainu mmaanve ngi avah dei lamda ungta avaleiyi Likonia paamkuwl ki khuwpii rek Listra le' Darbi thah chen chlamda. **7** Ungta mmaanve ngi kqhapaumin avah ava' thung ngi parjaam chlamda.

Listra le' Darbi thah mchenaan

8 Ungta Listra thung ngi mnuh ngi mupluk daat ki kyeng kcha', mkhuh thung ngi ruhtan ka'am kma' teden rukku kchet kcha' kma' miikhat avah ko'ong daatda.
9 Hava' mii ava ngi Paul kpau avah arja chda ungta Paul lih mma' avah kmin nih msutrim thungta mma ngi tapdam chaakna' rah lamrin mdothlowi chaak avah deida. **10** Ungta Paul lih krowl kparthaang ngi owngda, ‘Hangrip ungta kinding ngi irip,’ dida. Ungta mma ngi konchowmda ungta tche pqhun chda.

11 'Tunnu mii rek ava ngi Paul lih mdotlot avah mmikin nih mdehn thungta mmaan nih owng lamda, Likonia pau vih, ‘isowr rek avah neen nihin nih

miilai heppi arjunkqum a,' dilamda.
12 Ungta mmaan nih Barnabas avah 'Jeus,' dilamda ungta Paul ava ngi, kpaupa mkenreelsi mkurthuh leiyi, mma' avah 'Harmis,' dilamda. **13** Ungta khuwpii aang ngi ka'am Jeus luwbuk'inn ki thimpu ava ngi silpa rekle' reirii rek avah khuwpii suwng ava' thung ngi arjuksinda mmaanve hinni miipii rekpa tung ngi rinkparlaan chrah the lamda.

14 Pdainu tamsi rek, Barnabas le' Paul lih ava' marjaakin thungta mmaanve ngi mdomnaan kqet lamda ungta miipii rek arlak ki heichen lamda. **15** Ungta owng lamda hanto' the lamda: Mii rek naan nih taluleiyi hava'le' avah atlot inna? Neenve rukka naan ahep daat, miilai inping ungta neenve ngi naan ahin nih hava'lu hep daat msit ktaak dow rek hinki ngi kring Isowr hinni akerheel chaakna' raan kqhapaumin avah naan ahin nih kdoparjaam chaakin, Mma' ava ngi parvaan le' dultipaam ungta truwnpii ungta ava' thung ngi ka'am dow mkheng rek avah mdoseem. **16** Alraangvah mma ngi chaat mkheng rek avah mmaan mmaan ki plungbin nih mdopche chaak lam. **17** Anto'daat yoso Mma ngi Mma' mdak avah mrinpaumin ktaak ki karmapthi meh. Mleiya Mma ngi kqha mitlotpiik inda, parvaan ki khu mipratpiik inda ungta chapaar ki mpha mipiinda. Ungta neen nuplungin avah thendam le' tkanpatna' ngi mipdimpiik inda. **18** Ungta hava' mdotheen ava' rukku mmaan nih neenve hinni rin'mdoparlaan raan thungki avah tapkhaanna' parsada.

19 Audilli Antiok le' Ikoniam ki Jihudi rek avah ava' thuh thleng lamda. Ungta mmaan nih miipii rek avah siinchaak lamda ungta mmaan nih Paul avah lung ngi deeng lamda ungta khuwpii duwn thah kdiyou kcha' a, dilamda, varpthi lamda. **20** Anto'daat yoso sikhu rekki mma' tkhul lamda mkurtuwl chaakin thung ngi mma ngi kerdelda ungta khuwpii ava' thung ngi vangluwtda. Ungta mupduknii ngi mma ngi Barnabas tu' Darbi khuwpii thah sun chda.

Siria ki Antiok thung ngi mkerheelna'

21 Ungta mmaanve ngi khuwpii ava' thuh kqhapumin parjaam lamda sikhu knempok mapqhanin dilli mmaanve ngi Listra thah, Ikoniam thah ungta Antiok thah hung kerheel lamda. **22** Ungta mmaanve ngi mcheen thung ngi sikhu rek plungrin ava' 'leenni ruhtan pii chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih lamrin ava' thuh ma'am tlit chaakna' raanni hanto ngi the

lamda: “Neen nih kdung ngi tyat tperteelna' knempok rekki Isowr kruwngpaalna' thuh tuluw chaak raan,” dilamda ksop chlamda. **23** Ungta mmaanve ngi, mmaan thenni lamrinlop rek khimkhei thung ngi kver rek makthlan dokin dilli ungta then ngowl lamda rinmaktham chaakin dilli, lammdorin chaakin Kruwng hinni mmaan avah parlaan chlamda. **24** Ungta mmaanve ngi Pisidia paamkuwl kthleng ngi mche chaakin dilli Pamphylia paamkuwl avah pha lamda. **25** 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi Perga khuwpii thung ngi pau mparjaam dokin dilli Atalia arkuwngkal thah julamda.

26 Ava' thung ki ngi mmaanve ngi, Antiok khuwpii thah arkuwng 'leenni hang lamda. Ava' thung ngi lamrinlop ava ngi mmaanve avah, mmaanve ngi mdopqut dokin, nong ava' thung ngi mmaanve avah Isowr plungnee thung ngi parlaan chlamda. **27** Ungta mmaanve ngi mtlun dokin thungta lamrinlop avah purkuwksap chlamda ungta Isowr rih mmaanve hinni mdotlot rek mkheng avah mmaan hinni song chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih lammdorin chaakna' raan ki thenni Chaatktlei rek hinni Isowr rih 'lam pvanpiik lamda tidit avah song chlamda. **28** Ungta mmaanve ngi mpha ksowt tih ava' thuh sikhu rek tung ngi amsap lamda.

Jerusalem thung ngi mkunpun naan

15 Ungta Judia paamkuwl ki mii aangqhe rekki Antiok thah yu lamda unau rek avah hanto ngi purchuk lamda: ‘Mleiya naan nih Moses tih paupiik mdotpiikin heppi, vun'areen chaak maan bih naan nih tkirliinna' avah arlaang pchaang nimaan tih,’ dilamda. **2** Ungta ava' thung ngi Paul le' Barnabas tih mmaan tu' kdung ngi kolrow lam mda ungta kerteenna' lamda. Audilli mmaan nih, tamsi rekle' kver rek hinni hava' pau ava' kkheel rang ki thenni Paul le' Barnabas ungta morson aangqhe rek avah Jerusalem thah kahang rang ngi kchol lamda. **3** Ungta lamrinlop rekki mdohanpthlat chaakin leiyi, mmaan nih Phininsia le' Samaria paamkuwl rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chet lamda. Ungta mmaan nih taluhep pih Chaatktlei rekki Isowr hinni kerheel kcha'lam tidit avah song chlamda, ungta pau ava ngi unau rek mkheng avah kdung ngi kanpa chlamda. **4** Ungta mmaan nih Jerusalem mtlunin thungta lamrinlop le' tamsi rekki ungta kver rekki mmaan avah arlaang chlamda. Ungta

mmaan nih Isowr rih mmaan hinni nong mdotlot mkheng avah song chlamda.

5 Pdainu Pharisy lop rek thungki lamkrin kcha' aangqhe rekki rip lamda hanto' the lamda. “Neen nih mmaan avah vuntepreen raan thah ktla ungta Moses nowlam ava' mdopqowina' raan ki thenni paupiik tpiik raan thah ktla.”

6 Mthungta tamsi rekle' kver rek avah hava' kerseel rang ki thenni kurtuwl lamda. **7** Ungta mmaan nih mpha ksowt tih mkerseelin dilli Pitar rih ripda mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mii rek ungta unau rek, naan nih mpha mruk duh thah Isowr rih neen narlak inni tokcholna' khat mdotlot avah adehn. Chaatktlei rekki nei knehr thungki kqhapaumin ava' arjada lammdorin chaakna' raan ki thenni mikchol inda. **8** Anto ngi plungril kdei Isowr rih neen nihin nih midotpiikin heppi mmaan hinni Pthla Kchiir avah pii lamda mmaan avah mdorot chaak doklam. **9** Mma ngi mmaan plung rek avah lamrin nih mdopertleu piiklam leiyi, Mma ngi mmaan le' neenki tkertleinaan mdopa'am pemeh.

10 Avaleiyi, 'tunnu, taluleiyi naan nih sikhu rek lowl 'leenni, npa'leen ruk mditmata neen rukku tohor pchaanmah raan reengkol aplot inna? **11** Pdainu 'tunnu neen nih Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ava ngi lamnrin chaakin thung ngi misan chaanda. Anto' heppi Isowr rih mmaan rukka mdosan chaak lam.”

12 Audilli miipii rek ava ngi kdairim mih am lamda, ungta Barnabas le' Paul dothe pau avah arja chlamda. Mmaanve ngi Isowr rih Chaatktlei rek arlak ki mmaanve hinni titinna' rekle' tngana' nong rek mdotlot tya avah mmaan hinni pandang chlamda. **13** Ungta mmaanve ngi rimkdi ma'amin arlaan nih James tih arthaangda hanto'theda: “Mii rek ungta unau rek naan nih mhei'arjaak piik chaan. **14** Simeon nih, Isowr rih choduhrep pih Chaatktlei rek mdovelna' avah mithepindit piikdok inda. Isowr rih Mma' miing kpandang chrang ki miichaat khat mdokchol chaakna' rang ki thenni havah mdotlot. **15** Ungta hava' pauna ava' tu' Khulpu rek dothe avah kilqhi, tidit tah hanto' kjitda ka'am:

16 *‘Hava' dilli Neiyi kerheel*
nikdon, ktlu dok kcha'
David buw'inn avah
saperheel nikdi'.
Neiyi mker'ekrena' avah
saperheel nikdon ren nih
mmun thuh thipenle nikdi'.
17 *Mleiya havah dultimii chaat*
mqhe rekki,
Ungta Nei kmiing ko'own

kcha',
Chaatktlei mkheng rek kpha rukku,
Kruwng mdothlaam chaakna'
rang ki then, dida, hava' dow mkheng rek ava' kpurthuh Kruwng ava ngi theda.
18 *Isowr rih Mma' nong rek mkheng avah ktlangknai kma' ki ngi mdodeh dok ksa.'* (*Ams. 9:11-12)*

19 Avaleiyi, nei kpaupindit avah neen nih Isowr hinni kerheel kcha' Chaatktlei rek 'leenni tparsatna' morson topqou piik raan pemeh. **20** Pdainu neen nih mmaan nih pthla rek hinni tparlaan dok dow rek hinki ungta lowsang tkilqhina' thungki, ungta teklelyow saa rek hinki ungta hii tchaakna' thungki mkenser chaakna' raan paukjit kjitpiik inche. **21** Mleiya alraang ki kupqhun nih khuwpii khimkhei thuh Sinegog rek thung ngi tkarngatnit ktaiyi mii rekki Moses laika avah mdoparjaam kchown."

Lamkrin kcha' Chaatklei rek hinni Kunpun ki paukjit

22 Audilli tamsi rekle' kver rekki Antiok khuwpii thah tapthlat rah mii kchol lamda ungta lamrinlop thung ngi ka'am rek mkheng rukku avah row chlamda. Mmaan nih Paul le' Barnabas tu' kchet rang ki thenni unau rek arlak ki luwkqhi rek, Barnabas mdoditin Judah ungta Sailas avah kchol lamda. **23** Ungta mmaan nih mmaanve khut thung ngi hanto ngi tikjit paukjit khat avah pthla lamda:

"Tamsi rekle' kver rek ungta unau rek, neen nih Antiok khuwpii thuh ka'am rek, ungta Siria le' Silisia paamkuwl thung ngi ka'am lamkrin kcha' Chaatktlei rek naan ahin nih hava' paukjit avah kjit innu, Akurvuwi chaak inna.

24 Mleiya neen kihin ki kyu mii aangqhe rekki naan ahin nih, 'naan nih vun adoreen raan ungta Moses nowlam avah adopqowi raan,' dilamda. Mmaan pauthe rek ava ngi naan aplungrin rekin avah tparmak likda atapyat inna tidit arjaan nuh pdainu neen nih mmaan hinni ava' kthe rah paupiik piimaan ring. **25** Ungta neen nih plung khadaat tih kurtuwl innu kkolrot chaakin dilkqowiyi neen nih mii mruk tokchol lih kqha rah binin nuh. Avaleiyi, mmaanve avah neen nih kvonsat'low chaakin Barnabas le' Paul tung ngi naan ahin nih kapthlat chaak inna. **26** Barnabas le' Paul avah neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista

miing leiyi, mrinkum kparlaan dok kcha' mii reklam.
27 Avaleiyi, neen nih Judah le' Sailas avah kapthlat chaak inna. Ungta mmaanve ngi neen nih kdokjit chaakin ava' heppi aksonpiik chraan. **28** Mleiya Pthla Kchiir hinruk ungta neen kihinin rukku, hava'le' daat kma'don morson bowr krik a'leen innu tithiikmah ngi kqha ngi bin innu. **29** Hava'le' avah naan nih adorin raan ava': 'Naan nih dow pthla rek hinni tparlaan dow rek hinki ikenser chaan. Naan nih hii thungki ungta teklelyow saa rek tchaakna' thungki ungta lowsang tkilqhina' thungki ikekneeng chaan. Naan nih hava'le' avah apqowi chaakin bih, kqha atlot chaak inna. Hanto ngi kupqut chaak inna.'"

30 Mthungta anto ngi mdopthlat inni mii rekki chet lamda ungta Antiok khuwpii tlung lamda. Ungta mmaan nih miipii rek mpurku chaakin dilli paukjit avah mmaan hinni parlaan chlamda. **31** Ungta mmaan nih ava' mparcham chaakin thungta tkorsowna' pauna rek avaleiyi kanpa chlamda. **32** 'Tunnu Judah le' Sailas avah khulpu ruk kurthuwk lam. Ungta mmaanve ngi unau rek avah paumin ksaangpa ngi ksop chlamda ungta ruhtan pii chlamda. **33** Ungta mmaanve ngi mpha mruk thuh ma'amin dilli mmaanve avah unau rekki plungdai tu' kilqhi ngi tamsi rek hinni hunpsun chlamda. **34** Anto'daat yoso Sailas vah ma'am daat tih kqha rah tidit tih bin chda. **35** Ungta Paul le' Barnabas rukka Antiok thung ngi am chdaat lamda. Ungta mmaanve ngi ava' thung ngi purchuk lamda ungta mii morson knempok rek tung ngi Kruwng ki kqhapaumin ki mlei avah parjaam chlamda.

Paul le' Barnabas kolrotmana'

36 Ungta mpha mruk dilli Paul lih Barnabas hinni hanto'theda: ""Tunnu ikerheel cheh rang ngi neenve ngi Kruwng pauna tparjaamna' khuwpii khimkhei rek thung ngi ka'am unau rek avah ivel lamche' ungta mmaan nah taluhep pih ka'am lam a tidit isuw che'," dida. **37** Ungta Barnabas tih mmaanve tu' Mark mdoditin Johon ava' rukka tkilqhiqhi rah ngeida. **38** Pdainu Paul vah avah kqha rang ngi bin mda mleiya Mark vah mmaanve avah Pamphylia paamkuwl thungki ngi mdomaak pthidok lam. Ungta mma ngi nong ava' thung ngi mmaanve tu' mkilqhimaan ava'leiyi Paul vah mma' tqhi rangnga ngei

mda.
39 Anto ngi mmaanve ngi kdung ngi mkolrotmaan ma'am leiyi, mmaanve avah khat le' khat hinki kenqhen chlamda. Barnabas tih Mark qhida Saipras diiloipaam thah arkuwng 'leenni chet chda.
40 Pdainu Paul vah Sailas kchol chda. Ungta unau rek ava ngi Isowr plungnee thung ngi mparlaan chaak lam dilli mma ngi anto' sunchda. **41** Ungta mma ngi Siria le' Silisia paamkuwl rek thung ngi chetda lamrinlop rek avah ruhtan pii chlamda.

Timothy ngi Paul le' Sailas mdojonna'

16 Audilli mma ngi Darbi le' Listra khuwpii tlungda. Ungta asuwn mmiing Timothy mdoditin sikhu khat avah ava' thung ngi ka'am ungta mma' avah lamkrin kcha' Jihudi snu khat chapa pdainu mpa a Grik mii. **2** Mma' avah Listra le' Ikoniam khuwpii thuh ka'am unau rekki mdang mdopqhat dok chaakin miikhat. **3** Paul lih mma' avah qhida tcheqhi rah ngeida. Paul lih mma' avah qhida ungta mpaamkuwl ava' thuh ka'am Jihudi rek leiyi, mma' avah mvun reen piikda. Mleiya mmaan mkheng inni mpa avah Grik mii tidit mdodeh. **4** Ungta Mmaanve ngi khuwpii rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chet lamda. Ungta Jerusalem thung ngi tamsi rekle' kver rekki mdopqumin pauqum rek ava' mdopqowina' raan ki thenni mmaan hinni kparlaan chlamda. **5** Anto ngi lamrinlop rek avah lamrin 'leenni ruhtan pii lamda ungta mniit ktai ki mmiichai rekin avah nemthang setset lamda.

Mesedonia ki mii rek 'leenki Paul rinmer

6 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi Phrigia khuwpii le' Galatia paamkuwl thuh kthleng ngi mche dokin thungta mmaanve hinni Pthla Kchiir ava ngi Asia thung ngi pauna mdoparjaam raan avah pkhaan lamda. **7** Mmaanve ngi Maisia paamklek mtlun dokin dilli mmaanve vah Bithynia paamkuwl thah kchet rah korthlong lamda. Pdainu Pthla ava ngi mche raan avah rotpiik lam mda. **8** Ungta Maisia kthleng ngi mcheen inni mmaanve ngi Troas khuwpii thah arju lamda. **9** Ungta jaan nih Paul hinni rinmer khat pdeh chda. Mesedonia ki miikhat tih mma' aang ngi ripda Paul hinni hanto'theda: “Mesedonia thah arju rang ngi, neenna mheibom chaan,” dida, pnuwm chlamda.” **10** 'Tunnu mma ngi rinmer ava' mdeh dilli neen nih kbeisek ki Mesedonia thah kyukna' raan tlown nuh. Ungta neen nih

kqhapauna avah mmaan hinni kdoparjaam chaakna' raan ki thenni Isowr rih neenna mto'own chaak inna tidit dei innu.

Philippia thuh Lidia plung kerthlenna'

11 Avaleiyi, neen nih Troas khuwpii ki ngi kthleng rik ki arkuwng 'leenni kal innu Samothras diiloipaam thah heichen innu. Ungta mupduknii ngi Niapolis khuwpii thah arvang innu. **12** Ava' thung ki neen nih Rome mii rek amna'mun Mesedonia ki klorsi khuwpii Philippia thah vaan nuh. Ungta ava' khuwpii thung ngi neen nih kdokmah am innu.

13 Ungta neen nih tkarngatnit tih khuwpii duwn thah chet innu. Ungta neen nih kreng biing thah mii rekki mnowpaan nih rinmaktham chaakna' kchown mmun ava'thah juwn nuh. Ungta neen nih kok'on chaakin dilli, ava' thuh kurkuwk snu rek hinni tpau pqhun innu. **14** 'Tunnu Lydia mdoditin snu khat ava ngi kpautheen avah arja chda. Mma' avah buw kning ngi ksen kjur kcha' Thyatira khuwpii ki ungta Isowr luwkbuk cha' miikhat. Ungta Kruwng ngi Paul lih mdothe dow rek ava' kmin nih karja chrang ki thenni muplung pvan piikda. **15** Ungta neen nih mma' mdak le' mi'inn thungki mii rek dii kupluwn thungta mma ngi mi'inn thah mo'own chaanda. Ungta hanto'theda: “Naan nih neiya Kruwng hinni lamkrin kcha' khat tidit tih atbin chaakin cheentung ngi arvaan rang ngi ki'inn thuh mhei'am piik chaan,” dida, neen avah mupnuwm chaanda.

Paul le' Sailas rowng' inn thuh ma'amnaan

16 'Tunnu neen nih rinkaktham chrang ngi keheiyin thungta snunau suwk khat tih mkurdut qhiinda. Mma' avah ruwlpiidowi pthla ksin ungta mii rek hinni mdusukin mdothethut piiklam ava ngi mma ngi mukpupa rek thenni sum knempok ki lotpiik kchok lamda. **17** Hava' snunau ava ngi Paul le' neen avah mqowi'inda. Ungta mma ngi owngda: “Hava' mii rek avah kparthaangsi Isowr ava' suwk reklam. Ungta mmaan nih Isowr rih neen midotsan chaakna' raan ki m'lam avah midotpur phuwn piikin,” dida. **18** Ungta havah mma ngi nit knempok thung ngi tlowda. Pdainu Paul lih avah mdiil pchaanmah reen thungta, pthla ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Jisu Khrista miing ngi paupiik akpiik a! Mma' thungki arvang thuwk dok!” Ungta mpha ava'kat thung ngi pthla avah arvang thuwk chda.

19 Pdainu mukpupa rekki muplungbinin msit ka'am kma' rang ava' mdehn thungta mmaan nih Paul le' Sailas avah kyowng lamda. Ungta mmaan nih paukpindit rek hinni mdoparlaan raan ki thenni kyurkren mun thung ngi qenthuh lamda. **20** Ungta mmaan nih paukpindit kenreel rek hinni hanto' the lamda mmaanve avah pthuwk lamda. "Hava' mii rek avah Jihudi mii lam ungta mmaan nih nkhuwpiin thung ngi kdung ngi vaanglumna' mtlot inna. **21** Mmaan nih Rome mii neen nih tarlaanna' mditmata topqowina' kqha kma' kindit kma'pa nowpa rek avah parjaam lamda," dilamda.

22 Audilli miipii rekki Paul le' Sailas krow kmah ngi rip lamda. Mthungta paukpindit rek ava ngi mmaanve dona avah kqepiik lamda. Ungta kchung ngi mmaanve avah mdobunna' raan paupiik pii lamda. **23** Ungta mmaan nih kchung kbi knem mih mbun chaak dokin dilli mmaanve avah rowng'inn thuh daal lamda. Ungta mmaan nih rowng'inn kpu ava' hinni mmaanve avah knet tih mdorunna' raan ki paupiik pii lamda. **24** Mma ngi hava' hep paupiik ava' marjaak thungta mmaanve avah rowng'inn mril thah daalpthi lamda ungta mkhuhn avah dingkol pkehda bowlpthi lamda.

25 Pdainu jaan nih thanqim laiyi Paul le' Sailas tih Isowr hinni rinktham chlamda ungta tpanpaaklaa the lamda. Ungta rowng'inn mii rekki mmaanve dothe avah arja lamda. **26** Ungta tedeh dokmah ngi ringnaang klin khat thuwkda mthungta rowng'inn innmun avah knokda. Ungta m'tunkat daat tih rowng'inn thurngut mkheng avah kparvang chda ungta rowng'inn mii rek tbowlna' thiirrii avah kerthletpet chda. **27** Ungta rowng'inn kpu ava ngi ki'iip mkerdel thungta rowng'inn thurngut kparvang mdeh thungta rowng'inn mii rek avah kchen chdok terlam a, tidit tih binda. Audilli mma ngi mraal'kaang turthuhda ungta mthina ker'eyou chrah theda. **28** Pdainu Paul lih kdung ngi owngda hanto'theda: "Neen kekheng inni, ka'am daat inping, athina sulkurnul chma'!"

29 Audilli rowng'inn kpu ava ngi meila thlaamda ungta vangchenda, luwtda ungta kunchuwnda Paul le' Sailas khuhther rih tlu chda. **30** Audilli mma ngi duwn thah vanqhi pthuwk lam thida hanto'theda: "Ocha! Isowr rih mdotsan chaakna' rah neiyi talu tlow chnikli?"

31 Ungta mmaanve ngi hanto' the lamda: "Kruwng Jisu

Khrista hinni lam'arin cha' ungta Isowr rih nang ruk, ungta a'innmii rek rukka aksan chraan." **32** Audilli mmaanve ngi Kruwng pauna avah mhin nih ungta mma' inn thungki morson mkheng rek hinni the lamda. **33** Mma ngi Paul le' Sailas avah jaan koktopa ava' thung ngi qhi lamda ungta mlimnaan mkheng avah alqhutpiik chlamda. Ungta m'tunkat tih mmaanve ngi mma' le' ungta mi'innmii rek mkheng avah dii pluwt chlamda. **34** 'Tunnu mma ngi mmaanve avah mi'inn thuh vanluwqhi chlamda ungta mmaanve hinni then downpiik lamda. Mma' ungta mi'innmii rek mkheng ngi Isowr hinni lammdorin chaakin leiyi, kanpa chlamda.

35 Ungta khu mvaar thungta paukpindit kenreel rekki, "miilai 'knii rek avah apthlapthi doklam," dida kthe rah mmaan ki nongmii klin rek avah rowng'inn kpu ava' hinni arheisi lamda. **36** Mthungta rowng'inn kpu ava ngi pau rek avah Paul hinni hanto' parjaakda. "Paukpindit kenreel rek ava ngi nei kihin nih naan adokapthlat dokna' raan pau mheitpiik a. 'Tunnu naanve a isunin ungta plung kdaiyi vangin," dida.

37 Pdainu Paul lih nongmii klin rek ava' hinni hanto'theda: "Neenve a Rome mii kurthuwk chyown rih mmaan nih pau mpindit duhn nih mii rek maiyi me'ei inda. Ungta rowng'inn thung ngi mdaalinda. 'Tunnu mmaan nih tuprut tih neenve a mkapthla raan mow? Anto' nimeh mmaan nih arva lamdon duwn thah neenve a mdotqhi pthuh raan," dida.

38 Ungta nongmii klin rek ava ngi vang lamda hava' pau rek avah paukpindit kenreel rek hinni vansong lamda. Mmaan nih mmaanve avah Rome mii lam tidit marjaakin thungta, mningin pqit lamda. **39** Ungta mmaan nih arva lamda mmaanve avah duwn thah qhi pthuwk lamda ungta khuwpii ava' thung ki msun dokna' raan ktham chlamda. **40** Anto ngi Paul le' Sailas tih rowng'inn thungki mthuh dokin dilli mmaan nih Lydia inn thah luwt lamda. Ava' thuh mmaanve ngi unau rek kurdutqhi chlamda. Ungta mmaan avah ksop chlam thida sun chlamda.

Thessalonika mdophaakin

17 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi Amphipolis khuwpii ungta Apollonia khuw klin kirkhil lih mche dokin dilli Jihudi rek Sinegog amna' Thessalonika khuwpii pha lamda. Ungta ava' thung ngi Sinegog khat ka'am. **2** Audilli Paul lih mma' ki mnowpa dilkqowiyi mmaan

hinni vangluwtda. Ungta tkarngatnit veikdumtet thung ngi Kchiir laika rek thung ngi mdothe rekki mlei rek avah mmaan hinni thepiik lamda. **3** Mleiya Mesaiah ngi suwk thuwk don nih kdiyou rek arlak ki mrinkerheel rang thah tlada, tidit avah mmaan hinni, tikjit rek thungki ngi tedet lamda thepindit piik lamda. Ungta mma ngi, 'hava' Jisu, neiyi naan ahin nih kdoparjaam avah Mesaiah ava',' dida. **4** Ungta mii aangqhe rekki avah pqowi chlamda. Ungta rinko'owi kcha' Grik mii knempok rekle' snu kenreel rek ktlowm kma' ngi Paul le' Sailas avah jong chlamda.

5 Pdainu ava' kopqowi kma' Jihudi rekvah avah pner lamda. Mmaan nih kyurkren rek arlak ki kqha kma' mii rek archil lamda miilop khat pqhang lamda. Ungta mmaan nih khuwpii ava' thung ngi kdung ngi vaanglumna' khat pthuwk lamda. Ungta Paul le' Sailas avah miipii hinni tupthuh rah mdongei inni, mmaan nih Jason inn avah pha lamda. **6** Pdainu mmaan nih, mmaanve mdehmaan thungta Jason le' unau morson rek aangqhe avah khuwpii ava' ki paukpindit rek hinthah vanqen lamda. Ungta mmaan nih owng lamda: "Dultipaam kpurlup kperthel lik mii rek avah hava' thung rukku karvalam a. **7** Ungta Jason nih mmaanve avah mi'inn thuh mdoptlun lam. Ungta hava'le' mkheng ava ngi, Jisu tidit paamkruwng morson khat ka'am, dilamda, Siijar pauqum rek kepteng ngi nong mdotlotin." dilamda. **8** Ungta miipii rekle' kenreel paukpindit rekki hava' dow rek marjaakin thungta pau rek ava ngi mmaan nah kdung ngi muplungin yada. **9** Mthungta mmaan nih Jason le' morson rek avah tapthlat pthina' sum loulam thida mmaan avah pthlapthi lamda.

10 Audilli unau rek ava ngi Paul le' Sailas avah kbeisek ki Beria khuwpii thah psun dok lamda. Ungta mtlun dokin thungta, mmaanve ngi Jihudi rek sinegog thah va lamda. **11** Hava' Beria ki mii rek avah Thessalonika ki mii rek hinni muplungin kqha. Mleiya mmaan nih pauna avah kngei kcha'jap pih mdo'arlaan chaakin. Ungta mmaan nih mniiktaiyi hava' dow rek avah anto' mow anto' pemeh tidit leiyi, Kchiir laika avah mdothlaam chaak kchown. **12** Avaleiyi, Grik rek mruk'suwn daat kma' kenreel snu rekle' psel rek mii knempok ki lam'rin chlamda.

13 Pdainu Thessalonika ki Jihudi rekki Paul lih Beria thah Isowr pauna mparjaam a tidit avah arja lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Beria khuwpii thang rukku

arva lamda ungta miipii rek avah kchoukrep lamda. **14** Audilli unau rek ava ngi kbeisek ki Paul avah truwnpii thah msunna' rah yukda lamda. Pdainu Sailas le' Timothy avah mikniing inni ava' thuh ka'am chdaat lam. **15** Anto ngi mii aangqhe rekki Paul avah Athen khuwpii kpha ngi da chlamda. Ungta Sailas le' Timothy ngi mma' avah mrot khimkhei thuh kbeiyi mdophaak raan, tidit ki paupiik marlaan chaakin dilli, mmaan nah kerheel row lam.

Athen khuwpii

16 'Tunnu Paul lih Athen khuwpii thung ngi mmaanve karda ngi ma'am thung ngi mma ngi khuwpii avah pthla rek hinni kakparlaan kcha'lam a tidit mdeh thungta kdung ngi mapthla parvai chda. **17** Avaleiyi, mma ngi mniiktaiyi sinegog thung ngi Jihudi rekle' rinko'owi kcha' Chaatktlei rek tung ngi mlei avah thepindit chda kyurkren mun thung ngi, ava' thuh kthleng mii rek tung ngi mlei avah thepindit chda. **18** Audilli Epikurias le' Stoik dilkqowi luwkinrit kngei kcha' rekki mma' avah karnaakqhi lamda. Mmaan aangqhe rek ava ngi hanto' thepsuk lamda: “Hava' paunempa ava' vah taluphu plih mdothe chaak a?”dilamda. Ungta morson aangqhe rek nowl lih: “Mma' avah paamktlei ki isowr rek kparjaam kcha' rek hep daat a.” Mleiya mma ngi Jisu le' kring kerheel mdoparjaam a,’ dilamda. **19** Audilli mmaan nih Aresmul tidit kunpun ava' hinni mma' avah qhi lamda ungta hanto' the lamda: “Hava' tpurchuhna' ren khat nang ngi adopurchuh lam avah talulu plih, neen rukku tedeh chaak krow rang mow? **20** Nang ngi kakna arjaakin thung ngi doren liklik sinthuh tinu. Avaleiyi, neen
nih hava' dow rek avah talu tidit kdehnum inna,” dilamda. **21** Mleiya Athen mii rekle' ava' thuh ka'am miimal rek mkheng ava ngi dow morson ktlow kmah ngi mmaan ki mpha ktlong rek ava' thung vah doren tethe mditmata tarjaak liklik tlow lamda ka'am kcha'lu lam.

22 Audilli Paul lih Aresmul tidit kunpun ava' ningqim mih rip thida hanto'theda: “Athen khuwpii thungki mii rek naan avah dow mkheng 'leenni rinko'owi kcha' dokin ptih. **23** Neiyi kkorlon thuh ungta naan nih luw adobukin dow rek ksut thung ngi, neiyi rintparlaanna' khaan khat 'leenni, ‘Kuwkhat tih mdodehma Isowr hinni,’ diin tinu tikri ngi tikjit deinu. Avaleiyi, naan nih kuw tidit adodeh maan nih luw adobukin Khat avah neiyi, naan ahin nih kdoparjaam Mma' ava'.

24 Dultipaam ungta ava' thung ngi ka'am dow mkheng kpurthuh Isowr avah khut tih tsak Mmun Kenjesi thung ngi ka'am pemeh. Mleiya Mmah dulti le' parvaan ki Kruwng ava'.
25 Ungta Mma ngi dow kikriing leek heppi dultimii khut tih Mma' hinni soptolowpiik, msit ammeh. Mleiya, Mma ngi mkheng hinni rinkum, tdaal ungta dow mkheng avah mdopiik.
26 Ungta Mma ngi miikhat thungki ngi dultipaam mkheng thuh ka'am chaat mkheng ki mii rek avah pqouda. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan ki mpha le' ma'amna' raan paamrit rek avah mduh thah mdopelreen piik doklam.
27 Mleiya mii rekki Mma' kekmei chrang ki thenni mkhut inni kchul lamdon ungta mdophaak chaak pchaanna' raan ki thenni Kruwng avah kthlaam chlam rah. Pdainu Isowr avah neen khimkhei hinki lamkla ngi ka'am pemeh.
28 Mleiya Mma' hinni neen ringinmin ungta knaan minnu ungta nrinnown avah tphan chaakin. Dakat tih naan arlakin ki laika kikjit rekki hanto' the lamda: 'Neenna Mma' nausuwn rek inpimin,' mdoditin.

29 Avaleiyi, neenna Isowr nausuwn rek tkurthuhn leiyi, Isowr rinnow Kchiir avah dow pthla hep daat tidit tih tbin raan pemeh. Isowr a, dultimii ngi mmaan ki mdimdehn nih ungta mdimjiik inni ungta jiiring ngi mditmata jiipowl lih mditmata lung ngi dow pthla rek mdoseemin ava' hep daat pemeh. **30** Alraangvah Isowr rih hava'lu hep daat mdodeh pinditmaan avah sutpthipiik lamda. Pdainu 'tunvah Mma ngi mmun ktai ki mii mkheng hinni plung tperthlenna' raan ki thenni paupiik mdopiik lam. **3l** Mleiya Mma ngi dultipaam 'leenni pau mdopinditna' rah nit avah mdopelreen dok ksa. Mleiya Mma ngi mdokthlan dok Mma' rinkinditna' ava ngi paukpindit rah. Mma ngi kdiyou thungki Mma' mperdel thung ngi mii mkheng hinni hava' ki mkindit avah mdopandan dok."

32 Ungta mmaan nih kdiyou rinkerheelna' ava' marjaakin thungta aangqhe rekki pni chaak lamda pdainu morson rekki hanto' the lamda: "Neen nih hava' paulam avah veikhat tarjaak rah kbinnowl inna," dilamda. **33** Anto ngi Paul lih mmaan avah ma lamda sun chda. **34** Anto'daat yoso, mii aangqhe rekki Paul avah mdilqowi chlamda. Ungta mmaan arlak ki Aresmul ki kunpun ava' thung ki Dionysias mdoditin le' mmiing Damarias mdoditin snu khat le' mmaan tu' kilqhi morson rek rukka kyausap lam.

18 'Tunnu hava'le' dilli Paul lih Athen khuwpii avah mathida Korinthia khuwpii thah sun chda. **2** Ungta mma ngi ava' thuh Pontas paamkuwl ki mmiing Akyul a mdoditin Jihudi miikhat kurdutqhida. Ungta mma' avah mnuwn Prisila tung ngi Italy khuwpii ki mthlennaan sowtmlai. Mleiya Klaudias tih Jihudi mkheng rek avah Rome paam thungki msunna' raan paupiik khat mdopiik lam. Ungta Paul lih mmaanve avah pha chlamda.
3 Mthungta mma ngi mmaanve tu' mdimlown khatsap daat mkurthuh leiyi, mmaanve tu' amsap lamda. Mleiya mmaan nongtlot avah buw'inn ksalam.
4 Ungta mma ngi tkarngatnit ktaiyi sinegog thung ngi Jihudi rekle' Grik mii rek hinni mlei thepindit piik kchok lamda ungta pnuwm chlamda.

5 Ungta Sailas le' Timothy ngi Mesedonia paamkuwl ki mtlunin thung ngu Paul avah pthla 'lam thung ngi am chda. Ungta Jisu avah Mesaiah tidit ki sakhi avah Jihudi rek hinni pii chda. **6** Pdainu mmaan nih mma' mrotmaan ungta pthit lamda mpauin thungta, mma ngi mdomna rek kqhik thida hanto'theda: “naan ahiin avah naan aluwchaiyin 'leenni i'am chso. Ungta neiya naan ahinki kertleu kcha' dok ping. 'Tundil ki kupqhun nih neiya Chaatktlei rek hinni chet chnikdi'.”

7 Ungta Paul lih ava' thung ki korlouda mmiing Jastas tidit miikhat ava' inn thung ngi luwtda. Ungta mma' avah rinko'owi kcha' miikhat ungta mi'inn avah Sinegog behkat tih ka'am.
8 Audilli sinegog ava' kpupa mmiing, Krispas tidit ava ngi mi'innmii rek mkheng tung ngi Kruwng hinni lam'rin chda. Ungta Korinthia ki mii knempok rekki ava' mdo'arjaak chaak inni lam'rin chlamda ungta dii luwt chlamda.

9 'Tunnu jaan nih Kruwng ava ngi rinmer rih Paul hinni hanto'theda: “Aningpqitma', ipau tlit daat ungta rimkdi amma'.
10 Mleiya Neiyi nang nga akqhi a ungta kuwkhat leh ngi akarnaak qhida aplim nimeh. Mleiya hava' khuwpii thung ngi Nei kmii knempok ki ka'am.” **11** Ungta mma ngi ava' thung ngi kum khat thla truk amda, mmaan arlak ki Isowr pauna rek avah purchuk chlamda.

12 'Tunnu Gallaio ngi Akhaia ki paamkpu mkurthuh arlaan nih Jihudi rekki plung khadaat tih korlow lamda, Paul kepteng ngi rip lamda ungta mma' avah luwsang thung ngi pthuwk lamda. **13** Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda: “Hava' mii ava ngi mii rek avah nowlam ki

mlehmluk thah Isowr avah luwkbuh rah pnuwm chlamda."

14 Ungta Paul lih kpau rah mthe le' Gallaio ngi Jihudi rek hinni hanto'theda: "Jihudi rek naan, naan nih dow karmak mditmata tidina' krow ngi yaikla ava'leen nih adotrotmaan ma'amta neiyi adokarjaak piikna' raanni tethe krow ngi athen. **15** Pdainu pauna rek ungta mmiing leiyi, mkurthuh bih ungta naan athinaan ki now reklei mkurthuh bih, hava'lu avah naan athung inni apquchaan. Neiya ava' hep daat nongki thenni pau tpindit rah ngei maang," dida. **16** Audilli mma ngi luwsang thungki mmaan avah reipthi lamda. **17** Audilli sinegog kpupa Sosthenas avah Grik rek mkheng inni kbob lamda ungta mmaan nih luwsang aang ngi mmah bun lamda. Pdainu hava' khimkhei avah Gallaio vah dow khatleh kmah ngi binda.

Prisila, Akyul a ungta Apollos

18 Paul lih Korinthia khuwpii thuh mpha mrukka am daatda. Audilli mma ngi unau rek thaan lam thida Siria paamkuwl kpha rang ngi thapda. Ungta Prisila le' Akyul a ngi mmah qowi lamda. Pdainu mma ngi mvanthah dokduh ngi, mma ngi paureeltham khat mdotham dok leiyi, Senkria thung ngi mluw pkol chda. **19** Ungta mmaan nih Ephisia khuwpii thuh arvang lamda ungta mmaanve avah ava' thuh ma lamda. Paul mdak ki sinegog thuh luwtda ungta mma ngi Jihudi rektu' mlei thepindit lamda.

20 Mmaan nih mhin nih mmaan tu' mpha knembet tih ma'amna' rah maktham chaakin thungta mma ngi avah mat chda.

21 Pdainu mma ngi mthaan 'lam thuh hanto'theda: "Talutalu yoso karvang rang kmaal ava' kdan rah neiyi Jerusalem thah hangnikdi'. Pdainu Isowr plungbin mkurthuh bih, naan ahin nih veikhat kerheel nowl nikdi'," dida. Ungta mma ngi Ephisia ki ngi vanthap chda. **22** Ungta mma ngi Sijaria khuwpii mtlun le' Jerusalem thah hangda Lamrinlop arvuwi chlamda. Audilli mmah Antiok khuwpii thah yu chda.

23 Mpha mruk Antiok khuwpii thuh ma'am dilli sun chda. Ungta mma ngi Galatia ungta Phrigia paamkuwl mkheng thung ngi chetda ungta sikhu rek mkheng avah ruhtan pii lamda.

24 'Tunnu mmiing Apollos tidit Alekjendria khuwpii thung ngi kqou Jihudi miikhat Ephisia thung ngi thlengda. Ungta mma' avah kpaudei langlang miikhat. Ungta mma ngi Kchiir laika rek avah kdung ngi mdodeh chaak.

25 Hava' mii avah Kruwng 'lam thung ngi kuwmiikhat tih kqhajik ki mdothe piik dok. Mma ngi Johon diipluwna' daat chrel dei chyoso mma ngi pthla thung ngi plung mdopluw chaak ki Kruwng ki mlei avah mthungjik ki theda ungta mdopurchuh chaak kchow. **26** Ungta mma ngi sinegog thuh chang karngam mih tpau chaak pqhunda. Pdainu Akyul a le' Prisila ngi marjaak dokin le' mma' avah own ptliing lamda ungta mmaanve ngi Isowr 'lam avah kerkheel set tih mthungjik ki thepindit piik lamda.

27 Ungta Apollos tih diipii klaanda Akhaia thah tche rah mngei thungta unau rekki sikhu rek hinthah paukjit khat kjit lamda, mmaan nih Apollos avah mdo'arlaan chaak lamna' rah paukjit thung ngi ksop chlamda. Ungta mma ngi mheitlun thungta plungnee ar'aang ngi lamkrin kcha' rek avah Apollos tih kdung ngi bom chlamda. **28** Mleiya mma ngi Jihudi rek pauna avah miipii maiyi ko'oltek ki reen pthida. Ungta mma ngi Kchiir laika rekki, Jisu avah Mesaiah ava' tidit avah kindit tih tedet chlamda.

Ephisia thuh Paul

19 'Tunnu Apollos tih Korinthia khuwpii thuh ma'am daat arlaan nih Paul lih karthak ktong ki paamkuwl rek thah kthleng ngi chetda. Ungta Ephisia khuwpii thah arvangda ava' thuh mma ngi sikhu aangqhe rek avah kurdut qhi lamda.
2 Ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih alamrin chaakin thung ngi Pthla Kchiir avah arlaan chaak dokin mowi?”

Ungta mmaan nih arthaang lamda mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih Pthla Kchiir ka'am tidit avah tarjaak ruk arja mlai inring.”

3 Ungta Paul lih mmaan hinni theda: “Taluhep kdu ki diiluwna' ado'arlaan chaak inno?” Ungta mmaan nih:

“Neen nih Johon diipluwna' ava' kdo'arlaan chaakin,” dilamda.

4 Ungta Paul lih dakat tih hanto'theda: “Johon vah plung tperthlenna' ki diiluwna' ava ngi dii mdopluw. Mleiya mma ngi mii rek hinni hanto'theda: ‘Mleiya mmaan nih mma' dilthah karvang rang Mma' tidit tah Khrista Jisu ava' hinni lammdorin chaak raan,’ mdodit.” **5** Ungta mmaan nih hava' mdo'arjaakin ava ngi Paul lih mmaan avah Kruwng Jisu miing 'leenni diipluwt chlamda. **6** Ungta mmaan 'leenni Paul lih mkhut mthiik piiklam thungta Pthla Kchiir avah mmaan 'leenni arjungda. Ungta mmaan nih pau ktleiyi pau chlamda ungta pau

purphuwng chlamda. **7** 'Tunnu hava' mii rek mkheng avah sowm lei 'knii arveel lam.

8 Ungta Paul lih sinegog thung ngi luwtda, mma ngi ningqit ktaak ki thla kdum thung ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' ava' ki mlei avah thepindit piik lamda ungta mmaan avah pnuwm chlamda. **9** Pdainu marlakin ki aangqhe rekka muplungin pchaida ungta tethepqowi lam mda ungta 'Lam ava' kepteng ngi kqha kma' avah miipii rek aang ngi the lamda. Audilli Paul lih mmaan avah mapthi lamda. mma ngi sikhu rekka qhi lamda ungta mniiktaiyi Tairenas ki kurchuk'inn thuh mlei avah thepindit piik lamda. **10** Ungta hanto ngi hava ngi kum 'knii thuh tlow tlit chda. Ava ngi Asia paamkuwl thuh ka'am mii mkheng tidit tah Jihudi rek rukku ungta Grik rek rukku Kruwng Jisu pauna avah arja chlamda.

11 Ungta ruhtan nong kenreel totlot pchaanna' ruhtanna' avah Isowr rih Paul hinni piida. **12** Mleiya mmaan nih buwlaak mditmata mbuw perjeel daat yoso mdaksa tu' korthowng khimkhei lou lamda, ungta kkowi mii rek hinni marvansinin cheu ava ngi dam chlamda, ungta mthungin ki tarnam kqha kma' rek avah thuwk chda.

13 Audilli Jihudi rek arlak ki tlowng kervelda pthla kqha kma' krei pchaang k'dim aangqhe ka'am lam. Mmaan nih tarnam kqha kma' kthlowi rek 'leenni Kruwng Jisu miing ktham rah korthlong lamda. Ungta mmaan nih hanto' thelamda: “Neen nih Paul lih mdoparjaam Jisu miing ngi paupiik akpiik inna,” dilamda. **14** Ungta Jihudi mii, mmiing Skevia tidit thimpu kenreel khat ava' chapa tikhiu rek avaleh ngi hava'lu nong avah mdotlotin. **15** Ungta tarnam kqha kma' ava ngi arthaang lamda ungta mmaan hinni hanto' the lamda: “Neiyi Jisu a kdeh ungta Paul rukka kdeh pdainu naanna kuwleen pti?” **16** Audilli tarnam kqha kma' kthlowi mii ava ngi m'leenin nih yuwngda ungta mkheng inni ko'oltek ki arbun lamda, ungta mmaan avah pchaang chlamda. Ungta mma ngi mbuwdiirin kpha ruk khowpiik lamda ungta plim lamda. Ava' dilli mmaan nih inn ava' thung ki klim mih ungta dona ktaak ki chen chlamda.

17 Ungta Ephisia thung ngi ka'am Jihudi rek ungta Grik mii rek mkheng inni hava' pau avah arja lamda. Audilli mmaan 'leenni ningqitna' thuwkda ungta mmaan nih Kruwng Jisu miing avah kdung ngi panpaak

chlamda. **18** Ungta 'tunnu lamkrin dok kcha' rek knempok ki thleng lamda ungta mdotlotin kqha kma' mkheng avah thethuh chlamda. **19** Ungta 'kdim rek ava' rukku mmaan ki laika rek avah arheisin pok lamda, mmaan mkheng inni miipii rek maiyi avale' avah purtuwl lamda ungta bung pthi lamda. Ungta mdobun pthiin laika rek ava' khon avah mtaiyin thungta sumpowl qiit pun somparnga tet tih tai lamda. **20** Anto ngi Kruwng pauna avah kparja ngi karjaamda ungta ruh ktang ngi amda.

21 Mma ngi hava' dow khimkhei ava' mupqut dilli, Paul lih muplungril lih, Mesedonia le' Akhaia paamkuwl rek kthleng ngi mche dilli Jerusalem phanikdi' ungta neiyi ava' thah ktlun dilli Rome rukka kdovellap rah tidit bin chda. **22** Audilli mma ngi Mesedonia paamkuwl thah mma' kbom mii 'knii rek Timothy le' Erastas avah heisida. Mma ngi Asia paamkuwl thuh ksowt bong ngi, mpha mruk thuh amda.

Ephisia thuh raal thuhna'

23 Mpha ava' arveel lih 'Lam ava' ki mleiyi klin nih mii rek thung ngi raal kthuwk rah theda. **24** Mleiya mmiing Demetrias mdoditin jiipowl ksa miikhat ava ngi Artemis luwbuk'inn pthla avah jiipowl lih sada. Mma ngi jiipowl lih ava' ksa rah dimkdei mii knempok ki thida. Ungta dimkdei mii rek avah sum knem mih mdoplot chaak lam. **25** Mma ngi ava'lu dimklou nongmii rekle' mma' dimklou nongmii rek avah own purkuwk lamda. Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Mii rek, asuwn! neen nih hava' nong totlotin ava ngi sum knempok ki tarlaan chaakin. **26** Ungta naan nih Ephisia thung daat kma' Asia paamkuwl mkhengsou thung ngi talu kthuwk tidit avah amikin nih adeh dokin ungta arjaakin. Hava' Paul ava ngi mii rek knempok ki pnuwm chda ungta hava' thungki perheelda. mma ngi, ‘khut tih tsak isowr avah Isowr pemeh.’ dida. **27** Ava' vah hava ngi neen nnongtlotin qhatmana' daat kma' mma ngi klin nu'isowr Artemis luwbuk'inn ava'ruk tukmdosut pemeh. Ungta mma ngi Asia paamkuwl thuh ka'am mii mkheng ngi ungta dultipaam mih luw mdobuk nu'isowr ava' konlorna' ava' rukka ke'ekrep rah mthe a,” dida.

28 Ungta mmaan nih ava' marjaakin thungta plungthit perleer lamda ungta mmaan nih owng lamda hanto' the lamda: “Ephisia mii rekki Artemis ava ngi klinsi!” dilamda. **29** Ungta

khuwpii mkheng thung ngi plung karmana ngi dim chda. Ungta mmaan nih Mesedonia ki Gaius le' Aristarkas Paul tu' kilqhi rek avah kyowng lamda ungta tuwl'inn* thung ngi plung khatsap pih heiqhi lamda. **30** Ungta Paul lih miipii rek hinni tehei rah ngeida pdainu sikhu rekki mhei rang avah thlot lamda. **31** Ungta mma' plap rek nongmii kurthuwk rek Asia paamkuwl thuh ka'am rekki pau arheipthla lamda ungta ktham chlamda tidit tah mma ngi, 'Tuwl'inn thung ngi mluw rang pemeh,' dilamda.

32 Ungta kunpun avah muplungin karmak ter chda. Mmaan nih owng lamda aangqhe ngi dow morson khat the lamda. Mii meknem mih talu rang ngi kurtuwlsap inping ngow, tidit avah dei lam mda. **33** Jihudi rekki, miipii rek arlak ki Alekjender avah qen pthuwk lamda ungta mdothe rang avah arheithe piik lamda. Alekjender rih rim ma'amna' raanni mkhut tih partamda. Audilli mma ngi mthina miipii rek thungki makparkhaan chaakna' rah bin chda. **34** Mmaan nih mma' avah Jihudi mii tidit mdehn thungta mkheng inni krowl khadaat tih owng lamda: "Ephisia mii rekki Artemis ava ngi klinsi,' dilamda mpharit 'knii arveel owng lamda."

35 Ungta khuwpiinong kikjit mii ava ngi miipii rek avah mapdai dok lam dilli hanto'theda: "Ephisia khuwpii ki mii rek talulu mii rangda hava' kdei kma' rang a. Ephisia khuwpii avah nu'isowr Artemis luwbuk'inn ungta Jeus hinki arjunktla dow pthla ava' ksutpqowi tidit tah mdodehn. **36** Avaleiyi, kuwkhat leh ngi mdomat pchaanmah leiyi, naan nih rim a'am raan. Naan nih dow khatleh ruk plungthit kpornowr rih adotlot raan pemeh. **37** Naan nih luwbuk'inn thungki dow kupru kma'pa ungta naanki nu'isowr hin rukku pthitda kpau kma'pa mii rek avah naan nih hava' thuh arheiqhiin a. **38** Avaleiyi, Demetrias ungta mma' dimklou rekki kuwmiikhat 'leenni mdorotmaan ma'am cheentung ngi mmaan nih tikjit tih apluwt lamso, luwsang rukka kirtilda ka'am daat ungta nongmii rek rukka ka'am lam a. Ungta mmaan nih ava' thung ngi khat le' khat hinni mraalin ikirpii chlamso. **39** Pdainu naan nih talutalu yoso kukthuwk ki tathlaam rah abinin bih mnowpa ngi kunpun ava ngi avale' avah mdoparman rah. **40** Mleiya tuni ki kthuwk nong rek ava ngi neenna raal kupthuwk lik ki tidina' mraal mikpii raan. Ungta neen nih

*__29__ Tuwl'inn havah kpowl rekvah 'theatre' mdit

hava' mnowpa kma'pa ngi tkurkunaan ki mlei kindit tpiikna' raan m'lam am nimeh.” **41** Ungta mma ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe dilli, kunpun avah pqiin pthida.

Paul lih Mesedonia le' Gris mdophaakna'

20 'Tunnu vaangklum ava' mqut dok dilli, Paul lih sikhu rek ko'own rah heisi lamda. Ungta mma ngi mmaan avah moksow chaak lam dilli thaan lam thida Mesedonia paamkuwl thah kchet rah pqhun chda. **2** Mma ngi paamklek rek thung ngi kthleng ngi chetda ungta mmaan avah kdung ngi ksop chlamda ungta mqutna' thah mma ngi Gris paamkuwl tlung chda. **3** Ungta ava' thuh mma ngi thla kdum amda. Ungta mma ngi Siria paamkuwl thah arkuwng 'leenni kchet rah mthe arlaan nih Jihudi rekki ke'eyou rang ngi ptuwn lamda. Mthungta mma ngi Mesedonia paamkuwl kthleng ngi kchet rang ngi plung reel chda. **4** Hava' avah mma' kkorthlowqhi kcha' rek miing, mmaan avah Beria khuwpii ki Sopeter, Thessalonika khuwpii ki Aristarkas ungta Sekandas. Darbi khuwpii ki Gaius ungta Timothy. Ungta Asia paamkuwl ki mii rek Tikaikas ungta Trophimas le'lam. **5** Ungta hava' mii rek ava ngi kduh thaan nih vang lamda, ungta Troas khuwpii thuh neenve a, marda chaanda. **6** Thowl ktaak thenpen tchaakna' nit ava' dilli neenve ngi Philippia khuwpii ki ngi thap innu nii parnga dilli neenve ngi Troas phaan nuh. Ungta ava' thuh morson rektu' neenve a niitikhiu amsap innu.

Kdiyou thungki Eutaikas mdoperdelna'

7 Arveen ki mkhatna' nit ava' thung ngi sikhu rekki thenpen kcha rah thleng kurduhsap lamda. Paul lih mii rek hinni pauda. Mleiya mma ngi mkorjown nit tih tsun rah mdobin leiyi, mma ngi thanqim kpha ngi pau chda. **8** Neen kkurdutnaan karthak ki innkhaar ava' thung ngi meila knempok ki lengda. **9** Ungta kseetnau mmiing Eutaikas tidit khat ava' thuh ka'am. Ungta mmah khirkiik baan 'leenni ko'ongda. Paul lih ksowt tih mpau thungta mmik khuda ungta kdung dok ki iipdok chda. Ungta inn kurtuwn kdum thungki yuntlada, mmaan nih mchomin thungta diyou chda. **10** Audilli Paul lih yungqumda, kseetnau ava' 'leenni popda ungta arpomda. Audilli mma ngi hanto'theda: “Vaang lummaan! Mtadaal ka'am daat a, ungta mrinkum mhin nih

ka'am daat a." **11** Audilli karthak ki innkhaar thang ngi hangkalda ungta thenpen avah khuida ungta chada. Ungta mma ngi mpha ksowt tih pau nowlda. Ungta khu mvaar kpha thung ngi pau thida anto' sun chda. **12** Ungta mmaan nih kseetnau avah kring ngi arvanqhi lamda. Ungta hava ngi kdung ngi muplungin ngam chaakna' khat kurthuwkda.

13 Audilli neen nih arkuwng 'leenni kal innu. Asos khuwpii thah vanthap innu. Ungta ava' thuh neen nih Paul avah arkuwng thuh kdokalqhina' raan tlown nuh mleiya Paul lah mkhuh ngi laan thah kchet rang ngi korthlong chdokda. **14** Ungta mma ngi Asos khuwpii thah mtlun qhiinda mthungta neen nih arkuwng 'leenni kalqhisap innu, Mitilen khuwpii thah yuwn nuh. **15** Ava' thung ki korlou innu kdovanthaan ava ngi mupduknii ngi Keos raal khat heiphaan nuh. Mupduknii vah neen nih Samos diiloipaam phaan nuh. Ungta neen nih Trojiliam khuw klin thung ngi mjaanvah am innu ungta mupduknii ngi Melitas khuwpii tlung innu. **16** Asia paamkuwl thuh mpha tpenveimana' rang ngi Paul lih Ephisia khuwpii klaanda tvanthah rah binda. Mleiya mkirsit tah Pentikost ki kmaal avah mma ngi Jerusalem thuh mdodan nuwm leiyi, koknot kcha'.

17 Melitas khuwpii thungki ngi Ephisia khuwpii thah mii heipthlada lamrinlop thungki kver rek avah hei'own lamda. **18** Ungta mmaan nih merheitlunin thungta mmaan hinni mma ngi hanto'theda: "Neiyi Asia thung ngi rukrirep pih kukhuh ktherthok ki kupqhun nih neiyi taluhep pih naan tu' mpha mkheng thung ngi ka'am ping tidit tah naan nih adehn. **19** Neiyi Kruwng nong avah kpirdil dok kcha ngi ungta arthli kbuh ngi kdotlot chaak. Jihudi rekki muptuwn lamda chii mtepreel lam kpha thuh mnong avah kdotlot chaak. **20** Neiyi naan athenni kqha rang dow khadaat ruk ktlow kmah ngi kdomaak daat ka'am pemeh, pdainu adokparjaak dokin. Ungta neiyi miipii rek maiyi ungta a'inn a'inn thaan nih adokpurchuh dokin. **21** Neiyi Jihudi rek hin ruk ungta Grik mii rek hin rukku, Kruwng hinni plung tperthlen chaak ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ava' lamtrin chaakna' rang ki thenni kqhajik ki sakhi kdopiik chaak.

22 Ungta 'tunnu asuwn neiya Pthla Kchiir ava ngi Jerusalem khuwpii thah kahang rah mtisi a. Neiyi ava' thah k'leen nih talulu kthuwk rang tidit tah dei maang. **23** Neiyi kdodeh chaak rang avah kche

kchena' khuwpii ktai thung ngi, ‘thiirrii rowngmii tkurthuhna' le' tyat tperteelna' thina' daat tih atardat a,’ dida, Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mpandan piik chda. **24** Pdainu neiyi, kchena' lam avah kanpa ngi kdopqut chaakna' rah ungta Kruwng Jisu hinki kdo'arlaan chaak nongtlotna' tidit tah Isowr plungnee ki kqhapaumin ava' ki sakhi kdopiik chaakna' rah neiya hava' dow rek 'leenni kuplungyatna' ammeh ungta krinkum avah nei kthen nih msit ka'am tidit tih tai maang.

25 Ungta dakat tih neiyi arlak inni Kruwngpaalna' ava' ki mlei ava' kparjaam rah kchet kcha' dok ping. Ungta 'tunnu asuwn! arlakin ki kuwkhat leh rukku kmai avah veikhat dei nimaan tih, tidit kdeh a. **26** Avaleiyi, tuni vah, neiyi naan ahin nih sakhi kpandan chaak a tidit tah hava' mii mkheng ava' ki hii buwkna' ava' thung ki neiya kertleu kcha' dok ping. **27** Mleiya naan ahin nih neiyi akparjaakin thuh Isowr ki plungbinpsuk mkheng avah kdoptham dok ka'am pemeh. **28** Avaleiyi, naan nih adaksaan ungta Pthla Kchiir rih ksutpqowi rah adotsi dokin miilop rek mkheng avah arindei chaan. Naanna Mma' mdakkat tih Mihii ngi mdotren dok Isowr lamrinlop ava' ki yaukqhi akurthuh raan. **29** Neiyi akmaakin dilthah saa kring kcha tkeikraang arlak inni karvang rah. Ungta mmaan nih miilop khadaat rukka qheek lam nimeh, tidit neiyi kdeh a. **30** Ungta naan arlakin ki mii rek kpha rukka thuwkdon kurlup pih pau lamdon nih mmaan ki sikhu rek mdopthutna' raan kqhi chlam rah. **31** Avaleiyi, naan nih akilrin chaak raan! Naan nih abinphaakin tidit tah neiyi kum kdum thung ngi akhengin ahinin nih kdown liit kmah ngi khatkhat tih adokpilqhitin. Neiyi kunthun ruk jaan ruk arthli kbuh ngi havah kdotlot chaak.

32 Ungta 'tunnu ku'uknau rek neiyi Isowr hinni ungta Mma' pauna ki plungnee thung ngi akparlaan chaak inna. Ungta hava ngi aplin pchaangin don, Isowr rih mdopenje ksa rek mkheng arlak ki alroukchom akpurthuh chraan. **33** Neiyi kuwkhat leh sumpowl ruk, mditmata jiiring ruk mditmata dona kqha ruk pnermaang. **34** Naan nih adehn tidit tah hava' kukhut ava ngi neiki kikriin rek ungta kdo'amqhi rekki kriin rek mkheng avah pordon chda. **35** Neiyi hava' dow mkheng avah adokepdeh dokin, naan nih hava' heppi kdung ngi nong tlown tidon, kapchaang kma' rek avah adobom chaak raan. ‘Mleiya kpii kcha' ava ngi karlaang kcha' mii ava' hinnu msuwkqha,’ dida, Kruwng Jisu mdakkat tih

mdothe pauna rek avah abinphaak chaan."

36 Ungta mma ngi hava' dow rek mthe dok le' ungta mmaan mkheng tung ngi tirdiil lamda rinkthamsap chlamda. **37** Ungta mmaan mkheng inni Paul avah mlowl thah arpom lamda put lamda ungta kdung ngi qap lamda. **38** Mma ngi mhin inni, 'kmai veikhat dei nimaan tih,' mdodit ava ngi kdung ngi muplungin kham chda, audilli mmaan nih arkuwng kphadek ki da chlamda.

Jerusalem thah mahanna'

21 'Tunnu neen nih mmaan hinki ksunin dilli arkuwng 'leenni vang innu kthlengjik ki kvanin ava ngi Kos diiloipaam phaan nuh. Mupduknii ngi Thodes diiloipaam vanphaan nuh ungta ava' thung ki ngi Patara khuwpii thuh vang innu. **2** Ava' thung ngi neen nih Phininsia paamkuwl thuh kvang rah arkuwng khat phakhot innu ungta mthung ngi kal innu, arkuwng 'leenni vang innu. **3** Ava' dilli neen nih Saipras diiloipaam avah heidei innu ungta maleh ktong thah vankheel innu, Siria paamkuwl thah arvanthap innu ungta Tair khuwpii tlung innu. Mleiya arkuwng ava' dohor dona rek avah ava' thuh mdopqhum rah. **4** Ungta ava' thuh neen nih sikhu rek kdehn thungta ava' thuh nii tikhiu am innu. Pthla ar'aang ngi mmaan nih Paul hinni Jerusalem khuwpii thah mahanmana' rah thepiik lamda. **5** Ungta neenki knitkhuwn mtlan dok thungta k'lamqowi raan thah veikhat sun innu. Ungta mmaan mkheng inni mnuwn ungta mnau rekin tu' khuwpii duwn kphaakin kpha thung ngi mda chaanda. Ungta neen nih truwnpii biing ngi tirdiil innu ungta rinkthamsap innu.

6 Neen nih khatleh khat kkarthaan dokin dilli arkuwng thuh kal innu ungta mmaan rukka mi'inn thaan nih vangkerheel chlamda.

7 Ungta neen nih Tair khuwpii ki ngi truwnpii 'lam kdoqowiyin mqut dilli Ptolemais khuwpii phaan nuh, ungta neen nih unau rek avah arvuwi chaannu ungta niikhat mmaan tu' amsap innu. **8** Mupduknii ngi Paul miqhi rek neenna sun chaan nuh ungta Sijaria khuwpii phaan nuh. Ungta neen nih pauminksi Philip tidit tah tikhiu rek arlak ki khat ava' inn thung ngi luwt innu ungta mma' hinni am innu.

9 'Tunnu hava' mii ava ngi pau kpurphuwng mchanu kinrim chai plii mdothlowi.

10 Ungta neen nih mpha mruk ka'amin thung ngi mmiing Agabus tidit khulpu

khat avah Judia paamkuwl ki arjungda.
11 Ungta mma ngi neen kihinin nih mthlen thung ngi mma ngi Paul arkowlke avah louda ungta mdak ki mkhuh korbowl chthida hanto'theda: “Pthla Kchiir ava ngi hanto'theda: ‘Hanto' heppi hava' arkowlke kthlowi mii avah Jerusalem khuwpii thuh ka'am Jihudi rekki kbowl lamrah. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah Chaatktlei rek khut thung ngi kparlaan lamrah,’ ” dida.

12 Ungta neen nih hava' dow rek ava' karjaakin thungta, neen le' mmun ava' thuh ka'am mii rekki Jerusalem thah mahanmana' rah Paul hinni pnuwm chaannu.
13 Audilli Paul lih arthaangda: “Naan nih hanto ngi qapda ungta kuplung adopkuiyin avah talu adobin naanplih? Neiya tbowl daat mda, Kruwng Jisu miing ki thenni Jerusalem thuh kdiyou rang kpha ngi korthlong dok kcha' ping.” **14** Ungta neen nih kupnuwm pchaanmaan thungta, ‘Isowr plungbin chdaatso,’ diin nuh, rimkdi amchaan nuh.

15 Ungta nit rek ava' dilli neen nih kdonaan porthlong innu Jerusalem khuwpii thah hang innu.
16 Ungta Sijaria khuwpii ki sikhu aangqhe rek rukka neen tu' hangsap innu. Mmaan nih neen mukuptlung chraan Saipras ki Mnason tidit tah choduh ki sikhu rek arlak ki khat ava' inn thung ngi neenna mqhi chaanda.

Paul lih Jerusalem mdophaakna'

17 Ungta neen nih Jerusalem khuwpii kphaakin thungta unau rekki kanpa ngi marlaang chaanda. **18** Mupduknii vah Paul lih morson rek neen tu' James hinni luwtsap innu ungta kver rek mkheng rukka amsap daat lamda. **19** Ungta mma ngi murvuwi chaak lam dilli, Isowr rih mma' nongtlotna' thung ngi Chaatktlei rek arlak ki mdotlot dow mkheng rek avah mmaan hinni karnaakjik ki song chda.

20 Ungta mmaan nih ava' marjaakin thungta Isowr ponlor chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih Paul hinni hanto' the lamda: “Ku'uknau'in, asuwn o, Jihudi rek pun tyatya ngi lammrin chaak daat inna ungta mmaan mkhengin avah nowlam 'leenni plung kupluwt kcha' mii reklam.
21 Pdainu Chaatktlei rek arlak ki ka'am kcha' Jihudi rek hinni, mnaumsuwn rekin vun mdoreen mana' raan mditmata mnowlamin dilkqowiyi mchemana' raan ungta Moses tmaak pthina' rah purchuk lam tinu tidit tih mmaan hinnu nangki alei avah mdoparjaak

dokin.
22 Ava' vah 'tunnu talu totlot raan? Kunpun avah trin kmah kurduh lamrah mleiya nang atlun dok avah karjamun lamrah.
23 Avaleiyi, neen nih adoktheen heppi mheitlot piik chaan. Neen karlak inni paureeltham ktham dok miichai plii ka'am lam. **24** Hava' mii rek avah aqhilam rah mmaan tu' adakin ikpirchiir sapin, ungta mmaan nih msamin mdokchi chaakna' raan ki thenni sum avah nang ngi apii chlam. Ungta mii mkheng ngi mmaan nih mdo'arjaak dokin nang aleiki pauson avah anto' kma'pa a, tidit tah nang adak kat tih karnaakjik ki apqowi a ungta nowlam, dilkqowiyi kchet a, tidit adei lamso. **25** Pdainu lamkrin kcha' Chaatktlei rek leivah neen nih hanto ngi kupqum dokin. Mleiya mmaan nih dow pthla rek hinni rintparlaan dok dow rek thungki ungta hii thungki ungta teklelyow thungki ungta plungbindak kmah ngi lowsang kilqhi thungki ikekneeng chlamso."

26 Ungta mupduknii ngi Paul lih mii rek avah qhi lamda ungta mma ngi mdaksa avah mmaan tu' kpirchiir chlamda. Ava' dilli mma ngi tikpirchiirna' ki mpha avah teden ktlang rang ungta mmaan ktai ki thenni teden thung ngi rintparlaan chaak rang tidit ava' kparjaak lam rang ki thenni, luwbuk'inn thuh luwt chlamda.

Paul tokyownna'

27 'Tunnu nii tikhiu kpha chrah mthe arlaan nih, Asia paamkuwl ki Jihudi rekki Paul lih luwbuk'inn thuh ma'am avah dei lamda. Mthungta mmaan nih miipii rek mkheng avah siinchaak lam thida Paul avah kyowng lamda. **28** Mmaan nih hanto' owng lamda: "Isreel chaat thungki mii rek, mheibom chaan! Hava' mii avah mii rek hinni ungta nowlam 'leenni ungta hava' mun ava' kepteng ngi, mmun ktai thung ngi mii rek kpurchuk mii ava'. Ungta mma ngi hava' han'tun nih, Grik mii rek avah hava' luwbuk'inn thung ngi luwqhi lamda hava' mmun kchiir avah mtopbor rah." dilamda.
29 Mleiya mmaan nih khuwpii ava' thung ngi Paul lih Ephisia khuwpii ki mii, Trophimas tu' mduh thah mkilqhiin avah mdodehn. Avaleiyi, Paul lih mma' avah luwbuk'inn ava' thung ngi luwqhipakda mdoditin.

30 Ungta hava ngi khuwpii mkheng avah vaanglum chda ungta mii rekki arheichen lamda Paul avah kyowng lamda. Ungta Luwbuk'inn thungki rowng duwn thah qhi

pthuwk lamda. Ungta mmaan nih m'tunkat daat tih paltong rek avah arkam lamda. **31** Mmaan nih mma' ke'eyou rah mthemeekin arlaan nih Rome raalmiilop ki raalmii luwkqhi hinni Jerusalem khuwpii mkheng thung ngi raal kthuwk a tidit ki pau avah tlungda. **32** Ungta mma ngi kbeisek ki raalmii rek aangqhe le' raalmii arja khat kpupa rekle' qhida mmaan hinni yuchen lamda. Ungta mmaan nih raalmii luwkqhi avale' raalmii rek mdehn thungta Paul mdobunin avah down lamda.

33 Audilli raalmii luwkqhi ava ngi heinaida Paul avah kyowngda. Ungta mma ngi thiirrii 'knii ngi mdobowlna' raan paupiik pii lamda. Audilli mma ngi mma' avah kuw, ungta talu mtlot tidit, kheelda. **34** Ungta miipii rek arlak ki aangqhe rekki owng lamda msik khat the lamda ungta morson aangqhe rekki msik khat nowl the lamda. Mthungta mma ngi vaangmlum inni mkindit kat avah dei pchaang mda. Avaleiyi, mma ngi Paul avah raalmii inn thah tuhunqhina' rah paupiik pii lamda. **35** Ungta Paul lih arkal rek mphaak thungta mma' avah miipii rekki eenghal mdotlotin leiyi, raalmii rekki mdopuwk raan thah tlada. **36** Mleiya miipii rekki hanto' owng lamda, “Mma' avah aqhi dokin,” dilamda, mdil mdqowi daatin.

Paul lih Miipii rek hinni mpauna'

37 Ungta Paul avah raalmii inn thuh kluwqhi rah mtheen arlaan nih mma ngi raalmii luwkqhi ava' hinni hanto'theda: “Ahin nih kpau chaak krow rang mowi,” dida?

Ungta mma ngi: “Grik pau adeh mow,” dida arthaangda? **38** “Nang nga mphakhat thung ngi raal kupqhun, mii pun plii qhidokda paamkbiik laiyi kchen dok miike'eyou lop thungki Egypt mii ava' ptipmeh mow,” dida?

39 Pdainu Paul lih hanto'theda: “Neiya Silisia paamkuwl ki Tarsas khuwpii ki ping, Jihudi mii ping. Ungta neiya ava' mkenreelsii khuwpii ki miikhat ping. Neiyi mii rek hinni pau kdothe chaakna' rah mheirot piikcha', dinuh akaktham chaak a.”

40 Anto ngi mma ngi mrotpiik dok thungta Paul lih arkal 'leenni rip thida mii rek hinni mkhut tih partamda. Ungta mii rekki kdairim mih ma'amin le' mma ngi Hibriu pau vih hanto'theda, arvuwi chlamda.

22 “Mii rek, unau rek ungta apa'leen 'tun naan a'aang inni neiyi kparkhaan chaakna' pau

kdothe havah mhei'arjaak piik chaan.

2 Ungta mmaan nih Hibriu pau vih mpau marjaakin thungta kdungbet tih kdaiyi am lamda.

Audilli mma ngi hanto'theda! **3** Neiya dakat tih Silisia paamkuwl ki Tarsas khuwpii thuh kqou kcha' Jihudi khat ping. Pdainu hava' khuwpii thung ngi linnu Gamaliel hinni kurchuk kcha' ping. Mma ngi npu'leen nowlam dilkqowiyi kqhajik ki mdotpurchuh chaak ungta tuni naan akhengin ahehep inni nei ruk Isowr plung kupluwt kcha' khat ping.

Paul lih mkerthlenna' mdothena'

Tn. 9:1-9; 26:9-18

4 Ungta neiyi hava' 'Lam ava' kqowi rek avah kdiyou kpha ngi tyattraanna' tperteel lam nuh. Neiyi snu ruk psel ruk bowl lam nuh rowng'inn thuh kdoparlaan lam. **5** Hava' 'leennu thimpu kenreel le' kunpun mkheng ki kver rek rukku nei ksakhi avah pii lamda. Ungta Damaskas thungki unau rek hinki rah paukjit kpha rukka neiyi mmaan hinki lounu. Mleiya neiyi ava'thah ka'am mii rek avah bowl lam thida mraal suwkthuhna' tpiik lamna' rah Jerusalem thah arhunkqhi rang ngi ava'thah yunu.

6 Pdainu 'tunnu kunthunqim arveel lih hanto' thuwkda. Neiyi Damaskas khuwpii kphaak tiingtiing arlaan nih kdodeh dokmah ngi , parvaan ki ar'aang klin khat arjuda mokloijik ki mtaanda. **7** Mthungta neiya dulti thah tlu chnuh ungta krowl khat tih kihin nih hanto' mdothe arjanu: ‘Saul, Saul, taluleiyi nang ngi, neiya tyat chiireelna' atpiik a?’ dida.

8 Mthungta neiyi hanto ngi arthaang chnuh: ‘Kruwng nang nga kuw ptil lih?’

Ungta Mma ngi kihin nih hanto ngi theda: ‘Neiya nang ngi tyat chiireelna' adotpiik meek, Najareth ki Jisu ping.’ dida. **9** Ungta kmiiqhi rek rukku mar'aang avah mmikkat inni dei chlamda ungta mningin pqit lamda. Pdainu mmaan vah nei kihin nih kpau Mma' krowl avah arja lammeh.

10 Mthungta neiyi hanto' thenu: ‘Kruwng neiya talu tlow chnikli?’ dinuh.

Kruwng ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: ‘Ikerdel rang ngi Damaskas khuwpii thah vang. Ava' thuh nang ngi adotlot rang ngi mdoporthlon dok dow mkheng rek avah talu rang tidit ahin nih akthepiik rah.’ Dida. **11** Ungta mar'aang klengreen dotlot tih neiya khudei pchaang manu. Avaleiyi, nei kmiiqhi rekki kukhut thah mokyowng lamda,

Damaskas khuwpii thah mvanqhi chlamda.

12 Audilli nowlam ki dilkqowiyi rinko'owi kcha' ungta ava' thuh ka'am Jihudi rek mkheng ngi mrinpaumin mdopqhat sapin Anania mdoditin miikhat ka'am. **13** Mma ngi kihin nih thlengda ungta kihin nih rip thida hanto'theda: ‘Ku'uknau Saul, mik kahar arlaang cha',’ dida kihin nih theda. Ungta qhang ava'kat thung ngi neiyi mma' avah kmik ki dei chnuh.

14 Audilli mma ngi hanto'theda: ‘Nang ngi Isowr plungbin Kindit Khat avah amik ki adodeh chaakna' rah ungta Mma' nehr kat thungki krowl ado'arjaak chaakna' rah neenki npa'leen ki Isowr rih nang nga atokchol chaak dok a. **15** Mleiya havah nang ngi mii mkheng hinni amik ki adodeh ungta ado'arjaak rek 'leenni Mma' sakhi kurthuwk chnadi'. **16** Ungta 'tunnu taluda nang ngi ado'ardat tah? Irip rang ngi dii iluwt cha'. Ungta Kruwng miing adotham chaak ki apnu arve mkheng avah alqhucha',’ dida.

17 Audilli neiyi Jerusalem khuwpii thah kuhun kerheel thung ngi hanto' thuwkda. Mleiya neiyi luwbuk'inn thuh rinkaktham chaak meek arlaan nih rinmer khat deinu. **18** Mleiya Jisu ngi kihin nih hanto' mdothe deinu: ‘Iknot ungta kbeisek ki ikorlou rang ngi Jerusalem khuwpii thungki ithuwk dok mleiya Nei kleiyi adopiik nangki arinpaumin avah mmaan nih arlaang lam nimeh,’ dida.

19 Ungta neiyi, ‘Kruwng, Sinegog ktai thung ngi Nang ahin nih lamkrin kcha' rek avah rowng'inn thuh khum lam nuh ungta kdobun lam avah mmaan nih mdodehn. **20** Ungta Nang asakhi Stiphen hii mupthuhn thung rukku neiya mhin nih krip daat ping,’ dinuh.

21 Audilli Jisu ngi kihin nih theda: ‘Ikorlou rang ngi ichet, mleiya Neiyi mmun hava' thungki lamkla ngi Chaatktlei rek hinni apthla nikdi',’ dida.”

Rome mii Paul

22 Ungta mmaan nih mpauthe avah hava' mdothe kpha vah arjaakpiik lamda. Pdainu ava'dil vah mmaan nih owng lamda: “Hava' hep daat mii avah dultipaam thuh ma'am rang pemeh mleiya mma' avah mrin ki mtikkcha pemeh,” dilamda.

23 Audilli mmaan nih mo'ownchun inni mbuwmdiirin jen lamda ungta vaiphul parvaan thah ponthowm lamda. **24** Ungta raalmii luwkqhi ava ngi Paul avah raalmii'inn rek thuh mdoluwqhi dokna' raan paupiik pii lamda. Ungta mma ngi taluleiyi m'leen nih ko'owng

lam a, tidit mdodehna' rah mma' avah riikchung ngi bunda pau tkheel rah, dida. **25** Ungta mmaan nih mdobunna' raan ki thenni saavunrii ngi mbowl arjitin thung ngi ava' thuh krip daat raalmii arja khat kpupa ava' hinni Paul lih hanto'theda: "Naan nih Rome miikhat avah nperteel duh ngi tbun rang avah nowlam vah mrot mow," dida.

26 Raalmii arja khat kpupa ava ngi hava' marjaak thungta, raalmii lopkqhi ava' hinni vada vansongda, ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: "Nang ngi adotlot avah ikilrin deicha', mleiya hava' mii avah Rome miikhat," dida.

27 Audilli raalmii lopkqhi ava ngi vada Paul hinni hanto'theda: "Athe o, nang nga Rome mii pti?"

Ungta Paul lih, "Ou, Rome mii ping," dida.

28 Ungta raalmii lopkqhi ava ngi arthaangda: "Neiyi sum knempok kdopiik ki hava' paammii tkurthuhna' avah kdophan chaak," dida. Ungta Paul lih hanto'theda:

"Pdainu neiya paammii khat tih kqou kcha' ping," dida.

29 Audilli mma' hinni pau kekheel rah kthe rek avah mma' hinki kbeisek ki korsown dok chlamda. Ungta raalmii lopkqhi ava' rukka mma ngi Rome miikhat ava' mdobowl leiyi, mningpqitda.

Senhedrin aang ngi mrina'

30 Mupduknii vah mma ngi taluleiyi Jihudi mii rekki mma' avah mraal mdopiikin tidit mdodeh nuwm leiyi, mma ngi thimpukenreel rekle' kunpun mkheng rek hinni paupiik pii lamda purbuk lamda. Audilli mma ngi Paul avah perthletda ungta arjukqhida mmaan aang ngi topko'ongda.

23 Audilli Paul lih Senhedrin avah suwrim lam thida hanto'theda: "Mii rek ungta unau rek, neiyi krinkum mkheng avah Isowr aang ngi plung kindit tih knong purkhum nuh, tuni kpha thung ngi arvang ka'am ping," dida. **2** Ava'kat thung ngi thimpu kenreel Anania ngi mhin nih krip daat rek hinni Paul avah mnehr thah mdotpeen lamna' rah paupiik pii lamda. **3** Audilli Paul lih mhin nih hanto'theda: "Bang toppowl dang hep daat nang avah Isowr rih aktpeeng rah. Mleiya nang ngi ko'ong tinu nowlam dilkqowiyi nei k'leen nih pau apindit tah? Pdainu nang ngi taluleiyi neiya nowlam klaan tinu mektpeeng rah paupiik apiik lam a?"

4 Ungta mhin nih krip rekki Paul hinni hanto' the lamda: "Nang rang mow Isowr thimpu kenreelsi krai rangnga?"

5 Audilli Paul lih hanto'theda: “Unau rek, neiyi mma' avah thimpu kenreelsi ava' tidit deimaang. Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

‘Nang ngi nang amii rekki
paamkpu ava' 'leenni kthi
adothe rang pemeh,’ ”

mdodit. (*Mpk. 22:28)*

6 Pdainu Paul lih mmaan avah lopkhat tih Saddusy rek thungki lam ungta morson rek ava ngi Pharisy thungki reklam tidit mdodeh leiyi, Senhedrin ava' thung ngi owngda hanto'theda: “Mii rek, ungta unau rek, neiya Pharisy khat ping ungta Pharisy khat chapa ping. Pdainu plungbipsukn le' kdiyou rinkerheelna' ki mleiyi neiya mitpindit meeksli a.” **7** Ungta mma ngi hava' mthe thungta Pharisy rekle' Saddusy rek arlak ki tkolrotmana' khat pthuwkda, ungta hava ngi Senhedrin avah penqhen pthida. **8** Mleiya Saddusy rekvah trin kerheelna' ungta vaantamsi mditmata pthla tidit ka'am pemeh mdoditin. Pdainu Pharisy rekvah mikniing ngi mdorot chaakin.

9 Audilli mmaan arlak ki kdung ngi vaanglumna' khat thuwkda. Ungta Pharisy rek thungki nowlam chukpu rekki rip lamda mdokthitnaan nih hanto' thelamda. “Neen nih hava' mii 'leenni mthitna' khadaat ruk phang maanring. Pdainu pthla ngi mditmata vaantamsi ngi mhin nih mpauna' ma'am cheentung ngi neen nih Isowr kepteng ngi karnaakqhi karnaakqhi maancheh.” **10** Ungta kdungreen nih vaanglumna' mthuh thungta mii rekki Paul avah mikqiik mikqiik ki kqetkrep lam rang pakda, mdoditin leiyi, raalmii luwkqhi avah mningqi chda. Avaleiyi, mma ngi raalmii rek hinni, Paul avah mii rek arlak ki raanni qenthuhda raalmii'inn thang ngi mdo’arhun qhina’raan ki thenni paupiik pii lamda.

11 Pdainu mupduknii jaan nih Kruwng ngi Paul hinni ripda ungta mhin nih hanto'theda: “Paul arda aprok, nang ngi kindit deek ki Jerusalem khuwpii thuh, Nei kthen nih sakhi adopiik heppi Rome khuwpii thung rukku adopiik rah.”

Paul te'eyowna' rah ktaang

12 Ungta khu mvaar thungta Jihudi mii aangqhe rekki khadaat tih kthikerseel lamda ungta kthikartham na' khat tih korbowl lamda, hanto' the lamda: ‘Mleiya mmaan nih Paul me'eyow duhn khimkheiyi tchaak ruk tchaakin nimeh ungta tneek ruk tneekin nimeh’ kirdi lamda. **13** 'Tunnu hava' kthi kkerseel mii rek avah somplii kerdei lam. **14** Mmaan nih thimpu kenreel rekle' kver

rek hinni thleng lamda hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih khadaat tih kthiktham paureel klin khat 'leenni korbowl dok kcha' inping. Mleiya neen nih Paul ke'eyow duhn khimkhei inni dow khatleh cha nimaanring. **15** 'Tunnu naan le' Senhedrin ava ngi raalmii luwksu hinni, naan nih mma' lei avah kukthuk bet tih kthlaam nuwm inna, adiin rang ngi mma' avah naan ahin nih mdo’arjuk qhina’ raan iktham chaan. Ungta neenna mma ngi hava' mphaakduh ngi ke'eyou rang ngi korthlong dok kcha' inping,” dilamda.

16 Pdainu Paul charnu chapa ava ngi mdoptuwnin avah arjada, mma ngi vada raalmii'inn rek thung ngi luwtthida Paul hinni avah sonpiikda.

17 Audilli Paul lih raalmii arja khat kpu rek arlak ki khat ownda ungta hanto'theda: “Hava' kseetnau avah raalmii luwksu hinni vaanqhicha' mma ngi mhin nih dow mruk mdothe rah ka'am a,” dida. **18** Audilli mma ngi kseetnau avah, raalmii luwksu ava' hinni vaanqhida.

Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Rowngmii Paul ava ngi mo'ownda ungta hava' kseetnau ava ngi: ‘Ahin nih dow mruk mdothe rah ka'am’ dida, mma' avah ahin nih kdo'arhanqhina' rang ki thenni ktham chda,” dida.

19 Mthungta raalmii luwksu ava ngi mma' avah mkhut thah kyowngda msiirthah heiqhi ptliing thida hanto' kheelda: “Taluda nang ngi kihin nih tson rah adobin nah?”

20 Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: “Jihudi rekki nang ngi Paul avah pduknii ki kunpun ava' thung ngi adopthuhna' rah ahin nih iqhil inche kdi ngi kerseel doklam. Mleiya mmaan nih mma' lei avah kukthuk bet tih kthlaam num dotlot ktlow lamrah.

21 Pdainu nang ngi mmaan dothe avah pqowima' mleiya mii somplii kerdeiyi mma' avah ptuwn lamda ka'am daat lam a. Mleiya mmaan nih Paul me'eyow duhn khimkheiyi tchaak ruk kcha kma' ungta tneek ruk knee kma' rang ngi kthiktham paureel pau mdoreel dokin. 'Tunnu mmaan nah korthlongjik lamda ka'am lam a. Ungta mmaan nih nang apauqum rang hehe daat mdo'ardat daatin,” dida.

22 Audilli raalmii luwksu ava ngi, “nang ngi nei kihin nih hava' dow rek adoson avah kuwkhat leh hinni thema', dida kseetnau avah psun pthida.”

Sijaria thah Paul mdoponlorna'

23 Ungta mma ngi raalmii arja khat kpu rek 'knii own lam thida mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih raalmii arja 'knii, skowl raalmii somtikhiu ungta kchei ksin raalmii arja 'knii avah Sijaria khuwpii thah kchet rah aporthlong tengin. Ungta naan nih jaanki mutkutna' qhang thung ngi ikorlouin rah ichetin. **24** Ungta naan nih Paul 'tuwnna' rah saa khat aporthlongin rah, kqhajik ki Paul avah paamkpusi Pheliks hinni aqhi dokin,” dida.

25 Ungta mma ngi hava' mkurduh ki heppi paukjit khat avah kjitda.

26 “Klaudias Lysias neiyi, Kparthaangsi paamkpu Pheliks, nah ahin nih akurvuwi chaak a.

27 Jihudi mii rekki hava' mii avah kyowng lamda ungta eyousou lamda. Pdainu neiyi raalmii rektu' chetnu mma' avah Rome mii tidit kdo'arjaak leiyi, kdosan. **28** Ungta neiyi taluleiyi mmaan nih mdopsulin tidit kdodeh nuwm leiyi, mmaan ki kunpun thung ngi mma' avah pthuwk nuh. **29** Pdainu mmaan nih mdopsulnaan ki mlei avah mmaan ki nowlam 'leenni paukheel reklei chrel daatda. Ungta mma ngi mdiyowna' krow mditmata rowngmii mkurthuhna' krow ki mtik kcha mraal mdopiik inna ammda. **30** Ungta neiyi Jihudi rekki, mii havah ke'eyou rang ngi mdoptuwnin karjaak thungta nang ahin nih mma' avah keheipthlat chaak a. Ungta neiyi mma' 'leenni mraal kpii rek hin rukku mdokthitnaan ki mlei avah ahin nih adotpiik lamna' rah paupiik kdopiik doklam. Hanto' arveel lih idown chni.”

31 Avaleiyi, raalmii rek ava ngi mpaupiik avah pqowi lamda. Ungta jaan nih Paul avah qhi lamda, Antipatris khuwpii phaakqhi lamda. **32** Ungta mupduknii ngi skowl raalmii rek avah Paul tu' kchet rah silam thida, raalmii morson rek avah raalmii'inn rek thah arvang kerheel chlamda. **33** Ungta mmaan nih Sijaria khuwpii pha lamda paukjit mparlaanin thung ngi mmaan nih Paul rukka paamkpu ava' hinni parlaan chlamda. **34** Ungta paamkpu ava ngi paukjit ava' mparcham dok dilli mma' avah talu paamkuwl thungki tidit mhin nih kheelda. Ungta mma ngi Silisia paamkuwl ki tidit avah arjada. **35** Audilli mma ngi hanto'theda: “Nang araal akpii rek mtlunin dilli, nangki alei avah arjarow laini',” dida. Ungta mma ngi Paul avah Herod kruwng'inn thung ngi

thithida mdorunna' raan ki paupiik pii lamda.

Pheliks aang ngi mdoperteelin

24 'Tunnu niiparnga dilli thimpu kenreelsi Anania ngi kver rekle' Tertullas mdoditin nowlam 'leenni kpaudei khat le' qhi lamda Sijaria khuwpii thah arju lamda. Ungta mma ngi paamkpusi ava' hinni Paul kepteng ngi mraal rek avah piida. **2** Ungta mmaan nih Paul mo'ownplu dokin dilli Tertullas tih Pheliks aang ngi mma' raal rek avah hanto'theda parlaanda: “Neen nih nang a'am leiyi mpha ksowt tih kdaiyi, kanpa ngi arvan'am chaannu. Ungta mduh adosutdehna' ava ngi chaat hava' thung ngi taqhatna' tya arvan amda. **3** Kparthaangsi Pheliks mpha ktaiyi ungta mmun ktai thung ngi neen nih adokpanpaak chaakin tu' korthlop pih adokrot chaakin. **4** Pdainu adokapyat porsonmana' rah akaktham chaak a, tidit tah avonsat tih kpauthe raan ava' ki mlei rek avah mruk mhei'arjaak piik chaan!

5 Neen nih hava' mii avah omlai khat lik ki ungta dultipaam mkheng thung ngi Jihudi mii rek arlak ki raalthuhna' thina' ktlow ngi deiyin nuh. Ungta mma' avah Najareth tidit lop thungki mluwksuber khat ava'. **6** Ungta mma ngi luwbuk'inn kpha rukka ktopbor rang ngi tlowda. Ungta neen nih mma' avah kyowng innu ungta neenki knowlamin dilkqowiyi m'leen nih pau tpindit rah ngeiyin nu. **7** Pdainu raalmii luwksu Lysias arvada ungta raanqhul dok ki neen kukhutin thungki mma' avah mlownginda. **8** Ungta Paul 'leenni mraal kpii mii rek avah nang ahin nih mthlenna' raan paupiik pii lamda. Nang ngi mma' aperteel thung ngi neen nih mraal mdopiik rekin mkheng ki mkindit kat rek avah dei chdaatnadi'.”

9 Ungta Jihudi rek rukvah avah bom lamda ungta hava'le' avah anto'kat tidit thepom lamda.

Paul lih Pheliks aang ngi makparkhaanna'

10 Ungta paamkpu ava ngi mhin nih mpauna' rah makcha thungta Paul lih arthaangda: “Neiyi nang nga kum tya thung ngi hava' chaat 'leenni paukpindit miikhat akurthuh avah kdodeh. Avaleiyi, neiyi kanpa ngi kparkhaan chaakna' pau avah a'aang ngi ithe chnih. **11** Mleiya havah nang ngi kdei krow ptih, tidit tah neiyi Jerusalem khuwpii thah luwkbu rah kahanna' avah nii sowm lei'knii kheel mlaiya.

12 Ungta mmaan nih luwbuk'inn thuh neiyi kuwmiikhat tu' kerteen meek ki, mditmata sinegog thuh mditmata khuwpii thung ngi miipii rek kokchou meek arlaan nih mdotedeh lamna' ruk ka'am pemeh. **13** Ungta mmaan nih 'tun nei k'leen nih mraal mdotpiik lamna' ki mkindit dow khatleh ruk pii pchaang lam nimeh. **14** Pdainu neiyi ahin nih havah kthethut chaak a, tidit tah mmaan nih mdotheen lop ava' ki 'Lam ava' dilkqowiyi neiyi Kpa le' ki Isowr avah luwkdobuk chaak. Ungta nowlam thung ngi mdokjit dow mkheng rekle' thimpu dokjit mkheng avah neiyi lam kdorin chaak. **15** Neiyi mmaan mdak inni mdorot chaakin heppi nei rukka Isowr hinni kuplungbin avah ka'am. Mleiya mrinkindit mii rekki then rukku kdiyou thungki trin kerheelna' avah ka'am bei rah. **16** Hava' mkurthuh leiyi, mpha ktai thung ngi Isowr hinruk dultimii rek hin rukku kdopkhaan mana' rah plungrildeh kdothlowi chaakna' rah kdotlot chaak.

17 'Tunnu mpha ksowt dil thang ngi neiya kchaat rek thungki srah rek kbom chrah ungta chla kpii chrang ngi kthleng kcha' ping. **18** Pdainu marlak ava' thung ngi neiyi luwbuk'inn thuh daksa tikpirchiirna' ktlot meek arlaan nih Asia ki kurju Jihudi rekki mphakhot lamda. Neiya miipii rek tung rukku ka'am pmaang ungta vaangkdoplumna' ruk ka'am pemeh. **19** Mmaan nih nei k'leen nih mraal mdotpiik lamrah ma'am tlaang bih 'tun hava' thuh am lamdon nang a'aang ngi neiya kraal mikpii lamrah. **20** Mditmata 'tun hava' ka'am rek ava' rukku neiyi rinkdo'owimana' ma'am cheentung ngi neiyi kunpun hava' aang ngi kri daat arlaan nih mmaan nih avah athe lamso. **21** Mleiya hava' hava' paulam khat ava'leiyi mmaan arlak ki rip nuh ko'owng ping. Mleiya kdiyou thungki trin kerheelna' ava'lei tidit tah ava'leiyi tuni rukku nang ngi nei k'leen nih pau apindit meeksli a."

22 Pdainu Pheliks ki hava' khimkhei arjada, ungta 'Lam tidit ava'leiyi kukthuwkset tih mkindit mdodeh leiyi, 'mma ngi, neiyi raalmii luwksu Lysias murjukdil row ngi nang apau avah apinditpiik laini',' dida pau tpindit rang avah tpunqhun pthida. **23** Mthungta mma ngi raalmii arja khat kpu ava' hinni Paul avah mdothiik penletna' rah ungta ko'olbet tih mdothiikna' rah paupiik piida. Ungta maplap rekki dow mdopiik chaak raan ungta mdovel chaak raan ava' rukka mdopkhaan mana' raan paupiik pii lamda.

24 Ungta nit mruk dilli, Pheliks ki mnuwn Drusilla Jihudi mii ava' tu' mthlenin thung ngi, mma ngi Paul ko'own rah si lamda ungta mmaanve ngi Khrista hinki lamrin ki mleiyi Paul dothe avah arja chlamda.
25 'Tunnu Paul lih rinkinditna' leiyi, ungta daksa tkilrinna' leiyi, ungta karvang rang pau tpinditna' leiyi, pintiingda pau avah saam chda. Audilli Pheliks ka mningpqitda ungta hanto'theda: 'Tunki thenvah isun dok, dilthah mpha kqha kthlowi thung ngi veikhat a'own daat laini',' dida.
26 Ungta ava' tu' kilqhi ngi mma ngi Paul lih kdopthlatna' rah sum mikpii daat rang mow, tidit ruk mdobin chaak. Avaleiyi, mma ngi kornowl kornowl lih mma' avah pau mdosaamqhi kcho.

27 Pdainu kum 'knii dilthang ngi Persias Phestas tidit ava ngi Pheliks avah thleng chda. Pheliks ki Jihudi rek mdobom nuwm leiyi, Paul avah kapthla kmah madaatda.

Phestas aang ngi mdoperteelin

25 'Tunnu Phestas tih paamkuwl ava' thuh mthuhna' niikdum mphaak dilli, mma ngi Sijaria khuwpii ki ngi Jerusalem khuwpii thah hangda.
2 Audilli thimpu kenreelsi avale' Jihudi rekki miikenreel rekki Paul kepteng ngi m'leen nih pau thepsuk lamda ungta mmaan nih Phestas hinni hanto ngi ktham chlamda.
3 Mmaan nih Paul avah Jerusalem khuwpii thah mdo'ownna' rah ktham chlamda. Mleiya havah mmaan nih Paul mahan thung ngi 'lam thah ptuwn lamdon nih mdo'eyowna' raan ki thenni ktaang mdotlotin.
4 Pdainu Phestas tih hanto ngi arthaangda: “Mleiya Paul avah Sijaria khuwpii thuh tithiik daat rah, mleiya mma' mdak avah kbeiyi ava'thah kjung kerheel rah.
5 Avaleiyi, naan arlak inni nei tu' kyu pchaang rah a'amin cheentung ngi arju lamso. Ungta mmaan nih mii ava ngi karmak mdotlot ma'am cheentung ngi mma' avah mraal apii lamso,” dida.

6 Ungta mma ngi mmaan arlak ki niisowm kerdeiyi ma'am dilli Sijaria khuwpii thah yuda. Ungta mupduknii ngi mma ngi pau tpinditna' longkhom 'leenni mko'on dilli, Paul avah mdo'arvan qhina' raan ki paupiik pii lamda. **7** Ungta Paul mthuh dilli, Jerusalem khuwpii ki kurju Jihudi rekki rip lamda mma' avah tkhul lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Paul kepteng ngi m'leen nih mraal klin nih pii

lamda, pdainu mmaan nih mraal mdopiikin ki mkindit avah the pchaang lam mda.

8 Audilli Paul lih makparkhaanna' pau avah hanto'theda: “Neiyi Jihudi mii rekki nowlam dorotma mditmata luwbuk'inn 'leen nih mditmata Siijar kapkhaan rah karmak dow khatleh tlowmaang “

9 Pdainu Phestas tih Jihudi rek plungngam mdotlot nuwm leiyi, mma ngi Paul pauthe avah arthaangda ungta hanto'theda: “Nang ngi hava' dow rek leiyi, nei ka'aang ngi pau tpinditna' rang ki thenni Jerusalem khuwpii thah tahan rah abinna?” dida.

10 Audilli Paul lih hanto'theda: “Neiya k'leen nih paukpindit rah Siijar paupinditna' longkhom aang ngi krip kcha' dok ping. Nang ngi kqhajik ki adeh tidit tah neiyi Jihudi rek 'leenni karmak dow khatleh tlowmaang. **11** Anto'daat yoso neiyi mmaan kdopkhaan lamna' ma'am, mditmata tidina' krow ngi kdoparmana' ka'am mkurthuh bih, tidiyow rang avah neiya matmaang. Pdainu hava' mii rekki kraal mdotpiik lamna' dow rek ava' thung ngi mkindit ma'amma bih kuwkhat leh ngi neiya mmaan hinni mparlaan pchaang nimeh. Neiyi Siijar hinni pau knaak chaak a.”

12 Audilli Phestas tih kunpun rektu' mkerseel dokin dilli hanto' arthaangda: “Nang ngi Siijar hinni pau anaak dok a ava' vah nang nga Siijar hinni chetnadi'!” dida.

Phestas tih paamkruwng Agrippa hinki pauson

13 Ungta nit mruk dilthah paamkruwng Agrippa le' Bernis tih Phestas kurvuwi chrah Sijaria thuh thleng lamda. **14** Ungta mmaan nih nit knempok ki ava' thuh ma'amin dilli Phestas tih Paul 'leenki pau avah paamkruwng ava' hinni hanto'theda parjaakda. “Pheliks ki rowngmii khat tih thida mdomaak daat miikhat ka'am. **15** Neiyi Jerusalem thah kahan thuh thimpu kenreel rekle' Jihudi rekki kver rekki mma' lei avah mparjaak lamda. Ungta mmaan nih kihin nih mma' 'leenni pau mheipindit piikin, mdi lamda.

16 Pdainu neiyi hanto' thenu arthaang lam nuh. Mleiya tupsulmii ava ngi mkupsul rektu' maiqhuwm mih tpurduhda ungta mma' 'leenni tupsulna' ki mlei rek ava' 'leenni mdak ki makparkhaan chaakna' npiikduh khimkheiyi miikhat avah tpenveipthi rang ngi tpiik dok tidit avah Rome mii nowpa pemeh dinuh. **17** Avaleiyi, hava' thuh mmaan nih mthlen kurdut dok daatin le'

koktoliit kmah ngi neiyi mupduknii ngi pau tpinditna' longkhom 'leenni ko'ong nuh Paul mdo'arvan qhina' raan ki thenni paupiik piilam nuh. **18** Pdainu mma' 'leenni mraal kpii rekki mriin thung ngi neiyi kdobin dow rek ava' heppi mma' kepteng ngi mraal avah pii pchaang lam mda. **19** Pdainu mrin'owi chaakin leiyi, mma' kepteng ngi paukheel mruk rekle' Paul lih kring daat, dida mdopandan kdiyou dok kcha' khat Jisu tidit ava' ki mlei daatda. **20** Ungta neiyi paukheel rek ava'leiyi mkindit avah dei pchaang manu. Avaleiyi, neiyi hava' dow rek khimkhei tpinditna' rang ki thenni mhin nih, 'Jerusalem khuwpii thah tahan rah abinna,' tidit kheelnu. **21** Pdainu Paul lih, 'Agastas dopindit rang ki thenni mheipardat chaan,' dida, pau mdonaak dok leiyi, neiyi Siijar hinni kapthlat pchaanduh kpha ngi athi daatin, tidit ki paupiik piilam nuh," dida.

22 Audilli Agrippa ngi Phestas hinni hanto'theda: "Nei rukku hava' mii avah kdak ki tarjaak rah kbinna," dida.

"Mditta pduknii row arjalai," dida

Agrippa aang ngi Paul rina'

23 Mupduknii ngi Agrippa le' Bernis tih kenthle kparnaak dok ki thleng lamda ungta mii kurtuwlna' inn ava' thung ngi raalmii luwksu rekle' khuwpii ava' thung ki miikenreel rek tung ngi luwt lamda. Audilli Phestas paupiik ki Paul avah arvanqhi pthuwk lamda. **24** Ungta Phestas tih hanto'theda: "Paamkruwng Agrippa ungta neen tung ngi hava' thuh ka'am mii mkheng rek naan nih hava' mii havah amikin nih adehn a. Hava' mii ava' 'leenni Jerusalem khuwpii ki ungta hava' thuh ka'am Jihudi rekki kihin nih pau naa lamda. Mmaan nih owng lamda hava' mii avah mrinporson rang pemeh, mdoditin. **25** Pdainu neiyi mma ngi tidina' ki mtik kcha ngi mdoparma mraal m'leen nih phangmanu. Ungta mma' mdak rukku Agastas hinni pau nadokda, avaleiyi neiyi mma' avah Agastas hinni pthla nih dinuh. **26** Pdainu neiyi neiki kruwng ava' hinni mma' leiyi, mkindit kat kdokjit rah ammeh. Avaleiyi, naan ahin nih mma' avah kdopthuh ungta kdungsi ngi paamkruwng Agrippa havah nang ahin. Mleiya maanve ngi tperteel ava' thung ngi neiyi kdokjit chaak rah, dow mruk kphang kcha' daat krow ping. **27** Mleiya rowngmii khat avah mraal mkindit kthe kmah ngi tsi daat avah mlei ktaakpa rang heppi binnu," dida.

26 Aludilli Agrippa ngi Paul hinni hanto'theda: “Neiyi nang ngi athenni apau chaakna' rah mpha akpiik a.” Audilli Paul lih mkhut arji thida makparkhaan chaakna' pau avah tethe pqhunda. **2** Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Paamkruwng Agrippa tuni vah Jihudi rekki mdotupsul lamna' dow mkheng 'leenni kakparkhaan chaakna' avah nang a'aang ngi ripda kpau chaak rang avah kuplung kngam kcha' rekrek ki kirbin kcha' imping. **3** Mleiya nang nga Jihudi rekki nowpa mkheng le' paukheel rek mkheng avah adodeh leiyi, kdung ngi kuplung kngam kcha'. Avaleiyi, nang ngi kpau avah kqhajik ki mhei'arjaak piikcha'.

4 Neiyi mbul ki kupqhun nih taluhep pih arvang ka'am ping ungta kseetnau khat kurthuwk ki Jerusalem thuh kchaat rek arlak ki taluhep pih arvang ka'am ping tidit mkheng avah hava' Jihudi rekki mdehn. **5** Mmaan nih sakhi mpiiknuwm inbih, choduhrep ki kupqhun nih neiya mmaan nih mdotedeh doklam. Mleiya neiyi neenki krin'owiyin kpinditsi lop ava' dilkqowiyi neiya Pharisy miikhat kurthuwk nuh. **6** Pdainu 'tunvah neiya neen npa'leen hinni Isowr rih paumdoreel ava' ki plungbinpsuk ava'leiyi hava' pau tpinditna' thuh neiya krip kcha' ping. **7** Hava' paureel ava' thung ngi neenki nphungin sowm lei'knii rek ava ngi plungbinpsuk ava' mdophan chaakna' raan ki thenni Isowr avah suwn le' jaan nih luwbuk chlamda. ‘O, paamkruwng Agrippa, hava' plungbinpsuk ava'leiyi Jihudi rekki neiya kraal mdotpiik lam. **8** Isowr rih kdiyou mperdel tidit avah taluleiyi naan nih kurthuwk kma' rah tidit tih adobininda?

Paul lih mkerthlenna' mdothena'?

Tn. 9:1-9, 22:4-16

9 Dakat tih nei rukka, Najareth ki Jisu miing ava' kepteng ngi dow knempok ki itlow nih, dinuh kdo'arvanbin. **10** Neiyi hava'kat avah Jerusalem khuwpii thung ngi tlownu. Ungta thimpu kenreel rek hinni ruhtanna' paukjit lounu, miikenje tyatya rek avah neiyi rowng'inn thuh kdodaal lam. Ungta mmaan me'eyown thung rukku neiyi mmaan kepteng ngi kpau ping. **11** Ungta neiyi marlak ktaak ki sinegog khimkhei rek thung ngi chetnu mraalin suwkthuhna' piilam nuh ungta raanni pthitda kpau rah silam nuh. Neiyi kdung ngi mmaan 'leenni

plungthit lowlam nuh ungta paamktlei ki khuwpii rek kpha thung rukku chetnu mmaan avah suwk kdopthuh lam.

12 Neiyi hanto ngi kchena' khat ava' thung ngi thimpu kenreel rek hinki ruhtanna' le' paupiik sin nuh Damaskas khuwpii thah chetnu. **13** Ungta niikhat tih kunthunqim arveel lih, ‘Oh paamkruwng neiyi 'lam thuh kehei meek arlaan nih parvaan ki kni ar'aang hin rukku kleng mar'aang khat deinu. Ungta mar'aang ava ngi nei k'leen ruk ungta kmiiqhi rek 'leen ruk mokloijik inni mtaaninda.

14 Ungta neen nih dulti thah ktluk haakter dokin le', Hibriu pau vih krowl khat tih nei mdotbiik arjanu. Krowl ava ngi hanto'theda: ‘Saul, Saul, taluleiyi nang ngi Neiya tyat chiireelna' atpiik a? Thiirsi kchung rek ptengda adopirthit tah nang athennu kparsa rah,’ dida.

15 Mthungta neiyi hanto'thenu, ‘Kruwng, Nang nga kuw ptil lih?’ dinuh.

Ungta Mma ngi hanto'theda: ‘Neiya nang ngi tyat chiireelna' adopiik meeksli Jisu ava' ping. **16** Pdainu ikerdel rang ngi akhuh ngi irip, mlei hava' leiyi Neiya ahin nih kkandang ping. Mleiya nang nga sopklow kcha' khat apurthuh nikdi'. Ungta nang nga 'tun amik ki adodeh dow rek 'leenni ungta 'tun dilli Neiyi adokepdeh rang dow rek 'leenni sakhi khat apurthuh nikdi'.

17 Neiyi nang nga Jihudi rek hinki ungta Chaatktlei rek hinki asan nikdi'.’ Ungta 'tun Neiyi nang nga mmaan hinni aksi a. **18** Ungta mmaan mik rek parvanna' rah ungta mmaan nih kjiingnu thungki ngi kvaar thah mkerheelna' raan ungta Seitan ruhtanna' thungki ngi Isowr hinni mkerheelna' raan ki thenni, nang nga adoksi. Mleiya havah mmaan nih mupnu arve rekin thungki toptlot piikna' mdophan chaakna' raan ungta lamtrin chaak ki kenje dok kcha' rek mmaan tung ngi alroukchom kcha'sap mkurthuh chaakna' raan ki then.

19 Avaleiyi, paamkruwng Agrippa, neiyi parvaan ki kurju rinmer ava' dothe kdopqowima pemeh. **20** Pdainu mmaan nih plung mdoperthlen chaakna' raan ungta Isowr hinni mkerheel chaakna' raan ungta plung kperthleng kcha' ki mtikkcha nong rek ava' mdotlot chaakna' raanni, Neiyi choduhrep pih Damaskas khuwpii thuh ungta Jerusalem khuwpii thuh ungta Judia paamkuwl mkheng thuh ungta audilli Chaatktlei rek hinni kdopurphuwn chaak. **21** Mlei ava'leiyi Jihudi rekki luwbuk'inn thuh neiya mokyowng lamda

ungta mke'eyou rah mdotheen. **22** Pdainu Isowr rih mbom chda, avaleiyi tuni kpha ngi neiyi kdilklin kthe kmah mii mkheng hinni rip nuh sakhi kdopiik chaak pchaan. Neiyi Moses le' khulpu rek dothe avah kthuwk bei rah tidit hehe daat kdothe chaak kma'don dow morson the chmaang. **23** Mleiya Khrista ngi tyatna' avah kperteel rah ungta Mma ngi kdiyou rek thungki kring kerheel mkhatna' kurthuwkdon nih mar'aang avah Jihudi rek hinruk ungta Chaatktlei rek hin rukku kparjaam bei rah."

24 'Tunnu mma ngi hava' theda mparkhaan chaak arlaan nih Phestas tih kdung ngi owngda hanto'theda: "Paul nang nga aplung karmak kcha' a! Knemreen nih akurchuh chaak ava ngi aplung mparma chaak a," dida.

25 Pdainu Paul lih hanto'theda: "Kparthaangsi Phestas neiya kuplung karmak meh pdainu neiyi kindit kat rekle' mleipum pauna rek ava' kdothe. **26** Mleiya neiyi ningqit ktaak ki kpau chaakna' paamkruwng ava ngi hava' dow rek avah mdodeh. Mleiya hava' dow rek avah mirkil khat thung ngi totlot pseh, hava' dow rek avah mma' plungluwna' thungki khadaat ruk kerthlet meh tidit tih kbin chaak a. **27** Paamkruwng Agrippa, nang ngi khulpu rek avah lam'arin chaakpda? Neiyi nang ngi lam'arin chaak a tidit tah kdeh."

28 Audilli Agrippa ngi Paul hinni hanto'theda: "Nang ngi mpha mruk'suwn daat thung ngi neiya Khristen kurthuwk souvih atupnuwm chaak a," dida.

29 Ungta Paul lih hanto'theda: "Neiyi mpha mruk'suwn thung yoso, ksowtpa thung yoso, Isowr hinni, nang daat kma' tuni ki kpauthe karja kcha' rek mkheng rukka, hava' thiirrii rek kma'don, nei kehep daat mkurthuh raan kdongei chaak," dida.

30 Ungta mma ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe dok thungta, paamkruwng ava ngi paamkpusi le' Bernis ungta mmaan tu' kok'ong mkheng rektu' ripsap chlamda.

31 Ungta mmaan nih mvanthuh dokin thung ngi msingreelin thung ngi hanto' kerthe lamda. "Hava' mii avah mdiyowna' ki mtik kcha ngi ungta rowngmii khat tih ma'amna' krow ngi mdotlot dow khatleh ruk ammeh," dilamda.

32 Audilli Agrippa ngi Phestas hinni hanto'theda: "Hava' mii avah mma' mdak ki Siijar hinni paumnaak dokmah tlaang bih, maanve ngi tapthlat pthidok daat rang a," dida.

Paul lih Rome ki rah mdothana'

27 Ungta mmaan nih Italy paam thah neen nih kthap daat rang ngi mkerseel dokin thungta, Paul le' rowngmii morson rek avah mmiing Julias mdoditin Agastas raalmii loppii thungki raalmii arja khat kpupa ava' hinni parlaan lamda.
2 Mthungta neen nih Adramittiam khuwpii ki arkuwng khat 'leenni kal innu. Ungta arkuwng avah Asia paamkuwl rekki diibiing ktong thah thapda kchet rang ki ngi truwnpii thuh tlaan nuh. Ungta Thessalonika khuwpii ki Mesedonia ki mii, Aristarkas rukka kilqhiqhisap innu.

3 Ungta mupduknii ngi neen nih Sidon khuwpii thuh qum innu ungta Julias tih Paul avah kqhadeek ki sutpqowi chda. Ungta mma ngi maplap rek hinni chetda ungta maplap rekki sopmdolow chaak raan ava' rukka rotpiikda. **4** Ungta neen nih ava' thung ki ngi veikhat truwnpii thuh ktlaak nowlin thung ngi tirthli ngi kmaisuk thaan nih mdotraanin leiyi, neen nih Saipras diiloipaam kperthenin chunni vanthap innu. **5** Ungta neen nih Silisia le' Pamphylia paamkuwl behki truwnpii thuh kvanthaan dilli Laisia paamklek thungki Maira khuwpii phaan nuh. **6** Ava' thung ngi raalmii arja khat kpu ava ngi Alekjendria khuwpii ki arkuwng khat Italy paam thah kvang rah deikhotda ungta mma ngi ava' thung ngi neen avah mapkalinda. **7** Ungta neen nih nit knempok ki naamnaam mih kvanthaan dilli kparsa dok ki Snaidas khuwpii beh phaan nuh ungta tirthli ngi kdothah pthlen naan mqhatma leiyi, neen nih Salmoni kirtin nih Kritii diiloipaam kperthen nih vanthap innu. **8** Kdung ngi kparsa ngi kvantha dokin dilli neen nih kqha arkuwngkal mdoditin, Lasia khuwpii arveel ki munkhat thung ngi tlung innu.

9 'Tunnu mpha knempok thleng dokda ungta 'Then tngowlna' mpha mkerkheel dok leiyi, dii 'leenni thapda tvan rang avah 'tunnu tidina' mkurthuh thungta, Paul lih mmaan avah pauperseel lamda. **10** Mma ngi hanto'theda: “Mii rek, ndiilam qowi raan avah tidina' rangnga, ungta arkuwng le' mbowrhor kenvei chrang daat kma' neen nrinkumin ki then rukku kdung ngi tkenveina' rang ngi kdeh a,” dida. **11** Anto'daat yoso, raalmii arja khat kpu avah Paul lih mdothe ava' hinvah arkuwngpii kqhipa le' arkuwngpii kpupa dothe ava ngi pchaang chda. **12** Ungta ava' arkuwngkal avah

phalbi ki thenni mqhatma leiyi, mii meknem bet tih ava' thungki tvanthah daat rah, dilamda. Mmaan nih Phininsia khuwpii avah taluhep kduyoso phada phalbi avah ava' thuh ta'am rah bin lamda. Ungta hava' Kritii diiloipaam ki arkuwngkal avah kurduh knitlaak ruk ungta karthak knitlaak ruk mdotarngat.

Tchangkhu

13 Ungta kurduh ktong ki tirthli mraan hiirhiir thungta, mmaan nih muplungbinritin avah ktlung pchaang daat rah kdi ngi truwnpii thung ngi tla lamda ungta Kritii diiloipaam ki laan ktenel lih vanthap lamda. **14** Pdainu mpha ksowtliit kmah ngi Euroklaidon mdoditin tchangkhu avah diiloipaam ktong ki arjukraang thangda. **15** Mthungta tchangkhu ava ngi arkuwng mokyown chaak thungta ungta tirthli thung ngi tvanthah daat kdopchaanmaan leiyi, neen nih kthap kmah ngi arkuwng avah tirthli praan pthiin nuh ungta tirhli palraan innu.

16 Ungta neen nih Klauda mdoditin diiloipaam 'suwn kperthen chaak inni kvanchen meekin chunni kparsa kokki neen nih rinkum tsanna' arkuwngte avah kyowng chaannu. **17** Ungta mmaan nih arkuwngte rek mapkal dokin dilli arkuwng avah mkuimana' rah rii ngi mtii le' mtun nih pervel lamda bowl lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih Syrtis sitphui kthong rah mdobinin leiyi, arkuwng buwjaar rek mkheng avah pqumpthi lamda ungta parkai pthi lamda. **18** Tchangkhu ngi kdungreen nih mdotpeherin leiyi, mupduknii ngi mmaan nih arkuwng bowrhor rek avah tvarpthi pqhun lamda. **19** Ungta mnii kdumna' thung ngi neen nih arkuwng dona rek ava' rukka kukhut kat inni varthiin nuh. **20** Nit tyatya thung ngi kni rukku ungta bursi rek rukku mkandanma ungta tchangkhu avah mraan tlit thungta mqutna' thangngu, neen nih kdakin tkarsan chaak pchaan rah tidit ki plungbinpsuk mkheng rukka mapthi dok innu.

21 Pdainu mii rekki mpha rowiksowt tih then kcha kmah ngi ma'amin dilli, Paul lih mmaan arlak ki hanrip thida hanto'theda: “Mii rek, naan nih nei kdothe apqowi daat tlaangin bih, ungta Kritii diiloipaam ki narvanthama daat tlaangin bih, hava' hep tidina' ungta tkenveina' avah thuwk nimeh. **22** Anto'daat yoso, 'tunnu neiyi akaktham chaak inna, tidit tah naan nih plung kngam mih a'am raan. Mleiya arkuwng tpenvei daatin kma'don neen kuwkhat

leh ki rinkum avah kenvei nimeh. **23** Mleiya nei ka'am chaakna' ungta sopkdolow chaak Isowr ava' ki vaantamsi khat tih jaangklu kbeh ngi ripda.
24 Ungta mma ngi hanto'theda: ‘Paul aningpqitma'! Nang nga Siijar aang ngi rip nadi' ungta asuw, nang tu' kthapsap mii mkheng rekki rinkum avah Isowr rih nang ahin nih atpiik dok a,’ dida. **25** Avaleiyi, mii rek aplungin apngamin! Mleiya nei kihin nih mdothe ava' hephep pih kthuwk rah tidit tih neiyi lamkrin chaak a. **26** Anto'daat yoso neen nih diiloipaam khat thung ngi dulti tothown raan,” dida.

Arkuwng kuina'

27 Ungta mjaan sowm leiplitna' jaan nih Adria truwnpii mdoditin ava' thung ngi phei le' dung ngi tirthli ngi mraaninda. Ungta thanqim mih arkuwng kthap rek ava ngi laan khat kpha rah ntheenna tidit avah dei lamda. **28** Avaleiyi, mmaan nih dii tlum avah suw lamda ungta mtlum avah lam som'knii tlumda. Ava' dilli mruk kla heiyi msutin thungta lam sowm lei parnga tlumda. **29** Audilli mmaan nih lung rek kthown khot daatin bih, mdodit inni, mningin mqit leiyi, arkuwng khuikin plii tet avah arkuwng armei ktong thah ptla lamda ungta khu kvaar rang daat arda chlamda. **30** Ungta arkuwng kthap rek ava ngi arkuwng thungki mchen dokna' raan korthlong lamda. Mmaan nih arkuwng khuikin mduh thah kaptla dotlot ktlow ngi rinkum tsanna' arkuwngte avah truwnpii thung ngi ptla lamda. **31** Paul lih raalmii arja khat kpu le' raalmii rek hinni hanto'theda: “Hava' mii rek ava ngi arkuwng thuh ma'am daat maan bih naan kuwkhat leh ruk karsan pchaang nimaan tih,” dida. **32** Audilli raalmii rekki rinkum tsanna' arkuwngte rii rek avah kvetpthi lamda, ungta ptlapthi lamda.

33 Ungta khuvaar tiingtiing ngi Paul lih mmaan mkhengin hinni then mruk ruk mdochaakna' raanni hanto'theda, ktham chlamda: “Naan nih thendam kcha kmah ngi, powitham mih arvan am'in avah tuni ngi nii sowm leiplii mphaak dok a ungta naan nih dow khadaat ruk pkeivot maantih. **34** Avaleiyi, neiyi then mruk ruk adochaakna' raan akaktham chaak inna. Naan nih tan mruk adolow chaakna' raanni then mruk rukka adochaak raan, Neiyi kthe a naan kuwkhat leh ki aluwchaiyin 'leenki asamin avah khadaat ruk kenvei nimeh.” **35** Mma ngi hava' dow rek mthe dok dilli, mmaan

mkhengin dodeh ngi mma ngi thenpen ava' louda, Isowr hinni panpaak chthida khuida tchaak pqhunda. **36** Audilli mii mkheng arda rokda ungta mmaan rukku then avah cha lamda. **37** Ungta arkuwng 'leenni ka'am neen avah kekheng inni mii arja 'knii somtikhiu leitruk inping. **38** Ungta mmaan nih kkhom mih mchaak dokin dilli arkuwng mthowm betbetna' rang leiyi chavui rek avah truwnpii thung ngi varpthi lamda.

39 'Tunnu khu mvaar thungta mmaan nih paam avah deipindih lam mda. Pdainu mmaan nih truwnpii biing ngi sitphuidaam khat avah heidei lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mrot khimkhei thung ngi arkuwng avah ava' paphaakda laan thah tkal rah bin chlamda. **40** Ungta mmaan nih arkuwng khuikin rii rek avah reen pthi lamda ungta truwnpii thung ngi mapthi lamda. Ungta marlak ava' thung ngi mmaan nih arkuwng tkeheelna' rii rek avah perthlet pthi lamda ungta mduh ki buwjaar avah tirthli thuh jaarteng lamda. Ungta arkuwng avah truwnpii biing daam ktong thah vanthap thang lamda. **41** Pdainu truwnpii knii kurdutna' kat thung ngi mmaan nih arkuwng avah mdovantha dok inni dulti nowr lamda. Ungta dii thung ngi ktuwr rih ka'am sitphui 'leenni mduh ki mpowiyi nowrda ava' thuh kakna pchaang kmah ngi kmen chda. Pdainu mdilpang ki avah diinuk ki kdungreen nih mdoknow leiyi, kui chda.

42 'Tunnu raalmii rek ava ngi rowngmii rekki dii thaplam donni mchen chaakmana' raan ki thenni rowngmii rek avah te'eyow dok rah kdi ngi kerseel lamda. **43** Pdainu raalmii arja khat kpu ava ngi Paul tsan rah mdobin leiyi, mmaan dobin avah ptlot lam mda. Ungta mma ngi, dii kthap pchaang khimkheiyi rukri truwnpii thuh tlada laan mdophaak chaakna' rah dii kthap krow rah tidit ki paupiik pii lamda. **44** Ungta morson rek arkuwng 'leenni ka'am daat rekki aangqhe ngi kowmphel 'leen, ungta aangqhe ngi arkuwng kqiik 'leenni vanthap lamda. Ungta hanto' heppi mmaan mkheng inni kuhuwiyi laan phasap lamda.

Malta diiloipaam thuh laan mkalin

28 Ungta mmaan nih kerthlet lamda laan mtlunsap dokin dilli diiloipaam avah Malta, mdit, tidit avah deirow lamda. **2** Ungta mpaam ava' thung ki mii rekki kdung ngi plungnee mtedet chaanda. Mmaan nih neen khimkhei avah kqha ngi marlaang chaanda ungta khu mrat le'

mdaipa ava' leiyi mmaan nih mei mtlotpiik inda.
3 Ungta Paul lih krom'kram pahampokda mei thuh bungda. Ungta mei dosat tih mukrupum pruwl khat thuwkda Paul avah mkhut thah pkeida m'leen nih popmerda. **4** Ungta mpaam ava' thung ki mii rekki mkhut 'leenni pruwl kokthowi daat mdehn thungta mmaan nih msingreelin thung ngi hanto' the lamda: “Hava' mii avah mii ke'eyou mun rah, mma ngi truwnpii thungki chen chleek yoso mrinmana' rah kindit ava ngi mrin rang avah rotpiik meh,” dilamda. **5** Pdainu mma ngi pruwl avah mei thuh kqhik pthida ungta mdakka dow khatleh the mda. **6** Anto'daat yoso mmaan nih mma' avah tirthling luwidon, mditmata m'tunkat daat tih tluw donni kdiyou chrah tidit tih mdobinin. Pdainu mmaan nih mpha rowiksowt tih msutpqowiyin dilli ungta mma' 'leenni mkarmana' dow khatleh mdehmaan thungta muplungbinin avah perthleng lamda ungta ‘mma' avah Isowr khat tah,’ dilamda.

7 'Tunnu paamklek ava' thung ngi khu kruwng, mmiing Publias mdoditin, ava' loupaam khat avah mmun ava'arveel lih ka'am. Neenna mma ngi muptlung chaanda ungta niikdum thung ngi mhin nih mpa'am chaanda. **8** Mthungta hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah Publias pa avah riiphaak le' powisen nih kowida iip chdaatda. Paul lih mma' avah ksuw rah vangluwtda ungta mma ngi rinmaktham chaak dilli, m'leen nih mkhut mikniing ngi pnenda ungta mma' avah pdamda.
9 Ungta mma ngi hava' mtlot thungta diiloipaam ava' thuh omlai tongda kkowi mii morson rek rukka Paul hinni thleng lamda ungta mma ngi mmaan avah pdam chlamda. **10** Ungta mmaan nih m'lam knempok 'leenni neen avah kdung ngi makyat chaanda, Ungta neen nih veikhat kthap rah kkorthlonin thungta mmaan nih neenki kikriin rekin mkheng avah mpii chaanda.

Rome mtlunna'

11 Thla kdum dilthah neen nih ava' diiloipaam thung ngi phalbi danda ka'am daat Alekjendria ki arkuwngpii, mluwchai 'knii kpu unau kinphiir Kastar le' Pollaks mdoditin 'leenni kal innu truwnpii thuh tlanowl innu. **12** Ungta neen nih Sairakas tidit diiloipaam thuh laan kal innu, ava' thuh niikdum kcheeng innu. **13** Ava' thung ki ngi neen nih purkul innu kvanin ava ngi Rhegiam khuwpii tlung innu. Ungta mupduknii vah kurduh ki tirthli raangda ungta ava ngi

neen nih mkorjownnit ava' thung ngi Puteoli khuwpii tlung innu. **14** Ungta ava' thung ngi neen nih unau rek kurdutqhiin nuh, ungta mmaan nih neen avah nii tikhiu ka'amna' raanni mo'own chaanda. Ungta audilli neen nih Rome khuwpii ktong thah chet innu. **15** Ungta ava' thung ki unau rekki neen ktlunin marjaakin thungta, mmaan nih Appii mdoditin kyurkren mun le' Miitlun'inn kdum ava' kpha kla ngi neen mukduh raan arju lamda. Paul lih mmaan mdeh thungta Isowr panpaak chda ungta arda prow chda. **16** 'Tunnu neen nih Rome khuwpii ktlunin thungta, raalmii arja khat kpu ava ngi rowngmii rek avah raalmii luwksu ava' hinni parlaan pthi lamda. Pdainu mma ngi Paul avah mthina ngi ma'am rah rotpiikda ungta mmah raalmii khat tih rungda.

Paul lih raalmii dorun daat tih mdoparjaamna'

17 Ungta 'tunnu hanto' thuwkda, tidit tah niikdum dilthah Paul lih Jihudi rekki luwksu rek avah own purkuwk lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mkurku dokin thungta mma ngi mmaan hinni hanto'theda: “Mii rek, ungta ku'uknau rek, neiyi neenki nmii rek kepteng ngi mditmata npu'leen ki nowpa kepteng ngi karmak dow khatleh ruk tlowmaang. Pdainu Jihudi rekki Jerusalem khuwpii ki rowngmii khat tih Rome mii rek hinni neiya mparlaan lamda. **18** Pdainu mmaan nih metperteel lam thungta tidina' krow ngi kdoparma kraal mdophan maan leiyi, tapthlat rah mbin lamda. **19** Pdainu Jihudi rekki motrotma lam thungta, ava ngi neiya Siijar hinni pau mapnaakda. Pdainu neiyi havah kmii rek 'leenni mraalin kdopiik lamna' pemeh. **20** Mlei hava' leiyi neiyi naan avah adoko'own chaakin. Mleiya neiyi naan avah adokdeh nuwm chaakin ungta naan ahin nih pau kdosaam nuwm. Mleiya Isreel mii rekki plungbinpsuk ava'leiyi neiya hava' thiirrii ngi mdotbowl.”

21 Ungta mmaan nih mhin nih hanto' the lamda: “Neen nih nang aleiyi, Judia paamkuwl ki paukjit khadaat ruk phang maanring. Ungta ava' ki karhang unau rek kuwkhat leh rukku dow khatleh thelam meh, mditmata nang aqhatmana' mdosonin ruk ka'am pemeh. **22** Pdainu neen nih nang ngi talu abinna tidit avah nang adak kat hinki tarjaak rah kbin inna. Mleiya neen nih hava'lop ava'leiyi mmun ktai thung ngi mii rekki ava' kepteng ngi mdotheen karjaakin.”

23 Ungta mmaan nih mma' thenni nit khat mdopelreen dokin nit ava' thung ngi mmaan nih mii knempok ki mma' tlunna' mun ava' thung ngi thleng lamda. Ungta mma ngi jiingsun ki ngi kluw kphadek ki Isowr kruwngpaalna' ava' ki mlei avah kinditjik ki pandang chda. Ungta mma ngi mii rek hinni Jisu ki mlei avah Moses nowlam le' khulpu rek dokjit thungki ngi mii rek tupnuwm chaakna ngi pau chda. **24** Ungta mma ngi mdothe dow rek ava ngi mii aangqhe rek avah pnuwm chlamda pdainu morson aangqhe rekvah lam'rin chlam mda. **25** Ungta mmaan nih, msingreelin thung ngi mkolrotmaan thungta sun chlamda. Pdainu msun dok duhn nih Paul lih mmaan hinni mqutna' Paulam khat avah hanto'theda: "Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mkindit avah npu'leen hinni khulpu Isaiah nehr thung ngi hanto' thepiik lamda.

26 Nang ngi ichet rang ngi, hava' mii rek hinni hanto' athe: '

'Naan nih tarjaakka arja naandi' pdainu deipindih nimaan tih ungta amik innu tedeh a deinaandi' pdainu deipchuk nimaan tih.

27 *Mleiya hava' mii rekki plungchai avah kepneel kcha' a.*
Makna rekin avah kthaluwi kcha' a.
Ungta mmik rekin avah mipjiin pthidok inna.
Mditma tlaang bih, mmaan nih mmikin nih dei lamdon ,
Ungta makna rek inni arja chlamdon ungta muplungchai rek inni kdeipindih thuh chdok lamrah.
Ungta mmaan nih kihin nih kerheel chlamdon,
Neiyi mmaan avah pdam thuh doklam nikdi','
dida. (*Is. 6:9-10)*

28 Avaleiyi, neiyi Isowr rih tkirliinna' avah Chaatktlei rek hinni mapthlat dok a ungta mmaan nih avah karja lamrah, tidit avah naan nih adodeh chaakin ikurthuwkso." **29** Ungta mma ngi hava' pau mthe dok dilli Jihudi rekka sun chlamda. Ungta marlak inni klin nih tkerteenna' khat thuwk chda.

30 Audilli Paul lih mi'inn, mkhonpum ava' thung ngi kum 'knii amda ungta mma ngi mhin nih kthleng kcha' mkheng rek avah arlaang chlamda. **31** Ungta mma ngi kumtluwn nih Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki mlei ava' parjaamda ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki mlei avah changkarngam mih purchuk chlamda ungta kuwkhat leh ngi mma' avah pkhaan meh.

ROMIA MII REK HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT

1 Jisu Khrista ki suwk Paul neiya Isowr ki kqhapaumin thung ngi mpenje dok chda tamsi khat kurthuwk rang ngi mo'own dok chda. **2** Mma ngi havah Mma' khulpu ar'aang ngi mduduh ngi ngi Kchiir laika rek thung ngi pau mdoreel dok ksa. **3** Mleiya dultimii nowpa ngi, David rilam thungki kqou Mma' Chapa, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ava'leiyi paureel avah mdoreel dok. **4** Ungta tchiirna' ki Pthla ava' dilkqowiyi kdiyou thungki trin kerheelna' ava ngi Mma' avah ruhtan tu' kilqhi ngi Isowr Chapa tidit tih mdopurphuwn dok ksa. **5** Mma' ar'aang ngi ungta Mma' miing ki thenni lamrin thung ngi tethe kopqowi tkurthuhna' raan ki thenni chaat rek arlak ki plungnee le' tamsi tkurthuhna' avah neen nih tarlaan chaak dokin.
6 Mmaan arlak ki naan rukka Jisu Khrista do'own dok rekin ptih.

7 Rome thung ngi ka'am miikenje rek rang ngi mdo'own dok, Isowr vonsat low rek mkheng hinni:

N'paan Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan akhengin 'leenni i'amso!

Paul lih Rome tphaak rah mdobinna'

8 Rukrirep pih naan akhengin ki thenni, Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi neiki Isowr avah kpanpaak chaak a. Mleiya naanki alamrinin avah dultipaam mkheng thung ngi mii rekki mthe inna. **9** Mleiya neiyi kuplung kluwt tih Mchapa ki kqhapaumin thung ngi sopkdolow chaak Isowr ava ngi neiki ksakhi. Mleiya kdet liit kmah mpha ktaiyi neiyi krinkthamna' rek thung ngi naan avah adokbin phaak tlit chaakin. **10** Mleiya, 'tunnu talutalu yoso, Isowr plungbin nih naan ahin nih kthlen pchaanna' rah krinktham chaakna' thung ngi kaktham kcha' ping.

11 Mleiya naan apqhan chaakna' raan ki thenni neiyi naan ahin nih pthla 'lam ki chla mruk adokpiik chaakna' raanni, neiyi naan avah adokdeh nuwm chaakin. **12** Mleiya havah neen nih khat le' khat ki nlamrin chaak sapin ava ngi nei rukka naan tu' mdotoksow chaakna' rang ki then. **13** 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, naan nih hava' adodehma raan avah ngei maang. Mleiya neiyi Chaatktlei rek hinki kdo'arkun heppi naan ahinki mchei mruk turkun chaak rah kdongei. Mleiya neiyi naan ahin nih kthlenna' rang thina' kdotlot, pdainu tunkpha ngi mtapkhaan tlit daat a.

14 Neiya Grik rek hinni ungta Grik kma' rek hin rukku

ungta kinrit mii rek hin rukku ungta kinrit kma' rek hin rukku lei kervei kcha' khat ping. **15** Ava ngi mlei kurthuwkda, Rome khuwpii thung ngi ka'am naan ahinin rukku kqhapaumin avah tparjaam rah kdobin chaak.

16 Mleiya neiya Khrista ki kqhapaumin ki thennu kningkyak meh. Mleiya havah lamkrin kcha' khimkhei rekki thenni, rukrirep pih Jihudi mii rek thenni ungta Grik rekki then rukku tkirliinna' kpii Isowr ruhtan ava'. **17** Mleiya kqhapaumin thung ngi Isowr ki rinkinditna' avah lamrin ki ngi lamrin thuh kurphuwng dok. Hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"*Mii kindit avah mlamrin*
nih kring chrah."
(*Hab. 2:4)*

Dulti mii rek 'leenni Isowr ki plungthit mei kquwng,

18 'Tunnu rinkinditmana' ava ngi kindit knamdowl, rinko'owi kma' ungta mrinkindit kma' mii mkheng rek 'leenni Isowr plungthit mei kquwng avah parvaan ki ngi mdo'arjuk purphuwn dok. **19** Mleiya mmaan hinni Isowr ki mlei tedehna' rek avah tpandan dok ksa, tidit tah Isowr rih mmaan hinni avah mdotedet doklam. **20** Mleiya mik ki tedehma Mma' laarruhtanna' avah dultipaam mpurthuh daat ki kupqhun nih kindit chelli nmik inni tedeh dokin. Mma ngi mdopurthuh dow rek ava ngi ungta Mma' ki ktlangknai kma' ruhtan le' Isowr mkurthuhna' ava ngi tedehpindit chaak dokin. Avaleiyi, mmaan nah mkerthlenna' raan m'lam ammeh.

21 Mleiya mmaan nih Isowr tidit deilam yoso, mmaan nih Mma' avah Isowr heppi ponlor chlammeh mditmata tpanpaak ruk panpaak chlammeh. Pdainu mmaan nih muplungbin rekin thung ngi msit ktaak kurthuwk chlamda ungta mmaan ki kokmok kcha' muplung rekin avah kjiing kcha'. **22** Mmaan nih kinrit dotlot mdotlotin ava ngi kokmok kcha'lam. **23** Ungta kqop kma' rang Isowr konlorna' avah kqop chrang dultimii ungta pva rek ungta mkhuh pliipum saa rek ungta mpowiyi kondowtda kchet rek pthla khat tung ngi perthleng lamda.

24 Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mdaksaan avah msingreelin thung ngi mkaryat chaakmana' raan Isowr rih totborna', daksa ngi kdung ngi mdongei rek avah mdopiik lam. **25** Mmaan ava ngi Isowr ki kindit avah pleinee tu' perthleng lamda. Ungta ktlangknai kmah ngi tpanpaak ki ka'am Mikpurthuh kcha' ava' kchang ngi khut purthuh ava'

luwbuk lamda ungta soplow chlamda.

26 Mleiya hava' leiyi Isowr rih mmaan hinni daksa ngi kdung ngi tngeina' avah mdopiik lam. Mleiya mmaan ki snu rek kpha rukku mnowpa ki rilam avah nowpa kma' rilam tu' mdoperthlen in. **27** Anto'hep daat nowl lih pselpa rek rukku mnowpa dilkqowiyi snu tu' rilam ma'amin mapthi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih pselpa le' pselpa msingreelin thung ngi daksa dongeiyi ningkyana'si ava ngi kparka kcha'lam. Ungta mmaan nih mdoparmaan ki mraalin suwkthuhna' ka'am daat avah mdak inni mdo'arlaan chaakin.

28 Ungta mmaan nih Isowr avah mmaan ki tedeh pinditna' thung ngi mdothiik nuwmmaan leiyi, Mma ngi mmaan hinni totlotma rang nong rek ava' totlotna' rang ki thenni plungbin dak kma' mdotipbin lam. **29** Mmaan nih mdakin avah rinkinditmana' mkheng 'leen, jowltpurjutna', tkerteenna', tpunjuwrna', mii te'eyowna', ker'ei kalrai, mrilpum mih tkurhuwnna', miiqhatmana' plungbin hava'le' ava ngi kdim kcha'lam. **30** Ungta mmaan nah miikhow kthe kcha' rek, Isowr kikthitna' rek, plung kthidei, kpirlin kcha' mii, kpirlinda kpaumii, kqha kma' kupthuwk mii, ungta mnuhmpa kopqowi kma' mii reklam. **31** Mmaan nah kokmok rek ungta lam trinphuma mii reklam. Mmaan nah vonsat kthlowi kma', koptlot piikdei kma' ungta muplungnee ktaak reklam. **32** Mmaan nih Isowr ki mrinkindit paureen, tidit tah hava'hep dow rek ava' ktlow mmaan avah mdiyow ki mtik kcha, tidit mdodehn. Pdainu mmaan nih mdotlot daatin ungta ava' daat kmah ngi avale' ktlow mii rek avah mmaan nih mdorot piikin.

Isowr ki mrinkindit paupinditna'

2 Avaleiyi, miikhat 'leenni paukpindit, O dultimii, kuwku yow tih, nang nga akerthlena' rah m'lam amvot meh. Mleiya mii morson khat 'leenni paukpindit nang ngi athina kpursul kcha' imptih. **2** Pdainu neen nih ava' hep daat nong ktlow rek 'leenni, Isowr rih kindit ava' dilkqowiyi pau tpinditna' avah mdotlot tidit avah ndehn. **3** Ungta nang adak kuh adotlot tlit daat nong ava' hep daat nong ktlow rek mmaan 'leenni paukpindit, O dultimii nang, Isowr rih pau mpindit thung vah nang nga kerthlet chrah kirbin imptih? **4** Mditmata nang ngi Mma' plungqhat knemsi avah tuk'asutma mow? Mditmata nang ngi Mma ngi mduh thah mdo'arvandiilna'

ungta ksowt tih mdodiildehna' avah tuk'asutma mow? Mditmata nang ngi Isowr plungqhatna' ava ngi plung tperthlenna' thah nang nga adotqhi tidit avah adehma mow?

5 Pdainu nang aplung kapchai ungta plung adoperthlen mana' ava ngi nang ngi Isowr plungthit mei kquwng nit ava' ki thenni, athina 'leenni plungthit mei kquwng avah apurtuwl chaak a. Nit ava' thung ngi Isowr rih Mma' ki mrinkindit pau tpinditna' avah kpurphuwng rah. **6** Isowr rih:

"Mii khimkhei hinni mma' mma' ki mnongtlot chaak dilkqowiyi kpii lamrah."

(*Luw. 62:12 Prl. 24:12)*

7 Tidiil chaak tlittu' kilqhi ngi kqha ktlow kcha' rek ungta tkonlorna' le' takyat chaakna' ungta kqop kma' rang kthlaam kcha' rek mmaan ava' hinni ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah kpii chlam rah. **8** Pdainu mthennemna' kthlaam kcha' rek ungta kindit kopqowi kmah ngi rinkinditmana' kopqowi kcha' rek hinni plungthit le' plungthit mei kquwng avah kpiilam rah. **9** Tyattraanna' ungta arthli buwkna' avah kqha kma' ktlow tlit daat mii rekki pthlarin khimkhei rek hinni ka'am rah. Hava'le' avah Jihudi rek hinni rukri ngi ka'am rah ungta audilli Grik rek hin rukku ka'am rah. **10** Pdainu tkonlorna', takyat chaakna' ungta plungdaina' avah kqha ktlow mii khimkhei rek hinni ka'am rah. Hava'le' avah Jihudi rek hinni rukri ngi ka'am rah ungta audilli Grik rek hin rukku ka'am rah. **11** Mleiya Isowr rih mii avah mmikmai mdosut pemeh.

12 Mleiya nowlam tuksutmana' thung ngi pnu kervei kcha' rek avah nowlam tuksutmana' thung ngi kkenvei chlam rah. Ungta nowlam thung ngi pnu kervei kcha' rek avah nowlam ava ngi m'leenin nih paukpindit rah. **13** Mleiya Isowr miksut thung vah, nowlam avah tarjaak hehe ngi karja kcha' rek mmaan avah mrinkindit pemeh pdainu nowlam avah mnong ngi ktlow kcha' rek mmaan avah kpindit chlam rah. **14** Mleiya nowlam kthlowi kma' Chaatktlei rekki mnowpaan nih nowlam thung ngi ka'am rek ava' mtlotin thung ngi, mmaan nih nowlam thlowilam myoso, ava ngi mmaan thung ngi nowlam khat kurthuwk chda. **15** Ava' hep mii rek ava ngi Isowr rih nowlam ki nong avah mmaan plungchai rek thung ngi mikjitta tidit mdopdeh lam. Ungta muplungrildehn rukku avah sakhi mdopiik. Ungta muplungbin rekin ava ngi mmaan avah marlakniu kpursul lamda ungta marlakniu

kperthlet chlamda. **16** Mleiya Pau tpinditna' nit khat ka'am rah, Isowr rih dultimii rekki tuprut nong rek avah Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi pau mpindit rang thung vah, neiyi kdoparjaam kqhapaumin ki dilkqowiyi paukpindit rah.

Jihudi rekle' nowlam

17 Asuwn, nang nga Jihudi khat kirdi kcha' ptih ungta nowlam 'leenni kikbiu kcha' ptih. Ungta Isowr hinni kpirlin kcha' ptih. **18** Ungta nang ngi Mma' plungbin avah adodeh ungta nowlam thungki akurchuh chaak leiyi, nang ngi makqhasi dow rek avah adorot chaak dok. **19** Ungta nang adak kat avah mmikktot kqhi kcha' khat ptih ungta kjiingnu thung ngi ka'am kcha' rek thenni mar'aang khat ptih tidit avah adak ki kindit tih adodeh. **20** Nang nga kokmok rekki kpurchuk kcha' khat ptih. Nang ngi nowlam thungki tedeh pinditna' mrit ungta kindit ki mrit avah adodeh. **21** Avaleiyi, mii morson kpurchuk nang ngi taluleiyi adak athina kpurchuk mti? Kuprunong totlot rang pemeh, dida kparjaam nang nga kuprungaal ptimow? **22** Lowsang qhimaan, dida kthe nang nga lowsang kqhingaal ptimow? Dow pthla rek kahal kcha' nang nga dow pthla luwbuk'inn kukruwl ngaal ptimow? **23** Nowlam leiyi, kpirlin kcha' nang nga nowlam adopkuiyi Isowr akyatma ngaal mow?

24 Mleiya, hanto' kjitda ka'am:

> *"Naan aleiyi Chaatktlei rek arlak ki, Isowr miing 'leenni pthitda kpau dok ka'am lam."*
>
> (*Is. 52:5 Ejk. 36:22)*

25 Mleiya nang ngi nowlam apqowibi, vuntreenna' avah msit ka'am a, pdainu nang ngi nowlam kupkui khat akurthuh bih, nang ngi vun'adoreen avah vuntreenma kurthuwk kcha' a. **26** Avaleiyi, vunkreen kma' kuwmiikhat tih nowlam ki mrinkinditsi ava' mopqowi chaakku, mma' ki vuntreenmana' avah vuntreen nih tai nimeh mow? **27** Ungta mnowpa ngi vunkreen kma' miikhat tih nowlam avah mpurkhum chaakku, nowlam ki mqutna' pauna kpha kthlowi kcha' ungta vunkreen kcha' naan avah, nowlam kupkui inptih, tidit tih a'leenin nih pau tpindit nimeh mow?

28 Mleiya mduwn thang daat tih Jihudi kurthuwk mma' avah Jihudi dakdak pemeh. Mditmata mduwn thang daat ki, daksa 'leenni vunkreen mma' avah vunkreen dakdak pemeh. **29** Pdainu mthung thang ngi Jihudi kurthuwk mma' avah Jihudi dakdak. Ungta vunkreen avah muplung thung ngi

mdoreen ungta mapthla thung ngi mdoreen, nowlam ki pauna ngi mdoreen pemeh. Jihudi dakdak avah mii rekki mdopanpaak ava' pemeh pdainu Isowr rih mdopanpaak ava'.

Isowr ki trin chaakna'

3 Mdittu' Jihudi rekki talu changqhatna' mthlowi inna? Mditmata vunkreen nih talu msit amna' ka'am a? **2** Dow khimkhei 'leenni klinsi ngi, mkhatna' thung ngi Isowr rih Mma' ki pauna rek avah mmaan dokilrinqhi chaak rang ngi mdopiik lam.

3 Mdittu' aangqhe ngi lammrinma'u talu? Mmaan lamrinma ava ngi Isowr ki trin chaakna' avah msit ktaak kpurthuh rang? **4** Anto'liit rang pemeh! Dakat tih, Isowr rah kindit ungta mii khimkhei avah pleiknei. Hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"Mleiya nang nga apauthe
rek ava ngi kindit
chrang ptih.
Ungta a'leen nih mii rekki
pau mpindit dilli,
nang ngi kapchaang kcha'
krow ptih." (*Luw. 51:4)*

5 Pdainu neenki nrinkindit mana' ava ngi Isowr rinkinditna' mtedet tu', talu tethe raan? Isowr rih n'leenin nih muplungthit mei kquwng mitpiikin thung ngi neen nih Mma' avah mrinkindit meh, tidit raan ? Neiyi havah dultimii khat tih kthe'a. **6** Immeh, Anto'liit rang pemeh! Mleiya anto' mkurthuh u, taluhep pih Isowr vah, dultipaam 'leenni paukpindit rang ngoh? **7** Mleiya nei kepleinee ava ngi Isowr ki kindit avah Mma' konlorna' mkerkheel thang setset tu', taluleiyi neiya tunkpha thung ngi pnu kervei khat tidit tih mdotupsul o? **8** Ungta taluleiyi "kqha mthuhna' rang ki thenni kqha kma' itlown cheh," tiditma raanno? Mleiya mii aangqhe ngi titii mnee psukinda ungta 'Anto' adotheen,' midiinda. Ungta Isowr rih mmaan mdopsul lam avah mkindit kat.

Mrinkindit khadaat ruk amliit meh

9 Mdittu' talu? Neenna mmaan hinni kqhabet inpmin mow? Immeh, anto'liit pemeh! Mleiya neen nih choduduh ngi Jihudi rek ruk ungta Grik rek ruk, mkheng kheng inni pnu kurduh ngi ka'am kcha'lam, tidit dokin.

10 Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"Mrinkindit khatleh ammeh,
khadaat ruk ammeh.
11 *Kdeipindih kcha' khatleh ruk*
ammeh.
Isowr kthlaam kcha'
khadaat
ruk ammeh.

12 *Mii mkheng ngi 'lamleh*
mqowi chaakter'a,
Mii mkheng ngi msit ktaak
kurthuwk kcha' a.
Kqha ktlow khatleh ammeh,
khadaat ruk ammeh.
(*Luw. 14:1-3, 53:1-3 Pkj. 7:20)*
13 *Mmaan to'or rek avah*
kpurhuk kcha' thlaan rek
hep daat kurthuwk
kcha'lam a,
Meplei rek inni mii huwng
chlamda. (*Luw. 5:9)*
Mnehrkowngin 'leenni,
Pruwldowi ka'am kcha' a.
(*Luw. 140:3)*
14 *Mnehrin thung ngi pauhor le'*
paukkha tethena ngi kdim
kcha' a. (*Luw. 10:7)*
15 *Hii tupbuwkna' rang ki thenni*
mkhuhn nah kyaang.
16 *Te'ekrena' le' ningqitna ngi*
m'lam inna kdim kcha'.
17 *Ungta plung kdai 'lam avah*
mdodeh pindit in pemeh.
(*Is. 59:7-8)*
18 *Mmaan miksut thung ngu*
Isowr tqit chaakna' ka'am
pemeh." (*Luw. 36:1)*

19 'Tunnu nehr khimkhei mkarngat chaakna' ungta dultipaam mkheng ngi Isowr aang ngi kparmak mkurthuh chaakna' rah nowlam mih mdothe khimkhei avah nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am mii rek hinni mdothe tidit avah neen nih ndehn a. **20** Avaleiyi, Mma' miksut thung ngi dultimii kuwkhat leh rukka nowlam dotlot thung ngi tpindit nimeh. Mleiya nowlam avah pnu tidit tedeh pinditna' ngaal.

Lamrin ar'aang ki rinkinditna'

21 Pdainu 'tunnu Nowlam thungki kma' Isowr hinki rinkinditna' avah kandangda ungta avaleiyi Nowlam mih ungta Khulpu rek rukku sakhi mdopiikin. **22** Mleiya Isowr hinki rinkinditna' avah mii mkheng hinni ungta lamkrin kcha' mii mkheng rek 'leenni Jisu Khrista hinni lamkrin kcha' ar'aang ngi kurjung. Mleiya mkertleina' ka'am pemeh. **23** Mleiya mii mkheng ngi pnu arvei chda ungta Isowr ki konlorna' avah mdoptham chaak. **24** Isowr rih Mma' plungnee ngi Khrista Jisu doktlanna' ar'aang ngi mmaan nah pindit chlamda. **25** Isowr rih Mma' hii thung ngi lamrin ki ar'aang ngi, Mma' avah Isowr plung kapngam rintparlaan khat kurthuwk ki parlaan chda. Mleiya Mma ngi hava' mdotlot ava ngi Mma' rinkinditna' avah pandangda. Mleiya Isowr rih choduh ki terveen pnu avah, Mma' ki mduh tidiildehna' ava ngi arvan taplaan piikda. **26** Mma ngi

hava' mdotlot ava ngi 'tun kpha thung rukku Mma' ki rinkinditna' avah kandang a. Mleiya Isowr rah kindit ungta kpindit kcha' khat ava ngi Jisu hinki lamrin ar'aang ngi mdopindit.

27 Mdittu', tpirlin chaakna' rang talu thuh ka'am a? Tpirlin chaakna' rah ka'am liit pemeh. Talu nowlam mih havah markam a? Mmow, miikhat nongtlot ava ngi markam a? Immeh, pdainu havah lamrin ki nowlam mih havah mdo'arkam. **28** Avaleiyi, neen nih hanto ngi tupqutin, tidit tah Isowr rih miikhat avah nowlam dotlot thungki kma' lamrin nih mdopindit. **29** Mditmata Mma' avah Jihudi rek chrelki Isowr daat mow? Mma' avah Chaatktlei rekki Isowr ruk pemeh mow? Ou, Mma' avah Chaatktlei rekki ruk Isowr. **30** Mleiya Isowr khadaat ma'am leiyi, vunkreen rek avah lamrin nih ungta vunkreen kma' rek ava'ruk lamrin ava' ar'aang ngi kpindit rah. **31** Mdittu' neen nih nowlam avah lamrin leiyi, msit ktaak tpurthuh raan? Immeh, anto'liit rang pemeh. Ava' kchang ngi neen nih nowlam avah mruhtaptan qhak thangin.

Abraham a lamrin nih mdopindit

4 Mdittu' dultimii nowpa ki n'paan Abraham ava' vah daksa lam ki dilkqowi vah talu mphaan chaak a, tidit raanno? **2** Mleiya Abraham avah nongtlot tih mpindit chaak bih, mma ngi mpirlin chaakna' rah mruk ka'am a, pdainu Isowr aang pemeh. **3** Pdainu Kchiir laika ngi talu mthe?

"Abraham mih Isowr lamrin chda,
Ungta mma' hinni avah rinkinditna' ngi taipiikda,"
mdit. (*Rnp. 15:6)*

4 'Tunnu miikhat nongtlotna' arda avah plungnee khat tih mii ngi taimeh pdainu avah leenleiyi mdotai. **5** Pdainu rinko'owi kma' rek kpindit piik kcha' Mma' ava ngi, nong nga ktlow kma' pdainu Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' mma' lamrin avah rinkinditna' thung ngi taipiikda. **6** David rukku anto'hep daat tih hanto ngi theda: Isowr rih nongtlotna' kma' rinkinditna' ava ngi mdotai piik chaak mma' avah msuwkqha'a, dida.

7 David tih hanto ngi theda:

"Nowlam tukksut kma' rek mdoptlot piik,
Ungta mupnu arve rek mdopkhum piik mii rek avah msuwkin kqha'a.
8 *Kruwng ngi m'leen nih pnu mdotai piikmah rang,*
Mii avah msuwk kqha'a,"
dida. (*Luw. 32:1-2)*

9 Mdittu' suwqhatna' avah vunkreen kcha' rek then daat mow? Mditmata vunkreen kma' rek then rukko? Mleiya neen nih, Abraham thenni lamrin avah rinkinditna' ngi taipiikda, tiditin. **10** Mdittu' avah taluhep pih mdotai piikko? Mleiya mma ngi vunmreen arlaan mow, mditmata vunmreenma arlaanno? Avah mma ngi vunmreendil pemeh pdainu mma ngi vunmreenduh ngi mdotai piikdok. **11** Mma ngi vuntreenna' avah titinna' khat tih mdo'arlaan chaak. Mma ngi lamrin nih vuntreenna' avah rinkinditna' ki kbihjiik khat tih mdo'arlaan. Mleiya mma ngi vuntreenna' ava' marlaanduh ngi lamrin avah mdothlowi chaak dok. Mleiya mmaan nih vuntreenna' arlaang mlam yoso mmah lamkrin kcha' rek mkheng ki mpa. Ungta mmaan nih lammrin chaakin thungta Isowr rih rinkinditna' thung ngi mmaan nah mdotai chaak lam. **12** Abraham a vunkreen kcha' rek daat ki mpa pemeh. Pdainu neenki n'paan Abraham lamrinna' khuhther thung ngi kchet kcha' rek mmaan then rukku mma' avah mpa kurthuwk. Mleiya vuntreenna' marlaan duduh ngi hava' lamrin avah mma ngi mdothlowi chaak dok.

13 Mleiya Abraham le' mnaumsuwn rekki dultipaam ki alroukchom mii mkurthuhna' raan ki paureel mdo'arlaanin avah nowlam ar'aang pemeh pdainu lamrin ki rinkinditna' ar'aang ngi mdo'arlaan chaakin. **14** Mleiya nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am kcha' rekki alroukchom rek mkurthuhn bih, lamrinna' avah msit ammeh ungta paureel ava' rukka msit ktaakpa kurthuwk kcha' a. **15** Mleiya nowlam mih plungthit mdopthuh, tidit tah nowlam ammana' thung ngi nowlam kupkui ruk ka'am pemeh.

16 Avaleiyi, plungnee dilkqowiyi mkurthuhna' rah lamrin ar'aang ngi paureel avah kurjung. Mleiya havah nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am rek daat kma' Abraham lamrinna' thung ngi ka'am kcha' rek mmaan hin rukku paureel ava ngi nausuwn mkheng rek 'leenni kertlei ktaak ki mkurthuhna' rang ki then. Mleiya Abraham avah neen nkhengin ki n'paan. **17** Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

> *"Neiyi nang nga chaat*
> *knempok rekki mpa*
> *adokpurthuh dok."*
>
> (*Rnp. 17:5)*

Mleiya mma' lamrin chaak Isowr miksut thung ngi mma' avah neen npa kurthuwk dok. Isowr rah kdiyou rek hinni rinkum kpii ungta ka'am kma'

dow rek avah ka'am ksadok rek heppi kthe pchaang.

18 Abraham mih plungbinpsuk ktaak thung ngi plungbinpsuk tu' lamrin chda. Mthungta ava ngi, mma ngi chaat knempa rekki mpa kurthuwk chda. Mleiya mma' hinni:

"Nang asuruwl rekka
anto'hepdat rah,"

(*Rnp. 15:5)*

dida mdothe heppi thuwkda. **19** Ungta mma ngi lamrin 'leenni mdown chaakma ava ngi, mma ngi mdaksa avah kdiyou dok kcha' kluwng khat heppi kerdeida. Mleiya mmah kum arja khat arveel mdophaak chaak dok ungta Sarah vonchowi rang rukka kdiyou kcha' tu' kanpang ngi bin chda. **20** Anto'daat yoso mma ngi Isowr paureel avah lamrinma ngi plung kpenqheek tlowmeh. Pdainu mma ngi mlamrin pnetsetda Isowr hinni ponlor chda. **21** Ungta mma ngi Isowr rih pau mdoreel dok avah Mma ngi mdotlot pchaan tidit tih knet tih lamrin chda. **22** Ungta avaleiyi, 'mma' hinni havah rinkinditna' thung ngi taipiikda.'

(*Rnp. 15:6)*

23 'Tunnu rinkinditna' thung ngi taipiikda, tidit avah mma' then daat chrel lih mdokjit pemeh.

24 Pdainu neen nthenin rukku mdothe. Havah neenki Kruwng Jisu kdiyou thungki kperdel Mma' ava' hinni lamkrin kcha' neen nihin rukku, rinkinditna' ngi miktaipiik raan. **25** Isowr rih Jisu avah neen nih tparmaan leiyi, parlaan pthida ungta neen midotpinditna' raan ki thenni kdiyou thungki perdel nowlda.

Plung kdai le' kanpa

5 Avaleiyi, lamrin nih midotpindit chaak dokin leiyi, neen nih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi Isowr tu' plung kdai avah nthlowi chaak inna.

2 Ungta Mma' ar'aang ngi neen nih 'tun trin chaakna' meekin plungnee ava' thung ngi lamrin ar'aang ngi tuluw chaakna' lam avah nphan chaak inna. Ungta neen nih Isowr ki konlorna' ava' tbinpsuk chaak inni kanpa kcha' inpimin. **3** Ungta ava' daat kma' neen nih tyattraanna' nperteelin thung ngi ava ngi tidiildehna' mdopthuh tidit avah neen nih ndehn a. **4** Ungta tidiildehna' ava ngi rinchan kenreel pthuwkda ungta kenreel rinchan nih plungbinpsuk avah mdopthuh.

5 'Tunnu plungbinpsuk ava ngi ningkya mipiimeh. Mleiya neen nihin nih midotpiikin Pthla Kchiir ava ngi Isowr vonsat

avah neen nuplung rekin thung ngi midotperlei piik dokin.

6 Mleiya neen nih nruh kdowng ngi na'am daatin arlaan nih, mphakat thung ngi Khrista ngi rinko'owi kma' mii rekki thenni diyow piikda. **7** Mrinkindit kcha' miikhat kchang ngi, kuwmiikhat tih kdiyowpiik daat tidit tah amchuchu meh. Miikqha khat ki thennu kuwmiikhat tih kdiyowpiik daat ruk krow. **8** Pdainu Isowr rih neen nihin nih vonsat avah hanto ngi mitedet inda. Mleiya neen nih pnu nerve chaak meekin arlaan nih Khrista ngi neen nakchang inni diyouda.

9 Ava' han'tun nih Isowr rih neen avah Khrista ki hii ava' ar'aang ngi midotpindit chaak dokin leiyi, Mma' ar'aang ngi plungthit mei kquwng thungki neenna miksan chraan. **10** Mleiya neenna miihal kurthuwk chdaat yomin, Mma' Chapa diyow ava' ar'aang ngi Isowr tu' mipalqhat inda. Ava' han'tun nih midotpalqhat dokin ava ngi, Mchapa rinkum mih neenna miksan chraan. **11** Ungta anto'daat mda, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi neenna Isowr hinni tpirlin chaak raan. Mma' ar'aang ngi 'tunnu neenna tkalqhatna' avah tarlaan chaak dokin.

Adam leiyi tidiyow ungta Khrista leiyi trin

12 Avaleiyi, miikhat leiyi, dultipaam thung ngi pnu mluw chaakku ungta pnu leiyi, kdiyou ma'am chaak heppi, mii mkheng 'leenni kdiyou avah arvang chda. Mleiya mii mkheng ngi pnu mdo'arve chaak. **13** Mleiya nowlam mpiikduduh ngi pnu avah dultipaam thung ngi ka'am dok kcha'. Pdainu nowlam ma'amma thung ngu pnu avah taipiik meh. **14** Pdainu Adam ki kupqhun nih Moses arvankpha thung ngi kdiyou ava ngi arvankpaal kcha'. Ungta kdiyou ava ngi Adam nowlam pkui heppi, pnu kervei kma' kpha rek 'leen rukku arvanpaal chda. Adam avah karvang rang Mma' ava' hep daat khat tih ka'am kcha'.

15 Pdainu mkhon ktaak chla avah tparmana' ava'lu pemeh. Mleiya miikhat doparmah ava ngi mii knempok eyouda. Pdainu ava' han'tun nih Isowr ki plungnee ungta Miikhat, tidit tah Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ki chla ava ngi mii knempok 'leenni ptlon piikda. **16** Ungta chla avah pnu kervei miikhat leiyi, karvang ava'lu pemeh. Mleiya miikhat ki nowlam pkuina' thungki karvang dok pau tpinditna' ava ngi tupsulna' pthuwkda. Pdainu nowlam knempok taklaanna' thungki karvang

mkhon ktaak chla ava ngi tpindit pikkna' pthuwkda. **17** Mleiya miikhat doparmah ava ngi miikhat ava'leiyi kdiyou ava ngi paal chda. Pdainu ava' han'tun nih Khat ki, tidit tah Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi plungnee kepleet tih karlaang kcha' ungta rinkinditna' ki chla karlaang kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi tya knem mih rinkum thuh kpaal chdaat lam rang ngoh.

18 Avaleiyi, miikhat doparmana' ava' ar'aang ngi mii mkheng 'leenni tupsulna' ki pau tpinditna' avah arvangda. Anto' heppi Miikhat ki rinkinditna' nongtlot ava' ar'aang ngi mii mkheng 'leenni tpindit piikda kring rinkum avah karvang. **19** Mleiya miikhat pau pqowimana' ava ngi mii knempok avah pnu tperveda, anto' heppi Miikhat pau pqowina' ava ngi mii knempok avah mrinkindit kpurthuh rah.

20 Ava' han'tun nih dow kparmak mnemna' rah nowlam avah arvang amda. Pdainu pnu nemna' thung ngi plungnee avah kerkheel setset tih knemthang. **21** Mleiya pnu ngi kdiyou thuh mpaal chaak heppi plungnee ava ngi neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum kpii rinkinditna' ava ngi kpaal rah.

Pnu thuh tidiyow ungta Khrista hinni trin chaak

6 Mdittu' talu tethe raan? Plungnee mnemsetna' rah neen nih pnu thuh ta'am tlit daat raan? **2** Immeh, anto'liit rang pemeh! Taluhep pih pnu thuh kdiyou dok neen ava ngi pnu thuh ta'am tlit daat rang? **3** Mditmata Khrista hinni dii kluwt dok kcha' neen nkhengin avah Khrista diyowna' thung ngi dii kluwt dok inpimin tidit avah naan nih deimaan timow? **4** Avaleiyi, diiluwna' ava ngi neenna Khrista tu' kdiyou thuh mi'alruwl dok inda. Mleiya Pa ava' konlorna' ava ngi kdiyou thungki Khrista mdoperdel heppi, neen rukka rinkum ki ren tkurthuhna' thung ngi tche chaak raan.

5 Mleiya neen nih Mma' diyowna' thuh ava' heppi neen rukka Mma' tu' kirchinsap kcha' nkurthuh chaakin bih, kertlei liit kmah ngi neen rukka Mma' rinkerheelna' ava' thung ngi tkirchinsap raan. **6** Neen nih havah ndehn tidit tah neen nih pnu suwk'owr tkurthuh porsonmana' raan ki thenni, tidit tah pnu daksa avah msit ktaak tuppthutna' rah neenki miipli avah Mma' tu' kilqhi ngi mdopthowi yowdok. **7** Mleiya kdiyou dok kcha' mma' avah pnu thungki ko'ol dok kcha' a.

8 'Tunnu neen nih Khrista tu' ndiyow chaak dokin bih, neen rukka Mma' tu' trinsap chaak raan tidit tih lamtrin chaakin. **9**

Khrista ngi kdiyou thungki mrinkerheel dok leiyi, veikhat ren nih diyou nowl meh tidit avah ndehn. Kdiyou vih Mma' 'leenni tpaalna' ruhtan sin pchaang meh. **10** Mleiya Mma ngi mdiyow thung ngi pnu thuh veikhadaat tih kdiyou. Pdainu Mma ngi mrinkerheel thung ngu Isowr hinni kring kerheel kcha'.

11 Anto' heppi, naan rukka dakat tih pnu thuh kdiyou dok kchaan ping, pdainu neenki Kruwng Khrista Jisu hinni Isowr hinthah kring dok kchaan ping tidit ikerdei chaan. **12** Avaleiyi, pnu ngi kdung ngi mdongei kqha kma' ava' adopqowi mana' raan, kdiyou kcha' rang adaksaan thung ngi pnu avah tappaalmaan.
13 Naan nih apna rekin avah pnu thuh rinkinditmana' ki khutsinton kurthuwk ki parlaan chmaan. Ava' kchang ngi kdiyou thungki kring kerheel dok kcha' mii rek heppi adak inni apna rekin avah Isowr ki rinkinditna' nongki thenni khutsinton khat kurthuwk ki aparlaan chaan. **14** Mleiya naanna nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am inptipmeh pdainu plungqhat kurduh ngi a'amin leiyi, pnu ngi a'leenin nih tpaalna' ruhtan mdosin mdosin rang pemeh.

Rinkinditna' thuh suwk'owr rek tkurthuhna'

15 Mdittu' talu? Neen nih nowlam kurduh ngi ta'ammaan pdainu plungqhat kurduh ngi ta'amin leiyi, pnu terve tlit raan? Immeh. Anto'liit rang pemeh! **16** Naan nih tidina' thah kqhi pnu hin yoso, mditmata rinkinditna' thah kqhi tethe topqowina' hin yoso, akparlaan chaak naan ava' hinni, naanna suwk'owr rekin ptih, tidit avah naan nih deimaan timow? **17** Choduh vah naanna pnu suwk'owr rek kurthuwk kcha' inptih. Pdainu Isowr rih tpurchuhna' mdet khat aparlaan inda ungta naan nih ava' tpurchuhna' avah aplungchaiyin mkheng tu' pqowi chaan tinu. Avaleiyi, Isowr rah kdopanpaak chaak. **18** Ungta Isowr rih pnu thungki adotperthle chaakin leiyi, naanna rinkinditna' ki suwk'owr rek kurthuwkin imptih.

19 Naanki dultimii daksa ruhdown leiyi, neiyi dultimii heppi kpau ping. Mleiya choduh vah naan nih adaksaan ki apna rekin avah totborna' le' nowlam tuksutmana' hinni nowlam tukksut kma'set akurthuhna' raan ki thenni suwk'owr rih kparlaan kchaan ptih. Pdainu 'tunnu naan nih akenjet chaakna' raan ki thenni apna rekin avah rinkinditna' thung ngi suwk'owr rekki ikparlaan chaan.
20 Mleiya naan nih pnu thuh suwk'owr rek akurthuh thung

innu, rinkinditna' thangvah naanna ko'ol dok kcha' inptih. **21** Mdittu' 'tun naan nih ningkya adophaannaan dow rek ava' thung ngi talu mchei adophanin ka'am a? Mleiya ava' dow rekki mqutna' avah tidiyowna'. **22** Pdainu 'tunnu naan nih pnu thungki adotperthle chaak dok inni ungta Isowr suwk'owr akurthuh chaak inni tkenjetna' ki mchei avah athlowi chaak inna. Ungta ava' thuh ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah ka'am. **23** Mleiya pnu ardaman nah kdiyou pdainu Isowr chla avah neenki Kruwng Khrista Jisu hinni ktlangknai kma' rinkum ava'.

Innknei 'leenki tetdetna' khat

7 Mditmata, ku'uknau rek naan nih miikhat avah mrin khimkhei thung ngi nowlam mih m'leen nih tpaalna' ruhtan mdosin tlit tidit avah deimaan timow? Neiyi havah nowlam kdei rek 'leenni kpau ping. **2** Mleiya mi'innpu ka'am snu khat avah mi'innpu ma'am khimkhei thung ngi nowlam ava ngi mi'innpu 'leenni mdobowl. Pdainu mi'innpu mdiyow dok bih, mma' avah mi'innpu hinki nowlam dobowl thungki kerthlet kcha' a. **3** Anto' mkurthuh bih, snu ava ngi mi'innpu mrin daat arlaan nih pselpa ktlok khat hinni inn'mne bih, mma' avah lowsang kqhinu tidit rah. Pdainu mi'innpu mdiyow chaak bih, nowlam ava' thung ki mmah kerthlet dok kcha' a. Mdit bih, mma ngi pselpa ktlok khat hinni inn nei chyoso, mmah lowsang kqhinu kurthuwk nimeh.

4 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, naan nih ktlok khat tidit tah, kdiyou thungki mdoperdel dok Mma' ava' hinni inn anee chaakna' raan, Khrista daksa ar'aang ngi naan rukka nowlam thung ngi kdiyou dok kcha' inptih. Mleiya havah Isowr hinni anai chaakna' raan ki then. **5** Neen nih daksa nowpa dilkqowiyi na'amin thung vah, daksa ngi kdung ngi mdongei pnu rek ava ngi tidiyowna' ki mchei kepchei rang ngi napna rekin thung ngi nong tlowda. Mleiya daksa ngi kdung ngi mdongei avah nowlam mih mdopandan. **6** Pdainu 'tunnu neen mikbowlin ava' thung ngi tidiyow chaakin ava ngi neenna nowlam thungki miktlan dok inda. Mleiya havah neen nih nowlam thungki paukjit rekki nowpa pli ava' kma' Pthla hinni nowpa ren thung ngi soptolow chaakna' raan ki then.

Pnu tu' tkarnaak

7 Mdittu' talu tethe raan? Neen nih nowlam avah pnu pi'ii tidit raan? Anto'liit rang pemeh! Ava' kchang ngi, Neiyi

nowlam ma'amma bih pnu avah deipindih nimaang. Mleiya nowlam mih:
"Naan nih kraam nimaan tih,"
(*Mpk. 20:17 Knl. 5:21)*
mditma bih, neiyi kakraam avah pnu tidit, dei nimaang. **8** Pdainu pnu ngi paupiik ava' 'leenni changqhatna' louthida k'leen nih mdetmdet ki kqha kma' tngeina' pthuwkda. Mleiya nowlam ma'amma thung ngu pnu avah kdiyou kcha'. **9** Neiya mpha khat thung ngi nowlam ktaak ki arvang kring ping pdainu paupiik ava' marvan thungta pnu avah ring nowlda ungta neiya diyou nuh. **10** Ungta rinkum kpii rang paupiik ava ngi tidiyowna' kihin nih mpiida. **11** Mleiya pnu ngi paupiik ava' 'leenni changqhatna' louda neiya muhuwng chda ungta ava ngi neiya me'eyouda. **12** Avaleiyi, nowlam avah kchiir ungta paupiik avah kchiir ungta mrinkindit ungta kqha.

13 Mdittu' kqha tidit ava ngi nei kthen nuh kdiyowna' mupthuh a? Anto'liit pemeh! Pdainu pnu avah pnu tidit kdodehna' rah kqha ava' ar'aang ngi pnu ngi nei kihin nih tidiyowna' avah mdopthuh. Mleiya havah pnu ava ngi paupiik ava' ar'aang ngi kerkheel set tih pnu tervena' mkurthuhna' rang ki then.

14 Mleiya neen nih nowlam avah pthla 'lam kqowi, pdainu neiya pnu kervei nowpa thuh ka'am ping ungta ava ngi neiya pnu thuh suwk'owr rih mdotyur chaak tidit ndehn a. **15** Mleiya neiyi kdotlot meek avah talu tidit deipindih maang. Mleiya neiyi totlot rah kdongeima ava' kdotlot ungta neiyi kdohal chaakkat ava' kdotlot. **16** Pdainu neiyi kdotlot nuwmma ava' ktlot bih, neiyi nowlam avah kqha a tidit kdorot chaak. **17** Pdainu 'tunnu ava' ktlow avah nei pemeh, nei kthung ngi ka'am pnu ava ngi mdotlot chaak. **18** Mleiya nei kthung ngi 'tidit tah, nei kdaksa thung ngi' kqha khatleh ka'am pemeh. Mleiya kqha totlotna' plungbin avah kihin nih ka'am pdainu ava' totlotna' rang ki lam avah kdophan pchaan pemeh. **19** Mleiya kqha totlot rah kdongei avah kdotlot pchaan pemeh pdainu totlot rah kdongeima kqha kma' ava' kdotlot. **20** 'Tunnu neiyi kdongeima ava' ktlot bih, ava' ktlow tlit avah nei pemeh pdainu nei kthung ngi ka'am pnu ava ngi mdotlot.

21 Avaleiyi, neiyi hava' kdeh a, tidit tah neiyi kqha ktlot rang thung ngi kqha kma' nowpa ava ngi kthung ngi nong mdotlot tlit. **22** Mleiya nei kthungmii ava' dilkqowiyi neiya Isowr nowlam thung ngi kuplung kngam kcha'. **23** Pdainu neiyi kapna rek

thung ngi nei kuplungril ptengda karnaakqhi nowlam msik khat kdeh a. Ungta ava' pnu nowlam ava ngi nei kapna rek thung ngi amda neiya rowngmii mupthutda. **24** O tya thuh msuwkthi kcha' mii ping neiya! Kuw ngi hava' tidiyowna' daksa thungki mekqen thuh chrangda? **25** Neiyi Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi Isowr rah kpanpaak chaak a! Avaleiyi, nei kdaksa ki, kuplungril vah Isowr nowlam soplow chnuh pdainu daksa nowpa vah pnu nowlam avah sopkdolow chaak.

Pthla ar'aang ki rinkum

8 Avaleiyi, 'tunnu Khrista hinni ka'am rek, daksa 'lam thah kchet kma' rek pdainu Pthla ava' dilkqowiyi kchet rek mmaan 'leenni tupsulna' avah am nimeh. **2** Mleiya Khrista Jisu hinni rinkum kpii nowlam ki Pthla ava ngi pnu ki ungta tidiyowna' ki nowlam ava' thung ki neiya mpo'ol chda. **3** Mleiya daksa am leiyi nowlam ava ngi dow khatleh tlow pchaang mda, mruhtanna' ammda. Avaleiyi, Isowr rih Mma' Chapa avah pnu kervei arlim mih pnu leiyi, arjuk pthlada. Anto ngi Mma ngi daksa thung ngi pnu avah psulda. **4** Mleiya daksa 'lam thah kchet kma' pdainu Pthla ava' dilkqowiyi kchet kcha' neen nthung inni nowlam ki mrinkindit dokriin rek ava' mkurkhumna' rang ki thenni Mchapa avah arjuk pthlada.

5 Mleiya daksa 'lam thah kring kcha' rekvah daksa lamki dow rek 'leenni muplungrilin avah mdothiikin. Pdainu Pthla ava' dilkqowiyi kring kcha' rekvah Pthla ava' ki dow rek 'leenni mdothiik chaakin. **6** Mleiya daksa 'lam thah kbin kcha' avah tidiyowna' pdainu pthla 'lam thah kbin kcha' avah rinkum ungta plungdaina'. **7** Mleiya daksa 'lamki plungril avah Isowr kepteng miihal, tidit tah daksa 'lamki plungril lih Isowr nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am pemeh, mditmata ka'am pchaang pemeh. **8** Ava'leiyi, daksa lam thah ka'am rek ava ngi Isowr plung pngam pchaang meh.

9 Pdainu naanna pnu nowpa thung ngi ka'amin ptipmeh. Pdainu Isowr Pthla ava ngi naan athung inni dakat tih ma'am leiyi naanna Pthla thuh ka'am kchaan ptih. Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih Khrista Pthla ava' mthlowi chaakma bih, mmah Khrista hinki pemeh. **10** Ungta Khrista ngi naan athung inni ma'am bih, daksa avah pnu leiyi, kdiyou kcha' a pdainu pthla avah rinkinditna' leiyi, kring kcha' a. **11** Isowr rih Jisu a kdiyou thungki perdelda. naan athung inni Isowr Pthla ava' ka'am mkurthuh bih, kdiyou thungki

Khrista kperdel Mma' ava ngi, kdiyou chrah adaksa rekin avah mma ngi akipring chraan. Mma ngi havah naan athung inni ka'am, Mma' Pthla ava' ar'aang ngi akipring chraan.

12 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek neenna lei kervei kcha' rek inpimin. Pdainu pnu kervei nowpa thung pemeh mditmata neen nih ava' dilkqowiyi trin chaakna' raan ki then pemeh. **13** Mleiya naan nih pnu kervei nowpa dilkqowiyi arinin bih, diyou chkat naandi' pdainu naan nih Pthla ava ngi daksa nongtlot avah apdiyow chaakin bih, naanna ring chnaandi'. **14** Mleiya Isowr ki Pthla ngi mdoqhi rek mkheng avah Isowr chapa reklam. **15** Mleiya naan nih ningqitna' thuh suwk'owr rih ta'amna' rah pthla ado'arlaanin pemeh. Pdainu naan nih chapa ngi adotuhum chaak naanki Pthla avah ado'arlaan chaakin. Pthla ava ngi: *"Abba,* Apa," tidit chaak in. **16** Pthla Mma'kat ava ngi neenki napthlaan tung ngi, neenna Isowr nau rek inpimin tidit ki sakhi avah mdopiik. **17** 'Tunnu neen nih nau rek nkurthuh chaakin bih, alroukchom rek ava' inpimin. Neenna Isowr alrou kchom kcha' rek inpimin. Neen nih Mma' konlorna' ava' ttan chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma' suwkthuhna' thuh dakat tih ntan chaakin bih, neenna Khrista tu' alrou kchomve kcha' rekin pmin.

Dilki tkonlorna'

18 Mleiya 'tunpha ki neen nih tyattraanna' tperteel lih avah neen nihin nih midotpandan piik raan dilki tkonlorna' tungngu tportolphu liit tih binmaang. **19** Mleiya mdopurthuh dok ava ngi, Isowr chapa rek kandan rang avah ningkakraal lih mdo'ardat chaak. **20** Mleiya mdopurthuh dok ava ngi dow khatleh mkurthuh pchaanmana' rah Mma ngi tii pnun pthida. Hava' avah mdopurthuh dok dongei pemeh pdainu Isowr rih havah plungbinpsuk leiyi, tii mdopnun. **21** Mleiya mdopurthuh dok ava' rukku kqop chrang ava' thung ngi suwk'owr tkurthuhna' thungki ngi Isowr nau rekki konlor dok to'ol chaakna' thah mdoktlan chaak rang ava' mdo'ardat chaak.

22 Mleiya 'tunpha thung ngi mdopurthuh dok mkheng ava ngi vonkchowi rang snu powidun heppi kya dok ki heksa ngi ma'am avah neen nih ndehn a. **23** Ungta mmaan daat chrel kma' Pthla ava' ki mkhatna' mchei rek neen rukka, ungta neen kpha rukka nrillin thung ngi kya dok ki hetsat chaakin. Neen nih chapa ngi midotuhum chaak raan, tidit tah neen

ndaksaan midotaktlan chaak raan avah ningkakraal lihtardat chaak inni tyattperteel chaakin. **24** Mleiya neenna hava' plungbinpsuk ava' thung ngi midotsan chaakin, pdainu mik ki tedeh dok plungbinpsuk avah plungbinpsuk pemeh. Mleiya taluleiyi miikhat tih mmik ki mdodeh dok avah kbinpsuk tlit daat rang ngoh? **25** Pdainu neen nih nmik inni tedehma ava nbinpsukin bih, neen nih avah ningkakraal lih, tidiil chaak tu' kilqhi ngi nardat chaak inna.

26 Anto' heppi Pthla ava' rukku neen nruhdownnaan thung ngi midotbom chaakin. Mleiya neen nih talukat leiyi, rintaktham chaak raan, tidit avah tedehn pemeh. Pdainu Pthla Mma' ava ngi nehr rih tethe pchaanmah ngi neen nthenni kya le' heksa tu' kilqhi ngi midotaktham piikin. **27** 'Tunnu plungchai rek kthlaam Mma' ava ngi Pthla ava' ki plungril avah talu tidit mdodeh. Mleiya Pthla ava ngi Isowr plungbin dilkqowiyi miikenje rekki thenni mdoktham piiklam.

Kapchaang han' tun ki kapchaang

28 Ungta Isowr vonsat klow kcha' rek hinni dow mkheng avah mqhatna' rang ki thenni mdotlot tidit avah neen nih ndehn. Mleiya mmaan avah Mma' plungbinrit dilkqowiyi mdo'own chaak lam. **29** Mleiya Mma ngi mduh ngi mdodeh dok rek mmaan avah Mchapa arlim thung ngi mdoperthlen lamna' rah mduduh ngi mdoreel dok ksa. Mleiya Chapa ava ngi unau rek arlak ki mkhatna' mchei mkurthuhna' rah havah mdotlot. **30** Ava' han'tun nih Mma ngi mduduh ngi mdoreel dok rek avah Mma ngi to'own ruk mdo'own. Ungta Mma ngi mdo'own dok rek avah tpindit ruk mdopindit piik. Ungta Mma ngi mdopindit dok rek avah tponlor ruk mdoponlor chaak.

31 Mdittu' neen nih hava' dow rek 'leennu talu tethe raan? Isowr rah neen nthen mkurthuh u, kuw ngi neenna mikepteng raan? **32** Isowr rih Mchapa kat avah kparkhaal kmah ngi neen nthen inni parlaan pthida. Mdittu' taluhep pih Mma ngi Mma' tu' neen nihin nih dow mkheng avah mkhon ktaak ki mikpiikma' raan mow? **33** Kuw ngi Isowr dokchol dok ksa ava' 'leenni mraal kpii pchaang rang? Kpindit kcha' avah Isowr. **34** Kuwda kupsul lah? Kdiyou dok avah Khrista ungta ava' han'tun nih kdiyou thungki kring kerheel dok. Ungta 'tunnu Mmah Isowr machang thah ko'ongda ungta neen nthen inni mikthampiik meek sliinda. **35** Kuw ngi neenna Khrista vonsat

thungki mikpenqhen pchaang raan? Tyattraanna' ngi mditmata plungbin kerthlet tih, mditmata tyatchiireelna ngi mditmata powitham mih mditmata tihiltnaak rah ktaak ki mditmata suwthitna ngi mditmata raal lih mikpenqhen pchaang raanmow?

36 Tikjit ava ngi hanto'theda:

"Nang athenni niiluwn nih
neenna me'eyou inda.
Neenna te'eyow rah yau tu'
mtaisap inda."
(*Luw. 44:22)*

37 Pdainu hava' dow mkheng rek 'leen rukku neen vonsat moklow kchaan Mma' ar'aang ngi neenna kapchaang rek han'tun ki kapchaang rek inpmin. **38** Mleiya neiyi kindit tih kdeh tidit tah kdiyou vih mditmata kring rinkum mih, vaantamsi rekki mditmata paamkpu rekki mditmata ruhtan rekki mditmata 'tun ka'am dok dow rekki mditmata karvang rang dow rekki, **39** mditmata kparthaang tya ngi ungta ktlum tya ngi mditmata mdopurthuh dok dow morson rekki neenki Kruwng Khrista Jisu hinni ka'am Isowr vonsat thungki neenna mipenqhen pchaang liit nimeh.

Isowr rih muplungngam dilkqowiyi mdokchol

9 Neiyi Mesaiah hinni kindit ava' kdothe, plei neimaang. Ungta nei kuplungril deh rukku Pthla Kchiir hinni nei ksakhi avah mpiik a. **2** Mleiya neiyi kuplung thuh kdung ngi tyattraan na' kdoperteel ungta plungkya tlit tih ka'am kcha' ping. **3** Mleiya dultimii nowpa ki dilkqowiyi ku'uknau rek, krik lam rek kchang ngi, Mesaiah hinki neiya pauhor mbukda mdotreen pthi dok rang kpha ruk kdak ki kdorot chaak. **4** Mmaan avah Isreel nau reklam. Mmaan hinni chapa ngi tuhum chaakna', tkonlorna', pauqum rek, nowlam tpiikna', Isowr soptolowna' ungta paureel rek mkheng avah mdopiik lam. **5** Npu'npa rekin avah mmaan thungki karvang lam. Ungta Mesaiah avah dultimii ki rilam dilkqowiyi mmaan thung ngi karvang. Mma' avah dow mkheng ki mkarthak ungta ktlangknai kma' tpanpaak chaakin Isowr ava'. Amen.

6 Pdainu hava ngi Isowr pauna avah msit ammeh mleiya Isreel mii rek mkheng avah Isreel miidakdak thina' lam pemeh.

7 Anto' heppi, Abraham suruwl thungki mkurthuhn leiyi, mmaan mkheng avah Abraham nau rek thina' lam pemeh. Pdainu:

"Aijek thungki ngi nang
asuruwl rek avah ttai rah,"

mdodit. (*Rnp. 21:12)*

8 Mleiya dultimii nowpa ki dilkqowiyi kqou kcha' nau rek mmaan avah Isowr nau reklam pemeh. Pdainu paureel ki nau rek mmaan avah suruwl avale' tidit tih mdotai lam. **9** Mleiya paureel ki pauna rek avah hava':

"Tpelreen dok mpha ava' thung
ngi Neiya arjung nikdi'
Ungta Sarah ngi chapa khat
kupluw chrah,"

mdodit.

(*Rnp. 18:10,14)*

10 Ungta hava' daat pemeh, pdainu Rebecca rukku miikhat, tidit tah npu'n'paan Aijek leiyi, kurmuwngda. **11** Mleiya chapa 'knii rek ava ngi mqou duduhn nih ungta mmaanve ngi kqha mditmata kthi khatleh mtlot duduhn nih, nong rek lei kma' mko'own kcha' do'own chaakna' ki plungbinrit ava' mkurthuhna' rah, **12** Rebecca hinni hanto'theda:

"Kver ava ngi mokmow
sopklow chrah."

(*Mpk. 33:19)*

13 Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Neiyi Jakob vonsat kdolow,
pdainu Esau a kdopder
chaak,"

dida. (*Mal. 1:2-3)*

14 Mdittu' talu tethe raan? Isowr hinni rinkinditmana' ka'am a, tidit raan? Immeh, anto'liit rang pemeh. **15** Mleiya Isowr rih Moses hinni hanto'theda:

"Neiyi plung kdopkham
chaak khimkhei rek hinni
plung pkham chnikdi'
Ungta plungkham kdotedet
nuwm khimkhei rek hinni
plung pkham chnikdi',"

dida. (*Mpk. 33:19)*

16 Mdit bih, kbin kcha' mma' ava' pemeh, mditmata kchen kcha' mma' ava' pemeh pdainu plungqhat ktedet kcha' Isowr ava' plungbin. **17** Mleiya Kchiir laika ngi, Pharoah hinni hanto'theda:

"Hava' plungbinrit kat leiyi,
tidit tah Neiyi, Nei
kruhtan avah nang ahin
nih adokepdehna' rah
Ungta Nei kmiing avah
dultipaam mkheng thung
ngi tethethutna' rang ki
thenni,
Neiyi nang nga singsa
adokupthuh." (*Mpk.*
9:16)

18 Avaleiyi, Mma ngi plung mdopqhat nuwmna' hinni Mma ngi plungqhat horda ungta plung mdotapchai nuwmna' hinni mma ngi tapchaida.

19 Mdit bih, naan nih kihin nih hanto' the naandi': "Taluleiyi Mma ngi 'tun kpha thuh neenna midotupsulin? Mleiya Mma' plungbin avah kuw ngi mapkhaan a?" **20** Pdainu dakat tih O dultimii, Isowr kepteng ngi karthaang nang

avah kuw ptih? Mdopurthuh dok ava ngi mukpurthuh kcha' ava' hinni: Taluleiyi Nang ngi neiya hanto'hep adotpurthuhda, kdi rang? **21** Beelksa mii ava ngi kanka ngi tsin rang beelruk ungta chowmkponbor rih tsin rang beel rukka mtenekklom khatsap ava' thung ki ngi tsakvena' rah ruhtan mdothlowi chaak pemeh mow?

22 Isowr rih muplungthit mei kquwng avah tpandan rah mdongei ungta Mma' ruhtan avah mii rekki mdodeh raan mdongei. Anto'daat yoso, Mma ngi plungthit mei kquwng karlaang chrang rek mmaan hinni kdung ngi mdodiil piik chaak lam ungta tkenveina' ki thenni mmaan avah mdoporthlon chaak doklam. **23** Ungta Mma ngi konlor ki thenni choduduh ngi mdoporthlon dok mmaan, tidit tah plungqhat ki beel rek hinni Mma' konlorsina' ava' mdopandanna' rang ki thenni havah mdotlot. **24** Anto' heppi Mma ngi Jihudi rek arlak ki daat kma' Chaatktlei rek arlak ki neen rukka midoto'own chaak dokin pemeh mow? **25** Mma ngi Hosia laika thung ngi:

"Neiyi, Nei kmii kma' mii rek
avah Nei kmii rek
dilam nikdi', ungta Neiyi
vonsat kdolowma snu
ava' hinni, nang nga Nei
kvonsat'low pti',
dinikdi'."

mdodit. (*Hos. 2:23)*

26 *"Ungta havah hanto'*
kurthuwk rah, tidit tah,
'naanna Nei kmii rekin
ptipmeh, kdoditna'
ava'kat thung ngi,
'Neiyi naanna Kring Isowr
chapa rekin ptih,' dilam
nikdi'.' "

dida. (*Hos. 1:10)*

27 Ungta Isaiah rukku Isreel rek leiyi, owngda, hanto'theda:

"Isreel nau rek chai avah
truwnpii biing ki
sitphuiya ngi nem chleek
yoso, mqhe rek daat ksan
chlam rah.
***28** Mleiya Mma ngi nong avah*
kupqu rah,
Ungta rinkinditna' thung ngi
avah kreenptowi pthi
rah,
Mleiya Kruwng ngi
dultipaam thuh nong
avah ktowitek ki ktlow
rah." (*Is. 10:22-23)*

29 Ungta choduh ngi Isaiah ngi hanto ngi mdothe heppi*:*

"Sabaoth * *Kruwng ngi neen*
nihin nih charuwl khat
mdomaakma don nih,
Neenna Sodom hep daat
tkurthuh chaak raan
Ungta neenna Gomorah
hep daat mikpurthuh

---

*__29__ Parvaan raalmii Kruwng, mdoditna'

pthidok thuh raan."
(*Is. 1:9)*

Isreel rek lamrin mana'

30 Avaleiyi, neen nih talu tethe raan? Mleiya rinkinditna' kopqowi kma' Chaatktlei rekki rinkinditna', tidit tah lamtrin chaak ki rinkinditna' avah marlaan chaak inna. **31** Pdainu rinkinditna' ki nowlam kopqowi kcha' Isreel mii rekki rinkinditna' ki nowlam avah arlaang pchaang chlammeh. **32** Havah taluleiyo? Mleiya mmaan nih lamrin nih avah mdothlaam chaakin pemeh, pdainu mmaan nih nowlam ki nong rekki mdopqowi chaakin. Mleiya mmaan nih khuhsiir tpirthitna' Lung ava' 'leenni khuhsiir mdopirthit chaakin. **33** Hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Asuwn, Neiyi Jion thung ngi khuhsiir tpirthitna' Lung khat ungta tparkhaanna' Lungpii khat kthiika.
Ungta kuwku yoso, Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' rek khimkheiya ningkya duhlam nimeh."
(*Is. 8:14, 28:16)*

10 Ku'uknau rek, neiyi kdung ngi kuplung ngamna' rang ungta Isowr hinni krinkthamna' avah Isowr rih Isreel mii rek mdosan chaak rang ava'. **2** Mleiya neiyi mmaan 'leenni sakhi kpiik chaak a, tidit tah mmaan nih Isowr hinni kdung ngi plung mdopluw chaakin pdainu mmaan dongei avah tedeh pinditna' dilkqowi pemeh. **3** Mleiya mmaan nih Isowr ki rinkinditna' mdodeh pinditma inni ungta mmaan nih mmaan ki rinkinditna' mdopqhan chaak inni Isowr ki rinkinditna' thung ngu kakparlaan chlam pemeh. **4** Mleiya lamkrin kcha' khimkhei rek hinni rinkinditna' ki thenni Khrista a nowlam ki mqutna'.

5 Mleiya Moses tih nowlam ki rinkinditna' ki mleiyi hanto' kjitda:

"Hava' dow rek ava' ktlow kcha' mii ava ngi, mmaan ar'aang *ngi kring chlam rah,"* dida. (*Lev. 18:5)*

6 Pdainu lamrin ki rinkinditna' ava ngi hanto'theda:

"Aplung thung ngi, parvaan thah kuw kuhung rang, dichma'?" (*Knl. 30:12)*

Mleiya karthak ki Khrista arjunkqhi rang ki **7** Mditmata

"Kdiyou thungki Khrista arhunkqhi rang ngi kukthuwk ava' thuh kuw kyungkqum rang?"
Mleiya kurduh ki Khrista arhunkqhi rang ki
(*Knl. 30:13)*

8 Pdainu havah talu mdothena?

"Pauna rek avah ahin nih knaitek ki ka'am a, anehr kpha thung ngi ka'am a,
Ungta aplung thung ngi

ka'am a." (*Knl. 30:14)*
Mleiya neen nih kdoparjaamin lamrin ki pauna ava'. **9** Mleiya nang ngi anehr rih Jisu avah Kruwng ava' tidit athethut chaak bih, ungta Isowr rih Mma' avah kdiyou thungki mdoperdel tidit aplung thung ngi lam'arin chaak bih, nang nga tkarsan chaak phang chnadi'. **10** Mleiya nang ngi aplung ngi lam'adorin chaak ungta ava ngi arinkindit kcha'. Ungta anehr rih adothethut chaak ava ngi tkirliinna' avah ka'am.
11 Mleiya Kchiir laika thuh hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' rek khimkheiya ningkya duhlam nimeh." (*Is. 28:16)*

12 Mleiya Jihudi rekle' Grik rekki mkertleina' ka'am pemeh. Mleiya mmaan mkheng 'leenni Kruwng kurthuwksap Mma' ava ngi Mma' ko'own kcha' mkheng rek 'leenni svang ngi ka'am. **13** Mleiya:

"Kuwku yoso, Kruwng miing ko'own kcha' mma' avah ksan chrah." (*Joe. 2:32)*

14 Mmaan nih Mma' hinni lammrin chaakma innu, taluhep pih mmaan nih Mma' avah ko'own kcha' lam rang ngo? Ungta mmaan nih mdo'arjaak liitmaan Mma' avah taluhep pih lamkrin chlam rang ngo? Ungta kparjaam piik ktaak ki taluhep pih mmaan nih karja lam rang ngo? **15** Ungta kparjaam lam rang ngo? Hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"Plung kdai ki kqhapaumin kparjaam rek, dow kqha rekki plung ngamna' pau kparjaam kcha' rek khuh avah tya thuh kqha chdaat a."
(*Is. 52:7 Hah. 1:15)*

16 Pdainu mmaan mkheng inni kqhapaumin avah mdopqowi chaakin pemeh. Mleiya Isaiah ngi hanto'theda:

"Kruwng neen nih kdotheen pau avah kuw ngi lamrin chaak a?" (*Is. 53:1)*

17 Avaleiyi, lamrinna' avah tarjaak thungki karvang ungta tarjaakna' avah Isowr pauna thungki karvang. **18** Pdainu neiyi kthe a, Mmaan nuh arja lammeh mow? O, mdo'arjaak in.

"Mmaan krowl avah dultipaam mkheng thung ngi kchet dok a.
Ungta mmaan pauna rek avah dultipaam mqutna' mphaak dok a." (*Luw. 19:4)*

19 Pdainu neiyi kthe a, Isreel mii rekvah avah deilam meh mow? Mkhatna' thung ngi Moses tih theda:

"Neiyi naan avah chaat khat kma' 'leenni kukyuwn kcha ngi apa'am nikaandi'.
Neiyi naan avah mongkokto

chaat khat 'leenni
aplungin pthit nikdi',"
dida. (*Knl. 32:21)*
20 Pdainu Isaiah ngi changkarngam mih hanto'theda:
"Nei makthlaam kma' rekki
Neiya mdei chlamda.
Nei mikqhil kma' rek hinni
Neiya kkandang
kcha' ping." (*Is. 65:1)*
21 Pdainu mma ngi Isreel rek hinni hanto'theda:
"Neiyi tethe kopqowi kma'
ungta mlehkunluk mii rek
hinni niiluwn nih kbaan
kdothlaan chaak." (*Is. 65:2)*

Isreel rekki mqhe rek

11 Mdittu' neiyi kthe a, tidit tah Isowr rih Mmii rek avah mrotma lam mow? Immeh, anto'liit pemeh. Mleiya nei rukka Isreel miikhat ping. Abraham charuwl thungki ungta Benjamin phung thungki miikhat ping. **2** Isowr rih choduh mdodeh dok ksa Mmii rek avah mdorotmalu ka'am pemeh. Mleiya Elaijah paumin thung ngi, Kchiir laika ngi mdothe avah naanna deimaan timow? Mleiya mma ngi Isreel rek ptengda Isowr hinni mdopnuwm chaak.
3 *"Kruwng mmaan nih Nah*
akhulpu rek avah eyou
lamda.
Ungta Nang arinparlaanna'
khaan rek avah pkuipthi
lamda.
Ungta neiya kthina daat
imping ungta mke'eyou
rang ngi mtathlaam lam
a."
(*1 Pkg. 19:10,14)*
4 Pdainu Isowr rih taluhep pih marthaanno? Mma ngi hanto'theda:
"Neiyi nei kthen nih, Baal
hinni mupkhup pih
tirdiilda luwkbu kma' mii
pun tikhiu parkhaalnu
kthiik dok a,"
dida. (*1 Pkg. 19:18)*
5 Anto' mkurthuh u, 'tunki mpha thung ngi plungnee dilkqowiyi tokchol dok aangqhe rek ka'am daat lam a. **6** Ungta plungnee leiki mkurthuh bih, nong rekki mlei avah amporson meh, mditmata plungnee avah plungnee kurthuwk porsonmeh. Pdainu ava ngi nong leiki mkurthuh bih, avah plungnee leiki kurthuwk porsonmeh, mditmata nong avah nong kurthuwk porsonmeh.

7 Mdittu' talu? Isreel rekki mdothlaamin avah phang chlam mda pdainu mdokchol dok rek mmaan ava ngi avah mphan chaak inna ungta mqhe rek hinnu avah plung mdotapchai pthi.
8 Tikjit dok ksa ava' heppi:
"Isowr rih mmaan hinni

pthla ki'iing pii lamda,
Ungta khu kdei pchaang
kma' mik rek pii lamda.
Ungta khu karja pchaang
kma' rah kna pii lamda.
Tuni kpha ngi havah mdopiik
tlit daat lam."
(*Knl. 29:4 Is.29:10)*

9 David rukku hanto' kjitda:
"Mmaan maalna' khaan avah
ktaang le' tepmenna'
ikurthuwkso ungta ava
ngi khuhsiir tpirthitna'
dow rek ikurthuwkso.
Ungta ava ngi mmaan hinni
tpiikpenletna'
ikurthuwkso."
10 *Mleiya mmaan nih khu*
mdodeh mana' raanni
mmik rekin avah ijiing
chso.
Ungta mpha ktai thung ngi
mtukhumin avah
itorkon chso,"
dida. (*1 Pkg. 69:22-23)*

Mbaak toppow rek

11 Audilli neiyi kthe a: Mmaan nah mtlukna' raan ki thenni khuhsiir mpirthitin mow? Immeh, anto'liit pemeh. Pdainu mmaan nowlam tuksutmana' ava' ar'aang ngi mmaan thung ngi tepnerna' mthuhna' rah tkirliinna' avah Chaatktlei rek hinni ktlung kcha'. **12** 'Tunnu mmaan nowlam tuksutmana' ava ngi dultipaam ki svangthuhna' ungta mmaan dopchaanma ava ngi Chaatktlei rek svangthuhna' mkurthuh u, mmaan kurkhumna' ngaalvah tya kepnem thang rang ngoh?

13 Mleiya neiyi Chaatktlei rek naan ahin nih kthe a. Mleiya neiyi Chaatktlei rek naan ahin nih tamsi khat kkurthuh chaakya ngi neiyi nei ksoplow chaakna' avah kdoponlor chaak. **14** Mleiya havah krik lam thungki kmii rek thung ngi tepnerna' pqouda ungta neiyi taluhep kduyoso ngi mmaan avah mruk daat yoso kdonsan chaak lamna' rang ki then. **15** Mleiya mmaan mdovar pthi lam ava ngi dultipaam tpalqhatna' mkurthuh u, mmaan marlaan chaak lam u, taluhep rang ngoh? Pdainu avah kdiyou thungki rinkum ava'rang pemeh mowi? **16** Mleiya mrukri ki mchei avah mchiir bih, ava' thung ki ngi tponlom thenpen ava' rukka kchiir rah. Ungta murjung avah mchiir bih, mbaak rek rukka kchiir rah.

17 Ungta mbaak aangqhe rek avah reenso, nowmkruwn nang avah mmaan arlak ki atoppow chaak bih, nang nga kruwn dakdak arjung thungki then kqha ksim kcha' kurthuwk kcha' imptih. **18** Avaleiyi, nang ngi mbaak rek ptengda pirlin chma'. Pdainu nang ngi apirlin

chaak cheentung ngi, nang ngi murjung ava' adobom pemeh pdainu murjung ngi nang avah adotbom chaak tidit perngeelma'. **19** Mdit bih, nang ngi: “Ava' thuh nei mdotoppow chaakna' rang ki thenni mbaak rek avah mdoreen pthi,” dida the chnadi'. **20** Kqha a, mleiya mlamrinmaan leiyi, mmaan nah mreen pthi doklam a ungta nang nga lamrin nih krip kcha' imptih, pdainu naarlinna ngi binma' pdainu aning apqitcha'. **21** Mleiya Isowr rih mnowpa dakdak ki mbaak rek maklu mparkhaalma'u, nang rukka aparkhaal nimeh.

22 Avaleiyi, Isowr ki mqhatna' le' mthitna' avah adeipindih cha'. Nang ngi Mma' qhatna' thung ngi a'am chaak tlit bih, ktlu kcha' rek hinni mthitna' pdainu nang athenni avah mqhatna'. Mditma bih, nang rukka akreen pthi rah. **23** Ungta mmaan rukka mlamrin mana' thuwn nih ma'am chaak tlit maanbi, ava' thuh koppop chlam rah. Mleiya Isowr rih mmaan avah veikhat ava' thuh toppow ruk mapchaan. **24** Mleiya mnowpa ngi nowmkruwn kurthuwk kcha' thungki nang avah areenda nowpa kepteng ngi kruwn dakdak 'leenni adotoppow chaak. Mdit bih, mnowpa ngi kruwn dakdak baak rek mmaan avah kruwn dakdak 'leenni toppow rang avah tya thuh ko'olrang ngow?

Isreel rek mkheng avah ksan chrah

25 Mleiya ku'uknau rek naan nih hava' paukordowl ava' kdei kmah ngi a'am raan avah neiya ngei maang. Mditma bih naanna athinaan ki aplungbin chaakin thung ngi kinrit kcha ngi kirbin naandi'. Mleiya Chaatktlei rekki mkurkhum chaakna' mphaakduh kpha thung ngi hava' mruk thuh plung pchaina' avah Isreel rek hinni kthuwk dok. **26** Ungta hanto ngi Isreel rek mkheng avah ksan chrah, tidit tah hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

“Mikaktlanpiik avah Jion ki
kthuwk rah ungta Mma
ngi Jakob mii rek avah
rin'owimana' thungki
kperheel chlam rah.
27 *Mleiya, Neiyi mmaan pnu*
arve rek klow pthipiik lam
thung ngi,
Neiyi kpaupqum avah
mmaan tu pqum nikdi'”
(*Is. 59:20-21)*

28 Ungta kqhapaumin leivah mmaan nah naan aleiyi ava' ki miihal reklam pdainu mduh thah tokchol dok leivah mpa'leen leiyi, mmaan nah vonsat'low reklam.

29 Mleiya Isowr ki chla rekle' to'ownna' thung vah tpursulna'

ka'am pemeh. **30** Mleiya mphakhat thuh naanna tethe kopqowi kma' rekin ptih pdainu mmaan nih tethe mdopqowi maan ava ngi naan nih plungqhat avah adophan chaakin. **31** Anto' heppi hava'le' rukka 'tunnu tethe mdopqowi in pemeh tidit tah havah naan ahin nih plungqhat adotetdetin ava' ar'aang ngi mmaan rukku plungqhat mdophan chaakna' raan ki then.
32 Mleiya Mma ngi mii mkheng hinni plungqhat mdopiik pchaanna' rah Isowr rih mmaan avah tethe topqowi mana' thung ngi mdokhum pthi lam .

Tpanpaakna'

33 O, Isowr ki luwkinritna' le'
tedeh pinditna' avah tyatya
thung ngi kukthuwk dok chdaat a!
Kuwkhat leh ngi Mma'
paupinditna' avah thlaam pthuwk pchaang meh,
Ungta kuwkhat leh ngi Mma'
'lam rek avah mdilji pchaang meh.
34 *"Mleiya kuwda Kruwng plungril kdei dok a?*
Mditmata kuwda Mma' kperseel pchaang nga?
(*Is. 40:13 Jer. 23:18)*
35 *Mditmata leiyi, mdochowi rang ngi Mma' hinni rukri ngi kpiik kcha' kuw ka'amda?"* (*Job. 41:11)*
36 Dow mkheng avah Mma'
hinki ungta Mma' ar'aang thungki,
Ungta Mma' thungki kthuwk.
Mma' hinni ktlangknai kmah
tponlor chaak kurthuwkso. Amen.

Nikring ngi rintparlaanna'

12 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, akaktham chaak inna, naan nih Isowr plungkham ava ngi adak inni adaksa rekin avah akring inni rintparlaan chaak ki, kchiir rih, Isowr plung ngam mih ikparlaan chaan. Mleiya havah naanki pthla lamki anongtlot raankat ava'. **2** Ungta naan nih hava' dultipaam ki nowpa thung ngi korthlong chmaan pdainu aplungrilin adoperthlen chaak inni ikorthlong chaan. Mleiya ava ngi naan nih kqha avah talu ungta trotpiik krow avah talu ungta Isowr plungbin kurkhum avah talu tidit avah perteelda deinaandi'.

3 Mleiya nei kihin nih plungnee mdotpiik chaak ava' ar'aang ngi neiyi naan arlak inni ka'am mii khimkhei rek hinni kthe chaak a. Mleiya miikhat tih mdobin rangkat ava' han'tun nih mthina ngi

kparthaang ngi mkirbin rang pemeh. Pdainu Isowr rih mii khimkhei hinni mdothem lamrin ki tpertetna' ava' dilkqowiyi mkilrin chaak tu' kilqhi ngi mdobin chaak rah. **4** Mleiya neen nih ndaksaan 'leenni napna rekin knempok ki ka'am pdainu napna rekin mkheng avah mnongtlot khatsap daat pemeh. **5** Anto' heppi knempok neen avah Khrista hinni daksa khadaat inpimin ungta neen khatkhat avah khat le' khat ki pna rek inpimin. **6** Neen nihin nih plungnee midotpiik chaakin ava' dilkqowiyi mdetmdet ki chla rek avah neen nih tothlowi chaakin. Neen nih chla rek avah pau tphuwnna' ki mkurthuh cheentung ngi nlamrin tu' kinqimchap pih avah ipurphuwng chaan cheh. **7** Mditmata soptolowna' ki nkurthuh cheentung ngi nsoplow chaak naan thuh, kpurchuk kcha' mkurthuh cheentung ngi tpurchuhna' thuh isinton chaan cheh. **8** Mikoksopdei mma' ava ngi tkorsowna' ava' 'leenni, kpiidei kcha' mma' ava ngi kertleu vih tpiikna' 'leenni chla avah asinton chso. Kqhi kcha' mma' ava ngi plung kluwt tih, plungqhat ktedet kcha' mma' ava ngi kanpa dok ki mdopiik chaak rah.

Vonsat

9 Vonsat avah kqha tpurhuwina' purthuh maan. Kqha kma' avah apder chaan. Kqha avah knet tih akyowng chaan. **10** Naan nih unaukat vonsat korlow heppi khat le' khat avah plungqhat tih ikarman chaan. Adakin akarjat chaakin han'tun nih khat le' khat ikarjat chaan. **11** Naan nih ardathit thlowi maan, pdainu apthlaan tu' plung kluwt tih Kruwng nga sop'alow chaan. **12** Plungbinpsuk thuh ikanpa chaan, kdung ngi tyattraanna' thung ngi adiildei chaan. Ungta naan nih kdet liit kmah rinkthamna' thung ngi i'am tlit chaan. **13** Miikenje rek dokriin rek avah athempiik deiyin ungta mal rek tuptlun chaak kdung ngi angei chaan.

14 naan ahin nih tyat chiireelna' akpii rekin avah suwqhat apii chaan, suwqhat apiin pauhor bukmaan. **15** Kanpa kcha' rektu' ikanpasap chaan ungta kqap kcha' rektu' iqapsap chaan. **16** Naan nih khat le' khat hinni plungril khatsap ahordei in. Naan nih aplungrilin avah kparthaang dow rek 'leenni thimaan pdainu kpirdil kcha' rektu' ikilqhisapin. Athina daatin ki plungbin thung ngi kinrit chmaan.

17 Kqha kma' thenni kqha kma' pii perheel maan. Mii mkheng dodeh ngi takyat kurhuwi rek ava' atlow chaan. **18** Naan nih mrot khimkhei thung ngi mkirsit cheentung ngi mii mkheng tu' plung kdai deek ki i'amin. **19** Nei kvonsat'low rek, naan nih adak inni phuw louvotmaan pdainu plungthit mei kquwng ki thenni mmun apii chaan. Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Phuw klou avah Nei kthen,
Neiyi pii perheel nikdi,"

dida (*Knl. 32:35)* Kruwng ngi mdothe. **20** Avaleiyi,

"*Nang ngi amiihal avah*
mpowi mtham cheentung
ngi apmaalcha'.
Mning makraal cheentung
ngi dii apneek cha',
Tidit tah nang ngi
hanto' adotlot chaak ava
ngi mma' luwchai 'leenni
mei'ai kpurtuwl kcha'
kurthuwk nadi'."

(*Prl. 25:21-22)*

21 Naanna kqhakmah ngi mdopchaan kurthuwkmaan pdainu kqha ava ngi kqha kma' avah atappchaanin.

Ruhtanna' ksin rek hinni ikparlaan chaan

13 Mii khimkheiyi ruhtanna' ksin sarka hinni makparlaan chaak rah. Mleiya Isowr hinki kma' ruhtanna' ka'am pemeh ungta hava' ka'am ruhtanna' khimkhei rek avah Isowr rih mdokthlan ksadok.

2 Avaleiyi, hava' ruhtanna' ava' kikthitna' rek khimkheiyi Isowr ki ruhtan pauqum avah mikthitna'a, ungta ava' kikthitna' rek mmaan ava ngi pau tpinditna' avah mtun inni mthuhqhi chaak inna. **3** Mleiya paamkpu rek avah kqhanong rek 'leenni tqit chaakna' ka'am pemeh pdainu kqha kma' nong rek 'leen. Nang ngi ruhtanna' ksin rek 'leenni ning tipqitma rah angeiya? Mditta nang ngi kqha ava' atlow cha' ungta nang nga ava'kat tih akpanpaak chrah. **4** Mleiya mma' avah kqha ki thenni Isowr suwk khat. Pdainu nang ngi kthi atlot cheentung ngi ning'apqitcha', mleiya mma ngi mraal'kaang avah msit ktaak ki mdohor pemeh. Mleiya mma' avah kthi ktlow mma' hinni plungthit mei kquwng ksin thuh rang ngi, phuw klou rang Isowr ki suwk khat. **5** Avaleiyi, plungthit mei kquwng ava'lei daat kma' nang aplungrildeh kindit chaakna' rang leiyi, mhin nih akparlaan chaak rah.

6 Mleiya mlei hava' leiyi nang ngi paammii sumqhai rek ava' rukka adopiik rah, tidit tah mmaan nah hava' nong ava' thung ngi kdet liit kmah

kthleng kcha' Isowr sopklow kcha' reklam. **7** Avaleiyi, nang ngi adopiik rang ma'am dilkqowiyi mii khimkhei hinni apii. Paammii sumqhai adotuwlna' hinni paammii sumqhai avah apii, sumqhai adotuwlna' hinni sumqhai avah apii. Ungta ningqit adotedetna' rang hinni ningqit atedet, takyat chaakna' adotedetna' rang hinni takyat chaakna' atedet cha'.

Mnit knaitek kcha' a vonsat athlowi chaan

8 Naan nih khat le' khat vonsat akorlow chaakin kma'don kuwkhat leh hinni lei tuwlmaan. Mleiya ktlok khat vonsat klow kcha' mma' ava ngi nowlam avah mpurtluwm chaak a. **9** Mleiya nowlam mih hanto' mdothe:

"Nang ngi lowsang thi nimtih.
Nang ngi mii eyou nimtih.
Nang ngi pru nimtih.
Nang ngi mlangkma' sakhi
pii nimtih.
Nang ngi, pner nimtih."
(*Mpk. 20:13-15,17 Knl. 5:17-19,21)*

Ungta hava' thung ngi pauqum ktlei morson am chyoso ava' mkheng avah hava ngi khadaat mdopthut pthi dok, tidit tah,

"Nang ngi a'innveen avah
adak kat heppi vonsat
adolow chaak rah."
(*Lev. 19:18)*

10 Vonsat tih mi'innveen hinni mthitna' tlowmeh, avaleiyi vonsat avah nowlam ki mkurtluwmna'.

11 Ungta 'tunki mpha avah ki'iip thungki tkerdelna' mpha tidit adodeh pindit chaak inni, naan nih havah atlown. Mleiya 'tunnu tkirliinna' avah neen nih lamnrin chaak thokin thungki hinni lamknai kcha' a. **12** Jaan avah meknem kvei dok kcha' a ungta khuvaar avah knaitek kcha' a. Avaleiyi, neen nih kjiingnu thungki nong rek avah ivarpthiin cheh ungta mar'aang ki raaldona avah ina chdok incheh. **13** Neen nih khuvaar ki heppi takyat kurhuwiyi ichet chaan cheh. Ungta lop pih thowldii tneekna' thuh, ungta tipritna' thuh ungta jowltpurjutna' thuh ungta tekterdeuna' thuh ungta tker'e tkalraina' thuh ungta tukyuwnna' thuh ta'am raan pemeh. **14** Pdainu Kruwng Jisu Khrista avah buwdiir rih hilna chda ungta daksa ngi kdung ngi mdongei daksa ki avah mning tuptlunpiik raan pemeh.

Mruh ktang le' mruh kdowng

14 Naan nih mlamrin kdowng khat avah arlaang deichaan pdainu plung thuh kinqim kma' leennu kerteenna' maan. **2** Mleiya miikhat tu' dow mkheng kdochaak krow tidit tih lammrin

chaak a pdainu mlamrin knet kma' khatvah anthithowlnu chrel daat mdochaak chaak. **3** Ava' vah kcha kcha' mma' ava ngi kcha kma' mma' avah tukksut kma' tlow mso. Ungta kcha kma' mma' ava ngi kcha kcha' mma' 'leenni pau pindit mso. Mleiya Isowr rih mma' avah mdorot piik dok. **4** Miiktlok khat suwk 'leenni paukpindit nang nga kuw ptih? Mleiya mma ngi mma' kpupa ava' hin daat tih krip kcha' mditmata ktlu kcha'. Dakat tih mmah krip chrah mleiya Isowr rih mma' avah mdopri pchaan.

5 Miikhat tih nit khat avah nit morson rek hinni klin nih kbincha' ruk krow. Anto ngi mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki muplungril thung ngi krip pih mdobin chaak rah. **6** Nit ava' kdan kcha' mma' ava ngi Kruwng hinni avah mdodan chaak. Ungta nit ava' kdancha' kma' mma' ava' rukku Kruwng hinni avah mdodan chaak pemeh. Kcha kcha' mma' ava ngi Kruwng hinni mdochaak chaak tidit tah mma ngi Isowr mdopanpaak chaak. Ungta kcha kma' mma' ava' rukku Kruwng hinni mma ngi mdochaak chaak pemeh ungta Isowr rah mdopanpaak chaak. **7** Mleiya neen kuwkhat leh rukka mthina daat thung ngi kring kcha' ka'am pemeh ungta mthina daat thung ngi kdiyou ka'am pemeh. **8** Mleiya neen nih nrin bih, Kruwng hinni trin chaakin ungta ndiyow chaakin bih, Kruwng hinni tidiyow chaakin. Avaleiyi, neen nih nrin rukku mditmata ndiyow rukku neenna Kruwng dow rekin pimin.

9 Mleiya Mma' avah kdiyou le' kring, mikniing ki Kruwng mkurthuhna' rah Khrista ngi hava' rang ki thenni diyouda ungta kerdelda ungta veikhat kring nowl. **10** Pdainu taluleiyi a'uanau hinni pau apindit tah? Mditmata taluleiyi nang ngi a'uanau avah ayowm chaak a? Mleiya neen nkheng inni Khrista ki paupinditna' longkhom aang ngi trisap chaak raan. **11** Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

> *"Kruwng ngi, Neiyi ring nuh*
> *ka'am leiyi, pkhup*
> *khimkheiyi Nei kihin nih*
> *luwmdotbuk chaak rah*
> *ungta plei khimkheiyi*
> *Isowr hinni mkerthethut*
> *chaak rah,"*

dida. (*Is. 45:23)*

12 Ava' vah neen nkheng inni ndak ndakin ki nlei rekin avah Isowr hinni tethe chaak raan.

13 Avaleiyi, neen nih khat le' khat 'leenni pau tpindit porson raan pemeh pdainu ava' kchang ngi neen nih nu'unnau rek 'lamqowi thung ngi khuhsiir pirthitna' rah mditmata moplowmna' rah,

totlotmana' raan ki thenni nuplungin ikperseeldei incheh. **14** Neiyi kdeh ungta Kruwng Jisu ar'aang ngi kindit tidit kdeh tidit tah mthina ngi ktobor dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. Pdainu ktobor tidit tih kbin kcha' mma' hinni avah ktobor. **15** Anto'daat yoso nang athen chaak leiyi, a'uanau plungyatna' mkurthuh bih, nang nga vonsat thung ngi chet porson mtih a. Nang athen chaak ava ngi Khrista ngi mdodiyow piik dok khat avah tpenveima'. **16** Avaleiyi, nang aqhatna' avah mii ngi kthi ngi tepthema'. **17** Mleiya Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah tchaak le' tneekna' pemeh. Pdainu Pthla Kchiir thung ngi mrinkindit plungdaina' ungta tkanpatna'. **18** Mleiya hava' dow rek thung ngi Khrista sopklow kcha' mma' avah Isowr hinni trot chaak krow ungta dulti mii rek rukku mdorot chaakin.

19 Avaleiyi, neen nih plung kdai kupthuwk ungta khat le' khat qhatna' kupthuwk dow rek 'leenni plung ipluwt incheh. **20** Nang ngi thendam leiyi, Isowr nong avah tpenveima'. Dow mkheng avah dakat tih kchiir pdainu mparkhaan chunni kcha kcha' mma' ki thenvah avah kqha pemeh. **21** A'uanau khuhsiir pirthitna' rah mditmata mparkhaanna' kurthuwk rah mditmata mruh kopdowng rah mkurthuh bih, saa tchaakmah ngi mditmata thowldii tneekmah ngi mditmata dow khatleh ruk totlotma ngi kqha.

22 Nang nga lamrin athlowi ngaal mow? Nang ngi avah Isowr aang ngi avah athlowi cha'. Mma ngi perteelda mdorot chaak ava' 'leenni mthina kpursul kcha' kma' mma' avah msuwkqha. **23** Pdainu plung kpelqen mma' ava ngi mchaak bih kpursul kcha' a. Mleiya mma ngi lamrin nih avah mdochaak pemeh. Mleiya talutalu yoso lamrin thungki kma' avah pnu.

15 Mruh ktang neen ava ngi mruhkdong tlukna' thung ngi tvondeh chaak raan thah ktla ungta neen nih nthinaan plung ngamna' totlot chaak raan pemeh. **2** Neen khimkheiyi ni'innveenin avah mlin msaanna' rang ngi, mma' qhatna' rang ki thenni muplung ngamna' totlot chaak rah. **3** Mleiya Khrista kpha rukku mthina plungngam kirpii chmeh, pdainu hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Ningkya akpii rekki
ningkyana' rek avah Nei
ktun nih ktla a,"

dida. (*Luw. 69:9)*

4 Mleiya Kchiir laika rekki tidiildehna' le' plung ngamna'

ava' ar'aang ngi neen nih plungbinpsuk ava' tothlowi chaakna' rah mdokjit. Tidit tah choduh ngi talutalu yoso mdokjit dok rek avah neen tkurchuhna' raan ki thenni mdokjit dok.

5 'Tunnu tidiil chaakna' le' plung ngamna' ki Isowr ava ngi Jisu Khrista dilkqowiyi khat le' khat hinni plungbin khatsap tohorna' avah ayupii chaanso. **6** Mleiya havah naan nih plungbin khat tih ungta nehr khat tih Isowr ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista Pa ava' adopanpaak chaakna' raan ki then.

7 Avaleiyi, Khrista ngi neen avah Isowr konlorna' thung ngi midotarlaan chaak dokin heppi naan nih khat le' khat ikarlaang deichaan. **8** 'Tunnu neiyi kthe a, tidit tah Isowr ki kindit ava' ki thenni, npa'leen hinni mpaureel rek ava' kepnetset rang ki thenni Jisu Khrista avah vunkreen rek hinni suwk khat arvang kurthuwkda. **9** Ungta havah Chaatktlei rekki Mma' plungqhat leiyi, Isowr mdoponlor chaakna' raan ki then, tidit tah hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mleiya hava' leiyi
Chaatktlei rek arlak ki,
Neiyi, Nang ahin nih thethuh
chnikdih ungta Nang
amiing ngi laa ngi the
hnikdi',"

mdodit. (*2 Sam. 22:50 Luw. 18:49)*

10 Ungta veikhat mma ngi hanto'theda:

"O Chaatktlei rek, naan nih
Mma' mii rektu' ikanpa
chaan!"

dida. (*Knl. 32:43)*

11 Ungta veikhat nowl lih*:*

"Chaatktlei rek naan akheng
inni Kruwng avah apanpaak
chaan!
Miilop mkheng rek naan nih
Mma' hinni laa ngi apanpaak
chaan,"

dida. (*Luw. 117:1)*

12 Ungta Isaiah ngi veikhat the nowlda:

"Jessi arjung khat kthuwk
rah,
Ungta Mma ngi Chaatktlei
rek 'leenni kpaal rang ngi
kerdel rah.
Mma' thung ngi Chaatktlei
rekki plungbinpsuk avah
kthlowi chlam rah."

(*Is. 11:10)*

13 'Tunnu Pthla Kchiir ki ruhtan nih plungbinpsuk thung ngi apleet chaakna' raan ki thenni plungbinpsuk ki Isowr ava ngi naan avah lamrin thung ngi tkanpatna' le' plungdaina' mkheng ava ngi ayupdim chaanso.

14 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek nei kdakkat rukku naan aleiyi kuplung nga krip kcha' tidit tah naan rukka tedeh pinditna'

mkheng tu' adotipdim chaak dok inni, taqhatna ngi kdim kcha'in imptih. Ungta khat le' khat kerthepiik pchaang dokin ptih.

15 Anto'daat yoso ku'uknau rek Isowr rih kihin nih mdotpiik chaak plungnee ava'leiyi naan adoktinbin phaak chaakna' raan ki thenni dow mruk rek 'leenni kerkheelset tih changkarngam mih kdokjit chaak. **16** Mleiya havah neiyi Chaatktlei rek hinni Khrista Jisu ki sopklow kcha' khat kkurthuh chaakna' rah, ungta Isowr ki kqhapaumin ava' sopkdolow chaakna' rah plungnee avah mdotpiik chaak. Tidit tah Chaatktlei rek doparlaan chaak avah trotpiik chaak mkurthuhna' rah, ungta Pthla Kchiir rih mdopenje chaakna' rang ki thenni plungnee avah mdotpiik chaak.

17 Avaleiyi, neiyi Isowr hinni sopkdolow chaakna' dow rek thung ngi Khrista Jisu hinni kpirlin chaakna' rah mlei kthlowi chaak a. **18** Tidit tah neiyi, Khrista ngi nei kar'aang ngi mdotpurkhum piik dokmah dow rek ava' 'leennu neiya dow khadaat ruk the pchaang nimaang. Mleiya neiyi kdothe ungta kdotlot nong ava' ar'aang ngi Chaatktlei rekki tethe mdopqowi chaakin. **19** Mleiya Isowr ki Pthla ava' ruhtan nih ruhtan ki titinna' rekle' tngana' rek avah pthuwkda. Mleiya ava ngi Jerusalem thungki ngi Illirikam kpervel rek mun thung ngi neiyi Khrista ki kqhapaumin avah parjaam chnuh. **20** Ungta neiyi miiktlok khat innmun 'leenni innksa kkurthuh mana' rah Khrista miing kandan mana' mun thung ngi kqhapaumin tparjaam rang avah mpha ktai thung ngi neiki kuplungbin chaak. **21** Ungta hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mhin inni tparjaammah mii
rekki Mma' avah mmikin
nih kdei lamrah.
Ungta karja kcha' kma' rekki
kdeipindih chlam rah."
(*Is. 52:15)*

22 Mleiya hava' leiyi, neiyi naan ahin nih kthlen chaak rang ava' rukka mapkhaan tlit kchokda.

Paul lih Rome kpha rah mkorthlonna'

23 Pdainu neiyi hava' kum tyatya thung ngi naan ahin nih tethlen chaak rah kdung ngi kdongei chaak ava ngi 'tunnu hava' paamkuwl thung ngu nei ka'amna' rah mmun amporson meh. **24** Neiyi Spain ki rang ngi kthlen thung ngi naan ahin nih thleng nikdi'. Mleiya neiyi kipjiin thung ngi naan avah ayudei chaan nih tidit tih plung kbinpsuk chaak a ungta neiyi naan tu' mpha mruk kanpasap pih ka'am chaak bih, naan nih neiya k'lamqowina' thung ngi

mbom chnaan tidit tih kbin chaak a. **25** Pdainu 'tunnu neiya miikenje rek sopklow chrang ki thenni Jerusalem thah kahang imping. **26** Mleiya Mesedonia le' Akhaia paamkuwl ki mii rekki, Jerusalem thah ka'am miikenje rek arlak ki srah rek hinni chla tqhaipiik avah mmaan plung ngamna' kurthuwkda. **27** Dakat tih hava ngi mmaan nah muplungin kngam kcha' ungta mmaan avah miikenje rekki lei ktuwl reklam. Mleiya Chaatktlei rek ava ngi pthla lamki tikriinna' rek thung ngi Chaatktlei rek thenni Jihudi rektu' korchomsap mkurthuhn bih, Jihudi rek nongtlot rang avah mmaan hinni dona rekki mmaan avah sopmdolow chaak raan thah tlada. **28** Avaleiyi, neiyi hava' kupqut
dok dilli ungta hava' mchei ava ngi mmaan avah kbih klot chaak doklam dilli neiyi naan aphathangin nikdon, Spain thah chetnikdi'. **29** Pdainu neiyi kdeh a tidit tah neiyi naan ahin nih kthlen thung vah Khrista ki kqhapaumin ki suwqhatna' avah kurkhum mih horda thleng nikdi'.

30 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi ungta Pthla ava' ki vonsat ava' ar'aang ngi neiyi aktham chaak inna. Tidit tah naan nih nei kthen nih Isowr hinni rinkthamna' 'leenni nei tu' kdung ngi nong itlowsap chaan cheh. **31** Mleiya Judia paam thungki lamkrin kma' rek hinki nei mdotaktlan chaakna' rah ungta Jerusalem thung ngi nei ksoplow chaak avah miikenje
rek hinni trot chaak mkurthuhna' rah rinmheiktham piik chaan. **32** Mleiya Isowr plungbin nih neiyi naan ahin nih kanpa tu' kilqhi ngi kthlen chaakna' rah ungta neiyi naan tu' ardaren tarlaansap chaakna' raan ki thenni rinmheiktham piik chaan. **33** 'Tunnu plung kdai ki Isowr avah naan akhengin ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

Paul mdak pau'arvuwina'

16 Neiyi Senkria thungki lamrinlop ki suwk khat ncharin Phibi avah naan ahinin nih akparlaan chaak inna. **2** Mleiya naan nih mma' avah miikenje
rek heppi Kruwng hinni arlaang chaan ungta talutalu yoso mma ngi mdokriin chaakna' rek thung ngi abom chaan. Mleiya mma ngi mii knempok bom chda ungta nei rukka mdotbom chaak.

3 Khrista hinni knonglowqhi
chaak rek Prisila le' Akyul a
hinni mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.

4 Mleiya mmaanve ngi nei

kdiyowna' rang thung ngi
mlowlin avah mirjitpiik
chlamda.
Mmaan hinni nei kthina
daatmda Chaatktlei rekki
lamrinlop mkheng rek
rukku
kpanpaak chaak inna.
5 Anto' heppi mmaanve inn
thung ngi ka'am
ptha'ownlop
hin rukku mhei'arvuwi piik
chaan.
Ungta Khrista hinni mkhatna'
mchei kurthuwk Akhaia
paamkuwl ki nei
kvonsat'low
chaak Ephenitas avah
mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.
6 Neen nthen inni kdung ngi
nong klou kcha' Mary avah
mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.
7 Ungta nei ki'innkhor rek
ungta rowngmii kdokurthuh
qhisap rek, Andronikas le'
Junias avah mhei'arvuwi
piik
chaan. Mmaanve a tamsi rek
arlak ki mdang kqha mii
reklam ungta mmaanve a
nei
kduh thah Khrista hinni
ka'am dok kcha' reklam.
8 Kruwng hinni nei
kvonsat'low
chaak Amplias avah
mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.
9 Khrista hinni nnonglowqhi
chaak sapin, Urbanas hinni
ungta nei kvonsat'low chaak
Staikis hinni mhei'arvuwi
piik chaan.
10 Khrista hinni perteelda
mdorot chaak dok ksa
Apellas avah mhei'arvuwi
piik chaan.
Aristobulas innmii rek mmaan
avah mhei'arvuwi piik
chaan.
11 Nei ki'innkhor Herodion
avah
mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.
Kruwng hinni ka'am
Narkissas inn thungki mii
rek
avah mhei'arvuwi piik
chaan.
12 Kruwng hinni kdung ngi
nong klou kcha' Tryphena
le' Tryphosa avah
mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.
Kruwng hinni kdung ngi nong
klou kcha' vonsat'low Persis
avah mhei'arvuwi piik
chaan.
13 Kruwng hinni tokchol dok
ksa Ruphus ungta mma' nuh
ungta nei knuh avah
mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.
14 Asynkritas, Phlegon,
Hermas,
Patrobas, Harmis ungta
mmaan tu' ka'am unau rek
avah mhei'arvuwi piik
chaan.
15 Philologas ungta Julia,
Nerreus le' mcharnu ungta
Olympas ungta mmaan tu'
ka'amsap miikenje rek
mkheng avah mhei'arvuwi

piik chaan.
16 Naan nih khat le' khat avah
kchiir kurputna ngi ikurput
chaan.
Khrista ki lamrinlop rekki
aturvuwi chaak inna.
17 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, naan nih adokpurchuh chaak dokin ava' kma' thung ngi, arlak inni tkenqhenna' rekle' tparkhaanna' rek kupthuwk mmaan avah bih atinin. Ungta mmaan hinki ikekneeng chaan, dinuh akaktham chaak inna. **18** Mleiya ava'lu hep daat mmaan ava ngi neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista avah sopmdolow chaakin pemeh pdainu mmaan nah mpowibuwr indaat sopklow kcha' reklam. Ungta mmaan nih mpauqhatin le' mnerhqhat inni dow kdei kma' plung rek avah mdohuwn chaakin. **19** Mleiya naan nih tethe adopqowi chaakin avah mii mkheng hinni kandang dok kcha' a. Avaleiyi, naan akchang inni neiya kanpa kcha' ping, pdainu anto'daat yoso naan nih kqha ava'leiyi akinrit chaak raan ungta kthi leiyu dow khatleh kdei kmah ngi a'am raan kdongei chaak.

20 Ungta plung kdai ki Isowr ava ngi Seitan avah naan akhuhpya tiin nih kuknuwr bei rah.

Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

21 Nei knonglowqhi Timothy ngi ungta ki'innkhor rek Lusias le' Jason ungta Sosipater leh ngi aturvuwi chaak inna.

22 Hava' paukjit kikjit kcha' Tertulias neiyi Kruwng hinni akurvuwi chaak inna.

23 Nei ki'innkpupa ungta lamrinlop mkheng rekki innkpupa Gaius tih aturvuwi chaak inna.

Khuwpii ava' ki sumksinpa Erastas rukku, nu'unnau'in Kvartas rukku aturvuwi chaak inna. **24** Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan akhengin ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

25 'Tunnu, dultipaam mupqhun daat ki tuprut tih mdothiik pthi paukordowl avah tpurphuwngda. Ungta Jisu Khrista ki mleiyi tparjaamna', neiki kqhapaumin ava' dilkqowiyi, Mma ngi naan avah adotapqhan pchaanin. **26** Pdainu 'tunnu avah mpandan dok a ungta ktlangknai kma' Isowr pauqum ava' dilkqowiyi, lamrin thuh tethe topqowina' rang ki thenni, Khulpu rek dokjit Kchiir laika rekki chaat mkheng rek hinni avah mtepdeh doklam a. **27** Kinrit Mma' daat chrel Isowr avah Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi ktlangknai kmah ngi tponlor chaak ki i'amso. Amen.

ROMIA MII REK HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT

1 Isowr plungbin dilkqowiyi, Jisu Khrista ki tamsi tkurthuh chaakna' rah Paul neiya Isowr rih mo'own chda. Ungta nu'unnau'in Sosthenas rukka ka'amqhi a.

2 Neenve ngi Korinthia khuwpii ki Isowr lamrinlop naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak inna. Mleiya naanna Isowr rih Khrista Jisu hinni apchiirinda mdotpenje chaak dok miikenje rekin ptih. Ungta naanna mmun ktai thung ngi neenki ungta mmaan ki Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing ko'own kcha' miikenje rektu' miikenje rek akurthuh chaakna' raan adoto'own chaak dokin.

3 Ungta neenki Npa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Kanpa ngi tpiik chaakna'

4 Neiyi Khrista Jisu ar'aang ngi, naan ahin nih Isowr Plungnee adotpiik chaakin leiyi, mpha ktaiyi Isowr avah naan athen inni kdopanpaak chaak.
5 Mleiya Mma' ar'aang ngi naan nih dow khimkhei thuh, tpauna mkheng 'leen ungta tedeh pinditna' mkheng 'leenni kepleet tih ka'amin ptih. **6** Anto' heppi Khrista ki rinpaumin avah naan athung inni mdopnee chaak dok. **7** Avaleiyi, naan nih ningkakraal lih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista kurphuwn rang ardat chaakin thung ngi chla khadaat ruk adoptatnaan ka'am pemeh. **8** Mleiya Kruwng Jisu Khrista Nit ava' thung ngi dow khatleh ngi adotupsul mana' raan ki thenni Mma ngi naan avah mqutna' kpha thuh tepnee ruk akepnet chraan. **9** Isowr rah trinchaak krow, Mma ngi naanna Mchapa Jisu Khrista tu' lopkhat tkurthuh chaakna' thung ngi adoto'own chaak dokin.

Lamrinlop thuh tkenqhenna' rek

10 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek neiyi, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing 'leenni akoksow chaak inna. Mleiya naan akheng inni kinqimsap pih ipauin ungta naan athung inni tkenqhenna' am mso. Ava' kchang ngi naan nih plungril khadaat ungta pau tpinditna' khadaat thung ngi kurkhum deek ki i'amin. **11** Mleiya Klois inn thungki mii aangqhe ngi kihin nih naan aleiyin avah mparjaak chlamda tidit tah naan arlak inni kalrai kerthe ka'am a, mditin. **12** Pdainu, neiyi hava' kdothena' mleiya naan nih, “Neiya Paul mii ping,” mditmata “Neiya Apollos mii ping,” mditmata “Neiya Siphas mii ping,” mditmata

"Neiya Khrista mii ping," diin tinu.

13 Mdittu' Khrista a mkurkhuina' ka'am mow? Ungta Paul lah naan athenni kokthowi mow? Mditmata Paul miing 'leenni diiluwna' arlaan chaakin mow? **14** Neiyi Krispas le' Gaius kma'don naan kuwkhat leh ruk dii adokupluw chaak maan leiyi, Isowr rah kpanpaak chaak a. **15** Mleiya havah kuwkhat leh ngi diiluwna' avah neiyi, nei kmiing ngi kdoptlot lam, tidit mdothe mana' rang ki then. **16** Ong ngi, neiyi Stephanas le' innmii rek kho a diiluw kdoptlot chaak lam pdainu mii morson diiluwna' kdoptlot lam rang a deimaang. **17** Mleiya Khrista ngi neiya diiluwna' koptlot rang ngi mapthla meh, pdainu kqhapaumin kparjaam rang ki then. Kpaudei rek rekki neiya dultimii ki luwkinritna' pauna rekki kdoparjaam pemeh mditma bih, Khrista ki khros avah msit ktaak kurthuwk chrah.

Mesaiah luwkinritna' ungta Isowr ruhtanna'

18 Mleiya khros ki paumin avah kenvei chrang rekki thenvah tokmowna' pdainu mdosan chaak dok rek neen nthen vah Mesaiah ruhtanna' ava'. **19** Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Neiyi kinrit rekki,
luwkinritna' avah penvei
pthi nikdi'
Ungta kdeipindih rek
dopinditna' avah dow
khat psit nimaang,"

mdodit. (*Is. 29:14)*

20 Kinrit mii a tvada? Tva'thungda kdeipindih mii a? Ungta Tva'thungda 'tunpha ki kerteendei mii a? Isowr rih hava' dultipaam ki luwkinritna' avah kokmok mdopurthuh dokin pemeh mow? **21** Mleiya Isowr luwkinritna' thung vah dultipaam mih luwkinritna' ar'aang ngi Isowr rah deimeh. Mleiya tokmowna' ki paumin tparjaam ava' ar'aang ngi lamkrin kcha' rek tsan chaak rang avah Isowr plungngam. **22** Mleiya Jihudi rekvah titinna' qhil lamda, ungta Grik rekki luwkinritna' thlaam chlamda. **23** Pdainu neenvah, Jihudi rek thenvah khuhsiir tpirthitna' lung ungta Grik rekki thenvah tokmowna' Mesaiah ava' kdoparjaam chaakin. **24** Pdainu mdo'own dok mii rek hinvah, tidit tah Jihudi rek yoso Grik rek yoso Mesaiah avah Isowr ruhtanna' ungta Isowr luwkinritna'. **25** Mleiya Isowr kmowna' avah dultimii luwkinritna' hinni kinrit ungta Isowr ruhdownna' avah dultimii ruhtan hinni mruh ktang.

26 Mleiya ku'uknau rek naan nih, naan adoto'own

chaak naan avah adeiyin. Mleiya dultimii rek dopertetna' dilkqowi vah mdo'own rek naan meknem avah kinritin ptipmeh, naan meknem avah mruh ktang ruk am maantih ungta takyat kurhuwiyi kqou ruk am maantih. **27** Pdainu mii kinrit rek ningkya mdopiikna' rah Isowr rih hava' dultipaam ki kokmoksi dow rek ava' mdokchol. Mruh ktang mii rek ningkya mdopiikna' rah Isowr rih hava' dultipaam ki mruh kdowngsi dow rek ava' mdokchol. **28** Ungta Isowr rih ka'am dok ksa dow rek ava' msit ktaak mdopurthuhna' rah hava' dultipaam ki kyuwmsi dow rek ungta tuktsutma rek ungta dowksi kma' dow rek ava' mdokchol.
29 Mleiya dultimii kuwkhat leh ruk Mma' aang ngi mpirlin rang pemeh. **30** Pdainu Mma' leiyi, naanna Khrista Jisu hinni ka'am kchaan ptih. Mma' avah Isowr hinki neen nthenni luwkinritna', rinkinditna' ungta neen mikpenje kchaan ungta mikaktlan kchaan ava'. **31** Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Kpirlin kcha' mma' ava ngi
Kruwng hinni ipirlin
chso,"

mdodit. (*Jer. 9:24)*

2 Nei ku'uknau rek, neiyi naan ahin nih kthlen chaak thung vah Isowr ki rinpaumin avah kpaudei dok ki mditmata luwkinritna' dok ki kparjaam rah kthleng pmaang. **2** Mleiya neiya, naan arlak inni, mdopthowi yown Mma' tidit tah Jisu Khrista ava' kma'don morson adodehmana' raan kuplung kdopri chaak. **3** Neiyi naan tu' ruhdownna' thuh, ningqitna' thuh ungta kunchuwn kunchuwn nih arvang ka'am kcha' ping. **4** Ungta nei kpauthe rekle' kpau parjaam rek avah dultimii luwkinritna' ki tupnuwm chaakna' pauna rek pemeh. Pdainu avah Pthla ki ungta ruhtanna' ki mkandanna'.
5 Mleiya havah naan alamrinin avah dultimii luwkinritna' thungki mda, Isowr ruhtanna' thungki mkurthuh rah.

Pthla hinki luwkinritna'

6 Anto'daat yoso, neen nih luwkinritna' ki paumin avah ktangksa mii rek hinni kdosaamin. Pdainu havah, hava' tunpha ki luwkinritna' ava' pemeh mditmata 'tunpha ki msit ktaak paamkpu rek luwkinritna' ava' pemeh. **7** Pdainu neen nih Isowr luwkinritna' avah paukordowl lih kdotheen. Ungta hava' kordowl luwkinritna' avah mpha mapqhan duduh ngi Isowr rih neen tkonlor chaakna' rang ki thenni mdoporthlon dok

ksa.
8 Havah, hava' 'tunpha ki paamkpu rek khat leh ngi mdodeh pindit chaakin pemeh. Mleiya mmaan nih ava' mdehpindit chaak tlaangin bih, konlor ki Kruwng avah mmaan nih pthowi lam nimeh. **9** Pdainu hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Isowr rih Mma' vonsat klow
rek thenni mdoporthlon
dow rek avah, mik
khadaat rukku deimeh,
kna khadaat rukku arja
meh.
Kuwkhat plung thung rukku
avale'lei avah binmeh,"

mdodit. (*Is. 64:4)*
10 Pdainu Isowr rih Mma' Pthla amleiyi neen nihin nih mipurphuwn piikinda.

Mleiya Pthla ava ngi dow mkheng avah mdothlaam. Ou Mma ngi kukthuwk dok Kruwng dow rek rukka mdothlaam pthuh. **11** Mleiya mdak thung ngi ka'am, mii ava' ki pthla kma'don miiktlok khat ki plungbin kdei a taluhep kdu ki mii rangda? Anto' heppi Isowr Pthla kma'don kuwkhat leh ngi Isowr plungbin avah deimeh. **12** 'Tunnu neenna dultipaam ki pthla ava' tarlaan chaakin pemeh, pdainu Isowr hinki Pthla ava' tarlaan chaakin. Mleiya havah Isowr rih neen nihin nih mkhon ktaak ki midotpiik chaakin dow rek ava' tedeh chaakna'. **13** Hava' dow rek avah neen nih dultimii rekki luwkinritna' dopurchuh heppi kdotheen pemeh. Pdainu Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mdotpurchuh chaakin heppi kdotheen. Neen nih pthla lamki rek avah Pthla hinki pauna rekki kdothe chaakin.
14 Pdainu daksa lam ki mii ava ngi Isowr Pthla hinki dow rek avah mdo'arlaan pemeh. Mleiya avale' avah mma' hinvah tokmowna' mditmata mma ngi avah mdodeh pindit pchaan pemeh. Mleiya mmaan avah Pthla 'lam thah tedehpindit rah. **15** Pdainu pthla lamki mii ava ngi dow mkheng 'leen pau mdopindit, pdainu kuwkhat tih mma' 'leenni pau pindit meh.
16 Mleiya, *"Kuw ngi Kruwng*
plungril mdeh?
Kuw ngi Mmah kpurchuk
rang?" (*Is. 40:13)*
Pdainu neen nthung inni Khrista ki plungril avah ka'am.

Lamrinlop thung ngi tkenqhenna' rek.

3 Ungta ku'knau rek, neiyi naan ahin nih pthla 'lam ki mii rek heppi adoktheen pemeh. Pdainu daksa lam thuh ka'am mii rek tidit tah Khrista hinni ka'am nau kdowng rek heppi adoktheen. **2** Neiyi naanna arnu adokepneek chaakin ungta thenktang adokpiikin pemeh. Mleiya naanna thenktang ado'arlaan

pchaanin pemeh ungta 'tun kpha thung rukku thenktang adochaak pchaanin pemeh. **3** Mleiya naanna 'tun kpha thung ngi daksa 'lam thuh ka'amin ptih. Mleiya naan athung inni tepnerna' le' tker'ena' ungta loptkenqhenna' ka'am tlit daat a. Ava' vah naanna daksa 'lam thah ungta dultimii thlaang thlaang ngi am chmaan timow? **4** Mleiya naan arlakin ki khatvah, “neiya Paul hinki ping,” ungta morson khatvah, “neiya Apollos hinki ping,” aditin thung ngi, naanna dultimii thlaang thlaang ngi am chmaan timow?

5 Mdittu' Paul lah kuwda ungta Apollos tah kuw o? Mmaan avah, mmaan ar'aang ngi naan nih lam'adorin chaakin, Mma' suwk rek ngaal lam. Mmaan nah Kruwng ngi mma' mma' hinni mdopiik mnong ava' ki suwk reklam. **6** Neiyi phunnu ungta Apollos tih dii mdolet pdainu Isowr rih chiibul rek avah mdopmown lam. **7** Mdit bih kphun kcha' mii ava'ruk ungta dii klet kcha' mii ava'ruk mkenreellam pemeh pdainu kiplin kapsaang Isowr avah mkenreelsi. **8** 'Tunnu kphun kcha' mii avale' dii klet kcha' mii ava ngi khadaat tih mnongin ava' mdotlot chaakin. Ungta mmaanve ngi mma' mma' ki mnongtlot chaak dilkqowiyi mnongqhat'lot rekin avah kphang chlam rah. **9** Mleiya neenna Isowr tu' nong ktlow kcha'sap rekin ping, naanna Isowr lou inptih ungta naanna Isowr innsakin ptih.

10 Nei kihin nih mdotpiik Isowr plungnee dilkqowiyi, kinrit innksapa heppi neiyi innmun avah kdopqhan ungta morson khat tih ava' 'leenni mdosak. Pdainu mii khimkheiyi taluhep pih ksak chaak a tidit 'leenni ikilrindei chso. **11** Mleiya neiyi kdopqhan dok innmun ava' kma'don kuwkhat tih ktlei khat pqhang pchaang nimeh. Ava' innmun avah Jisu Khrista ava'. **12** 'Tunnu kuwmiikhat tih hava' innmun 'leenni jiiring ngi, jiipowl lih, lung kenreel lih, ding ngi nowm mih, buhkuwng ngi ksa ruk krow. **13** Mii khimkhei ki nongtlot rek avah kpandang rah, tidit tah mnit ava ngi kpurphuwng chrah. Mleiya meiyi avah kpurphuwng rah ungta taluhep kdu nong tidit mdodehna' rah meiyi mii khimkhei ki nongtlot rek avah kperteel rah. **14** Kuwmiikhat nongtlot tidit tah mma' dosak avah ma'am tlit daat bih mma ngi mnongqhat'lot avah kphang chrah. **15** Kuwmiikhat nongtlot avah meiyi mkaak chaak bih avah mma' kenvei chaakna' kurthuwk chrah. Pdainu mmah

mei thungki tkhai heppi ksan chrah.

16 Naanna Isowr luwbuk'inn kenje avaan ptih tidit kerdei maan timow? Mleiya Isowr Pthla avah naan athung ngi ka'am. **17** Kuwmiikhat tih Isowr luwbuk'inn kenje ava' mtopbor chaak bih, Isowr rih mma' rukka ktopbor pthi rah. Mleiya Isowr luwbuk'inn kchiir avah kenje ungta naanna luwbuk'inn kenje avaan ptih.

18 Kuwkhat leh ngi mdak mthina kurhuwn chaak mso. Ungta arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tih 'tunki mpha thung ngi kinrit kcha' rek rek heppi mkarjaak cheentung ngi mma ngi mkinrit chaakna' rah ikmok chso. **19** Mleiya hava' dultipaam ki luwkinritna' avah Isowr hinvah tokmowna'. Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mma ngi kinrit avah
mrilqhatmana' thung ngi
mdotepmen." (*Job 5:13)*

20 Ungta veikhat hanto ngi theda:

"Kruwng ngi kinrit plungbin
avah msit ktaak tidit
mdeh." (*Luw. 94:11)*

21 Avaleiyi, kuwkhat leh ngi dultimii ki mleiyi mpirlin chaak row nimeh. Mleiya dow mkheng avah naan adow. **22** Paul ruk Apollos ruk ungta Siphas rukka naan adoyesang. Hava' dultipaam ki dow rek ruk mditmata rinkum ki ruk mditmata kdiyou ruk mditmata 'tun ka'am dow ruk mditmata karvang bei rang dow rek ava' rukka naan adowyesang daat. **23** Ungta naanna Khrista down ptih ungta Khrista a Isowr dow.

Khrista ki tamsi rek

4 Avaleiyi, mii rekki neen avah Khrista sopklow kcha' rekkat tih ungta Isowr ki paukordowl ava' ki suwkkenreel khat tih miheitai chaanso. **2** Hava' han'tun nih suwkkenreel rek tkurthuhna' thung ngu trinchaak krow tkurthuh rang avah msit ka'am. **3** Pdainu naan nih mditmata dultimii luwsang ngi pau mpindit inbih, nei kthen vah avah taluruk pemeh pdainu dakat tih neiyi kdak kthina kpindit chmaang. **4** Mleiya neiya k'leen nih dow khatleh mkepteng
ka'am mih deimaang. Ungta dow rek ava ngi neiya mdotpindit chaak pemeh pdainu Kruwng
ngi neiya pau mdotpindit chaak. **5** Avaleiyi, mpha mveduh ungta Kruwng murjun duh ngi naan nih dow khatleh 'leenni pau pinditmaan. Mma ngi mii rekki kjiingnu thuh mdodowlin dow rek avah mar'aang thuh kupthuwk rah. Ungta Mma ngi dultimii rek plungril rekki plungbin rek

avah kpurphuwng rah. Audilli miikhat khat ki tpanpaakna' avah Isowr hinki karlaang chrah.

6 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek neiyi hava' dow rek avah naan athenni bitinna' kurthuwk ki nei kdak le' Apollos 'leenni kponthow chaak a. Mleiya havah naan nih tikjit dok ava' heihin nih adobinmana' raan ki then. Mleiya havah naan nih, miikhat avah morson khat heihin nih plinda a'ammana' raan ki then. **7** Mleiya naanna kuw ngi khat le' khat avah adotpinqim maanno? Nang ngi ado'arlaanma talu ka'am a? 'Tunnu naan nih ava' arlaan chaak innu, taluleiyi naan nih karlaang kma' heppi kpirlin inpti o?

8 Naanna kokhop dokin ptih! Naanna svang kthuwk dok kchaan ptih! Naan nih neen ktaak ki paamkruwng rek heppi ka'am kchaan ptih. Ungta dakat tih neen rukku naan tu' paamkruwng heppi ka'amsap chaakna' raanni naan nih anto ngi paamkruwng heppi a'am raan avah kdongei chaak. **9** Mleiya tamsi rek neen avah Isowr rih, mii rekki tidiyowna' kpha ngi mdopsul chaak rang ngi mqutna' thuh mdotupthuhn. Mleiya dultimii rek hinruk ungta vaantamsi rek hin rukku dultipaam thung ngi neen avah mii rek dosut rang ngi mdotthiikin. **10** Neenna Khrista ki thenni kokmok rekin ping pdainu naanna Khrista hinni kinrit kcha' rekin ptih. Neenna kruhn kdowng pdainu naanna aruhn ktang. Naanna miidokyat rekin ptih pdainu neenna midokyatma rekin ping. **11** Hava' 'tunki mpha thung vah npwoi'in thamda ungta nningin kraalda ungta nbuw'ndiirin ammda. Mii rekki miei'inda ungta ni'innin ammda. **12** Neen nih nkhut inni nong lou'in minnu nong tolow chaakin. Mmaan nih mitrai chaakin thung ngu neenvah panpaak chaan minnu. Ungta mmaan nih tyat chiireelna' mitpiikin thung ngi neenvah diil chdaatin minnu. **13** Mmaan nih neen nleiyi kthi mtheien thung ngu neenvah pnuwm chaan minnu. Neenna dultipaam ki ktoborsi mipthutinda. 'Tun kpha rukku neenna dow mkheng ki junthildau mipthutinda.

14 Neiyi hava' dow rek avah naan ningkya adokpiik naan nih kdokjit pemeh pdainu vonsat kdolow chaak knau le' heppi adokpilqhit chaakin. **15** Mleiya naan nih Khrista hinni kthepiik rek pun sowm thlowi yown tih, Pa knempok adothlowi in pemeh. Mleiya naanna Khrista hinni kqhapaumin amleiyi neiyi adokupluk chaakin. **16** Avaleiyi,

akoksow chaak inna naan nih neiyi kdotlot heppi atlown. **17** Mleiya hava' leiyi neiyi kvonsat'low kchapa, Kruwng hinni trinchaak krow Timothy avah naan ahin nih kdopthlat chaak. Mma ngi neiyi Khrista Jisu hinni ka'am chaakna' rinchan tidit tah mmun ktai thuh lamrinlop khimkhei rek kdopurchuh chaak lam avah ayuktipbin phaak chraan.

18 'Tunnu neiya kthleng liit kma' rang heppi, arlakin ki mii aangqhe rek avah kpirlin dok kcha' ki kpaulam a. **19** Pdainu Kruwng plungbin mkurthuh bih kbeisek ki ahinin nih thleng nikdi'. Audilli neiyi kpirlin kcha' rek avah mmaan pauna rek kma' mmaan ruhtanna' avah talu tidit deinikdi'. **20** Mleiya Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah pauna daatlu pemeh pdainu ruhtanna'. **21** Naan nih talu angei' inna? Neiyi kchung sinda kthlen rah adongeiyin mow, mditmata vonsat le' pthlakdowng ngi thleng nikdi'?

Mrinchan kqha kma' unau teknenna'

5 Mii rekki dodak kat tih kihin nih hanto ngi msonpiik lamda, tidit tah naan arlak inni jowlkpurju ka'am lam a mdit inna. Hava' hep jowlkpurju avah Chaatktlei rek hin kpha rukku tapdaulu pemeh. Mleiya miikhat tih mpa snu mko'onqhi a. **2** Ungta naan nih hava' ktlow mii avah naan arlakin ki adoknen pthi raan. Pdainu naanna kpirlin dok ki pau intinu anto' mda, naanna aqa'aqei chaak raan. **3** Mleiya daksa ngi neiya naan ahininvah ammaang pdainu kapthla a naan ahinin nih ka'am tlit daat. Neiyi arlak inni ka'am daat heppi hava' ktlow mii ava' 'leenni paukpindit chaak dok a. **4** Naan nih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing ngi akurku chaakin thung ngi neiya kapthla ngi neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ruhtan nih ahinin nih ka'am imping. **5** Mleiya Kruwng Jisu nit tih mapthla avah mdosan chaakna' rah tidit tah mdaksa ava' mdo'ekre dokna' rah ava' hep mii avah Seitan hinni aparlaan pthiin.

6 Naan nih apirlin chaakin avah kqha pemeh, tidit tah thowl mnau'suwn daat ava ngi saikan mkheng avah mdokmet doklu tidit deimaan timow? **7** Avaleiyi, naan nih thowl tathlaakma saikanren akurthuhna' raanni thowl pli avah avarpthi dokin. Tidit tah naanna dakat tih thowl ktaak avaan ptih. Mleiya neenki Taplaanna', Khrista avah neen nthen inni rintparlaan dok. **8** Avaleiyi, neen nih thowl pli ktaak ki tmaalna' ava' idan

chaan cheh. Mditmata miiqhatmana' kbin ungta kthi ktlow thowl pli avah thlowi maan cheh. Pdainu plung kertleuna' le' kindit ki thowldii ktaak thenpen ava' ithlowi chaan cheh.

9 Nei kpaukjit thung ngi neiyi naan ahin nih kthe chaak a tidit tah jowlkpurju mii rektu' naanna akilqhi raan pemeh. **10** Anto' pdainu neiyi hava' dultipaam ki jowlkpurju mii rek ava' kdothena' pemeh. Mditmata kpunjuwr rek mditmata miikolrowt rek mditmata pthla luwkbuk rek kdothena' pemeh. Anto' mkurthuh bih naanna hava' dultipaam mada ksun chraan ptih. **11** Pdainu 'tunnu havah naan nih unau adoditin mii ava' adokorthlow qhimana' raan ki thenni havah kdokjit. Mma' avah lowsangkqhi mditmata kpunjuwr mditmata pthla luwkbuk mditmata kthi kthe mditmata thowldii kipri mditmata miikolrowt mkurthuh cheentung ngi naan nih mma' avah korthlowqhi maan. Ungta then kpha ruk chaakqhisap maan.

12 Mleiya neiyi duwn ki rek avah taluleiyi m'leenin nih pau pindit lam nikdi? Naan nih mthung ki rek 'leenni pau pindit maan timow? **13** Pdainu Isowr rih duwn ki rek mmaan ava' 'leennu paukpindit chrah. Avaleiyi,

"Arlakin ki kqha kma' mii avah aloupthi dokin."
(*Knl. 17:7, 19:19, 22:21,24, 24:7)*

Lamkrin kcha' rek arlak ki nowlam tperdeenna'

6 Taluhep pih naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tih morson khat tu' mkirthitna' ma'amcheu, mma ngi miikenje rek hin kma' mrinkindit kma' rek hinni pau ktipindit rang ngi mdoqhi pchaanno? **2** Naan nih miikenje rekki dultipaam avah paukpindit rah tidit avah deimaan timow? Ungta dultipaam avah naan nih kpindit rah akurthuh innu, naan nih ava'sisi rek avah pchaang maan timow? **3** Neen nih vaantamsi rek 'leenni pau tpindit raan tidit avah naan nih deimaan timow? Ava' mkurthuh u, hava' rinkum ki dow rek ngaalla tya knem mih pau tpindit pchaan chaak raanno? **4** Naan nih hava' rinkum ki dow rek 'leenni pau tpinditna' rah ma'am thung ngu lamrinlop pih msit ktaaksi ngi mdobin miikhat avah paukpinditpa rang ngi akcholin mow? **5** Neiyi havah naan ningkya adokpiikna' inni kdothe. Mleiya naan arlak inni kindit khatpang daat ruk ka'am kma' mow, tidit tah unau khat le' unau khat arlak ki paukpindit pchaang miikhat leh ruk ammeh mow? **6** Pdainu anto' kmah ngi unau khat tih unau khat kepteng ngi

nowlam thung ngi chetda ungta ava' rukka lamkrin kma' rek hinni kchet!

7 'tunnu avaleiyi naan nih knempok ki adoparmaan avah kandang kcha' a tidit tah naan nih khat le' khat tpertenna ngi nowlam thah kchet inptih. Ava' vah taluleiyi mii rek rukku ahinin nih mdoparma raan avah adorot chaakin pemeh? Ungta taluleiyi mii rekki adotolrowt raan avah adorot in pemeh? **8** Anto' rang pemeh, naan adak kat inni karmak avah tlown tinu ungta miihuwng chaan tinu ungta naan nih hava' dow rek avah a'uanau rekin hinni adotlotin!

9 Naan nih mrinkindit kma' rekki Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah alrouchom mih chom chlam nimeh tidit avah deimaan timow? Kuwkhat leh ngi ahuwng chmaanso. Mleiya jowlkpurju rek mditmata pthla luwkbu rek mditmata lowsangkqhi rek mditmata psel mdak kurjur rek mditmata psel le' psel lowsang kilqhi rek, **10** kupru rek mditmata kpunjuwr rek mditmata thowldii kipri rek mditmata kthi rek mditmata miikolrowt mkheng hava ngi rek Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah alrouchom mih chom chlam nimeh. **11** Ungta naan aangqhe rek rukka ava' hep daat inptih. Pdainu Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing ngi ungta neenki Isowr Pthla ava' ar'aang ngi naanna adotulqhut chaak dokin ungta adotpenje chaak dokin ungta adotpindit chaak dokin.

Jowltpurjutna'

12 Nei kthen vah dow mkheng avah kdotlot krow pdainu dow mkheng rek ava ngi neiya mdotbom pemeh. Nei kthen vah dow mkheng kdotlot krow pdainu neiya dow khatleh ngi ruhtanna' kurduh ngi mqhi nimeh. **13** Thendam rek avah powipii ki then ungta powipii avah thendam ki then. Pdainu Isowr rih mikniing ngi msit ktaak kpurthuh pthi lamrah. 'Tunnu daksa avah jowltpurjutna' ki then pemeh pdainu daksa avah Kruwng then ungta Kruwng avah daksa ki then. **14** Ungta Isowr rih Kruwng avah kdiyou thungki perdelda. Ungta Mma ngi neen rukka Mma' ruhtanna' ava ngi mikperdel raan. **15** Naan nih naan adaksaan avah Khrista pna rek tidit deimaan timow? Mdittu' neiyi Khrista pna avah louda dakkurjur snu ava pna rektu' porjom nikmow? Immeh! Anto'liit rang pemeh. **16** Mditmata naan nih dak kurjur snu tu' korjom mma' avah snu ava'tu' daksa khadaat lam tidit deimaan timow? Tidit tah Mma ngi
hanto' mdothe:

"Mii 'knii rek avah daksa

khadaat mkurthuh rah."
(*Rnp. 2:24)*
17 Anto' heppi Kruwng tu' korjom kcha' mma' avah Mma' tu' pthla khadaat lam.

18 Naan nih jowltpurjutna' thungki ichen dok chaan. Dultimii ngi mdo'arve pnu khimkhei avah daksa duwn ki yesang. Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih jowlmpurjut bih mma ngi mdaksa kepteng ngi mthina 'leenni pnu kperve kcha' a. **19** Mditmata naan nih adaksaan avah naan athung inni ka'am Pthla Kchiir ki luwbuk'inn
kenje ava' tidit deimaan timow? Naan nih Mma' avah Isowr hinki adothlowi chaakin ungta naanna athina inni korthlowi kcha' inptipmeh. **20** Mleiya naanna mkhon nih adotren chaak dokin. Avaleiyi, naan nih Isowr hinki adaksaan ava ngi ungta apthlaan nih Isowr avah aponlorchaan.

Inneena'

7 'Tunnu naan nih nei kihin nih adokjitin dow rek ava'leiyi ikjit chnih. Mleiya pselpa vah snu avah mdothown liitma ngi kqha. **2** Anto' pdainu jowltpurjutna' leiyi, psel ktaiyi mnuwn khat khat mdothlowi chaak rah ungta anto' heppi snu ngi mi'innpu khat khat mdo'arve chaak rah. **3** Mi'innpu ava ngi mnuwn ava' hinni mdopiik rang mdongei avah mdopiik rah ungta anto' heppi mnuwn ava' rukku avah mdopiik rah. **4** Mnuwn ava ngi mdaksa 'leenni ruhtanna' mdothlowi pemeh pdainu mi'innpu ava ngi mdothlowi. Ungta anto' heppi mi'innpu ava ngi mdaksa 'leenni ruhtanna' mdothlowi pemeh pdainu mnuwn ava ngi mdothlowi. **5** Naanve ngi mpha mruk ki then kma'don khat le' khat hinki kparkhaan chmaan. Mleiya naanve ngi adakin avah then tngowlna' ungta rinkthamna' ki thenni ikparlaan chaan pdainu Seitan nih naan avah daksa tkorjownmana' thuh adotepthleem mana' raan ki thenni veikhat ikurduh tengin. **6** Pdainu neiyi havah tporkol heina' ngi kdothe pdainu paureen nih kdothe pemeh. **7** Mleiya neivah mii mkheng ngi nei kehep pih ma'am rah kdongei chaak. Pdainu mii khimkheiyi Isowr rih mma' mma' hinni mdopiik chla khatkhat mdothlowisap chaak tidit tah miikhat tih hava' hep ungta morson khat tih ava' hep ava' mdothlowi chaak.

8 Pdainu neiyi innknei kma' rek ungta meikhu ngi ka'am rek hinni kthe a: Mleiya mmaan nih nei kehep pih ma'am chaakin
bih avah mmaan thenni kqha.

9 Pdainu mmaan mthina inni mkorjown pchaan chaakmaan bih mmaan rukka inn inei chdaat lamso. Mleiya daksa dongei thung ngi kparkada ta'am rang hinvah inn nee chaak ki kqha.

10 'Tunnu neiyi innknei ksa rek hinni hava' pauqum ava' kpiik a, anto' pdainu kpii avah nei pemeh Kruwng ngi mdopiik lam. Mleiya nuwn khat avah mi'innpu hinki msunliit rang pemeh. **11** Pdainu mnuwn ava ngi msun rang cheentung ngi mma ngi innknei kmah i'am chdaatso mditmata mi'innpu tu' veikhat ikalqhat chlamso. Ungta innpu khat ava' vah mnuwn avah mdokenqhenqhi rang pemeh.

12 Pdainu morson rek hinvah neiyi hava' kthe a, havah neiyi kdothe Kruwng hinki pemeh. Mleiya nu'nnau kuwmiikhat tih lamkrin kma' snu khat mko'onqhi dok cheentung ngi ungta snu ava' rukku mi'innpu tu' ta'am rang avah mningtlunna' mkurthuh cheentung ngi am chdaatso mma ngi snu avah kenqhenqhi mso.

13 Ungta ava' heppi snu khat tih lamkrin kma' innpu khat mko'onqhi dok cheentung ngi ungta mma ngi mnuwn tu' ta'am rang avah mningtlunna' mkurthuh cheentung ngi am chdaatso, mma ngi mi'innpu avah kenqhenqhi mso. **14** Mleiya lamkrin kma', innpu avah mnuwn ava'leiyi mdopchiir dok ungta lamkrin kma' mnuwn avah mi'innpu leiyi, mdopchiir dok. Mditma bih naan anaupluk rekin avah chlam kurthuwk chlam rah pdainu 'tunnu mmaan avah kchiir kcha'lam.

15 Pdainu mmaan thungki lamkrin kma' ava ngi msun chaak cheentung ngi mma' avah sun chdaatso, ava' thung ngi nu'unnau mditmata nchar'nyur khat avah ava' hep thung ngi mkorbowl tlit daatna' rah mlei ammeh. Mleiya Isowr rih neen avah plung kdai thung ngi midoto'own chaakin. **16** Mleiya, O nuwn nang, nang ngi a'innpu avah san chna mow san chnim tih tidit avah taluhep pih adodeh? Mditmata O innpu nang, nang ngi asnu avah san chna mow san chnim tih tidit avah taluhep pih adodeh?

17 Pdainu Isowr rih miiktai hinni mdothem dok ava' heppi ungta Kruwng ngi miiktai mdo'own chaak dok ava' heppi mma ngi ichet chso. Ungta neiyi anto' heppi lamrinlop rek mkheng hinni hava' pauqum avah kpiik a. **18** Mleiya vunmreen meek arlaan nih mdo'own chaak dok kuwmiikhat ka'am ngaal mow? Mma' ava ngi vunkreen kma' kurthuwk mso. Ungta

vunmreenma arlaan nih mdo'own dok chaak kuwmiikhat ka'am ngaalmow? Mma' ava ngi vunkreen kurthuwk mso.
19 Vuntreen nih msit amna' ka'am pemeh ungta vuntreenma ava ngi msit amna' ka'am pemeh, pdainu msit ka'am avah Isowr paupiik rek topqowi chaak ava'. **20** Avaleiyi, mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mdo'own chaakna' kat thung ngi ma'am chaak rah. **21** Nang avah suwk'owr khat akurthuh arlaan nih adoto'own chaak ngaalmow? Mdit cheen tung ngi, nang ngi avah binbinma' pdainu mii'ol adotpurthuhna' mqhat cheentung ngi nang ngi avah asinton cha'.
22 Mleiya suwk'owr rih ma'am chaak arlaan nih Kruwng hinni mdo'own chaak dok mma' avah Kruwng mii'ol kurthuwk kcha' a. Ava' heppi mii'ol mkurthuh arlaan nih mdo'own chaak mma' ava ngi Khrista ki suwk'owr kurthuwk kcha' a. **23** naan avah mkhon nih adotren chaak dokin, avaleiyi dultimii rek suwk'owr kurthuwkmaan. **24** Ku'uknau rek naan nih khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mdo'own chaak dokna' ava'kat thung ngi mma ngi Isowr tu' ma'am chaak rah.

25 'Tunnu kinrim mih ka'am kcha' rekki mleivah neiyi Kruwng hinki paureen kdophan ammeh. Anto'daat yoso Kruwng ngi Mma' plungnee thung ngi trinchaak krow mdopthut chaak khat kurthuwk ki paukpindit chaak a. **26** Mleiya hava' tunpha ki tparsatna' ava'leiyi hava ngi kqha rah kbin chaak a. Mleiya pselpa khat tih mjikjik ki ma'am chaak daat ava ngi kqha. **27** Nang nga asnu hinni korbowl kcha' ngaal ptimo? Mdit cheen tung ngi akerthlena' rah thlaamma'. Nang nga asnu hinki kerthlet kcha' ngaal ptimow? Mdit cheen tung ngi asnu ktlok khat thlaamma'.
28 Pdainu nang ngi innknei chdaat akurthuh rukku nang ngi pnu arvei mtih. Ungta kinrim ava ngi inn nei chyoso mma ngi pnu arvei meh. Anto' pdainu ava' hep rek ava ngi mdaksa thuh tparsatna' kduh chrah pdainu neiyi akperthle pthi daat inna.

29 Pdainu ku'uknau rek neiyi havah kthe chaak a tidit tah mpha avah arvang ktowi kcha' a. Mleiya 'tundil ki kupqhun nih mnuwn rek ka'am mmaan avale' rukka khadaat ruk ka'am kma' hep daat lamrah. **30** Ungta kqap kcha' rek mmaan avah kqapliit kma' hep daat lamrah, kanpa kcha' rek mmaan avah kanpa kcha'liit kma' hep daat lamrah ungta kren kcha' rek mmaan avah kthlowi kcha'liit kma' hep daat lamrah. **31** Ungta hava'

dultipaam ki dow rek ava' kriin kipsit kcha' rekki ava' avah karmak ki ksinton kma'hep pih ka'am lamrah. Mleiya hava' dultipaam ki ruwngchen avah kthleng chrah.

32 Pdainu naan nih ava'leiyi plungkya kmah ngi a'am raan kngei a. Pdainu innknei kma' mma' ava ngi taluhep pih mma ngi Kruwng plungngam tlow chnikdi tidit tih Kruwng dow rek ava' mdokilrin qhi chaak. **33** Pdainu snu kthe dok mma' ava ngi mnuwn plungngam taluhep pih tlotpiik nikdi, mdodit leiyi, mma ngi dultipaam ki dow rek ava' mdokilrin qhi chaak. **34** Inn knei dok snu khat le' kinrim khat avah mkerthlenna' ka'am. Mleiya inn knei mlai snu ava ngi mdak avah daksa lam thang ruk ungta pthla 'lam thang rukku mkenje chaakna' rang ki thenni Kruwng dow rek ava' mdokilrin qhi chaak. Pdainu inn knei dok kcha' snu ava ngi taluhep pih mi'innpu plungngam taluhep pih tlow chnikdi mdodit leiyi, dultipaam ki dow rek ava' mdokilrin qhi chaak. **35** Ungta neiyi havah naan athen inni mqhatna' rang ki thenni kdothe, a'leenin nih ktaang kdopansamna' pemeh. Pdainu naan nih, Kruwng avah dakat tih ungta plung kenqhena' ktaak ki sop'adolow chaakna' raan ki thenni havah kdothe.

36 Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih mma ngi mma' ki kinrim khat ava' hinni karmak heppi korthlong ngi mkarjaak cheentung ngi ungta mma ngi kseet mkurthuhna' ki reipaar kdei dok kcha' mkurthuh ungta avah totlot daat rang mkurthuh cheentung ngi mma ngi mdobin rek avah atlow chdaatso, mma ngi pnu arvei meh, mmaan nah inn'inei chdaat lamso. **37** Anto'daat yoso muplung thung ngi knet tih krip kcha' ungta ava' kikriing kma' pdainu mthina ki muplungbin thung ngi mruh ktang ungta mma' ki kinrim* khat avah anto'kat tih innpne nimaang tidit tih plung kiprip kcha' mma' ava' rukku kqha mtlotta. **38** Ungta inn kepnee kcha' ava' rukku kqha mtlot chaak a pdainu inn kepnee kma' mma' ava ngi makqhabet mtlot chaak a.

39 Mleiya mnuwn avah mi'innpu mrindaat khimkhei thuh nowlam mih mdobowl tlit daat. Pdainu mi'innpu mdiyow chaak bih mma' avah Kruwng hinni lamkrin kcha' mii hindaat tih innknei kcha' krow ki ning'olna' mthlowi chaak a. **40** Pdainu nei kpaupindit chaak dilkqowi vah

* **37** Tidit tah nlakinrim mditmata mchanu kinrim

mma ngi anto ngi ma'am chaak daat tih msuwkqhabet rah ungta neiyi Isowr Pthla ava' rukka kthlowi chaak immow, tidit tih kbin chaak a.

Dow pthla rek hinni rin tparlaan dok then

8 'Tunnu neiyi mii rekki dow pthla rek hinni rinmdoparlaan dokin dow rek leiyi, kjit chnih. Neen nih ndehn tidit tah nkheng inni tedeh pinditna' avah nthlowisap in. Tedehpiditna' ava ngi kpirlin kcha' pdainu vonsat ava ngi mdopqhan. **2** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih mma ngi hava' dow rek avah kdei kcha' heppi mkirbin chaak bih, mma ngi mdodeh rangkat avah dow khatleh deimeh. **3** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih Isowr vonsat mlow chaak bih hava' khat avah Mma ngi mdehpindit chaak a.

4 Avaleiyi, dow pthla rek hinni tparlaan dok dow rek ava' tchaak ki mlei avah, neen nih ndehn tidit tah dultipaam thung ngi dow pthla rek avah taluruk pemeh tidit ndehn ungta khat ava' kma'donle Isowr morson ka'am pemeh. **5** Mleiya parvaan thah mditmata dultipaam thung ngi isowr rek mdoditin knempok ki am chyoso, tidit tah isowr rekle' Kruwng rek knempok ki ka'am lam. **6** Pdainu neen nthen invah dow mkheng thuhna' ungta Mma' then tkurthuh chaak naan Pa Isowr khadaat chrel ka'am. Ungta dow mkheng Mma' ar'aang ngi kkurthuwk ungta Mma' ar'aang ngi trin chaak naan Kruwng Jisu Khrista khadaat ka'am.

7 Anto'daat yoso mii khimkheiyi hava' tedeh pinditna' avah mdothlowisap pemeh. Mleiya kuwmiikhat tah dow pthla rek 'leenni mnowpa ma'am chaak leiyi, mmaan nih ava' hep daat then mchaakin thung ngi thendam avah dow pthla khat hinni rintparlaan dok ksa heppi bin lamda. Ungta mmaan ki muplungrildeh chaakin ava' mdown leiyi, mthen chaakin ava ngi topbor lamda. **8** Pdainu thendam ava ngi neen avah Isowr hinni midotapnai in pemeh ungta nchaak rukku taqhatna' set pemeh ungta nchaakma rukku tithitna' pemeh.

9 Pdainu naan nih hava' to'ol chaakna' adothlowiyin ava ngi mruh kdowng rek khuhsiir pirthitna' akurthuh mana' raan ki thenni ikilrindei chaan. **10** Mleiya tedeh pinditna' kthlowi kcha' nang ngi pthla luwbuk'inn thung ngi kcha rang ngi ako'on avah mruh kdowng miikhat tih mdeh a ungta nang akdei mii ava ngi dow pthla rek hinni tparlaan dow rek avah tchaak krowpakda kdi ngi changkarngam mih mbin chaak

a. **11** Mdit bih Khrista ngi mthen inni mdodiyow piik dok mruh kdowng unau rek avah nang adodeh pinditna' leiyi, kenvei chlam rang? **12** Pdainu naan nih anto ngi a'uanau rekin kepteng ngi pnu arvei intinu mmaan ki plungril kdowng adoplim piikin ava ngi naan nih Khrista kepteng ngi pnu avah ado'arve chaakin.
13 Avaleiyi, neiyi thendam kdochaak ava ngi ku'uknau pnu arvena' rah mkurthuh bih, neiyi saa avah veikhat chaliit nimaang. Mditma bih neiyi ku'uknau avah khuhsiir ktipirthit a.

Tamsi rek nongtlot rang rek

9 Neiya tamsi khat kma' ping mow? Neiya mii'ol kma' ping mow? Neiya neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista kmik ki kdei kma' ping mow? Naanna Kruwng hinni nei knongtlot rek kma' inptih mow? **2** Neiya mii morson hinni tamsi khat kkurthuhma rukku naan ahinnu neiya tamsi khat kat ping. Mleiya naan avah Kruwng hinni neiki tamsi khat kkurthuhna' ki kbihjiik inptih.

3 Nei mheikperteel mii rek hinni nei kpau arthaan chaak avah hava: **4** Neenve ngi tchaak le' tneekna' ki nthlowi maan mow?
5 Neenve rukka tamsi morson rek, tidit tah Kruwng naupa le' Siphas dotlot heppi lamkrin kcha' nuwn khat tiqhi tlitna' ruhtan kthlowi maan mow? **6** Mditmata Barnabas le' nei daat rang mow, nong tolowna' thungki tkankaina' ruhtan kthlowi kma' rangnga?

7 Mthina ki mardaman kirpii chthida raalmun thah kchet raalmii kuw ka'am? Riithlumbil thlowi chthida mchei kcha kma' kuw ka'am? Mditmata yau qhi chthida yaulop ava' arnu knee kma' kuw ka'am? **8** Neiyi havah dultimii thlaang thlaang khat kurthuwk ki kdothe mow? Mditmata nowlam ava' rukku anto' heppi the mehmow? **9** Mleiya Moses nowlam thung ngi hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

> *"Naan nih silpa khat avah chapaar apchown meek sliin arlaan nih mnehr bowlmaan,"*

mdodit. (*Knl. 25:4)*
Isowr rih mdokilrinqhi avah silpa ava' mow? **10** Mditmata Mma ngi neen nkhengki qhatna' rah mdothe o? Mleiya havah neen nthenin qhatna' rang ngi mdokjit. Mleiya louknumpa ava ngi plungbinpsuk thuh mdonum rah, plungbinpsuk thuh ke'ei kcha' mma' ava ngi muplungbinpsuk ava' tu' karlaang sap kcha' mkurthuh rah. **11** Neenve ngi naan athen inni pthla 'lam ki dow rek ava' kapqau chaak innu neenve ngi naan ahinki daksa ki dow rek

ava'tkurkun rang avah klin reen mow? **12** Ungta morson rek ava ngi naan a'leenin nih tarlaansap chaakna' ki ruhtan ava' mthlowi chaak innu neenve ngaalvah kerkheelset tih thlowi nimaan ringmow?

Pdainu neenve ngi hava' ruhtanna' avah kdosinton votin pemeh. Ava' kchang ngi Khrista ki kqhapaumin ava' kdopkhaan mana' raan ki thenni dow mkheng avah kdodiil chaakin. **13** Sopklow kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi dow kchiir rek tidit tah luwbuk'inn thungki dow rek avah mdochaak chaak daatin, ungta rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thuh sopklow kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thung ngi rintparlaan dow rek avah mdo'arlaan chaak sapin tidit avah naan nih deimaan timow? **14** Anto' heppi Kruwng ngi kqhapaumin ksi kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi kqhpaumin thungki ngi mrin chaak raan, tidit ki paupiik avah mdopiik.

15 Pdainu hava'le' avah neiyi khadaat ruk kdosinton vot pemeh. Mditmata hava' dow rek avah nei kihin nih adotlot raan tidit rukku kdokjit vot pemeh. Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih nei kpirlin chaakna' avah msit ktaak mpurthuh pthi bih, nei kthen nuh kdiyow chaak ki kqha. **16** Mleiya neiyi kqhapaumin kdoparjaam chaak leiyi, kpirlin chaakna' rah ka'am pemeh mleiya ava' tparjaamna' ki nong avah nei mdotopdot chaak dok. Ong ngi neiyi kqhapaumin kparjaam chaakma cheentung ngi k'leen nih suwthitna' itla chso. **17** Mleiya neiyi arda krok ki ktlot chaak bih, avah nei knongqhalot, pdainu neiyi kardarow kepteng ngi ktlot chaak bih, suwkkenreel khat mdotpurthuh leiyi, ktlow kcha' thlaang thlaang ngaal imping.

18 Mdit bih, nei knongqhat'lot rang avah taluda? Mleiya neiyi kqhapaumin ki ruhtanna' ava' kdopthit mana' rah neiyi Khrista ki kqhapaumin avah mmaan ktaak ki kdoparjaam chaak.

19 Mleiya neiyi mii mkheng hinki mii'ol khat kurthuwk chdaat yowring ngi mii knempa kdoqenthuh chaakna' rang ki thenni kthina ngi mii mkheng ki suwk kurthuwk kcha' ping. **20** Mleiya neiyi Jihudi rek kdoqenthuh lamna' rang ki thenni Jihudi rek hinni Jihudi mii kurthuwk nuh. Ungta nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am mii rek kdoqenthuh lamna' rang ki thenni neiyi nowlam kurduh ngi amnu. **21** Mleiya nowlam tukksut kmah ngi ka'am kcha' rek kdoqenthuh chaak lamna' rah nowlam tukksut kmah ngi ka'am rek hinni neiyi nowlam tukksut kma' heppi amnu.

Anto'daat yoso Isowr ktong thah neiyi nowlam tukksut kmah ngi ka'am pmaang pdainu Khrista ktong thah nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am ping. **22** Neiyi mruh kdowng rek kdoqenthuh chaak lamna' rah mruh kdowng rek hinni mruh kdowng ngi amnu. Neiyi mruk daat yoso kdosan chaakna' rah mii mkheng hinni dow mkheng arvang kurthuwk kcha' ping. **23** 'Tunnu neiyi naan tu' kilqhi ngi kqhapaumin avah karlaang kcha'sap kkurthuh chaakna' rah kqhapaumin ki thenni havah kdotlot chaak.

24 Naan nih kchen kperteek rek mmaan ava ngi mkheng kheng inni mchenin avah deimaan timo, pdainu nongqhat'lot avah khadaat tih mdo'arlaan? Avaleiyi, naan nih ava' ado'arlaan chaakna' raanni icheidei chaan. **25** Ungta mnongqhat'lot ki thenni kekperteek mii rek khimkheiyi mdaksa avah dow mkheng thung ngi kkilrin kcha' tliitlu. 'Tunnu mmaan nih kqop kcha' rang laar luwkhum ava' mdo'arlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni havah mdotlot in. Pdainu neen nih totlotin havah kqop kma' rang laar luwkhum ki then. **26** Ava'leiyi neiya mtlunna' kindit kmah ngi kchen pmaang pdainu anto'kat tih kchen ping. Ungta tker'e ruk anto'kat rukka, tirthli kker'eqhi rek hep kmah ngi anto'kat tih kdo'arvan ker'eqhi chaak dok. **27** Pdainu neiyi kdaksa avah archak nuh kkurduh ngi kdo'arvanqhi chaak. Mditma bih, neiyi morson hinni pauparjaam chthida nei kdak avah mrit kaptham kcha' kurthuwk chnikdi.

Isreel rek paumin thungki ngi tpilqhitna'

10 Ava' han'tun nih naan nih hava' kdei kmah ngi a'am raan avah neiya ngei maang. Mleiya neen npu'npa rekin
mkheng inni armei kurduh ngi arvan ka'am dok kcha'lam ungta mmaan mkheng inni duwmpii kepthleng ngi karvang dok kcha'lam. **2** Mmaan mkhengin avah Moses thung ngi armei thung ngi ungta duwmpii thung ngi diiluwna' avah mdo'arvantlot chaak dokin. **3** Mmaan mkheng inni pthla lamki thendam avah mdo'arvan chaak dokin. **4** Ungta mmaan mkheng inni pthla lamki dii ava'kat avah mdo'arvanneek chaak dokin. Mleiya mmaan nih mdilin arvankqowi pthla lamki Lung ava'kat thungki dii avah mdo'arvan neek dokin ungta ava' Lungpii avah Mesaiah ava'. **5** Pdainu mmaan meknem rek 'leenni Isowr rah muplung ngammda. Avaleiyi, mmaan kluwng rek avah paamkbiik laiyi kerjeiter chlamda.

6 'Tunnu neen nih, mmaan nih daksa thuh mdo'arvan ngeiyin kqha kma' dow rek avah tngeimana' thung ngi nuplungin tipri chaakna' raan ki thenni mmaan avah neen nthen inni bitinna' rek kurthuwk ki ka'am kcha' a. **7** Ungta mmaan aangqhe rek heppi naan rukka pthla luwkbu akurthuh raan pemeh. Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mii rekki kchaknee rang ngi
ko'ong lamda ungta klee
rang ngi rip lamda,"

mdodit. (*Mpk. 32:6)*
8 Mditmata mmaan aangqhe rekki anto ngi mdotlot inni niikhat thung ngi mii pun som'knii leikdum mtluk chaakin ava' heppi neen nih jowltpurjut raan pemeh. **9** Mditmata neen nih, mmaan aangqhe rekki anto ngi mdotlot inni pruwl rekki mdopenvei pthiin ava' heppi Khrista avah tperteel raan pemeh. **10** Mditmata neen nih, mmaan aangqhe rekki anto ngi mdotlot inni kpenvei rekki mdopenvei pthiin ava' heppi neen nih nunur tidit raan pemeh.

11 'Tunnu hava' dow mkheng avah titinna' rekki mmaan hinni kthuwk ungta mmaan avah m'leenin nih mqutna' mpha karvang kcha' neen nthen inni tpilqhitna' khat kurthuwk ki mmaan avah mdokjit. **12** Avaleiyi, neiya krip imping kdikcha' mma' ava ngi mtlukmana' rah ikilrindei chso. **13** Dultimii khat 'leenni kthuwk nowpa kma'don kerkheel lih a'leenin nih kepthleem kthuwk pemeh. Pdainu Isowr rah trinchaak krow tidit tah naan nih adodiil pchaanmah raan kepthleem avah a'leenin nih pthuwk nimeh. Pdainu naan nih adodiil chaak pchaanna' raan ki thenni, kepthleem ava' adoloi chaakna' raan ki m'lam rukka aktlot piik raan.

Dow pthla maalna' rekle' Kruwng maalna'

14 Avaleiyi, nei kvonsat'low rek naan nih pthla luwtbukna' thungki ichen chaan. **15** Neiyi mii kinrit rek hinni kthe heppi kthe a, neiyi kdothe avah athi naan nih pau'apindit chaan. **16** Neen nih tpanpaak chaakin suwqhat tong avah Khrista hii thung ngi tarlaan chaak sapin pemeh mow? Neen nih tupkuiyin thenpen avah Khrista daksa thung ngi tarlaan chaak sapin thenpen pemeh mow? **17** Mleiya knempok rek neen avah thenpen pum khat ungta daksa pum khat daatin pimin, tidit tah neen nkheng inni ava' thenpen khat ava' tarlaan chaak sapin.

18 Dultimii nowpa ktong thah Isreel rek avah mheisut piik chaan. Mleiya rintparlaanna' ava' kcha kcha' rek mmaan avah rintparlaanna' khaan ava' tu'

karlaang kcha'sap lam pemeh mow? **19** Mdittu' neiyi kthe a talu? Neiyi dow pthla rek avah dodak lam kdit mow? Mditmata dow pthla rek hinni tparlaan dow rek avah dodak lam kdit mow?
20 Pdainu neiyi hanto' kdothe, tidit tah Chaatktlei rekki rin mdoparlaanin avah tarnam rek hinni mdoparlaanin ungta avah Isowr hin pemeh ungta neiyi naan avah tarnam rektu' lopkhat akurthuh raan avah kdongei pemeh. **21** Naan nih Kruwng hin tong avale' tarnam rek tong avah neeve pchaang nimaan tih. Ungta naan nih Kruwng khaan le' tarnam rek khaan avah arlaangve pchaang nimaan tih. **22** Mditmata neen nih Kruwng avah tepner pchaang chenaandi? Ungta neenna Mma' hinni nruwn ktangset mow?

Lamkrin kcha' rek ol chaakna'

23 Nei kthen vah dow mkheng avah kdotlot krow pdainu dow mkheng rek ava ngi neiya mbom meh. Nei kthen nuh dow mkheng avah kdotlot krow pdainu dow mkheng ava ngi neiya mapqhang meh. **24** Kuwkhat leh ngi mthina ki daat sutthlaam mso pdainu mii khimkheiyi morson rek qhatna' asutthlaam chso.

25 Naan nih aplungrildehn ava' ki thenni, paukheel kkheel kmah ngi kyurkren mun thungki dow rek avah talutalu yoso achaan. **26** Mleiya,

"Dultipaam ungta mthung
ngi kdim mih ka'am
mkheng rek avah Kruwng
ava' dow." (*Luw. 24:1)*

27 Ungta lamkrin kma' kuwmiikhat tih naan avah kmaal rah ato'own chaakin cheentung ngi ungta naan nih tche rah angeiyin cheentung ngi, aplungrildehn ki thenni paukheel kkheel liit kmah ngi, talutalu yoso a'aang inni mdodownin avah achaan. **28** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih ahin nih: "Havah dow pthla rek hinni mdoparlaan dok ksa" mdit cheentung ngi nang ngi, ahin nih ava' kthe mii ava' ki thenni ungta plungrildeh ki thenni saa avah chama'. Mleiya

"Dultipaam ungta mthung
ngi kdim mih ka'am
mkheng rek avah
Kruwng ava' dow."
(*Luw. 24:1)*

29 Neiyi plungrildeh kdodit avah naan adow rekin ava' pemeh pdainu ktlok morson rek dow ava' kdothena'. Mleiya taluleiyi mii morson rek plungrildeh ava ngi nei kning'olna' 'leenni paukpindit rang? **30** Pdainu neiyi tpanpaak chaak tu' kilqhi ngi karlaan chaakku taluleiyi neiyi panpaak

chnuh kdochaak chaak thendam ava'leiyi neiya kthi makpauna' rangda?

31 Avaleiyi, naan nih chayown tih mditmata nee chyown tih mditmata talutalu yoso adotlotin mkheng avah Isowr tponlor chaakna ngi atlow chaan. **32** Naan nih kuwkhat leh hinni, tidit tah Jihudi rek hin yoso mditmata Grik rek hin yoso mditmata Isowr lamrinlop hin yoso tparkhaanna' piimaan. **33** Mleiya nei rukku mii mkheng avah dow mkheng 'leenni muplung ngamin kdotlot chaak heppi atlown. Mleiya neiyi kthen nemna' thlaam chmaang pdainu mmaan karsan chaakna' rah, mii knempok thennemna' ava' kdothlaam chaak.

11 Neiyi Khrista nowpa kdopqowi chaak heppi naan rukku nei knowpa ava' apqowi chaan.

Luwtbukna' nowpa

2 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek naan nih dow mkheng 'leenni adotbin phaakin ungta naan nih, neiyi naan ahin nih adokparlaan chaakin nowparit rek ava' ado'arkhiik chaakin leiyi, akpanpaak chaak inna.

3 Pdainu neiyi naan nih hava' adodeh raan avah kdongei chaak. Mleiya pselpa khimkhei ki luwchai avah Khrista ungta snu luwchai avah pselpa ungta Khrista luwchai avah Isowr. **4** Pselpa khimkheiyi buwluw khumda rinkaktham kcha' mditmata pau kparjaam kcha' mma' ava ngi mthina ki mluwchai avah kyat chmeh. **5** Pdainu snu khimkheiyi mluw kukhum kmah ngi rinmaktham chaak mditmata pau mparjaam chaak bih, mma ngi mthina ki mluwchai avah kyat chmeh. Mleiya mma'kat avah mluw topkolpthi khat ava' tu' kinqim kcha' a. **6** Mleiya snu khat tih mluw mkhumma cheentung ngi msam akchip chso mditmata mluw apkol pthiso. Pdainu snu ki thenni mluw topkol avah mningkyana' mkurthuh cheentung ngi mma ngi mluw akhum chso.

7 Mleiya pselpa vah mluw avah dakat tih mdokhum rang pemeh mleiya mmah Isowr arlim ungta mkonlorna' pdainu snu avah pselpa konlorna'. **8** Mleiya pselpa avah snu thungki pemeh pdainu snu avah pselpa thungki. **9** Mditmata pselpa avah snu ki thenni mdopurthuh pemeh pdainu snu avah pselpa ki thenni mdopurthuh. **10** Hava' lei kat tih, vaantamsi rek leiyi, snu ava ngi mluwchai 'leenni ruhtanna' kurduh ngi ma'amna' ki titinna' khat avah mdothlowi chaak rah.

11. Anto'daat yoso, Kruwng hinvah snu ngi pselpa hinki mning'olna' ka'am pemeh mditmata pselpa ngi snu hinki mning'olna' ka'am pemeh. **12** Mleiya snu ava ngi pselpa thungki mkurthuh ava' heppi pselpa ava' rukka snu ar'aang thungki pdainu dow mkheng avah Isowr hinki. **13** Mleiya snu khat tih mluw kukhum kmah ngi Isowr hinni rinmaktham chaak avah qha mow, qhame, tidit avah naan adak inni apinditin rang ngi asuwn? **14** Ungta pselpa khat tih msam kapsaang avah mthina ngi karjat chmeh, tidit avah rinnow ava'kat tih apurchuk chaan meh mow? **15** Pdainu snu a msam msaan cheu avah mkonlor chaakna' tidit tah msam avah mma' hinni mukpurkhumna' rang ngi mdopiik. **16** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih hava' 'leenni tkerteenna' mupthuh nuwm bih ava' hep nowpa avah neenna thlowi maan ring mditmata Isowr lamrinlop rek rukku thlowi lammeh.

Kruwng maalna'

17 'Tunnu naan nih athlen kurdutsapin avah mqhatna' lei mda mthitna' mkurthuh leiyi, hava' tpurchuhna' rek adokpiikin ava' thung ngu neiyi naan avah apanpaak chmaan ring. **18** Mleiya mkhatna' thung ngi naan nih lamrinlop khat tih athlen kurdutsapin thung ngi naan arlak inni tkenqhenna' kthuwk a tidit arjanu ungta neiyi avah mruksuwn lam kdorin.

19 Mleiya Isowr rih mdoperteel dok ksa mii rek avah naan arlak ki mkandanna' rang ki thenni naan arlak ki mlangkma' mrukka ma'am rah. **20** Avaleiyi, naan nih mmun khat thung ngi athlen kurdutin avah Kruwng Maalna' ava' kcha rang ki then pemeh. **21** Mleiya kchaknee thung vah mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mthen avah morson rek duh ngi mdochaak dok ungta khat tah mpowi mtham arlaan nih ktlok khat avah kipri kcha'. **22** Mdittu' talu! Naan nih adochaak adoneekna' raan ki thennu a'innin ammeh mow? Mditmata naan nih Isowr lamrinlop tuk'adosutmaan ungta dow khatleh kthlowi kma' rek ningkya adopiiknaan pemeh mow? Hava' thung ngu neiyi talu the nikdi' o? Neiyi apanpaak nikaandi? Neiya apanpaak maanring.

23 Mleiya neiyi Kruwng hinki kdo'arlaan chaak avah nei rukku naan ahin nih adokparlaan chaakin. Mleiya Kruwng Jisu ngi, Mma' mdoyur chaakna' jaankat ava' thung ngi thenpen avah louda.

24 Ungta Mma ngi mpanpaak chaak dilli, Mma ngi thenpen avah khuida ungta hanto'theda: “Arlaangin, achaan, havah naan athen inni mdopkui dok Nei ksadak ava'. Naan nih havah Nei adotbin phaakna' raan ki thenni atlown.” **25** Ungta anto' heppi Mma ngi kluhvon mchaak dokin dilli, Mma ngi tong avah louda hanto'theda: “Havah Nei kihii thung ngi mdopqhan dok pauqum ren ki tong ava'. Naan nih hava' aneekin khimkhei thung ngi Nei adotbin phaakna' raan ki thenni havah atlow tlitin.” **26** Mleiya naan nih hava' thenpen achaak tlitin ungta hava' tong aneek tlitin khimkhei thung ngi naan nih Mma ngi murjun kerheel duh khimkheiyi Kruwng diyowna' avah apurphuwn chaak inna.

27 Avaleiyi, kuwmiikhat tih karlaangphu kma' rang ngi hava' thenpen ava' mchaak bih ungta hava' tong ava' mneek bih, mma' avah Kruwng daksa le' Mihii ava' 'leenni mraal ka'am kcha' a. **28** Pdainu mii ava ngi mdak mthina ngi ikperteel chso ungta anto ngi mma ngi thenpen avah achaso ungta tong avah anee chso. **29** Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih Kruwng daksa avah mqhatmthit kdei kmah, karlaangphu kmah ngi mchaak ungta mneek chaak bih mma' mthina ngi pau tpinditna' avah m'leen nih mchaak mneek chaak a. **30** Mleiya hava' leiyi naan arlakin ki mii knempok rek avah mruh downg chda ungta kowi lamda ungta knempok ki ki'iip kcha'lam. **31** Mleiya neen nih nthi naan nih nikpindit chaakin bih n'leenin nih pau pindit nimeh. **32** Pdainu neen avah hava' dultipaam tu' mido'tupsul mana' raan ki thenni, n'leenin nih pau mpindit thung ngi Kruwng ngi neen avah midotarchak chaak dokin.

33 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek naan nih kchaknee rah athlen kurdutsapin thung ngi naan nih khat le' khat ikardasap kchokin. **34** Pdainu kuwmiikhat mpowiktham ma'am cheentung ngi mma ngi inn thah imaal chso. Mditma bih athlen kurdutsapin avah pau tpindit ki then kurthuwk chrah.

Ungta morson avah neiyi kthlen thung ngi parnaak laini'.

Pthlapthla lamki chla rek

12 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek naan nih pthla lamki chla rekki mlei ava' kdei kmah ngi a'am raan avah neiya ngei maang: **2** Mleiya naan avah hava' mpau kthuwk kma' dow pthla ava' hinni mdoqhi dok lamleh thah tiqhi dok Chaatktlei rek inping tidit avah adodeh chaakin. **3** Avaleiyi,

neiyi, Isowr Pthla ar'aang ngi kpau kcha' kuwkhat leh ngi Jisu pauhor tupbuk meh ungta Pthla Kchiir ar'aang kma'donle kuwkhat leh ngi Jisu avah Kruwng mdodit pemeh tidit avah adokepdeh chaak dokin.

4 'Tunnu mdetmdet ki chla rekpa ka'am pdainu Pthla khatsap hinki. **5** Soptolowna' msikmsik ka'am pdainu Kruwng khatsap hinki. **6** Ungta nongtlotna' mdetmdet ka'am pdainu dow mkheng ki mkheng kheng thung ngi nong ktlow avah Isowr khadaat.

7 Pdainu mkheng ki thenni msit amna' rang ki thenni mii khimkhei hinni Pthla dopandan piikna' avah mdopiik. **8** Mleiya Pthla ava' ar'aang ngi khat hinni luwkinrit pauna piida. Ungta Pthla khatsap ava' ar'aang ngi morson khat hinni tedeh pinditna' pauna piida. **9** Pthla khatsap ava ngi khat hinni lamrin piida ungta Pthla khatsap ava ngi morson khat ava' hinni tapdamna' chla rek piida. **10** Morson khat hinni ruhtannong totlotna', morson khat hinni pau tpurphuwnna', morson khat hinni kqha le' kthi pthla rek tedeh pinditna' piida, morson khat hinni mdetmdet ki pau rekki tpauna' ungta morson khat hinni mdetmdet ki pau rek ava' tperheelna' piida. **11** Pdainu hava' dow mkheng avah Pthla khadaat thungki ungta khatsap ava' nongtlot yesang tidit tah Mma' plungbin dilkqowiyi mii khimkhei hinni, mma' mma' ki thenni mdothem piik.

Daksa khat le' mapna rek

12 Mleiya daksa avah khadaat kurhuwk yoso mapna rek knempok ki ka'am, pdainu nempok chleek yoso daksa khadaat thungki lam ungta mkheng inni daksa khat ava' pna reklam. Ungta anto' heppi Khrista rukka anto'hep daat. **13** Mleiya neen nkhengin avah Pthla khadaat ar'aang ngi neen nih daksa khadaat thung ngi diiluwna' avah tarlaan chaakin. Jihudi mditmata Grik yoso, ungta suwk'owr mditmata mii'ol yoso neen nkhengin avah Pthla khadaat thung ngi midotepneek chaak dokin.

14 Mleiya daksa ngi mapna khadaat thlowi meh pdainu knempok, mdothowi. **15** Ungta khuh ngi, “neiya khut kkurthuhma leiyi, daksa ki pmaang,” mdittu' mma ngi daksa thungki kma' kurthuwk rang mow? **16** Ungta kna ngi, “neiya mik kkurthuhma leiyi, daksa pmaang,” mdittu' mma ngi daksa ki kma' kurthuwk rang mow? **17** 'Tunnu daksa mpumpum mih mik mkurthuh chaakku talu ngi khu karja rang ngo? Ungta daksa mpumpum mih kna mkurthuh chaakku

talu ngi mikrim kipniim rang ngo?
18 Pdainu 'tunnu Isowr rih daksa pna rek khimkhei avah Mma' plungngam dilkqowiyi anto ngi mdopa'am lam. **19** Ungta pna rek mkheng avah pna khadaat mkurthuh u, daksa a tva'thuh ka'am rang ngo? **20** Pdainu 'tunnu dakat tih pna rek avah knempok anto'daat yoso daksa khadaat.

21 Ungta mik ki khut hinni, “nang nga akriin maang,” dipchaang nimeh. Luwchaiyi khut hinni, “nang nga akriin maang,” dipchaang nimeh. **22** Anto' mda 'tunnu daksa ki mapna kdilsi rek mmaan ava ngi klinsi ngi msit ka'am. **23** Ungta neen nih takyat chaakna' ktaak liit heppi tbinin daksa pna rek ava ngi kdungset tih takyat chaakin. Ungta ningkyana' khat tih tbin chaakin pna aangqhe rek ava ngi tsutpqowi chaakinsi kurthuwkda. **24** Pdainu tpandan krow napna rekin avah msit ka'am pemeh. Pdainu Isowr rih ava' kapta kcha' pna rek hinni klin nih takyat chaakna' piida daksa avah pum khat tih mdoporjom. **25** Mleiya daksa thung ngi mkenqhena' ma'am rang pemeh pdainu pna rek mkheng ava ngi kinqim sappi, khat le' khat mkursutdeh chaak raan. **26** Ungta khat myat bih ava' tu' pna rek mkheng avah kyasap mditmata pna khat 'leenni takyat chaakna' ma'am bih ava' tu' pna rek mkheng avah kkanpa kcha' saplam.

27 'Tunnu naanna Khrista ki daksa rekin ptih ungta khat le' khat ki pna reksap inptih. **28** Ungta hava'le' avah Isowr rih lamrinlop thung ngi mdokchol dok ksa: Mkhatna' thung ngi tamsi rek, miknitna' thung ngi khulpu rek, mukdumna' thung ngi chukpu rek, ava' dilli ruhtannong rek, audilli tapdamna' chla rek, tkorbomna' rek, sarka nong rek, mdetmdet tih tpauna' rek ava'. **29** Mii mkheng avah tamsi reksap lam mow? Mii mkheng avah khulpu reksap lam mow? Mii mkheng avah chukpu reksap lam mow? Mii mkheng avah ruhtannong ktlow reksap lam mow? **30** Mii mkheng ngi tapdamna' chla mthlowisapin mow? Mii mkheng avah pau ktleiyi kpausap lam mow? Mii mkheng ngi pau mperheel sapin mow? **31** Pdainu naan nih makqhasi chla rek avah plung kluwt tih athlaam chaan.

Vonsat

Ungta neiyi m'lam makqhasi ava' ayutedet inni.

13 Mleiya neiyi dultimii rek pau vih pau chyow rih ungta vaantamsi rek pau vih pau chyow rih, vonsat

kthlowima bih, neiya sumpi le' tliingdiing kipring kcha' hep daat nikdi'. **2** Ungta neiyi pau tpurphuwnna' ki chla thlowi chyow rih ungta paukordowl mkheng deipindih chyow rih ungta luwkinritna' mkheng thlowi chyow rih ungta lown rek tponthowna' kpha ki lamrin mkheng thlowi chyow rih, neiyi vonsat kthlowi chaakma bih neiya dow khatleh parcham maang.
3 Ungta neiyi kdothlowi mkheng avah srah rek tapmaalna ngi pii chyow rih ungta kdaksa avah tapkaak rang ngi kparlaan chyo ringngi, vonsat kthlowima bih ava ngi kthen nih mqhatna' ka'am pemeh.

4 Vonsat tih ksowt tih tyatna' kdiil pchaang ungta muplung knei, vonsat tih pner meh, vonsat tih kpirlin meh ungta kpirlin nih kpau pemeh. **5** Vonsat tih eenghal lih korthlong meh, mthennemna' kthlaam pemeh, plungthitna' ktlow pemeh ungta kqha kma' kbin pemeh. **6** Vonsat tih nowlam tuksutmana' thung ngi kanpa pemeh pdainu kindit thung ngi kkanpa kcha'. **7** Vonsat tih dow mkheng mdokhaan chaak, dow mkheng lammdorin chaak, dow mkheng 'leenni plungbin mdothiik chaak ungta dow mkheng mdodiil chaak.

8 Vonsat tah teden rukku kertlei pemeh. Pdainu pau tpurphuwnna' avah am chyoso mmaan avah kertlei chrah, mdetmdet tih kpau am yoso avah kqu chrah, tedeh pinditna' am yoso avah kqu chrah. **9** Mleiya neen nih mruk'suwn daat tedeh chaakin ungta neen nih mruk'suwn daat tpurphuwn chaak ngaalin. **10** Pdainu kurkhum ava' marvan thung ngi, ava' dilli mruk'suwn daat avah kupqupthi rah. **11** Mleiya neiyi nau kkurthuh thung ngu naupau heppi pau nuh, nau dodeh pindit heppi deipindihnu, nau dobin heppi bin chnuh, pdainu neiyi kver dok dilvah nau nowpa mkheng avah kdomaak pthi. **12** Mleiya 'tunnu neen nih pthlasut thung ngi marvaam ava' nmik inni tedeh ngaalin pdainu ava' dilli mai le' maiqhuwm mih tedeh raan. 'Tunnu neiyi mruk'suwn daat kdodeh pdainu ava' dilli neiyi mdotedeh dok ava' heppi deinikdi'.

13 Ungta 'tunnu lamrin., plungbinpsuk ungta vonsat, hava' kdum 'leenni i'amin pdainu hava'le' thungki miklinsi avah vonsat.

Pau thuwn le' mdetmdet ki chla rek

14 Naan nih vonsat athlowi tlit chaan

ungta pthla 'lam ki chla rek avah kdung ngi angeichaan pdainu kerkheelsi ngi pau tphuwnna' ava' angeichaan. **2** Mleiya mdetmdet tih kpau mma' ava ngi dultimii rek hinni kpau pemeh pdainu Isowr hinni kpau kcha'. Mleiya mma ngi mdothe avah kuwkhat tih mdodeh pindit pemeh anto'daat yoso mma ngi, pthla thung ngi paukordowl ava' mdothe chaak. **3** Pdainu pau kpurphuwng mma' ava ngi dultimii rek pqhanna', tkorsowna' ungta plungngam tkirpiikna' mdothe rah. **4** Ungta pau ktleiyi kpau kcha' mma' avah mdak mthina kpalqhang kcha' pdainu pau kpurphuwng kcha' mma' ava' vah lamrinlop ava' mdopqhan chaak. **5** Neiyi naan akheng inni pau ktleiyi apau raan kdongei chaak pdainu kerkheelset tih pau adopurphuwn raan kdongei. Mleiya mma ngi lamrinlop pqhanna' kurthuwk ki dakat tih pau avah mperheelma' bih, pau kpurphuwng mma' ava ngi pau ktleiyi kpau mma' hinvah klin.

6 Pdainu 'tunnu ku'uknau rek, neiyi naan ahin nih pau ktleiyi pauda kthlen nuh ungta pauphuwn nih, luwkinritna ngi, pau tpurphuwnna ngi mditmata tpurchuhna ngi kpauma u, naan ahin nih talu msit amna' ka'am a? **7** Mleiya mrinkum ktaak dow rek, spirthiil mditmata dumreng mdumin thung ngi marchaang tpenqhenna' ma'amma u, taluhep pih spirthiil mow, mditmata dumreng ngoh tidit tah tedeh rang ngo? **8** Mleiya puwtit avah marchaang kindit kmah ngi ndum u, kuw ngi raalmun ki thenni korthlong chdaat rang ngo chdaat rang ngo? **9** Ava' vah hanto' heppi, naan nih mdetmdet ki pauktlei avah tedehpindit pchaan nih aptha maannu adothe dokin pau avah taluhep pih tedeh rang ngo? Mditma bih, naanna tirthli thung ngi kpau kcha' kurthuwk chnaan. **10** Dultipaam thung ngi mdetmdet ki pau knempok ki ka'am pdainu mninglei ktaak pau khadaat ruk ka'am pemeh. **11** Avaleiyi, neiyi pau ava' ki mninglei kdehma bih pau ava ngi kpau mma' hinnu neiya paamktlei ki miikhat kurthuwk kcha' imping ungta ava' pau vih kpau mma' avah nei kihin nuh paamktlei ki miikhat kurthuwk kcha' a. **12** Avaleiyi, naan nih pthla 'lam ki chla rek thuh plung adopluw chaakin leiyi, lamrinlop pqhan chaakna' rang ava' kthlaam kcha' ikurthuwkin.

13 Avaleiyi, pau ktleiyi kpau kcha' mma' ava ngi mdoperheel pchaan chaakna' rah rin'iktham chso. **14** Mleiya neiyi pau ktleiyi rinkaktham chaak bih, kapthlarin vah rinkaktham

kcha' a pdainu kdodeh pinditna' thung vah mchei ktaak kurthuwk kcha' a. **15** Mdittu' ava' ki mqhatna' talu ka'am a? Mdit bih neiyi kapthlarin nih rinktham chnikdi' ungta neiyi kdodeh pindit chaak tu' rinktham chnikdi'. Ungta neiyi kapthlarin nih laa the chnikdi' ungta neiyi kdodeh pindit chaak tu' laa the chnikdi'. **16** Mditma bih, naan nih pthla ngi suwqhat apiik chaak innu, tparjaakmah mmun thung ngi ka'am kcha' tidit tah nang ngi adothe avah talu tidit mdodehpse taluhep pih nang ngi adopanpaak chaakna' rek thungng vah "Amen" kpii chrang ngo? **17** Mleiya naan nih dakat tih kqhadeek ki kpanpaak kcha' krow inptih pdainu morson rek pqhan chaakna' kurthuwk meh.

18 Neiyi naan akhengin han'tun nih pau ktleiyi kpau chaak leiyi, Isowr rah kpanpaak chaak a. **19** Anto'daat yoso lamrinlop thung ngu neiyi pau ktleiyi pauna pun sowm kdothe rang hinvah kdodeh pindit chaak tu' kilqhi ngi pauna parnga pang daat yoso kdothe chaak ki kqha.

20 Ku'uknau rek tedeh pinditna' 'leennu nau kurthuwkmaan, anto'daat yoso, mii 'leenni kthi tbinna' thung vah nau ikurthuwkin, ungta naan nih tedeh pinditna' 'leenni ikindit chaan. **21** Mleiya nowlam thung ngi hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Neiyi hava' mii rek tungngu
pauktlei kna mii rek pau
vih ungta paamktlei mii
rek nehr rih bilam nikdi'.
Ungta tlow daatyorih hava'
mkheng thung ngi mmaan
nih Neiya marja lam
nimeh." (*Is. 28:11-12)*

Kruwng ngi mdodit.

22 Ava'leiyi pauktlei rek avah titinna' rang ki thenngaal ungta avah lamkrin kcha' rekki then pemeh pdainu lamkrin kma' rek then ungta pau tpurphuwn avah lamkrin kma' rek then pemeh pdainu lamkrin kcha' rek then. **23** Avaleiyi, lamrinlop rek mkheng ava ngi mmun khat thuh kurkuwk lamso ungta mkheng inni pau ktleiyi mpausap innu ungta mmaan arlak ki tparjaakmah mditmata lamkrin kma' rek rukka myau innu, mmaan ava ngi naan avah aplungin karmak kcha' a, adiin nimeh mow? **24** Pdainu mii mkheng ngi pau mpurphuwnsap daat tu' ungta ava' thuh lamkrin kma' mditmata tethe piikma khat arlak inni kthleng a ungta mma' avah mmaan mkheng inni kindit mthepiik pchaanin ungta mperteel pchaan innu, **25** Ungta anto ngi Isowr rih mma' plungril avah mapvan piik

chaak bih mma ngi khupktulup pih tlow chdon nih Isowr hinni luwkbu chrah ungta Isowr avah dakat tih naan athung ngi ka'am a, tidit kpandang chrah.

Luwtbukna' ki mrit

26 Mdittu' ku'uknau rek taluhep rang? Mleiya naan nih akurtuwl chaakin thung ngi, arlakin ki khatvah luwbuklaa khat mthenuwm a, khatvah tpurchuh rah mngei a, khatvah pau ktleiyi mpau rah ka'am a, khatvah pau mdopurphuwn rah ka'am a, khatvah pau mdoperheel rah ka'am a, mdit bih naan nih hava' mkheng avah tapqhanna' ki thenni atlown. **27** Naan nih arlak inni pau ktleiyi kpau rah ma'am cheentung ngi, mmaan avah 'knii mditmata knemsi ngi kdum kpha ngi khatkhat tih athe lamso ungta miikhat tih avah aperheelso. **28** Pdainu kperheel rah ma'amma cheentung ngi lamrinlop ava' thung ngu mma ngi rimkdi i'am chdaatso ungta mma ngi mma' mdak le' Isowr hin daat tih avah athe chso.

29 Mleiya khulpu 'knii mditmata kdum daat tih ipau chlamso ungta morson ava ngi kmin nih m'leenin nih pau apindit chlamso. **30** Pdainu mbeh ngi kok'ong ktlok khat ava' hinni Isowr rih mpurphuwn piik cheentung ngi mrukri ki mma' avah rimkdi i'am chdaatso. **31** Mleiya naan nih mii mkheng kurchuk chaakna' rah ungta mii mkheng toksow chaakna' rah khatkhat tih pau avah adopurphuwn chaakin krow. **32** Ungta khulpu rekki pthlarin rek avah khulpu rek daat tih mdosin chaakin. **33** Mleiya miikenje rekki lamrinlop rek mkheng thungki heppi, Isowr rah plung karmana' ki mukpu pemeh pdainu plung kdai ki mukpu.

34 naan arlakin ki snu rek ava' vah lamrinlop rek thung vah rimkdi i'am chlamso tidit tah mmaan nih mpau raan avah mdorot piiklam pemeh pdainu nowlam rukku mdothe heppi mmaan nih makparlaan chaak raan. **35** Ungta mmaan nih tedeh rah mbin chaakin cheentung ngi inn thuh mi'innpu rekin hinni akheel chlamso, tidit tah snu ngi lamrinlop thung ngi mpau rang avah ningkyana'.

36 Mditmata mbulthok ki Isowr pauna avah nang athungki kthuwk mow? Mditmata avah nang ahin daat tih kurju mow? **37** Kuwmiikhat tih mdak avah khulpu khat heppi mditmata pthla 'lam ki khat heppi mkarjaak chaak cheentung ngi, mma ngi, neiyi naan ahin nih

kdokjit dow rek avah Kruwng hinki paupiik rek tidit adei chso. **38** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih mdehma cheentung ngi, kdei kmah ngi i'am chdaatso.

39 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, naan nih pauphuwn avah kdung ngi angei chaan ungta pau ktleiyi kpau ava'ruk pkhaanmaan.
40 Naan nih dow mkheng avah kqhadeek ki ungta karnaak deek ki atlow chaan.

Khrista rinkerheelna'

15 Ava' han'tun nih ku'uknau rek, naan nih ado'arlaan chaak dokin ungta mthung ngi arichaak naan, naan ahinin nih kdoparjaam chaak kqhapaumin avah neiyi naan ahin nih aktipbin phaak chaak nuwm inna. **2** Mleiya naan nih msit ktaak ki lamkrin kma' akurthuwn bih neiyi ahinin nih kdoparjaam chaak pauna ava'kat ava ngi karsan dok kcha' inptih.

3 Mleiya nei rukku kdo'arlaan chaak dok ava'kat avah neiyi naan ahinin nih rukrirep pih adokparlaan chaakin. Mleiya Kchiir laika rek ava' dilkqowiyi Khrista ngi neen nupnu rekin ki thenni midiyowpiik inda. **4** Ungta Kchiir laika ava' dilkqowiyi Mma' avah alruwl lamda ungta Mma ngi mnii kdumna' nit tih kerdelda. **5** Ava' dilli Mma' avah Siphas tih deida ungta ava' dilli sowm lei'knii rek rukku dei lamda. **6** Audilli unau rek pun parnga ava ngi Mma' avah veikhadaat thuh dei lamda, avale' meknem bet avah 'tun rukku ka'am daat lam a pdainu aangqhe rekka ki'iip dok kcha'lam a. **7** Ava' dilli Mma' avah James tih deida ungta audilli tamsi rek mkheng inni dei chlamda. **8** Audilli mqutna'rel thung ngi thla kaptham mih kqou kcha' nei rukku dei chnuh.

9 Mleiya neiya tamsi rek arlak ki mikdilsi kcha', tamsi khat tih ttaiphuma khat ping. Mleiya neiyi Isowr lamrinlop rek avah chii kdopreel chaak lam.
10 Pdainu Isowr plungnee ngi neiya kkurthuh rang ava' kkurthuwk kcha' ping ungta nei kihin ki Mma' plungnee avah msit ammana' ka'am pemeh. Pdainu mmaan mkhengin han'tun nih, neiyi kerkheel set tih nong avah kdolow chaak, anto'daat yoso nong klou kcha' avah nei pemeh pdainu nei mkorthlowqhi kcha' Isowr plungnee ava' dotlot. **11** Avaleiyi, nei yoso mmaan yoso ngi anto ngi kparjaam chaak inna ungta naan nih anto ngi arin chaak dok inna.

Kdiyou rek rinkerheelna'

12 'Tunnu Khrista avah kdiyou thungki perdelda tidit avah tparjaam dok ki ma'am arlaan
nih, taluhep pih naan arlakin ki aangqhe rekku kdiyou rinkerheelna' tidit ka'am pemeh mdodit inno? **13** Kdiyou thungki kring kerheel tidit ma'amma bih, Khrista a ringkerheel meh a. **14** Ungta Khrista avah kerdel kma' mkurthuh bih, neen kpau parjaam chaakin avah msit ammeh a ungta naan alamrinin rukka msit ammeh a. **15** Ava' han'tun nih, neen nih Isowr rih Khrista avah kdiyou thungki mdoperdel diin nuh mkindit kat ava' kdopandan chaakin. Pdainu kdiyou kerdel kma' mkurthuh bih, Mma ngi Khrista avah perdel meh a ungta ava ngi mkindit kat mkurthuh bih, neenna Isowr ki mlangkma' sakhi rek kurthuwk kcha'in imping. **16** Mleiya kdiyou kerdel kma' mkurthuh bih, Khrista avah perdel meh a. **17** Ungta Khrista mperdelma bih naan alamrinin avah msit ammeh ungta naanna apnu rekin thung ngi ka'am tlit chdaat inna. **18** Mdit bih Khrista hinni ki'iip dok kcha' rek mmaan ava' rukka kenvei kcha'lam a. **19** Neen nih hava' rinkum ava' daat ki thenni Khrista hinni plungbinpsuk kthlowi kcha' nkurthuhn bih, neenna mii mkheng arlak ki plungdun vonsat'lowsi tkurthuh chaak raan.

20 Pdainu 'tunnu Khrista avah kdiyou thungki perdelda ungta ki'iip dok kcha' rek mmaan ava' ki mkhatna' mchei kurthuwkda ka'am a. **21** Mleiya miikhat ava' thung ki ngi tidoyowna' avah arvangda ava' vah Miikhat ava' hinki rukku kdiyou thungki trin kerheelna' avah karvang. **22** Mleiya Adam thung ngi mii mkheng mdiyow chaak ava' heppi, Khrista thung ngi mii mkheng avah kipring perheel rah. **23** Pdainu mii khimkhei avah mma' mma' ki mkarnaakjiik ava' dilkqowi rah. Mleiya mkhatna' mchei Khrista ava'don, ava' dilli Mma' murjun thung ngi Khrista mii rek ava' rah. **24** Audilrow ngi mqutna' avah karvang rah, tidit tah Mma ngi tpaalna' ruhtan ksin rek ungta ruhtanna' ksin rek ungta ruhtan kthlowi rek mkheng ava' mupqutpthi dilli Mma ngi Kruwngpaalna' avah Pa Isowr ava' hinni kparlaan pthi rah. **25** Mleiya Mma ngi Mma' miihal rek mkheng avah mthiikpthi dokduh kpha ngi kpaal rah. **26** Tpenvei pthi rang mqutna' miihal, avah kdiyou, ava'. **27** Mleiya,

"Mma ngi dow mkheng avah Mma' khuhther rih mdothiik pthi dok." (Luw. 8:6)

Pdainu Mma ngi "Dow mkheng avah Mma kurduh ngi," mdit

thuh, dow mkheng Mma' kurduh ngi kthi Mma' avah kparkhaal chda. **28** 'Tunnu Mma' kurduh ngi dow mkheng mdothiik ava' thung ngi, Chapa mdakkat ava' rukka, dow mkheng Mma' kurduh ngi kthiikpiik, Mma' ava' kurduh ngi ka'am kcha' a, tidit tah Isowr rah dow mkheng ki mkheng kheng ava'.

29 Mditma bih, kdiyou kerdel kma' mkurthuh bih, kdiyou ki thenni dii kluwt dok kcha' rek mmaan ava' vah talu ktlow lam rang ngo? Mdittu', talulteiyi mmaan nah kdiyou ki thenni dii kluwt chlam o? **30** Ungta taluleiyi neenna mqhang ktaiyi tidina' thuh tri chaak inno? **31** Neiyi, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinni kdothlowi chaak, naan aleiyi kpirlin chaakna' ava ngi kthepindit chaak a, tidit tah neiya mpha ktai thuh kdiyou ping. **32** Neiyi Ephisia thung ngi nowmsaa tu' kkurbun avah dultimii rinchan ki mkurthuh u, nei kthen nih talu msit amna' ka'am a? Kdiyou mkerdelmata,

"Neen nih, ichaan cheh
ineen cheh mleiya pduknii
u tidiyow chaak raan."
(*Is. 22:13)*

33 Naanna kuwkhat leh ngi ahuwng chmaanso, kqha kma' tu' kilqhi ava ngi rinnow kqha avah mdo'ekre. **34** Naan nih rinkinditna' thuh ikerdel chaan ungta pnu arvei maan, tidit tah mii aangqhe vah Isowr ki tedeh pinditna' avah mdothlowi chaak pemeh. Neiyi havah naan aningkyana' raan ki thenni kdothe.

Kring kerheel daksa

35 Pdainu mii aangqhe ngi hanto' kthe rah: "Taluhep pih kdiyou avah kerdel? Ungta taluhep kduh ki daksa ngi kerdel rang?" **36** Kokmok rek, naan nih adopqauin chiimuw avah kdiyou kmah ngi ring nimeh. **37** Ungta naan nih adopqauin avah mbul kurthuwk rang ava' pemeh pdainu chaapaar thlaang thlaang ngaal, tidit tah chavui kurthuwk krow mditmata ktlok chaapaar kurthuwk krow. **38** Pdainu Isowr rih Mma' plung ngamna' dilkqowiyi chiimuw ava' hinni chiibul avah mdopiik ungta mchiimuw mchiimuw ki dilkqowiyi mchiibul avah mdopiik. **39** Sadak mkheng avah kinqimsap sadak pemeh pdainu dultimii sadak ki khat, morson nowmsaa rekki sadak rek, morson nih tuwlvah rekki sadak rek ungta morson nih pva rekki sadak rek ka'am lam. **40** Ungta parvaan daksa rek rukka amda ungta dultipaam ki daksa rek rukka ka'am lam Pdainu parvaan konlorna' ava ngi khat ungta dultipaam konlorna' ava ngi msik khat nowl. **41** Kni konlorna' msik

khat amda ungta thla konlorna' msik khat am chda. Ungta bursi rek konlorna' msik khat am chda. Mleiya bursi khat le' bursi morson khat avah mkonlorna' msikmsik ka'am kcha'.

42 Ava' heppi kdiyou rinkerheelna' avah ka'am. Kqop chrang daksa thung ngi tapqau avah kqop kma' rang daksa thung ngi kerdelda. **43** Takyatna' ktaak ki tapqau ava ngi tkonlorna' thung ngi kerdelda. Ruhdownna' thung ngi tapqau ava ngi ruhtanna' thung ngi kerdelda. **44** Nowpa ki daksa thung ngi tapqau ava ngi pthla 'lam ki daksa thung ngi kerdelda.

Mleiya nowpa ki daksa msik khat ungta pthla 'lam ki daksa msik khat ka'am. **45** Ungta hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"Mkhatna' mii Adam avah
kring pthlarin
kurthuwkda.
Mqutna' Mii ava ngi kring
kpii pthla tpurthuhda."
(*Rnp. 2:7)*

46 Anto'daat yoso, pthla 'lam ki ava ngi mrukri pemeh pdainu nowpa ki ava' ungta ava' dilrow ngi pthla 'lam ki ava' karvang. **47** Mkhatna' mii avah dultipaam thungki ungta dulti thungki, pdainu miknitna' Mii avah Kruwng ava' ungta parvaan ki. **48** Dulti thungki mii ava' heppi, dulti thungki mdoseem rek ava' rukka anto'lam. Ungta parvaan ki Mii ava' heppi, parvaan ki rek avale' avah anto'lam. **49** Ungta neen nih dulti ki mii tomkal lih tohor chaakin heppi, parvaan ki Mii ava' arlim rukka tohor chaak raan.

50 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, neiyi hava' kthe a: Mleiya sadak le' hii ngi Isowr Kruwngpaalna' avah alrouchom mih chom pchaang chnimeh. Anto' heppi kqop chrang ava ngi kqop kma' rang avah alrouchom mih chom pchaang chlam nimeh. **51** Asuwn neiyi naan ahinin nih paukordowl akthepiik inna. Mleiya neen nkhengin avah ti'ii chaakterin nimeh pdainu neen nkhengin avah tkerthlen chaak raan.

52 Mpha mdet'suwn thung ngi, mik takchalap pang thung ngi, mqutna' puwtit prin thung ngi tkerthlen chaak raan. Mleiya puwtit kdum rah ungta kdiyou avah kqop pchaang kma' thung ngi kperdel rah ungta neen nkhengin avah tkerthlen chaak raan. **53** Mleiya hava' kqop pchaang ava ngi kqop pchaang kma' ava' mdonaak chaak rah ungta hava' kdiyou pchaang ava ngi kdiyou pchaang kma' ava' mdonaak chaak rah. **54** Mleiya hava' kqop pchaang ava ngi kqop pchaang kma' ava' mnaak chaak ungta kdiyou pchaang ava ngi kdiyou pchaang

kma' mnaak chaak dilli, hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Kdiyou avah tapchaanna'
thung ngi mopyol dok a"
(*Is. 25:8)*

mdodit avah arvankqhi rah.

55 *"O Kdiyou tva'thungda*
akru a?
O Kdikhuw tva'thungda
adopchaanna'a?"
(*Hos. 13:14)*

56 Kdiyou kru a pnu ungta pnu ruhtanna' avah nowlam. **57** Pdainu neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi tapchaanna' mikpii Isowr avah tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso!

58 Avaleiyi, nei kvonsat'low ku'uknau rek, knet tih irip chaan, kakna kmah ngi tidit tah Kruwng hinni naan anonglow chaakin avah mkenveina' ammeh tidit adodeh chaak inni mpha ktaiyi Kruwng nong totlotna' thung ngi kurkhum mih ikparlaan chaan.

Isowr mii rek mdopurkuna'

16 'Tunnu miikenje rek thenni adoqhai rekin ava'lei vah naan nih neiyi Galatia ki lamrinlop rek hinni mkarnaakrit kdopiik rek ava' heppi, naan rukku adotlot raan. **2** Mleiya nei kthlen thung ngi naan nih sum adoqhaimana' raan ki thenni Isowr rih miiktai hinni mdorot piik dok ava' dilkqowiyi, arveen ki mkhatna' nit ktaiyi sum avah pankaidon mdoporkhowl chaak rah. **3** Ungta nei kthlen thuh kuwku yoso naan nih paukjit tih adorotsapin mii rek ava' hinni naan achla rekin avah paukjit tu' kilqhi ngi Jerusalem thah kda rah silam nikdi'. **4** Ungta nei rukka kche ngi mqhat rang bih, nei rukka mmaan tu' chetsap nikdi'.

Takthamna'

5 'Tunnu neiyi Mesedonia paamkuwl thuh kthleng ngi kchedok dilli naan ahin nih thleng nikdi'. Mleiya neiya Mesedonia paamkuwl kthleng ngi kchet rang imping. **6** Pdainu neiya naan ahin nih ka'am bong krow ping mditma bih phalbi avah ava'thah naan tu' ta'amsap daatin ruk krow. Mleiya tva'tva' thang yoso, neiyi kchena' rang ava' thung ngi naan nih adotadak chaakna' raanni, naan ahin nih ambong nikdi'. **7** Mleiya 'tun'tun nih 'lam thung daat tih akvellap ngaal raan daat tih thleng nuwm maang. Pdainu Kruwng ngi mtrotpiik bih, naan tu' mpha mruk ta'amsap raan. **8** Pdainu Pentikost ki tmaalna' kpha vah neiya Ephisia khuwpii thung ngi amnikdi'. **9** Mleiya nei kthen nih thurngut klin nih ungta ruhtanna' ki thurngut ungta changqhatna' thurngut kthen nih kparvangda pdainu

mkikthitna' knempok ki ka'am lam a.

10 'Tunnu Timothy avah naan ahinin nih mthlen cheentung ngi mningkqi kmah ngi naan tu' ma'amsapna' rah asuwdei chaan. Mleiya neiyi Kruwng nong kdotlot chaak heppi, mma' rukku anto'jik ki mdotlot chaak. **11** Avaleiyi, kuwkhat leh ngi mma' avah tukksut kma' tlow mso. Ungta nei kihin ki rah m'lamqowina' thuh plung kdai deek ki arheida chaan. Mleiya neiyi morson unau rektu mthlen raan avah 'lamksut daat lam a.

12 'Tunnu nu'unnau'in Apollo leiyi, kikjit chaak a. Mleiya unau rektu' naan ahinin nih mthlenna' rah neiyi kdung ngi kdoksow chaak, pdainu mmah 'tun'tun vah tethlen rah binliit mda Anto'daat yoso, mma ngi mpha kqha mthlowi thuh kthleng chdaat rah.

13 Naan nih ihardei chaan, lamrin thuh knet tih irip chaan, pselpa dotlot heppi ikorthlongin ungta aruhn ktang ngi i'amin. **14** Naan nih dow mkheng avah vonsat tih atlown.

15 Ku'uknau rek akoksow chaak inna, tidit tah naan nih Stephenas innkhor avah adodehn, mmaan nah Akhaia paamkuwl ki mkhatna' mchei reklam ungta miikenje rek soptolowna' thung ngi kakparlaan dok kcha' reklam. **16** Mleiya naan nih mmaan hep daat mii rek hinni ungta neen tu' nong klousap kcha' mii rek khimkhei hinni akparlaan chaakna' raan akokso chaak inna. **17** Stephenas le' Phortunatas le' Akhaiakas le' mthlenin avah kanpa kcha' ping. Mleiya naan ahinki kdoptat chaak rek avah mmaan nih mpordonpiik chlamda. **18** Mleiya mmaan nih nei kapthla ruk ungta naan apthlaan rukka ren mipthut piik chaanda, avaleiyi ava' hep mii rek avah naan nih adeipindih chaan.

Mqutna pau'arvuwi

19 Asia paamkuwl thuh ka'am lamrinlop rekki aturvuwi chaak inna. Akyul a le' Prisila ngi mi'nnin thungki lamrinlop rektu' plung kluwt dok ki Kruwng hinni aturvuwi chaak inna. **20** Unau rek mkheng inni aturvuwi chaak inna ungta naan nih khat le' khat avah kchiir kurput tih ikurputin rah, ikurvuwi chaan.

21 Paul neiyi hava' tkurvuwina' avah kukhut kat tih kdokjit chaak.

22 Kuwmiikhat tih Kruwng Jisu Khrista vonsat mlow chaakma bih, mma' 'leenni

pauhor* ka'am kcha' a. ‘O, Kruwng, arjungqum.*

23 Kruwng Jisu ki plungnee avah naan ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

24 Khrista Jisu hinni nei kvonsat avah naan akhengin a'leenin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

* **22** Grik vah ‘Anathema’, mdit
* **22** Aramaic pauvah ‘Maranatha’, mdit

KORINTHIA MII REK HINNI TAMSI
PAUL PAUKJIT MIKNITNA'

1 Isowr plungbin dilkqowiyi, Jisu Khrista ki tamsi Paul neiyi nu'unnau'in Timothy tu' Korinthia khuwpii thuh ka'am

Isowr lamrinlop naan ahinin nih ungta Akhaia paamkuwl thuh ka'am miikenje rek hinni kikjit chaak a.

2 Neenki Npa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Plungngam mkheng ki mukpu

3 Isowr ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista Pa, ungta plungqhat rekki Mpa ungta dow mkheng 'leenni plungngam mikpii kchaan Isowr avah tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso. **4** Mleiya neen nih tyattraan kperteel rek mmaan ava' hinni plungngam tpiik pchaanna' raan ki thenni Mma ngi tyattraanna' mkheng thung ngi plung ngamna' mipiinda. Mleiya Isowr rih neen nihin nih plungngam midotpiikin heppi neen nih mmaan avah plungngam tpiik raan. **5** Mleiya Khrista suwkthuhna' ava ngi neen nthung ngi kepleet tih mluwn chaak heppi Khrista amleiyi Isowr rih plung ngamna' avah kepleet tih mitpiik chaak inna. **6** Ungta neenve ngi tyattraanna' kdut chaakin bih, avah naan athen inni plung ngamna' ungta akarsan chaakna' raan ki then. Mleiya hava' thuh naan rukku, neenve ngi kdodiilin tyattraanna' rek ava'jik ki tidiil chaakna' ki ruhtanna' ka'am. Mditmata neenve ngi plung ngamna' kdut chaakin rukku avah naan athen inni plung ngamna' ungta akarsan chaakna' raan ki then. **7** Ungta neenve ngi naan athen inni plungbinpsuk avah knet tih kthlowi chaakin. Mleiya neenve ngi kyat chaakin thung ngi naan rukka kya kcha' inptih ungta plung ngamna' kdut chaakin thung rukku naan ruk plung ngamna' phang chnaandi'.

8 Mleiya ku'uknau rekin, neenve ngi Asia paamkuwl thuh kthleenin nih tyatna' kthuwk rek avah naan nih adodehma raan avah ngei maanring. Mleiya neenve a tperteel pchaanmah ngi bowrkrik mopdotinda, ava' thung ngi neenve ngi kring kma' rang kpha rukku kirbinin nuh. **9** Ou, mkindit kat tih neenve, kdak inni lamkilrin kmah ngi kdiyou kperdel Isowr hin daat tih lamrinin nuh, kuplung inni kdakin avah tidina' pauqum kpha rukka kirpii dok kchaan ping. **10** Hanto'ya klin tidina' thungki Isowr rih neenve a maktlan inda ungta mtaktlan

meek sliinna ungta neenve ngi lamkrin chaak inna tidit tah 'tundil rukku Mma ngi mkaktlan chraan. **11** Naan rukku khadaat tih neenve kthen inni rin'aktham chaakin ava ngi mbom chaan tinu. Mleiya mii knempok ar'aang ngi neenve kihin inni chla mdotparlaan chaakin ki thenni, mii knempok ki neenve kakchang inni Isowr rah kpanpaak chlam rah.

Paul lih mnongbin mdoperthlenna'

12 'Tunnu neenve kpirlin chaaknaan avah hava: Neenve ngi dultipaam thung ngi ka'amin ki krinchanin ungta kerkheelsi ngi naan a'aang inni ka'amin ki krinchanin avah neenki kuplungril dehn ava ngi mdopandan. Mleiya neenve a Isowr hinki kurjung plungbin khadaat le' plung kertleu vih ka'am kchaan ping. Neenve ngi dultimii ki luwkinritna' dilkqowiyi ka'am pmaan ring pdainu Isowr hinki kurjung plungnee ava' dilkqowiyi ka'am kchaan ping. **13** Mleiya naan nih adoparchamin ungta adodehn ava' heihin nih neenve ngi dow morson kjit maanring. 'Tunnu naan nih mqutna' kpha thung ngi avah deipindih chnaandih, tidit kbin chaak a. **14** Dakat tih naan nih neenve a mruk daat adotedeh pinditin, tidit tah Kruwng Jisu nit ava' thung ngi neenve kleiyi pirlin chnaandi' ungta naan aleiyi neen ruk pirlin chnikaandi'.

15 Mleiya naan nih miknitna' athenin nem chaakna' adophaak chaakna' raan ki thenni ungta hava' thung ngi neiyi plungkrip kdothlowi chaak leiyi, choduduh ngi naan ahin nih tethlen
rah kdobin chaak. **16** Mleiya naan nih Judia paamkuwl thah adotapthlat chaak raan kdongei chaak leiyi, neiyi Mesedonia paamkuwl thah kche rang thung ngi naan ahin nih luwtda ungta karvang kerheel thang rukku ahinin nih luwtda ta'am rah kdongei chaak. **17** Avaleiyi, neiyi ava' knongbin avah, ko'oltek ki ktlow ngi atbinin mow? Mditmata neiyi dultimii rek dobin heppi knongbin avah ktlow rah atbinin mow? Mleiya nei kihin nuh, ong nga, ong ungta immeh, immeh.

18 Pdainu Isowr rah trinchaak krow, naan ahinin nih kdotheen pau avah ong le' maang tethena'lu pemeh. **19** Mleiya Isowr Chapa Jisu Khrista leiyi, neen nih ungta Silvenas le' Timothy ungta neiyi kdoparjaamin avah ong le' maang tethena' pemeh pdainu Mma' hinni avah ong ava'. **20** Mleiya Isowr paureel mkheng avah Mma' hinni ong ava'. Ungta

mii rekki neenve ar'aang ngi Isowr mdoponlor chaakna' rah Mma' avah 'Amen' ava'. **21** 'Tunnu Khrista hinni naan ruk ungta neen ruk mikapqhangin ungta reidii mikpubullin Mma' avah Isowr. **22** Mma ngi neen avah kbihjiik milot chaanda ungta tarpaalna' khat tih Pthla avah nuplungchai rekin thung ngi mipiinda.

23 Neiyi naan adokparkhaal chaakna' raan ki thenni Korinthia khuwpii thah veikhat kthleng nowl pmaang. Neiyi havah Isowr rih kapthlarin mdodeh daat tih mkindit kat ava' kdothe. **24** Neen nih naan alamrinin 'leenni tpaalna' ruhtan kdosintonna' raan ki then pemeh pdainu neenna akanpat chaakin thung ngi akkanpat qhi kcha' aplapin ping. Mleiya naanna lamtrin chaakna' thung ngi knet tih krip kchaan ptih.

2 Pdainu nei kthung ngi hanto' binnu krip imping tidit tah veikhat plungkya ngi ahinin nih thleng nimaang. **2** Mleiya neiyi naan akapyatin bih, kuw rangda nei kkanpatna' moktlotpiik rang nga, neiyi kdopyat chaak rek naan daat pemeh mow? **3** Ungta neiyi hava' dow rekkat avah kdokjit dok, mditma bih, kthlen chaak thung ngi nei kkanpatna' rang rek ava ngi neiya mkapya kcha' lamrah. naan akhengin a'leenin nih adokrin chaakin leiyi, nei kkanpat avah naan akhengin kanpa kcha' inptih. **4** Mleiya neiyi kya dok ki ungta plungkqap pih kirthli kbupok ki naan ahinin nih kdokjit chaak. Pdainu havah naan aplungin yatna' rang mda, neiyi naanna kepleet tih vonsat adoklow chaakin ava' adodehna' raan ki then.

Pnu kervei kcha' rek toptlot piikna'

5 Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih tyatna' mupthuh bih, mma ngi nei mdotapyat pemeh pdainu naan akhengin avah mruk thung ngi adotapyat chaakin. Neiyi mruk kdodit avah naan ahin nih mapchai reenmana' rah kdothe. **6** Mii knempok ki mraal suwkthuhna' mdopiikin ava ngi ava' hep mii ava' ki thenvah kokhop a. **7** Pdainu ava' kchang ngi naan nih mma' avah ptlotpiik thida adoksow chaak raan. Mditma bih ava'hep mii avah kdung ngi tyatna' ava ngi mma' avah kopyol kcha'krow. **8** Avaleiyi, neiyi akaktham chaak inna tidit tah mma' hinni avonsat'lown avah ren nih atedetin. **9** Mleiya naan nih dow mkheng 'leenni tethe apqowiyin immow, tidit kdoperteel chaakna' rang ki

thenni naan ahin nih havah kdokjit chaak. **10** 'Tunnu naan nih kuwmiikhat hinni talutalu yoso adoptlot piikin mma' avah nei rukku koptlotpiik a. Mleiya naan athenni talutalu yoso kdoptlot piik dok mma' avah Neiyi Khrista dodeh ngi kdoptlot piik dok. **11** Mditma bih, Seitan nih neenna mikepkheel raan mleiya neen nih mma' ki tekmena' mihuwn avah tedeh mlaiyin pemeh.

Pauqum ren ki sopklow kcha' rek

12 Ava' han'tun nih Khrista ki kqhapaumin leiyi, neiyi Troas khuwpii thah chetnu. Neiyi ava'thah kche thuh Kruwng ngi kthen nih thurngut mdotapvan piik deinu. **13** Pdainu kuplung karngat chaakna' ammda mleiya ava' thuh knaupa Taitas tah kdodeh pemeh. Mthungta neiyi thaan lam thinu Mesedonia thah kchet kcha' ping.

14 'Tunnu mpha ktai Khrista hinni miktapchaanin, Isowr rah tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso. Ungta Mma ngi Mma' tedehpindit chaakna' mikrimkdih langlang avah neen nlei inni mmun ktai thungki mii rek hinni tedetda. **15** Mleiya neenna mdosansli dok rek hin ruk ungta kenvei kcha'sli rek hin rukku Isowr thenni Khrista hinki mikrimkdih reidii rek inpimin. **16** Ungta khat hinvah neenna tidina' thungki tidina' ki thenni mikrimkdih reidiin pimin. Ungta morson khat hinvah rinkum ki rinkum thenni mikrimkdih reidii rek inpimin. Ungta hava' dow rekki thenni kuw ngi kopkhop pchaang chrang nga? **17** Mleiya neenna, Isowr pauna avah mthen nemna' ki thenni kporchoukrep mii rek ava' hep pmaanring. Pdainu plung kertleu vih ungta Isowr dow kurthuwk ki ungta Isowr miksut thung ngi, neen nih Khrista hinni avah kdothe thut chaakin.

3 Neen nih veikhat, kpalqhat chaak naan ahinin nih ktlotin mow? Mditmata mii aangqhe rekki naan ahinki rah trotpiikna' paukjit mdongeenin ungta naan ahinki trotpiikna' paukjit mdongeenin ava' heppi neenna kngeenin mow? **2** Naanna mii mkheng ngi mdodeh ungta mdoparcham kuplungin thung ngi tikjit dok neenki kpaukjit inptih. **3** Ava' han'tun nih naanna kandang daat tih tedeh, neen nih sopkdolow chaakin Khrista ki paukjit avaan ptih. Khut tih tikjitma pdainu kring Isowr Pthla ngi tikjit dok, lungphel 'leenni tikjitma pdainu sadak ki aplungchaiyin 'leenni tikjit dok rekin ptih.

4 Ungta hava' hep plungbin knet avah neen nih Isowr ktong thah Khrista Jisu amleiyi kthlowi chaakin. **5** Neen nih kthina daatin thungki ngi talutalu yoso tbinna' avah kokhop pih kdothlowi chaakin pemeh pdainu kokho chaaknaan avah Isowr hinki.
6 Ungta Isowr rih neenna pauqum ren ava' sopklow ki mtikkcha pchaang mupthutinda. Neen nih tikjit dok ava' pemeh pdainu neen nih Pthla nong ava' kdotlot chaakin. Mleiya tikjit dok rek ava ngi mdo'eyow pdainu Pthla ava' vah rinkum mdopiik.

Pauqum ren ki tkonlorna'

7 Pdainu kdiyou nongtlotna', tikjit dok ungta lung rek 'leenni tikri ava ngi mkonlor chaakku, tidit tah kenvei kcha' rang tkonlorna' dotlot tih, Isreel nau rekki mmai konlorna' leiyi, Moses avah kmin nih msut pchaanmah innu, **8** Taluhep pih Pthla nongtlotna' ava ngi kerkheelsi ngi konlorset kma' rangda? **9** Mleiya tupsulna' kpii nongtlot avah konlor mkurthuh bih rinkinditna' nongtlot ngaalla kerkheelsi ngi konlor chrah. **10** Mleiya hava' thung vah choduh ki tkonlorna' dok avah 'tunnu mkonlorna' ka'am pemeh. Mleiya npinqim bih 'tunnu ava' kepkheelsi tkonlorna' ka'am kcha'. **11** Mleiya kenvei meeksli ava ngi mkonlor chaak bih, hava' ka'am daat ava ngi kdungset tih konlor chrah.

12 Hava' hep plungbinpsuk kdothlowi chaakin leiyi, neen nih changkarngam mih neenna kpau kchaan ping. **13** Mleiya havah Isreel nau rekki msit ktaak mqutna' ava' mdosut tlit mana' raan ki thenni maikhum mih mmai kupkhum Moses dotlotlulu pemeh. **14** Pdainu mmaan plung rek avah tapchai pthida. Mleiya tuni kpha ngi mmaan nih pauqum pli mparchamin thung ngi ava' maikhum avah kliik kmah ngi ka'am daat. Hava' maikhum avah Khrista hinni mdolow pthi dok.
15 Pdainu tuni kpha ngi mmaan nih Moses laika rek mparchamin cheu muplung rekin thung ngi maikhum ava ngi mdopkhum tlit daat lam. **16** Anto'daat yoso kuwmiikhat tih Kruwng hinni plung mtarngat chaak thung ngi Kruwng ngi ava' maikhum avah mdolow pthipiik. **17** 'Tunnu Kruwng nga Pthla ava' ungta Kruwng Pthla amna'mun ava' thuh ning'olna' avah ka'am. **18** Pdainu neen nkheng inni pthlasut thuh 'tun tkerdehn heppi Kruwng konlorna' avah maikhum liik pthida mai le' maiyi dei chenaandi'. Mma ngi neenna Pthla ngi ka'am

Kruwng ava' ar'aang ngi tkonlorna' thungki ngi tkonlorna' thah mikperthleng chraan.

Duldak beel thung ngi sumbuwr tapthlat

4 Avaleiyi, neen nih hava' nongtlotna' avah plungnee kdo'arlaan chaakin heppi kdo'arlaan chaakin, ava' vah neenna kuplungin pneelvot meh.
2 Pdainu neen nih kordowl lih ka'am ningkyana' dow rek avah kdopthlat pthi chaak dokin. Ungta neenna mii ktepmen rang ngi kchet pmaan ring ungta Isowr Pauna ngi mii huwnna' maan ring. Pdainu hanto' heppi neen nih kdaksaan avah Isowr aang ngi mii khimkhei ki plungril thung ngi kindit avah kertleu deek ki kdoparlaan chaakin. **3** Pdainu neenki kqhapaumin avah mkandanma bih, avah kenvei chrang rek hinni kandang chmeh a. **4** Isowr arlim Khrista ki kqhapaumin ki mar'aang ava ngi mmaan 'leenni mlenmana' rang ki thenni tunpha ki isowr rek ava ngi lamkrin kma' rekki plungbin rek mik avah toptot pthida. **5** Mleiya neen nih neen kdaksaan kparjaam kcha'in pmaan ring pdainu Kruwng Khrista Jisu ava' kdoparjaam chaakin. Ungta neenna Jisu thenni naan asuwk inping. **6** Mleiya kjiingnu thungki ngi mar'aang teplenna' rang ki thenni paupiik kpii Isowr ava ngi neen kuplungin thung ngi mar'aang meplenpiik inda. Jisu Khrista mai thung ngi Isowr konlorna' tedeh pinditna' mar'aang ava' mdotpiikna' raan ki thenni mar'aang avah mdoplen dok.

7 Pdainu hava' klinsi ruhtanna' avah Isowr hinki ungta neen kihinin ki pemeh, tidit tpandanna' rang ki thenni neen nih hava' alrou avah duldak beel rek thung ngi kdothlowi chaakin. **8** Neenna mirkil ktai ki tyattraanna' rekki mper'delinda pdainu ava ngi mper'delkrep inmeh. Kuplungin tpenqheekda pdainu neen nih kuplungbin psukin avah pqhun chmaan ring. **9** Neen nih tyat chiireelna' perteel innu pdainu Isowr rih neenna mmapthiin meh, neenna muptluwnda pdainu mpenvei inmeh. **10** Mpha ktaiyi Jisu rinkum avah neen kdaksaan thung ngi ka'am tidit mkandanna' rah neen nih kdaksaan thung ngi Kruwng Jisu diyowna' avah kdohor chaakin. **11** Mleiya kdiyou kcha' rang neen ndaksa thung ngi Jisu rinkum ava' mkandanna' rang ki thenni, ringda ka'am daat neen avah mpha ktaiyi Jisu thenni kdiyou hinni mparlaaninda.

12 Hanto ngi kdiyou ava ngi neen kthung inni nong tlowda pdainu naan athung innu rinkum avah ka'am.
13 Pdainu hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Neiyi lamkrin chaak ungta
avaleiyi neiyi kdothe,"
(*Luw. 116:10)*

mdoditna' lamrin ki pthla avah neen kihinin nih ma'am leiyi neen nih lam kdorin chaakin ungta avaleiyi neen nih kdotheen.
14 Mleiya Kruwng Jisu kperdel Mma' ava ngi neen rukka Jisu ar'aang ngi mekperdel chraan tidit kdeh chaakin. **15** Hava' dow mkheng avah naan athen, tidit tah mii knempok hinni kerjei dok plungnee ava ngi mii knempok ki Isowr konlorna' thung ngi tpanpaak chaakna' avah kepleet chrah.

16 Avaleiyi, neenna kuplungin kepneel amvot meh. Neenki mduwn 'leer ki daksa avah kenvei sli chyoso krilin ki kdaksaan avah nitnit ki ren mtupthuh thang setset inna. **17** Mleiya hava' neenki tyatraanna' avah ko'oltek ungta havah mpha rowisowt nimeh. Ungta hava ngi ktlangknai kma' tkonlorna' avah kerkheel setset tih midotepnem piikthangin. **18** Avaleiyi, neen nih mik ki tedeh pchaan dow rek tsutthlaamin pemeh pdainu mik ki tedeh pchaanmah dow rek ava' tsutthlaam chaakin. Mleiya mik ki tedeh dow rek avah mpha mruk ki then daat ungta mik ki tedehma dow rek avah ktlangknai kma' ki then.

Parvaan ki ta'amna' mun

5 Mleiya dultipaam ki ni'innin, hava' buw'inn ava' mkenvei chaak bih, neen nih Isowr hinki inndak nthlowi chaakin tidit neen nih ndehn. Mleiya khut tih tsakmah ktlangknai kma' inn avah parvaan rek thah ka'am. **2** Mleiya parvaan ki ta'amna' raan inn avah dona heppi midotapnaak chaak rang ava' karda ngi neenna hava' thung ngi archam lou'in minnu ta'am chaak ngaalin. **3** Mma ngi dona ava' mitapnaak dokin dilvah neenna buwdiir ktaak ki ta'amin nimeh. **4** Mleiya neen nih hava' buw'inn thuh na'amin thung ngu dakat tih archam lou'in minnu ungta nbowrin rikda. Mleiya Isowr rih nbuw ndiirin mdosu pthi rah tngeina' pemeh pdainu kdiyou avah rinkum mih mdopyol dokna' rang ki thenni hava' kdiyou chrang daksa ava' pyoldon rinkum ki buwdiir mdotapnaak chaak raan ava' tngei chaakin. **5** 'Tunnu nthen inni hava'kat mikporthlon piikin avah Isowr. Ungta Mma ngi Pthla avah midotarpaal chaak naan nih, nihin nih midotpiik chaakin.

6 Avaleiyi, mpha ktai thuh neenna plungkrip pih ndehn tidit tah neen nih daksa ki inn thuh na'amin thung ngu Kruwng hinki inn ava' thung ki 'lam talat chaakin. **7** Mleiya neenna lamrin nih tcheen, mikdeh ngi tcheen pemeh. **8** Ou, neenna nuplungin krip tidit tah daksa inn thuh ka'am kmah ngi Kruwng tu' inn thuh ta'am chaak ava ngi nuplungin kngam kcha'. **9** Avaleiyi, neen nih nuplungin tupluw chaakin avah, inn thuh am yomin mditmata am myomin nih Mma' plungngam totlot chaak ava' daat. **10** Mleiya neen nkhengin avah Khrista paupinditna' longkhom aang ngi krip rang yesang inpimin. Mleiya mii ktaiyi daksa ki mnongtlotna' avah mma' mma' ki nongtlot chaak dilkqowiyi kqha yoso kthi yoso mdo'arlaan chaak rah.

Tkalqhatna' ki soplowna'

11 Mleiya neen nih Kruwng ki tiqit chaakna' avah talu tidit kdodeh chaakin leiyi, mii rekka kdopnuwm chaakin. Ungta neenna Isowr rih kqhajik ki mtedeh chaakin. Ungta naan rukku aplungrildeh inni neenna atedehpindit chaak inna tidit tih kbin chaak a. **12** Mleiya naan nih muplung ril lih kpirlin kma', mii dodeh ngi kpirlin kcha' rek hinni ado'arthaan chaak pchaanna' raan ki thenni, neen nih kdaksaan avah naan ahin nih veikhat palqhat chmaan ring. Pdainu neen kakchang inni akpirlin chaakna' raan ki thenni changqhatna' akpii kcha' inping. **13** Mleiya neen nih ka'aa chaakin bih, avah Isowr thenso mditmata neen nih kuplungin kindit mkurthuh cheentung ngi avah naan athen. **14** Mleiya Khrista vonsat tih neenna mdotoptlot chaakin mleiya havah mkindit kat ava'. Mleiya Miikhat tih mii mkheng ki thenni diyouda ava'leiyi mii mkheng avah kdiyou. **15** Mleiya 'tun kring rek ava ngi mmaan mdaksa ki thenni mrinporson raan pemeh mmaan thenni diyouda ungta kring kerheel dok Mma' thenni mrin chaakna' raanni Mma ngi mii mkheng ki thenni diyouda.

16 Avaleiyi, 'tunki kupqhun nih neen nih kuwkhat leh ruk daksa dilkqowiyi suw chmaanmin. Neen nih Khrista avah daksa dilkqowiyi dei chdaat yomin, neen nih anto' heppi tedeh porsonin pemeh. **17** Avaleiyi, kuwmiikhat tih Khrista hinni ma'am chaak bih, mma' avah ren tpurthuh kurthuwk kcha' a. Mleiya dowpli mkheng avah kthleng dok kcha' a, asuwn, dow mkheng avah ren kurthuwk kcha' a. **18** 'Tunnu dow mkheng avah Isowr hinki. Mma ngi Jisu

Khrista amleiyi neen avah mdakkat thung ngi mikpalqhat chaanda. Ungta Mma ngi tkalqhatna' ki nongtlotna' avah neen nihinin nih mitpiik chaak inna. **19** Isowr rih dultimii rekki doparmana' rek avah ktaipiik kmah ngi, Mma ngi Khrista thung ngi amda dultipaam avah Mma' hinni tpalqhatda. Ungta Mma ngi neen nihin nih tkalqhatna' pauna avah neen nihin nih mitpiik inna. **20** Avaleiyi, neenna Khrista kchangkdon mii ava' inpimin. Havah Isowr rih naan avah neen ka'amin leiyi, adokoksow chaakin. Ungta neen nih Khrista kchang ngi akaktham chaak inna, tidit tah naan nih Isowr tu' ikalqhat chaan. **21** Mleiya havah neen nih Mma' hinni Isowr ki rinkinditna' ava' tphan chaakna' raan, tidit tah Mma ngi pnu kdeiliit kma' Khrista avah neen nthen inni pnu tpurthuhda.

6 Ava' vah neenna Mma' tu' nong ktlow kcha'sap rekin pimin. Avaleiyi, Isowr plungnee avah msit ktaak ki karlaang akurthuh mana' raan ki thenni akokso chaak inna. **2** Mleiya Mma ngi hanto'theda*:*

"Neiyi adokrot piikna' mpha
thung ngi nang nga
adokarjaak,
Neiyi tkirliinna' nit ava'
thung ngi adokbom, "

dida. (*Is. 49:8)*

Asuwn, 'tunkat ki mpha havah trotpiikna' ki mpha. Asuwn, 'tunkat ki mpha havah tkirliinna' ki mpha avah.

Paul doperteel tyatna' rek

3 Mleiya neen nih ksoplow chaakin ava' 'leenni kraallin khatleh ruk ma'ammana' rah dow khatleh 'leenni mii rek khuhsiir pirthitna' rah kdotlot chaakin pemeh. **4** Pdainu dow mkheng 'leenni neen nih Isowr sopklow kcha' rek kurthuwk ki, kdung ngi tidiildeh chaak ki, tyat tperteel chaak ki, kikriing rek rekki ungta arda khatna' tya arlak ki havah kdopandan chaakin. **5** Mdote'epok inni, rowng'inn thuh mdotkhum pok inni, eenghal tyatya tidiil chaak ki, arda tyatya tupluw chaak ki, ti'iimana' tyatya ngi, then tngowlna' tya tu' kdopandan chaakin. **6** Neen nih kchiir rih, tedeh pinditna' chaak ki, ksowt tih tidiildeh ngi, plungdown nih, Pthla Kchiir rih, kqha kpurhuwi kma' vonsat tih kdopandan chaakin. **7** Ungta kindit pauna ava ngi, Isowr ruhtan ava ngi ungta rinkinditna' ki raaldona avah maleh machang ngi sin innu ava ngi kdopandan chaakin. **8** Ungta aangqhe ngi makyat chaanda ungta aangqhe ngi mdotakyat chaak maan tya ngi, aangqhe ngi mipthitinda ungta aangqhe ngi maqhatinda ungta aangqhe ngi mikuhuwn

chaak mupthutinda. Anto'daat yoso neen nih kindit ava' kdopandan chaakin. **9** Ungta anngqhe ngi kqhajik ki mtedehn chunni mdotedeh maan tya ngi ungta kdilelep pih, asuwn, neenna kring daat inping. Mmaan nih kraallin suwkthuhna' mpiinda pdainu me'eyou kat inmeh. **10** Tyattraan kdut chaakin pdainu mpha ktai thuh kanpa chdaat inping. Neenna srahn ping pdainu mii knempok svang kupthut chaakin. Neen nih dow khatleh thlowi chmaan ring pdainu anto' chdaat yoso, neen nih dow mkheng kdothlowi chaakin. Hava' dow mkheng rek 'leenni neen nih Isowr suwk inping tidit ava' kdopandan chaakin.

11 Oh, Korinthia rek neen nih naan ahin nih kertleu vih kpau kchaan ping ungta kuplungin kparja ngi kparvang. **12** Neen nih naan athen inni kuplungin arkam vot chmaan ring pdainu naanvah aplungrilin avah arkam pthiin tinu. **13** 'Tunnu ava' adopenletna' inni naan rukku aplungin avah kihin inni atoprolin. 'Tunnu nau rek hinni tethe heppi akthe inna.

Lamkrin kma' rektu' reengkol kporlotsap maan

14 Mleiya lamkrin kma' rektu' reengkol porlotsapmaan. Mleiya mrinkindit rekle' nowlam tukksut kma' rek avah lopkhat kurthuwkdei rang mow? Ungta mar'aang le' kjiingnu avah taluhep pih ka'amve rangda? **15** Ungta Khrista le' Beliel avah mkolrotna' ka'am? Mditmata taluhep pih lamkrin kcha' khat ava ngi lamkrin kma' khat tu' kunpun dei rangda? **16** Taluhep pih Isowr Luwbuk inn kenje avale' dow pthla rekka talu mkolrotna' ka'am rangda? Mleiya naanna kring Isowr luwbuk'inn kenje avaan ptih. Isowr rih hanto ngi mdothe heppi:

"Neiyi mmaan thung ngi
amnikdi',
Ungta mmaan arlak ki
chetnikdi'.
Neiya mmaan Isowr
kurthuwk nikdi',
Ungta mmaan nah nei kmii
rek kurthuwk lamrah,"

mdodit.

(*Lev. 26:12 Jer. 32:33 Ejk. 37:27)*

17 Avaleiyi, Isowr rih:

"Mmaan hinki arvang
thuwkin rang ngi
ikekneeng chaan.
Naan nih ktobor avah
thowngmaan, ungta
Neiyi naan avah arlaang
chnikaandi',"

dida, mdothe.

(*Is. 52:11 Ejk. 20:34,41)*

18 *"Neiya naan Apa kurthuwk*
nikdi'.

Ungta naanna Nei kchapa
rekle' kchanu rek
kurthuwk naandi,"
dida (*2 Sam. 7:14)*
Kpaalkpusi Kruwng ngi
mdothe.

7 Avaleiyi, kvonsat'low rek, neen nih hava' paureel rek ava' tothlowi chaak inni, neen nih daksa le' pthla ktopbor rang dow mkheng rek thungki ndak inni ikertleu chaan cheh. Neen nih Isowr tiqit chaak inni tchiirna' thuh ikurkhum chaan cheh.

Paul plung ngamna'

2 Aplungril inni neenna mhei'arlaang chaan, neen nih kuwkhat leh hinni karmak arvantlow chmaan ring. Neen nih kuwkhat leh hinni kthi arvantlow chmaan ring. Neen nih kuwkhat leh ruk huwng chmaan ring.
3 Neiyi havah naan adokupsul chaak naan nih kdothe pemeh. Mleiya neiyi mduduh thah kdothe chaak dok tidit tah naanna neen kuplungril rekin thung ngi ka'am tlitin ptih. Naanna neen tu' kdiyou kheng rang ki ungta krip kheng rang ki inptih. **4** Neiyi naan ahinin nih kningqit ktaak liit tih kpau kcha' ping ungta naan alei inni kpirlin dok ki kpau kcha' ping. Neiya plung ngamna' ngi kdim imping ungta neiya neenki kyatkraan chaakin mkheng thung ngi kdung ngi kkanpa kcha' ping.

5 Mleiya neen nih Mesedonia thah kthlenin thung vah daksa ngi kkarngat chaaknaan ka'am pemeh pdainu mirkilktai thung ngi tyattraanna' kdoperteelin. Mleiya duwn thang ngi eenghal duhn nuh ungta thung thang ngi ningqitna' amda. **6** Anto'daat yoso misutma hinni plungngam kpii Isowr rih, Taitas mthlen leiyi, neenna plungngam mpii chaanda. **7** Ungta Taitas thlenlei daat tih plungngam kdophanin daat pemeh pdainu naan nih plungngam mma' hinni adopiik chaakin. Mleiya naan nih kdung ngi atedeh nuwm inna tidit avah Taitas tih kihinin nih songda. Ungta naan nih kdung ngi neen kthen inni plung adopdun chaakin le' kdung ngi vonsat adotolow chaakin ava' rukka songda ungta avaleiyi neiya kdung ngi kanpa kcha' setset ping.

8 Mleiya nei kpaukjit ava ngi naan aplungyat naan kurthuwk chdaat yoso, neiya kpursul maang. Neiyi mduduh thah kpursul yowring ngi 'tunnu kpursul maang. Nei kpaukjit ava ngi naan aplungin mapyat tah tidit tah kdeh pdainu avah mpha mruk ki then daat rah. **9** 'Tunnu nei kkanpat avah naan ayatin lei

pemeh pdainu naan nih ayat chaakin thung ngi plung adoperthlen chaakin leiyi, kanpa kcha' ping. Mleiya naanna Isowr dongei dilkqowiyi kya kchaan ptih. Mleiya neen nih, naan nih dow khatleh 'leenni akenveina' raan kdotlotin ka'am pemeh. **10** Mleiya Isowr plungbin dilkqowiyi tyatna' kphang kcha' ava ngi tkarsan chaakna' ki thenni plung tperthlenna' mdopthuh, ava' vah tpursulna' ka'am pemeh. Pdainu dultipaam ki tyatna' ava' vah tidiyowna' mdopthuh. **11** Naan nih hava'kat avah asuwn, tidit tah naan nih rinko'owi kcha' rek rekki tyattraanna' avah perteel chaan tinu ungta ava ngi naan athung inni talu mupthuh a: Ava ngi adaksaan avah kpertleu chaan tinu, plungthit le' ningqit thlowi'in tinu, kdung ngi tngeina' plung le' plung kluwt avah thlowi chaan tinu ungta a'raalin ka'am kmah ngi tipchiir rah ngei intinu. Hava' dow rek mkheng ava' 'leenni naan nih adaksaan avah kertleu inping tidit apandan chaak dok inna. **12** Avaleiyi, neiyi naan ahin nih kjityow ring karmak ktlow mii ava' qhatna' rah mditmata miikhat tih m'leen nih karmak mdotlot mii ava' qhatna' rah kdokjit pemeh. Pdainu naan nih Isowr miksut thung ngi adotrin chaakin ava' mkandanna' rang ki thenni kdokjit chaak. **13** Avaleiyi, neenna naan aplung ngamin thung ngi kuplungin kngam kcha' a.

Mleiya naan akheng inni, Taitas pthla adoparngat chaakin ungta mma' kanpat chaak ava ngi neenna kerkheelsi ngi kanpa kchaan ping. **14** Mleiya neiyi Taitas hinni naan aleiyi talutalu 'leen yoso kpirlin chaak leiyi, neiya kningkyak meh. Pdainu neen nih naan ahinin nih dow mkheng avah kindit tih kdothe chaakin leiyi, Taitas hinni neen kpirlin chaakin ava' rukka mkindit kat ava'. **15** Ungta naan akheng inni tethe adopqowiyin ava' mbinphaak chaak thung ngi Taitas tih naan avah kerkheelsi ngi von'adotapsat chaakin. Mleiya naan nih mma' avah ningqit tih kunchuwn kchang ngi ado'arlaan chaakin avah mdobinphaak chaak. **16** Neiya dow mkheng thuh naan a'leen nih kuplungkrip kdothlowi chaak leiyi, kanpa kcha' ping.

Tpiik chaak dehna' 'leenni toksowna'

8 Hava' han'tun nih ku'uknau rek Isowr rih Mesedonia ki lamrinlop rek hinni plungnee mdopiik chaak lam avah naan nih adodeh raan kdongei chaakin.

2 Mmaan nah tyatraanna' tya ngi perteel lamda pdainu mmaan nah kdung ngi kanpa kcha'lam. Ungta kdung ngi srah kurthuwk chlamda pdainu mmaan nih kdung ngi knem mih mdopiikdeh chaakin. **3** Mleiya mmaan nih mdopchaan inya knem mih mpiik inna tidit avah neiyi sakhi kpiik chaak a. Mmaan nih muplungbin chaakin dilkqowiyi mdopiik pchaanin thungki kerkheel lih mdopiik chaakin. **4** Mleiya neen nih plungnee kdo'arlaan chaakna' raan ungta miikenje rek thenni lopkhat kurthuwna' ava' thung ngi mmaan then ruk ma'amna' rah kihinin nih kdung ngi ktham chlamda. **5** Ungta mmaan nih havah neen nih tbinpsukin hep daat chrel lih mdotlotin pemeh pdainu mmaan nih rukrirep pih mdakin avah Isowr hinni kakparlaan chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih Isowr plungbin dilkqowiyi mdakin avah neen kihinin rukku kakparlaan kcha'lam. **6** Avaleiyi, neen nih Taitas rukku mma ngi mdopqhun dok avah anto'hepjik ki naan athung ngi plungnee ki chla thung ngi mdopqutna' rang ki thenni kdoksow chaakin. **7** Avaleiyi, naan nih dow mkheng 'leenni apleet chaakin heppi, tidit tah lamrin 'leenni, tpauna' 'leenni, tedeh pinditna' 'leenni, ungta ardarowna' mkheng 'leenni ungta neen vonsat adotolow chaakin 'leenni ungta naan nih hava' plungneena' 'leen rukku kepleet kchaan ping mow, tidit ruk asuwn.

8 Neiyi paureen heppi ahinin nih kdothe pemeh pdainu mii morson rek ardarow tu' kpinqim chaak thung ngi naan avonsatin avah trinchaak krow a tidit tih kdoperteel chaakna'. **9** Mleiya naan nih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista plungnee avah adodeh pindit chaak dokin. Mleiya Mma ngi svang kurthuwk chleek yoso naan athen inni srah kurthuwk chda. Mleiya Mma' sraht thuh ar'aang ngi naan nih svang athuh chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma' avah srah thuwk chda.

10 Ungta 'tunnu naan ahinin nih nei kpauthe chaak avah hava', tidit tah havah naan athen inni mqhatna'. Mleiya jaankum muh naan nih tpiik chaakna' 'leenni mkhatnaan ptih. Naanna ktlow daat mda tpiik chaakna' kngei rekin ptih. **11** 'Tunnu avaleiyi naan adotlotin avah apurtluwm dokin. Mleiya naanna ktlow rang ngi ka'am dok ungta kbin dok kcha' rekin ptih. Ava' heppi naan nih adothlowi chaakin ava' thung ngi apurtluwm chaan. **12** Mleiya mkhatna' thung ngi kpiinuwm kcha'ki plungbin ma'am bih, mdothlowima thungki kma'

mdothlowi chaakya thungki ngi tpiik chaak avah trotpiik krow.

13 Mleiya havah neiyi morson rekka po'ol thida naan daat abowrin kdopri nuwm lei pemeh. **14** Pdainu mkinqimsapna' rang ki then, tidit tah mkinqimsapna' raan ki thenni naanki apleetna' rekin thungki ngi mmaan doptat ava' pordonda ungta mmaan pleetna' thungki ngi naan aptatnaan kpordon rah. **15** Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mleiya knempok ki
kpurkuwk kcha' mma' ava
ngi kepte ngi thlowi meh.
Ungta mnau'suwn daat
kpurkuwk kcha' mma'
ava' rukku pta meh."
(*Mpk. 16:18)*

Korinthia thah Taitas mdosina'

16 Pdainu Isowr rah tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso. Mleiya ava' hep ardarow avah Mma ngi Taitas plung thung ngi naan athenni thiik piikda. **17** Mleiya mma ngi neen kdoksown avah mdorot chaak ungta mma ngi kerkheel set tih totlot rah mdongei chaak. Ungta mma ngi muplungbin chaak dilkqowiyi naan ahin nih kthleng kcha'. **18** Ungta neen nih mma' tu' lamrinlop mkheng ngi kqhapaumin thung ngi mdopanpaak sapin, nu'unnau'in avah kapthlatsap chaak inna. **19** Ungta ava' daat kmah ngi, naan nih adopiik dokin plungnee ki chla ava' tu' neen karlak inni kchetsap rang ngi lamrinlop rekki mma' avah mdokcholin. Mleiya naan nih Kruwng mdakkat adokyat chaak inni tbom chaakna' 'leenni ardarown adotedet chaak naan chla avah neen nih kqha ngi them chnikaandi'. **20** Neen nih kuwmiikhat tih hava' chla knempa ava' sopkdolot chaakin 'leenni mdotupsul raan ava' toloi chaak rah kdongeiyin. **21** Ava' tu' korthlop pih neen nih kindit deek ki Kruwng aang daat kma' mii rek aang rukku totlot rah kdongei chaakin.

22 Ungta neen nih dow knempok 'leenni naan athenni muplung mupluw tlit tah tidit tih kdoperteel tlit chaakin, ku'uknau'in avah mmaanve tu' kapthlat chaak inna. Ungta 'tunnu neen nih, naan a'leen nih kdung ngi plungkrip kdothlowi chaakin leiyi, kerkheelset tih mmah muplung kluwt kcha' a. **23** 'Tunnu Taitas leiyi, kjit chnih. Mma' avah nei kmiiqhi ungta naan arlak inni nei knonglowqhi khat. Ungta 'tunnu nu'unnau rekin leiyi, kjit chnowl nih. Mmaanve a lamrinlop rek kchangkdon lam ungta mmaanve a Khrista konlor chaakna' lam. **24** Avaleiyi, hava'

mii rek ava' hinni naan avonsatin avah atedetin. Ungta neen nih naan aleiyi kpirlin chaak naan mlei avah atedetin ungta lamrinlop rek hin rukku havah atedetin.

9 'Tunnu naan ahin nih miikenje rek hinni soptolow chaakna' leiyu kdokjit rang avah msit ammeh. **2** Mleiya neiyi naan ardarown avah kdodeh chaak dok ungta avaleiyi Mesedonia ki mii rek hinni kpirlin kchaam ping. Neiyi hanto' kdothe: 'Mleiya Akhaia paamkuwl ki mii rekka jaankum kum mih kkorthlowng kcha' doklam', kdodit. Ungta naan nih kdung ngi arda krok ki adotlotin ava ngi mii knempok plung avah mdopunchul.
3 Anto'daat yoso, naan aleiyi neen kpirlin chaakin avah msit ktaak mkurthuh mana' rang ki thenni neiyi unau rek avah kdopthlat chaak lam. Hava' leiyi, tidit tah neiyi kdothe chaak ava' heppi naan nih akorthlonna' raan ki thenni mmaan avah kdopthlat chaak lam. **4** Mditma bih, Mesedonia ki mii rektu' naan ahin nih kthlen bih, ungta mmaan nih naan avah korthlong kmah ngi ka'am atedeh khotin bih, neen nih naan ahin nih dokhatleh ki mlei kthe kma'pa ngi kpirlin chaakin leiyi, ningkya duh nikaandi'. **5** Avaleiyi, neiyi unau rek toksow rang avah msit ka'am rek rekki bin chnuh, avaleiyi mmaan avah mduh thah naan ahin nih kdosi lam. Mleiya naan
nih pau'adoreel dokin kurkhum chla avah adopqut dokna' raan ungta naan akorthlonin avah mkurkhumna' rah kdosi lam. Naan nih havah kepner rih adopiik raan pemeh pdainu plung kertleu vih suwqhat tu' adopiik chaak raan.

Plung kneiyi chii tapqau

6 Pdainu neiyi hava' kthe a. Mleiya arsitda kapqau kcha' mma' ava ngi kirsit tih kurkun chrah. Ungta kepleet tih kapqau kcha' mma' ava ngi kepleet tih kurkun chrah. **7** Ava' vah mii khimkheiyi muplungril lih tpiik chaak rah mdobin chaak dilkqowiyi mdopiik chaak rah. Ungta mma ngi mpiiknuwmma arlaan nih, mditmata tpiikmah krow kmah ngi mdopiik rang pemeh. Mleiya Isowr rih kanpa kanpa ngi kpii kcha' rek avah vonsat mdolow chaak. **8** Ungta Isowr rih naan athenni plungnee mkheng avah kepleet tih adotpiik pchaanin. Mleiya naan nih adoptatin ktaak ki mpha ktai thung ngi dow mkheng adothlowina' raan mdotlot pchaan. Mdit bih naan nih kqhanong totlot chaak avah pchaang pok chnaandi'. **9** Tikjit ava ngi hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Mma ngi arjeipok chda

ungta srah rek hinni pii chda.
Ungta Mma' rinkinditna' avah ktlangknai kma' ki thenni ka'am."
(*Luw. 112:9)*

10 'Tunnu chii kapqaupa ava' hinni chiimuw kpii Mma' ava ngi thenpen rukka naan athendam raan ki thenni akpii chraan. Ungta Mma ngi achiipqau'in avah kepnem rah ungta arinkindit naanki mchei rek avah akperkheel setset piik chraan. **11** Mleiya naan nih knem knem mih adopiik pchaanna' raan ki thenni dow khimkhei thuh Mma ngi naan avah tepleetna' mkheng thuh svang akupthuh raan. Ungta ava ngi neen nih Isowr hinni tpanpaakna midotpiik chaakin.

12 Mleiya naan nih hava' soplowna' adotlot chaakin ava ngi miikenje rek dokriin rek mdopordon chaak rang daat mda mii knempok ki kdung ngi Isowr avah kpanpaak chlam rah.

13 Mleiya hava' soplowna' adotlotin ava ngi mdopandan nih mii rekki Isowr avah kpanpaak chlam rah. Ungta tethe kopqowi deek ki Khrista ki kqhapaumin thung ngi akerthethut chaak inni ungta naanki aplungtlai inni mmaan tu' ungta mii khimkhei tu' athenin adoporlon chaakin leiyi, mii rekki Isowr avah kpanpaak chlam rah. **14** Ungta Isowr ki kerkheelset plungnee avah naan athung inni ma'am leiyi naan plung akopdon kcha' rek inni plung kluwt tih naan athen inni rinktham chlamda. **15** 'Tunnu Mma' ki tethe pchaanmah chla ava' ki thenni Isowr rah tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso.

Paul lih msoplow chaakna' 'leenni mparkhaan chaakna'

10 'Tunnu Paul neiyi Khrista ki plungdown le' plungperneem ava ngi akoksow chaak inna. Ungta neiyi naan ahin nih ka'am thung ngu neiya kuplung kdil pdainu ahinin nih ka'amma thung ngu naan aktong thah kuplung kraang. **2** Pdainu akaktham chaak inna, tidit tah neiyi naan ahin nih ka'am thung ngi mii angqhe rek trisan rah kdobin nih plung kraang ngi ta'amna' rah plung kdopri chaak. Mleiya mmaan nih mii rek amnow ngi neen rukka ka'am mih mbininda. Neiyi hava' heppi plung kraang ngi ka'am mana' rah akaktham chaak inna.

3 Mleiya neenna daksa ngi kringin pimin pdainu dultimii nowpa dilkqowiyi raal avah tnaakin pemeh. **4** Mleiya neenki nraaldona avah dultimii ki pemeh pdainu raalrowng

tekqhe pchaanna' rang ki Isowr hinki ruhtanna' ava'. **5** Mleiya Isowr luwkinritna' ptengda mthina kakparthaan kcha' dultimii ki plungbin rek khimkhei avah avarpthiin. Ungta plungbin rek khimkhei avah Khrista ki tethe topqowina' kurduh ngi rowngmii ngi athipthiin. **6** Ungta naan nih, naanki tethe topqowina' thung ngi akurkhum dokin bih, neen nih tethe topqowimana' ki nong mkheng rek avah mraal suwkthuhna' tpiikna' raan tkorthlon chaak raan.

7 Naan nih dow rek avah mduwn ki mruwngchen chrel daat adosutin mow? Kuwmiikhat tih mdak avah Khrista hinni ka'am ping tidit mkilrin chaak bih, mma ngi avah kornowl lih abin chso. Mleiya mma ngi Khrista hinni ma'am chaak heppi neen rukka Khrista hinni ka'am imping tidit abin chso. **8** Mleiya neiyi hava' ruhtanna' leiyi, mruk kpirlin chyo ringngi kningkyakmeh. Mleiya hava' ruhtanna' avah naan akenvei chaakna' raan ki mda naan apqhanna' raan ki thenni Kruwng ngi midotpiik chaakin. **9** Mleiya mii rekki neiyi naan avah, nei kpaukjit rek ava ngi akipqit inna tidit tih mdobin raan avah kdongei pemeh. **10** Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih, ‘Paul paukjit rekka krik reen nah mditmata kapchai reen nah, pdainu mdakka taluruk pemeh ungta mpauthe avah msit ka'am pemeh,’ kdikrow. **11** Ava' hep mii ava' vah hava' abin chso, tidit tah neen nih ndak na'amma thung ngu neen nih pauna rek avah paukjit tih tikjitlu. Ungta ndak na'am thung vah ava' heppi mnong ngi totlot'lu.

12 Mleiya neen nih mthinaan nih kpalqhat kcha' rek mmaan tung ngi kdakin avah khatsap pih tpinqim mditmata tportol chaakna' ruhtan thlowi maan ring. Pdainu mdakin msingreel inni kpertet kcha' ungta mdakin msingreel inni kportol kcha' mmaan avah kinrit lam pemeh. **13** Pdainu neenna Isowr rih mdopelreen dok ava' han'tun nih pirlin chnimaan ring. Ava' kchang ngi neen nih Isowr rih mdotthem piikin knongrit inki dilkqowiyi kpirlin kcha' inping. Ungta hava' tpertetna' ava ngi naan rukka adotphaak chaakin. **14** Mleiya neen nih naan adokphaakna' raan ki thenni kerkheel reen nih kirjida nong kdotlotin pemeh. Mleiya dakat tih neen nih naan akpha ngi Khrista ki kqhapaumin ava' tu' ahinin nih kthleng inping. **15** Neen nih kthen raan kerkheel lih dow rek 'leenni kpirlinin pmaanring. Mleiya neen nih mii

morson nongtlot chaak leiyi, pirlin chmaan ring. Ava' kchang ngi neen nih hava' plungbinpsuk kdothlowi chaakin. Mleiya naan alamrinin kerkheel setset ava ngi naan arlak inni neen knongtlot chaak raan avah Isowr rih kperkheel seset rah. **16** Mleiya havah neen nih kqhapaumin avah naan aheihin inni kdoparjaam chaakna' raan ki then. Ungta neen nih mii morson nih mdopqut chaak dok nong 'leenni kpirlin chaakmana' raan ki then.
17 Pdainu “kpirlin kcha' mma' ava ngi Kruwng hinni ikpirlin chso.”

(*Jer. 9:24)*

18 Mleiya Kruwng ngi mthina kakpanpaak kcha' mii avah mdorot piik pemeh. Pdainu Kruwng ngi mdopanpaak mii avah trot ruk mdorot chaak.

Paul le' mlangkma' tamsi rek

11 O, neiyi kokmow chaak thung rukku naan nih mnau'suwn a adotidiil chaak raan avah ngei chnuh ungta dakat tih tidiil ruk mdiil chaan tinu.
2 Mleiya neiyi naan avah Isowr hinki tepnerna' ava ngi adokepner chaakin. Mleiya neiyi naan avah kchiir nlakinrim khat tih adokparlaanna' raanni, innpu khat tidit tah Khrista hinni pau kdopthlen chaak dok. **3** Pdainu Pruwl ava ngi Eve avah mma' ki tepmenna' ava ngi mdohuwn chaak heppi naan rukka Khrista hinni plungkrip adohor chaakin thungki akuhuwng chraan binnu. neiya kningkqi a. **4** Mleiya miikhat ithlengso neen nih kdoparjaamin ava' kma' Jisu msik khat kparjaam krow. Mditmata naan nih ado'arlaan dokin ava' kma' pthla msik khat karlaang krown ptih. Mditmata naan nih adorot chaak dokin ava' kma' kthapaumin msik khat arot chaak dokin bih, naan nih ava' tu' ko'oltek ki kilqhi kcha'in imptih. **5** Mleiya neiya tamsi klin rek arlak ki mikdilsi khat ping kirdi chmaang. **6** Neiyi tpauna' 'leenni kurchuk myow rih, tedeh pinditna' 'leenni ptamaang. Ungta neen nih dow mkheng thung ngi ahinin nih kqhajik ki kdopandan chaakin.

7 Neiyi naan ahin nih, Isowr ki kqhapaumin mkhon ktaak ki kdoparjaamna' thung ngi naan aparthaanna' raan ki thenni kpirdil kcha' ping, ava'leiyi neiya pnu kerve mow? **8** Neiyi naan sop'adoklow chaakna' raan ki thenni kardaman mdotpiik chaak lam ava ngi lamrinlop morson rek avah kdo'alrowt chaak lam.
9 Neiyi naan ahin nih ka'am thung ngi kikriinna' ka'am pdainu kuwkhat leh bowr prik

chmaang. Mleiya Mesedonia ki kthleng ku'uknau rekki kikriin rek avah kurkhumjik ki mdotpordon piiklam. Neiyi naan kuwkhat leh bowr kdopri mana' rah, dow mkheng 'leenni neiya kkilrin kcha' ping ungta neiya
hanto' heppi kilrin tlit chnikdi'. **10** Khrista ki kindit ava' nei kthung ngi ma'am leiyi Akhaia paamkuwl rek thung ngi kpirlin chaakna' 'leenni kuwkhat leh ngi mapkhaan nimeh. **11** Havah talulei? Neiyi naan vonsat adoklowmaan lei mow? Avah Isowr rih mdeh! **12** Mleiya neiyi neen kehep inni mii rekki mdobin raan kngei kcha' mmaan ava ngi mpirlin chaak naan dow rek 'leenni mpirlin chaakna' raan ki m'lam ava' kdoreen pthina' rah neiyi kdotlot avah tlow tlit chdaat nikdi'.

13 Mleiya avale' avah mdak inni Khrista tamsi rek hepleek ki mmeel kperthleng mlangkma' tamsi rekle' tuhuwn chaakna' nong ktlow reklam. **14** Ungta havah tngana'lu pemeh, tidit tah Seitan mdakkat tih mar'aang ki vaantamsi heppi mmeel perthlengda. **15** Avaleiyi, mma' sopklow kcha' rek ava ngi, rinkinditna' ki sopklow kcha' rek heppi, mkerthlen chaakin avah tngana' rah ka'am pemeh. Pdainu mmaan rinkum qutna' avah mnongtlot rekin ava' dilkqowijik daat rah.

Paul lih msuwkthuhna' 'leenni mikpirlinna'

16 Neiyi veikhat kthe chaak nowl a tidit tah kuwkhat leh ngi neiya kokmok ki mbin mso. Pdainu mma ngi anto' heppi mtibin chaak rukku, neiyi mnau'suwn kpirlin chaakna' rah kokmok khat mdo'arlaan chaak heppi mhei'arlaan chso. **17** Neiyi havah tpirlin chaakna' ki hava' plungkrip kthlowi kcha' dothe ngi kdothe Kruwng dothe dilkqowiyi kdothe pemeh pdainu kokmok khat pau vih, kdothe chaak. **18** Mii knempok ki daksa lam thah mpirlin chaakin kdodeh ngi nei rukka ava' heppi kpirlin kcha' ping. **19** Mleiya naan nih akindit reen inni kokmok rek tung ngi kanpa ngi adodiil chaak sapin. **20** Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih suwk'owr apthutin yoso, akcha dokin yoso, ahinin ki lou chdok yoso, mthina kpirlin chyoso ungta amai thaan nih atpeengin yoso, naan nih hava'le' mkheng avah adodiil chaakin.
21 Mleiya neenna ava' ki thenvah kdungreen nih kruhn kdowng, neiya havah kningkya chaak ki kdothe.

Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih ava' ki thenni plung kraang mkurthuh bih, nei rukka

kuplung kraang. Neiyi havah kokmok ki kdothe. **22** Mmaan nah Hibriu lam mow? Mdit bih nei ruk Hibriu ping. Mmaan nah Isreel lam mow? Mdit bih nei ruk Isreel ping. Mmaan nah Abraham rilam thungki lam mow? Mdit bih nei ruk Abraham rilam thungki ping. **23** Mmaan nah Khrista sopklow kcha' rek lam mow? Mdit bih nei rukka Khrista sopklow kcha' khat ping. Neiyi havah kokmok khat dothe ngi kthe'a. Mleiya neiyi mmaan dolow han'tun nih knem mih nong kdolow chaak. Neiya ttai pchaanmah ngi mdote'e chaak lam, rowng'inn thung rukku neiya knemsi ngi mdotkhum chaak lam ungta veityaveitya thung ngi neiya kdiyousou kdiyousou ping. **24** Jihudi rekki neiya mden parngatet thung ngi veisomplii thungki veikhat ktla ngi mdotarvai lam. **25** Veikdumtet thung ngi neiya thiir kchung ngi mbun lamda. Veikhat lung ngi mdeeng lamda. Veikdumtet thung ngi ktuwnna' arkuwngpii avah dii thung ngi plupda. Neiyi jaan khat le' kunthun niikhat thung ngi dii'leen daat tih am chnuh. **26** Neiya kdet liit kmah ngi pjiinptlowng nuh ka'am ping. Dii 'leenni suwk thuwknu, raanqhul kupru rekki molrowt chlamda. Ungta kpaamki kmii rekki suwk mupthuwk chlamda ungta Chaatktlei rek rukku suwk mupthuwk chlamda. Ungta khuwpii thung ngi suwk thuwk chnuh ungta paamkbiik laiyi rukku suwk thuwk chnuh. Ungta mlangkma' unau rekki suwk mupthuwk chlamda. **27** Neiyi thamlownu kdung ngi nong lou chnuh ungta jaan tyatya thung ngi ki'iip kmah ngi jaan ranu. Powitham mih mlouda, diikang ngi mlouda ungta kthen chaak rah ktaak ki then ngowl nuh. Siktbub pih mlouda ungta kbuwdiir naak rah ammda. **28** Hava'le' han'tun nih mniiktaiyi neiya lamrinlop rekki thenni kuplung yachda. Ungta hava' kdobin ava ngi neiya mporkol tlit chda. **29** Kuwda mruh kdowng nga ungta ava' thuh nei rukka kruh kdowng pemeh mow? Ungta khuhsiir mdotpirthitin mmaan avah kuw le'da ungta ava' thuh neiya kril lih kuplungkthi kma' mow?

30 Neiyi kpirlin chaak rang bih, nei kruhdown kandanna' dow rek 'leen daat tih pirlin chnikdi'. **31** Neiyi plei kdoneema avah Isowr ungta neenki

Kruwng Jisu Khrista Pa ava ngi mdeh. Mma' avah ktlangknai kmah tponlor chaak ki i'amso. **32** Damaskas thung ngi paamkruwng Arestas kurduh

ngi ka'am paamkpu ava ngi Damaskas khuwpii ki mii rek avah rung lamda. Mma ngi neiya tokyown rah mbinda. **33** Pdainu neiya rii bowr thuh mdaal lamda ungta khirkiik thung ngi khuwpii bang duwn thah maptla lamda ava ngi neiya mma' khut thungki kerthlet chngaal ping.

Paul rinmer le' mma' tirling

12 Tpirlin chaak ki kthen nih msit amna' ka'am pemeh pdainu pirlin chdaat nikdi'. Mleiya Kruwng ngi rinmer rek mepdehda ungta kihin nih dow rek avah mtupurphuwn piik a. **2** Neiyi kum sowm leiplii duh thah Khrista hinni miikhat deinu. Mii avah daksa ki mii mow mditmata daksa ki mii kma' mow tidit ruk deimaang. Isowr rih avah mdeh. Ava' hep mii avah mukdumna' parvaan thah arjuklou chda. **3** Ungta ava' mii avah neiyi kdeh, mma' avah daksa ki mii mow, mditmata daksa ki mii kma' mow tidit tah deimaang. Isowr rih avah mdeh. **4** Mma' avah kanpamun thah mdo’arjuk loww dokda. Ungta mma ngi nerh rih tethethut pchaanmah pauna rek avah arja chda. **5** Neiya hava' hep ki mleiyi pirlin chnikdi' pdainu nei kdak leivah kruhdownna' reklei kma'don pirlin chnimaang. **6** Pdainu neiyi tpirlin chaak rah ngei chyo ringngi kokmok a kurthuwk nimaang, mleiya neiyi kindit ava' kdothe. Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih mmik ki mdotedeh dok mditmata mdotarjaak dok ava' heihin nih mdotbin mana' rah, neiyi korjowng kcha' ping

7 Isowr rih nei kihin nih kepleet tih mdotpurphuwn piik leiyi, nei kdaksa thung ngi tirling khat mpiida. Neiyi kpirlin chaakmana' rah tirling havah mpiida ungta tirling havah nei mokoknok rah Seitan ava' ki pausikhu. **8** Mleiya hava' leiyi ava' msun chaakna' rah neiyi Kruwng hinni veikdumtet kdopnuwm chaak. **9** Pdainu Mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Nei kuplungnee avah nang athennu kkhop kerdei a, tidit tah Nei kruhtan avah ruhdownna' thung ngi mdopurkhum,” dida. Avaleiyi, neiyi Khrista ruhtan avah nei k'leen nih ma'amna' rang ki thenni neiyi kruhdownna' rek thung ngi kanpadok ki pirlin chnikdi'. **10** Avaleiyi, Khrista ki thenni neiya kruhdownna' rek thung ngi, ningkya kdut chaak thung ngi, kikriin chaak thung ngi, kyar chiireelna' thung ngi ungta tparsatna' rekki mtikchi lam thung ngi kanpa kcha' ping. Mleiya neiya kruh mdown cheu ava' dilli kruh ktang kcha'lu.

Paul lih Korinthia rek thenni mdobinna'

11 Tpirlin chaakna' 'leennu neiya kokmok kcha' ping, avah naan nih adotoptlotin. Mleiya naanvah neiya adotapqhat chaakkat raan, tidit tah neiyi taluruk kma' khat kurthuwk chyo ringngi, neiya tamsi mkenreelsi rek arlak ki msit ktaak laang pmaang. **12** Mkindit kat tih neiyi naan arlak inni tidiil chaakna' mkheng tu' korthlop pih, titinna' rek, tngana' nong rek ungta ruhtannong rek tlownu tamsi khat ki mikbih avah kdopandan chaak. **13** Talulu'leen katda, naan nih lamrinlop morson rek arlak ki ajuwm chaak naanna? Nei kdak ki naan abowrin riina' kdotlotma lei mow? Hava' kdoparma leivah mheiptlot piik chaan.

14 Asuwn, neiya naan akveel raanni mveikdumna' kthleng rang ngi ka'am imping. Pdainu neiyi naan abowrin prik chnimaang tidit tah neiya naan nih adothlowiyin ava' ngei maang, pdainu naan adakin. Mleiya mnau le' ava ngi mnuhmpa ki thenni mdopurtuwl rang pemeh pdainu mnuhmpa ngi mnau le' thenni mdopurtuwl rah. **15** Ungta neiyi kdothlowi chaak mkheng avah naan apthlarin rekin ki thenni kanpa ngi pchet chnikdi' ungta kdak kpha rukka pchet chnikdi'. Pdainu neiyi kdung ngi vonsat alow chyown rih naanvah mnau'suwn daat vonsat mlow chaan tinu. **16** Ungta ava ngi mkindit kurthuwk daat yoso neiyi abowr inna prik chmaang. Anto' pdainu pnerthitna' ava ngi adoktepmen dokin. **17** Neiyi naan ahin nih kdopthlat rek mmaan ava'leiyi naan a'leen nih changqhatna' klow ngaal mow? **18** Neiyi Taitas avah pnuwm chnuh mma' tu' nu'unnau'in avah kdoheipthlat. Taitas tih a'leenin nih changqhatna' mlow ngaal mow? Neen nih pthla khadaat thung ngi chet chmaan ring mow? Neen nih kal khatsap khiingmaan ring mow?

19 Ungta veikhat nowl lih naan nih hava' mpha mkheng thuh neenna, naan ahin nih kparkhaan kcha' tlit tih atbinin mow? Neen nih Isowr aang ngi Khrista hinni kthe chaak inna, tidit tah neen nih vonsat adoklow chaakin. Pdainu neen nih hava' dow mkheng avah naan apqhan chaakna' raan ki thenni kdotheen. **20** Mleiya neiyi ahinin nih kthlen thung ngi, kuplungbin heppi adei mnikaan mow mditmata nei rukka aplungbinin heppi mdei mnaan mow, kdi ngi kningkqi'a. Mditma bih, kalraikerthe, kperner, plungthit, mthen daat kbin, khowdan kerthe, titii knei,

kpirlin kcha' vaangklum hava'lu rekpa ka'am krow. **21** Mditma bih, neiyi veikhat ahinin nih kthlen nowl thung ngi naan a'aang inni, neiki Isowr rih neiya maijuwm mikpii chrah binnu kningkqi'a. Mleiya choduh ngi mii knempok ki pnu arvei chlamda. Mleiya mmaan nih, tkertleumana', jowltpurjutna', tekterdeuna' rek thungki plung perthleng chlam mda ungta avale' leiyi neiya qap chmun nikdi'.

Mqutna' tpilqhitna' rek

13 naan ahin nih kthlen rang avah hava ngi mveikdumna' rah. “Mii 'knii mditmata kdum nerh rih mdothethut sakhi rek ava ngi pauna avah tapqhan rah.”

(*Knl. 19:15)*

2 Neiyi naan ahin nih ka'am thuh adokpilqhit dokin, 'tunnu neiya ahinin nih mveiknitna' ka'am hephep pih 'tun mduh thah kthe a. 'Tunnu ka'am pingpse, neiyi pnu kervei kcha' mmaan ava' hinni ungta morson mkheng rek hinni kikjit chaak a. Mleiya neiyi veikhat kthlen thung vah mmaan avah parkhaal daat lam nimaang ungta neiyi morson rek rukka parkhaal lam nimaang. **3** Ungta naan nih nei kthung ngi Khrista kpau tidit ki mkandanna' mlei adothlaamin leiyi, hava' kthe a. Khrista avah naan athen inni mruh kdowng pemeh pdainu naan athung ngi mruh ktang. **4** Mleiya Mma' avah ruhdownna' thung ngi pthowi chleek lam yoso, Isowr ruhtan nih Mmah ring chda. Mleiya neen rukka Mma' hinni kruhn kdowng pdainu naan athenin qhatna' rang ngi Isowr ruhtan nih Mma' tu' ring chnikaandi'.

5 Naan nih, lamrin thuh ka'am kchaan ptimow, tidit avah athinaan nih ikperteel chaan ungta ikterdet chaan. Mleiya naan avah dakat tih adoteknen pthi dokin kma'don Jisu Khrista avah naan athung inni ka'am tidit avah adak inni kqhajik ki dei chmaan timow? **6** Pdainu neenna midoteknen chaakin pemeh tidit avah naan nih deinaandi', kdi ngi neiya lamkrin chaak a. **7** 'Tunnu naan nih kthi adotlotmana' raan ki thenni, Isowr hinni rinkaktham kchaam ping. Mleiya, neen avah taknenpthi dok heppi kandang chyomin, neen nih trotpiik dok heppi tkandanna' rang mda mkindit ava' adotlot chaakna' raan ki thenni rinkaktham kcha' ping. **8** Mleiya neen nih kindit ava' kepteng ngi dow khatleh totlot pchaanin nimeh pdainu kindit ava' ki thenni totlot chaak rah. **9** Mleiya neen kruhdownin thung ngi naan aruhn ktang, hava' leiyi neenna kanpa kchaan ping. Ungta naan avah adotpurkhum chaakna' raan ki

then rukku rinkaktham kchaan ping. **10** Mleiya neiyi naan ahin nih kthlen thung ngi, Kruwng ngi nei kihin nih mdotpiik ruhtanna', tidit tah naan adokupkuina' raan ki then mda naan adokapqhanna' raan ki thenni mdotpiik ruhtanna' avah neiyi plungthit tih kdosinton mana' rang leiyi, neiyi ahinin nih ka'amma thung ngi hava' dow rek avah kdokjit chaak.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi

11 Mqutna' thung ngi ku'uknau rek akkurvuwi chaak inna. Naanna ikurkhum dei chaan ungta plungngam kqha ngi ikirpiideiyin. Plungbin khatsap pih i'amin ungta plung kdaiyi ipaalin. Ungta vonsat le' plung kdai ki Isowr ava ngi naanna ayu'amqhi chaanso.

12 Naan nih khat le' khat avah kchiir kurputna' ava ngi ikurput chaan. **13** Miikenje mkheng rekki aturvuwi chaak inna.

14 Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ungta Isowr vonsat ungta Pthla Kchiir do'amqhi avah naan akhengin ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso, Amen.

1 Paul neiya dultimii rek hinki mditmata miikhat dosi tamsi pmaang, pdainu Jisu Khrista ungta kdiyou thungki Mma' kperdel, Pa Isowr ava' ar'aang ngi tamsi khat kurthuwk kcha' ping. **2** Ungta neiyi kdo'amqhi unau rek mkheng tu' kilqhi ngi,

Galatia thuh ka'am lamrinlop rek naan ahinin nih kikjit
chaak a.

3 Pa Isowr ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso! **4** Mleiya neenki Isowr ungta Npa ava' plungbin dilkqowiyi neen avah 'tunpha ki kqha kma' mpha ava' thung ki midotsanna' raan ki thenni, Jisu Khrista mdakkat tih neen nupnu rekin leiyi, kparlaan chda. **5** Mma' avah ktlangknai kmah ngi tponlor chaak ki ka'am ikurthuwkso! Amen.

Kqhapaumin morson ka'am pemeh

6 Naan nih, Khrista hinki plungnee thung ngi ayuko'own kchaan Mma' hinki kbeisek ki kqhapaumin ktlei khat thah akerheel teng chaakin avah neiya kningkngak kcha' a. **7** Havah kqhapaumin morson khatvot pemeh, pdainu havah naan aplungin kparmak ungta Khrista ki kqhapaumin ava' lehkpunluk nuwm mii aangqhe

ka'am lam a. **8** Pdainu neen nih parjaam
jown rih mditmata parvaan ki vaantamsi khat tih ahinin nih kqhapaumin ktlei khat parjaam yoso, neen nih naan ahin nih kdoparjaam dokin ava' kma' kthe avah Isowr rih pauhor kbuk rah. **9** Choduh ngi ahinin nih kdothe dokin heppi 'tun veikhat neiyi kthe chaak nowl a. Kuwmiikhat, neen nih kdo'arlaan chaakin ava' tu' lehkunluk ki kqhapaumin ktlei khat, naan ahinin nih kparjaam kcha' mma' avah Isowr rih pauhor kbuk rah.

10 Mleiya 'tunnu neiya dultimii dongeina' rah tlow nikmow, mditmata Isowr dongeina' rah tlow nikdi' o? Mmow, neiyi dultimii rek plung ngamna' thlaam nikdi o? Mleiya neiyi 'tun kpha thung ngi dultimii rek plung ngamna' ktlot chaak tlit daat bih, neiya Khrista ki suwk'owr khat kurthuwk rang pmaang.

Isowr do'own Paul

11 Pdainu, ku'uknau rek, neiyi naan ahinin nih adokparjaak dokin, tidit tah neiyi naan ahin nih kdoparjaam chaak kqhapaumin avah dultimii plungbin dilkqowiyi kdoparjaam pemeh. **12** Mleiya neiyi avah dultimii hinki kdo'arlaan pemeh mditmata mukpurchuk ruk ka'am pemeh pdainu Jisu Khrista ngi mdotpurphuwn piik.

13 Mleiya Jihudi rin'owi thung ngi ka'am thungki choduh ki
nei krinchan, avah naan nih ado'arjaak dokin. Mleiya tethena' ktaak ki neiyi taluhep pih Isowr lamrinlop tyat chiireelna' piilam nuh ungta mmaan avah kpenvei rah kthelam, tidit avah ado'arjaak dokin. **14** Ungta neiya, kmii rek arlak ki, kepkep knempok rek heihin nih Jihudi rin'owina' thung ngi kdung ngi ru'arvanrih nuh ungta neiya kpa le' nowpa thung ngi kdung ngi kepner rih arvan amnu karvang ping. **15** Pdainu Isowr plungngam mkurthuh thungta, knuh powithuh ka'am daat arlaan nih neiya mpenje chda ungta Mma' plungnee ar'aang ngi neiya mo'own chda. **16** Neiyi Chaatktlei rek hinni Mma' leiki kqhapaumin ava' kdoparjaam chaakna' rang ki thenni Mchapa avah kihin nih mkurphuwn piik chda. Pdainu neiyi kbeisek ki dultimii kuwkhat leh tu' kerseel chmaang. **17** Mditmata neiyi kduh thah tamsi kurthuwk ksadok rek kpha rah Jerusalem khuwpii thang ruk hang maang. Pdainu neiyi Arabia paam thah chetnu ungta veikhat Damaskas khuwpii thah kenle nowl nuh.

18 Audilli kum kdum dilthah neiyi Pitar tu' kkerdehna' rah

Jerusalem khuwpii thah hang nuh ungta mma' tu' nii sowm leiparnga thuh amveen nuh. **19** Pdainu neiyi Kruwng naupa James kma'don morson khatleh deilam maang. **20** 'Tunnu naan ahinin nih neiyi kdokjit dow rek avah kindit tih asuwn, Isowr maiyi neiya pleinei chmaang. **21** Ava' dilli neiyi
Siria le' Silisia paamkuwl rek thah chetnu. **22** Pdainu Khrista hinni ka'am Judia paamkuwl ki lamrinlop rekvah neiya mdeipindih lam mda. **23** Pdainu mmaan nih: 'Choduh neen nihin nih tyat chiireelna' mikpiin mma' ava ngi, mma ngi mpha khat thuh mdopenveina' rah mdotlot psuk lamrin avah 'tunnu mparjaam a,' tidit ki mlei hehe daat mdo'arjaakin. **24** Ungta hanto ngi mmaan nih nei kthung ngi Isowr avah ponlor chlamda.

Tamsi rekki Paul mdorotnaan

2 Audilli kum sowm leiplii dilthah neiyi Barnabas tu' Jerusalem khuwpii thah veikhat hangnowl nuh ungta Taitas rukka kdoqhiin. **2** Neiyi Isowr rih kihin nih mdotpurphuwn piik ava' kdo'arthaanna ngi kahang ping. Ungta neiyi Chaatktlei rek arlak ki chetnu kdoparjaam kqhapaumin ava' ki mlei avah mmaan hinni kdothe pindit chaak. Pdainu neiyi havah msit ktaak ki kchemana' rah mditmata arvang kchen dok kkurthuh mana' rah, mmaan arlak ki miikenreel betbet tih kdodeh rek hinni msik ki kdothe pindit chaak. **3** Anto'daat yoso, nei tu' kkilqhi Grik mii Taitas kpha rukka, mmaan nih trin kmah vunkreen tidit tah ptlot lam nimeh. **4** Pdainu narlak inni mlangkma' unau rek tuprut tih kluwqhi dok ma'amin leiyi, havah kthuwk. Mleiya mmaan nih neen avah rowngmii midotupthuhna' raan ki thenni neen nih Khrista Jisu hinni nning'olna' tothlowi chaakin ava' ki mlei avah tuprut tih mdosut thlaamin. **5** Pdainu kqhapaumin ki kindit ava ngi neen nthung inni ma'am tlitna' rang ki thenni, mmaan hinni mpha mruk'suwn thung daat yoso takparlaan chaakin pemeh.

6 Pdainu kenreel mii rek heppi kandang, mmaan avah taluhep kduh kurthuwk lam yoso, nei kihin nuh mkertleina' ammeh. Mleiya Isowr rih kuwkhat leh rukka msik ki mdokarmanna' ka'am pemeh. Mleiya miikenreel heppi ka'am kcha' mmaan ava ngi, nei kihin nih mdotoppom piik lamna' ka'am pemeh. **7** Pdainu ava' kchang ngi vunkreen kma' rek thenni kqhapaumin avah nei

kihin nih mitpiik chaak a ungta anto' heppi vunkreen kcha' rekki thenni, Pitar hinni mpiik chaak a tidit dei lamda. **8** Mleiya Pitar hinni vunkreen kcha' rek thenni tamsi tkurthuhna' 'leenni mruh ktang ngi nong tlotpiikda Ava' ktlot piik Mma' ava ngi, Chaatktlei rek ktong thah nei kthen nih mruh ktang ngi nong avah mdotlot piik. **9** Ungta kchow rek kurthuwkda takyat kurhuwiyi ka'am James le' Siphas ungta Johon leh ngi Isowr rih plungnee avah nei kihin nih mtipiik a tidit mdehn thungta Barnabas le' neiya lopkhat tkurthuhna' ki changqhat mpii chaanda. Mleiya havah neenve ngi Chaatktlei rek hinni ungta mmaan nih vunkreen rek hinni kche chaakna' raan ki then. **10** Mmaan nih neenve ngi srah rek kdobin phaak raan avah mdongeiyin ungta nei rukku ava'kat avah totlot rah kdongei chaak.

Paul lih Pitar mdokthitna'

11 Pdainu Pitar rih Antiok khuwpii thah mthlen thung vah neiyi mmaiyi mma' pteng nuh krip ping, mleiya mma' avah mraal tpiik rang thah tlada. **12** Mleiya James hinki mii aangqhe rek mthlenduh vah mma ngi Chaatktlei rektu' chasap neesap lamda. Pdainu mma ngi mmaan mthlenin thungta, vunkreen rek mmaan ava' mdoqit chaak leiyi, kekneengda mthina kankai chda. **13** Ungta Jihudi mii aangqhe rek rukku mma' tu' kqha kpurhuwi kcha'sap lam. Kqha mukpurhuwi inni Barnabas kpha rukka mmaan nih qhidok lamda.

14 Pdainu mmaan nih kqhapaumin ki mkindit ava' dilkqowiyi kirji ngi mche naan ava' kdeh thungta, mmaan mkhengin maiyi Pitar hinni hanto' thenu: “Nang nga Jihudi khat ptih pdainu Chaatktlei rek khat heppi ka'am kcha' imptih ungta Jihudi khat heppi am mtih. Mdittu' taluhep pih nang ngi Chaatktlei rek avah Jihudi nowpa rek thung ngi raanni kpa'am rah athe a?

15 Neenna nrinnow inni Jihudi ngi tqou chaakin ungta pnu kervei Chaatktlei rekin pminmeh. **16** Neen nih ndehn tidit tah miikhat avah nowlam ki nong rek ava ngi mdopindit pemeh pdainu Jisu Khrista hinni lamtrin chaak ki mdopindit chaak. Avaleiyi, neen rukka nowlam ki nong rek ava' kma' Khrista hinni lamtrin chaak ki midotpindit chaakna' raan ki thenni Jisu Khrista hinni lamtrin chaakin. Mleiya nowlam ki nong rek ava ngi kuwkhat leh rukka pindit nimeh.

KORINTHIA MII REK HINNI TAMSI
PAUL PAUKJIT MIKNITNA'

17 Pdainu neen nih Khrista hinni midotpindit chaakna' raan nthlaamin arlaan nih neen ndaksaain avah pnu kervei kcha ngi kerdeiyin minnu. Mdittu' Khrista a pnu sopklow kcha' khat tidit raan? Havah anto'liit rang pemeh! **18** Mleiya neiyi kdo'ekre dok ksa avah veikhat ksak nowl bih, neiya kthina ngi nowlam kupkui khat kurthuwk kcha' ping. **19** Mleiya neiyi Isowr hinni krin chaakna' rang ki thenni nowlam ar'aang ki mii, nei avah nowlam thung ngi kdiyou dok kcha' ping. **20** Neiya Khrista tu' kokthowive dok kcha' ping. 'Tun nei krin avah nei pmaang pdainu Khrista ngi nei kthung ngi kring. Pdainu 'tun neiyi daksa 'lam thah krinna' rinkum avah nei vonsat moklow kcha' ungta nei kthen nih Mdak mthina ngi kakparlaan kcha' Isowr Chapa Mma' ava' hinni klamrin chaak ava ngi neiya kring kcha' ping. **21** Neiyi Isowr plungnee avah msit ktaak ki pthitmaang. Mleiya rinkinditna' avah nowlam ar'aang ngi karvang mkurthuh bih, Khrista a msit ktaak ki kdiyou kcha' a."

Lamrin mditmata nowlam tadanna'

3 O kokmok kcha' Galatia rek! Neen nih naan ahin nih, mii rekki mdopthowi yown Jisu Khrista ki mlei avah kindit deek ki athepiik dok innu. 'Tunnu naan nih kindit ava' adopqowi mana' raan ki thenni kuw ngi naanna adotekser inno? **2** Neiyi naan ahinki hava' daat chrel tarjaak rah kbinna: Mleiya naan nih Pthla avah nowlam ki nong rek dilkqowiyi ado'arlaan chaakin mow, mditmata lamrin ava' ado'arjaak chaak inni ado'arlaan chaak inno? **3** Naanna hanto'ya ngi kokmok inptih mow? Naanna Pthla ngi pqhun chdaat thiin tinu, 'tunnu dultimii nowpa thah kurchuwl chrang ngi atlot inna? **4** Naanna msit ktaakpa rang ngi dow knempok 'leenni suwk arvang kthuwk kcha' daat inptih mow? Anto'kat mkurthuh bih avah msit amna' ammeh.

5 Mleiya Isowr rih naan ahin nih Pthla avah ayupiinda ungta naan arlak ki ruhtannong rek avah tlowda. Ava' mkurthuh u, Mma ngi avah nowlam ki nong rek ar'aang ngi avah mdotlot mow, mditmata lamrin ki tarjaak chaakna' ava' ar'aang ngi avah mdotlotto'?

6 Anto' heppi Abraham 'leenki avah abinphaakin.

> *"Abraham mih Isowr lamrin chda ungta mma' hinni avah rinkinditna' ngi taipiikda."* (*Rnp.15:6)*

7 Avaleiyi, naan nih adeiyin, tidit tah lamrin thungki rek mmaan

avah Abraham chapa reklam.
8 Ungta Isowr rih Chaatktlei rek avah lamrin nih kpindit lamrah, dida, Kchiir laika ngi mduduh thah mdodeh dok leiyi, kqhapaumin avah mduduh ngi Abraham hinni hanto'theda mdoparjaam dok:

"Nang athung ngi chaat
mkheng rek avah suwqhat
kphang chlam rah,"

mdodit.
(*Rnp.12:3,18:18,22:18, 26:4, 28:14)*
9 Avaleiyi, lamrin kthlowi kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi lamkrin kcha' Abraham tu' suwqhat avah mdophan sapin.

10 Mleiya nowlam ki nong rek thung ngi ka'am rek mmaan avah pauhor kurduh ngi ka'am kcha'lam. Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"Nowlam ki laika thung ngi
totlot rang ki thenni tikjit
dok dow mkheng rek ava'
ktlow tlit kma' rek
mmaan
khimkhei rek 'leenni
pauhor avah ka'am kcha'
a,"

mdodit. (*Knl. 27:26)*
11 Pdainu havah mkindit kat ava', Isowr aang ngi kuwkhat leh rukka nowlam ar'aang ngi pindit nimeh, tidit tah:

"Mii kindit avah mlamrin
nih kring chrah."
(*Hab. 2:4)*

12 Anto'daat yoso, nowlam avah lamrin thungki pemeh pdainu

"Hava' mmaan ava' ktlow
kcha' mii ava ngi mmaan
ar'aang ngi kring chrah."
(*Lev. 18:)*

13 Khrista ngi neen nthenni pauhor kduh kcha' kurthuwkda neen avah nowlam ki pauhor ava' thung ki neenna miktlan chaanda. Mleiya hanto' kjitda ka'am:

"Ding 'leenni kokthowi kcha'
rek khimkhei rek avah
pauhor kduh kcha'
reklam." (*Knl. 21:23)*

14 Mleiya Isowr rih Abraham hinni mdopiik suwqhat avah Khrista hinni, Chaatktlei rek hinni marvanna' rah, Khrista ngi neenna miktlaninda. Mleiya havah neen nih lamrin ar'aang ngi Mpaureel dok Pthla ava' tarlaan chaakna' raan ki then.

Nowlam le' paureel

15 Ku'uknau rek, neiyi havah dultimii rek nowpa ngi kpau kcha' ping. Havah dultimii rekki pauqum kurthuwk chdaat yoso, kapqhang dok mkurthuh bih, kuwkhat leh ngi msit ktaak tupthut pchaang meh ungta kuwkhat leh ngi totpom ruk pchaang meh. **16** 'Tunnu Abraham le' mma' chiimuw ava' hinni paureel rek avah mdopiik. Mma ngi chiimuw rek hinni,

dimeh pdainu khadaat hinni hanto ngi mdothe:

"Ungta nang achiimuw hinni," (*Rnp. 13:15, 24:7)*

mdodit tidit tah Mesaiah ava'. **17** Ungta neiyi hava' kthe'a, tidit tah Isowr rih mduduh thah Mesaiah hinni pauqum avah mdopqhan dok. Mleiya kum arja plii somkdum dil thah nowlam avah karvang pdainu nowlam ava ngi pauqum avah kneng pthimeh ungta paureel ava'ruk msit ktaak tpurthuh meh. **18** Mleiya alrouchomna' avah nowlam thungki mkurthuh bih, ava' avah paureel thungki kurthuwk porsonmeh. Pdainu Isowr rih Abraham hinni avah paureel ava' ar'aang ngi mdopiik.

19 Mdit bih, nowlam ava' vah talu plungbinrit mthlowi'a? Mleiya mpaureelna' chiimuw ava ngi murjun duh kpha ki thenni nowlam avah nowlam tupkuina' rek leiyi, mdotpom. Ungta vaantamsi rek ar'aang ngi avah mikpalqhat khat ava' khut thung ngi mdopqhan dok. **20** 'Tunnu mikpalqhat ava ngi khadaat ki thenni mdopalqhat pemeh pdainu Isowr rah khadaat.

21 Mdittu' nowlam avah Isowr paureel ava' kepteng mow? Avah anto'liit pemeh! Mleiya kring kpii pchaang nowlam khat kpii dok mkurthuh bih, mkindit kat tih rinkinditna' avah nowlam ar'aang ngi kurthuwk dok thuh rah. **22** Pdainu Kchiir laika ngi mii mkheng avah pnu kurduh ngi daal pthida. Mleiya havah Jisu Khrista hinni lamtrin chaak ar'aang ngi lamkrin kcha' rek hinni paureel ava' mdopiikna' rang ki then.

23 Pdainu lamrin marvan duhvah neenna nowlam dorun kurduh ngi tarvan'amin. Mleiya lamrin avah talu tidit mpurphuwn duh kpha ngi neen avah nowlam kurduh ngi midotpa'amin.

24 Avaleiyi, lamrin nih neen avah midotpindit chaakna' raan ki thenni, nowlam avah Khrista hin thah neen mikqhiin, miksutpqowi kcha' khat ava'. **25** Pdainu lamrin ma'am dok dilvah, neenna miksutpqowi kcha' khat ava' kurduh ngi ta'am porsonin pemeh.

Isowr chapa rek

26 Mleiya naan akhengin avah Khrista Jisu hinni lamrinna' ava' ar'aang ngi Isowr chapa rekin ptih. **27** Mleiya Khrista thung ngi dii kluwt kcha' naan khimkhei ava' vah Khrista avah dona heppi anaak chaak dok inna. **28** Mleiya Jihudi mditmata Grik tidit ka'am pemeh, suwk'owr mditmata mii'ol tidit ka'am pemeh, snu mditmata psel tidit ka'am pemeh. Mleiya naan akhengin

avah Khrista Jisu hinni khadaat inptih. **29** Ungta naanna Khrista dow akurthuh chaakin bih, audillu naanna Abraham suruwl rekin ptih ungta paureel dilkqowiyi piipa rekin ptih.

4 'Tunnu neiyi hava' kthe a: ‘Piipa ava ngi nau kdowng mkurthuh khimkhei thung ngu mma ngi mkheng kheng ki mukpu kurthuwk chdaat yoso suwk'owr khat hinki mkertleina' ka'am pemeh. **2** Pdainu mpa ngi, mdopelreen dok mpha ava' mphaakduh khimkhei vah mma' avah suwkkenreel rek kurduh ngi ungta inn ksutpqowi sikhu rek kurduh ngi ka'am kcha'. **3** Anto' heppi neen nih nau rek nkurthuhn thung ngi neenna hava' dultipaam ki tkurchuhna' rit rek thung ngi suwk'owr rih tarvan amin. **4** Pdainu mpha kurkhumna' kat mphaak thungta Isowr rih Mchapa avah snu khat thung ngi kqouvih ungta nowlam kurduh ngi kqouvih arjuk pthlada. **5** Mleiya neen avah chapa rekki midotuhum chaakna' raan ki thenni nowlam kurduh ngi ka'am rek mmaan ava' mdoktlanna' rah, Mma ngi havah mdotlot. **6** Ungta naan avah chapa rek akurthuhn leiyi, Isowr rih Mchapa Pthla avah naan aplungril rekin thung ngi mdo'arjuk pthlat. Pthla ava ngi, “Abba,” “Apa,” dida, owngda mdo'own chaak. **7** Avaleiyi, nang nga suwk'owr kurthuwk porson mtih pdainu chapa khat kurthuwk kchaam ptih. Ungta nang ngi piipa akurthuh leiyi, Khrista ar'aang ngi Isowr hinki alrou kchom kcha' khat ruk kurthuwk kchaam ptih.

Paul lih Galatia rek then mdobinna'

8 Pdainu mpha ava' thung ngi naanna Isowr dei chmaan tinu, ungta mrinnown thung ngi isowr kma' rek mmaan ava' sop'adolow chaakin. **9** Pdainu 'tunnu naan nih Isowr avah adeh dok inna mditmata Isowr rih naan avah atedeh chaak dok inna. Mdittu' taluhep pih naan nih mruh kdowng rek ungta msit ktaak tkurchuhna' ava' thung ngi kerheel kcha' nowl inptih o? Taluhep pih naan nih mmaan thung ngi suwk'owr tkurthuh rah adongei nowlin? **10** Naan nih nit rekle' thla rek ungta kum armik rekle' kum rek avah danin tinu. **11** 'Tunnu neiyi naan athenni knonglow chaak avah msit ktaak kurthuwk kcha ngi binnu, naan athenni neiya kningkqia.

12 Ku'uknau rek naan nih nei kehep daat akurthuhna' raan akaktham chaak inna, tidit tah nei rukka naan ahep daat khat ping. Naan nih nei k'leen nih karmak dow khatleh tlow maantih.

13 Naan nih adehn, tidit tah nei kdaksa 'leenki kdunksaanna' leiyi, rukrirep pih kqhapaumin avah naan ahin nih parjaam chnuh. **14** Nei kdunksaanna' ava ngi naan ahin nih tperteelna' khat liklik kurthuwk chyoso, naan nih neiya tukmuksut kma' mditmata mokrow kma'lu tlowvot maantih. Pdainu naan nih neiya Isowr vaantamsi khat heppi, tidit tah Khrista Jisu kat heppi marlaang chaan tinu. **15** Ava' naanki aplung ngamin avah 'tunnu talu kthuwk a? Mleiya neiyi sakhi kpiik chaak a, naan nih apchaanin bih, mpha ava' thung vah naan nih amikin kpha rukka khorpthida nei kihin nih mpiinaan kmah! **16** 'Tunnu neiyi naan ahin nih kindit ava' adokthe piikin leiyi, neiya naanki amiihalin kurthuwk imping mow?

17 Morson rekki naan athenni kdung ngi plung mdopluw chaakin avah mqhatna' rang ki thenvot pemeh. Pdainu naan nih mmaan thenni plung kluwt tih adobinna' raan ki thenni naan avah neen kihin ki adotpenqhen raan mdongeiyin. **18** Pdainu neiyi naan tu' ka'am thung daat kma', mpha ktai thung ngi dow kqha 'leenni plung tupluw chaak ki kqha. **19** Nei knausisi rek naan, naan athung ngi Khrista avah mpermetduh khimkheiyi, neiya naan athenni veikhat nowl lih vonkchowi katrang heppi kdung kchaam ping. **20** Naan nih kuplung adopenqheen leiyi, 'tunnu neiya naan tu' ta'amsap rah kngei a ungta kokrowl tperthlen rah kngei a.

Hagar le' Sarah

21 'Tunnu nowlam kurduh ngi ta'am rah kngei rek naan nih, nowlam mih mdothe avah deimow deimaan tio? Atheenno. **22** Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am. Mleiya Abraham mih chapa 'knii thlowida, chapa khat avah snu suwk'owr ava' hinki ungta ktlok khat ava ngi snu mii'ol ava' hinki. **23** Pdainu snu suwk'owr ava' hinki avah dultimii nowpa dilkqowiyi qou chda ungta snu mii'ol ava' hinki ava ngi paureel ava' ar'aang ngi kqou.

24 'Tunnu hava'le' avah tportolna' rekki ka'am. Hava' snu 'knii rek ava ngi pauqum 'knii rek avah mdopandan. Snu khat avah Sainai lown ki ungta ava ngi suwk'owr kurthuwk nau rek ava' pluwda. Hava' snu avah Hagar. **25** 'Tunnu Hagar rih hava' Arabia paam ki sainai lown ava' ungta 'tunki Jerusalem ava' mdotedet. Ungta ava ngi mnau le' tu' suwk'owr rih ka'am lam. **26** Pdainu karthak ki Jerusalem avah ko'ol kcha' ungta mma' avah neen nkhengin ki nnuhn

ava'.
27 Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"O mlung'om kerthlet kma',
nau kuplu kma' snu nang,
ikanpa cha'!
O vonchowi powidun
Kdei kma'Snu nang,
kpuwk daat tih
i'owng cha'.
Mleiya mi'innpu ngi
Mdomaak pthi snu ava
ngi, mi'innpu pum snu
ava' hinni nausuwn
knembet tih mthlowi
chaak a."

(*Rnp. 13:15, 24:7)*

28 'Tunnu, ku'uknau rek, Aijek heppi, neenna paureel ki nau rekin pimin. **29** Pdainu mpha ava' thung ngi daksa ngi mdopluk mma' ava ngi, Pthla 'lam mih mdopluk mma' avah tyat chiireelna' piida. Ava' hep daat tih tuni rukku kurthuwk kcha' a.
30 Pdainu Kchiir laika ngi taluhep pih mthe o?

"Snu suwk'owr avale'
mchapa avah areipthi,
Mleiya snu suwk'owr chapa
avah snu mii'ol chapa tu'
piipa mkurthuhvena'
amvot nimeh."

(*Rnp. 21:10)*

31 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, neenna snu suwk'owr ava' nau rekin pimin meh, pdainu neenna snu mii'ol ava' nau rekin pimin.

Khrista hinni mii'ol tkurthuhna'

5 Avaleiyi, Khrista ngi midotpo'ol chaak naan to'ol chaakna' ava' thung ngi knet tih irip chaan. Ungta adak inni suwk'owr tkurthuhna' reengkol thung ngi veikhat luwt chnowl maan.

2 Paul nei kpauthe avah bih atin chaan, tidit tah naan nih vuntreenna' arlaan chaakin bih, naan ahin nih Khrista avah msit amna' ammeh. **3** Ungta neiyi vunkreen kcha' mii khimkhei rek hinni veikhat kthepindit chaak a. Mleiya mma ngi nowlam dothe mkheng avah mdotlotna' rang ki thenni, mmah lei kervei miikhat kurthuwk kcha' a. **4** Mleiya nowlam mih tikpindit chaakna' rah kthlaam kcha' rek naan athen vah Khrista avah msit ktaak kurthuwk kcha' a. Ungta naan a plungnee thungki k'qu dok kchaan ptih. **5** Mleiya lamrin nih neen nih rinkinditna' ki plungbinpsuk avah Pthla ava' ar'aang ngi ningkakraal lih tardat chaakin. **6** Mleiya Khrista Jisu hinnu, vunkreen ruk vunkreen kma' ruk msit amna' ka'am pemeh. Pdainu vonsat tih nong ktlow kcha' lamrin ava' daat tih msit ka'am.

7 Naanna kqha dok ki arvang kchen inptih. 'Tunnu

kindit ava' 'leenni tethe kopqowi kma' akurthuh chaakna' raan ki thenni, kuw ngi atapkhaan inda? **8** Hava' tupnuwm chaakna' avah naan ako'own kchaan, Mma' ava' hinki kurju pemeh. **9** Thowl mnau'suwn daat ava ngi saikan avah mpumpum mih mdotepmet pchaan. **10** Mleiya naan nih plung ktlok reel maantih, tidit leiyi, Kruwng hinni neiya naan aleenin nih kuplungkrip kcha' a. Pdainu naan a'leen nih tyatna' kupthuwk mma' avah kuwku daat yoso, mma ngi pau tpinditna' avah kdiil chrah. **11** Ku'uknau rek, 'tun kpha thung ngi neiyi vuntreenna' ava' kparjaam kcha' kkurthuh u, taluleiyi neiyi tyat chiireelna' avah kdoperteel tlit daat toh? Mdit bih, khros ki khuhsiir tpirthitna' avah kqu kcha' a. **12** Nei kdobin chaakvah, naan aplungin kpenqheek rek mmaan ava ngi mthinaan nih msadakin mkelreen chaak raan ungta mkekneen chaak raan.

13 Nei ku'knau rek, naan avah Isowr rih to'ol chaakna' thuh adoto'own chaak dokin. Pdainu naan nih, naanki a'ol chaaknaan avah pnu nowpa ki thenni changqhatna' ngi sintonmaan. Ava' kchang ngi naan nih khat le' khat vonsat tih sop'ikorlow chaan. **14** Mleiya nowlam mkheng avah pauna khadaat thung ngi kurtluwm. Mleiya hanto ngi theda:

> *"Nang ngi a'innveen avah*
> *adak kat heppi vonsat*
> *adolow chaak rah."*
>
> (*Lev. 19:18)*

15 Pdainu naan nih perkeida akarchaakin bih, naan nih khat le' khat akpartlan dokmana' raan ki thenni ikilrin chaan.

Pthlarin ar'aang ki rinkum

16 Pdainu neiyi hanto' kthe a. Mleiya naan nih Pthla thuh i'am tlit chaan, mdit bih, naan nih pnu nowpa dongei avah ningptlun piik nimaan tih. **17** Mleiya pnu nowpa dongei ava ngi Pthla avah mdopten ungta Pthla ava ngi pnu nowpa avah mdopten. Ungta hava'le' 'knii avah khat tih khat kekperteng lam, avaleiyi naan nih totlot rah adobinin dow rek avah adotlot pchaanin pemeh. **18** Pdainu Pthla ava ngi naanna atiqhi chaakin bih, naanna nowlam kurduh ngi am chmaan tih.

19 'Tunnu pnu nowpa ki nongtlot rek avah kindit tih tedeh daat. Avale' avah: Lowsangkqhi, jowlkpurju, totborna', tekterdeuna', **20** dow pthla luwkbuk, kserkpu, karhal kcha', ker'ei kalrai, changtlaakna', plungthit ksinton, mthen daat kbin, plung kinqim kma', lopkurkhuina', **21**

tepnerna', miike'eyou rek, tipritna', lopthowldii neekna', ungta hava' hep daat dow rek, ava'. Anto' heppi neiyi choduh rukku adokthe piik dokin ungta 'tun rukku mduh thah akthe piik inna, tidit tah hava' hep daat ktlow rek mmaan ava ngi Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah alrouchom mih chom chlam nimeh.

22 Pdainu Pthla ki mchei avah, vonsat, plungngam, plung kdai, ksowt tih tidiildehna', plungdownna', taqhatna', trinchaak krow, **23** plung kperneem, kilrindei kcha', ava'. Hava' kepteng nowlam morson ka'am pemeh. **24** Ungta Khrista hinki rek mmaan ava ngi pnu nowpa ngi kdung ngi mdongei ungta mdongei rek avah Mma' tu' mopthowiyow chaak dok inna.

25 Neen nih Phla ngi nrin chaakin cheentung ngi, neen nih Pthla
ngi tche ruk ichetin cheh. **26** Neen nih msit ktaak ki plungreelda khat le' khat avah kardaida ungta pernerda ammaan che.

Mii mkheng hinni kqha totlot

6 Ku'uknau rek, kuwmiikhat avah pnu thung ngi mekmen chaak cheentung ngi, pthla 'lam thuh ka'am rek naan ava ngi plung kperneem mih mma' avah aqhipenle chaan. Pdainu ikilrindei chaan mditma bih, naan rukka kepthleem thuh ktla kcha' krown ptih. **2** Naan nih khat le' khat bowrrihna' rek avah ikorchom deiyin. Ungta naan nih hanto ngi atlot chaakin bih, Khrista nowlam kpurkhum kcha' kurthuwk naandi'. **3** Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih dow khatleh msitma arlaan nih, doksi kcha' heppi mkarjaak bih, mmah mthina kurhuwng kcha' a. **4** Pdainu mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mnongtlot rek avah aperteel chso. Ungta ava' dilli mma ngi mii morson tu' kokportol kmah ngi mthina thung ngi mkanpat chaak rah. **5** Mleiya mii khimkheiyi mma' mma' ki mbowr avah mdohor chaak rah.

6 Pauna ava' thung ngi tkurchuhna' karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi dow kqha rek mkheng avah mma' kpurchuk kcha' khat ava' tu' mdopenthem chaak rah. **7** Kuwkhat leh ngi ahuwng chmaanso, Isowr rah tipni chaak pchaanlu pemeh. Miikhat tih talutalu yoso, mdopqau chaak avah mma ngi kurkun chrah. **8** Mleiya pnu nowpa thung ngi kapqau kcha' mma' ava ngi, pnu nowpa thungki kqop kcha' rang dow rek ava' kurkun chrah. Pdainu Pthla thung ngi kapqau kcha' mma' ava ngi, Pthla hinki

ktlangknai kma' rinkum ava' kurkun chrah. **9** Ungta neen nih ardathit nthlowima bih, mphakat marvan thung ngi mchei avah turkun chaak raan. **10** Avaleiyi, neen nih changqhatna' nthlowi chaakin thung ngi mii mkheng hinni kqha avah totlot chaak raan. Mahan'tunsi ngi neen nih lamrin ki innmii rek hinni kqha avah totlot chaak raan.

Vuntreenna' pemeh pdainu Pauqum ren ava'

11 Asuwn, jiik klin rekki neiyi, naan ahin nih kukhut kat tih havah kdokjit chaak!

12 Mleiya naan nih vuntreenna' thuh raanni adotsidulna' raan ki thenni daksa 'lam thah kqha heppi kterdet kcha' mii ka'am pok lam a. Mmaan nih hava' mdotlotnaan mlei avah mmaan nih Khrista ki khros ava' ki thenni tyat chiireelna' mdophan mana' raan ki then daat. **13** Mleiya vunkreen kcha' mmaan mdakin kpha rukku nowlam avah mdopqowi in pemeh. Pdainu daksa 'lam thah mmaan nih naan adaksa rekin 'leenni mpirlin chaakna' raan ki thenni naan nih vun adoreen raan avah mdongeiyin. **14** Pdainu khros ava ngi dultipaam avah nei kihin nih pthowiyouda ungta khros ava ngi dultipaam hinni neiya mopthowiyou chda. Ava' vah nei kthen nuh neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki khros lei kma'don kpirlin chaak rang avah Isowr rih mdorot pemeh. **15** Mleiya Khrista Jisu hinnu, vunkreen rukku mditmata vunkreen kma' rukku msik ki msit ma'amna' ka'am pemeh, pdainu msit ka'am avah ren tpurthuhna' ava' hehe daat. **16** Ungta hava' nowrit ava' kopqowi kcha' rek khimkhei rek 'leenni plung kdai le' plungqhat avah ka'am ikurthuwkso. Ungta Isowr ki Isreel rek hin rukku plung kdai le' plungqhat avah ka'am ikurthuwkso!

17 'Tunki kupqhun nih kuwkhat leh ngi neiya mapya cha'mso, mleiya neiyi Kruwng Jisu ki kbih rek avah kdaksa 'leenni kdopuwk chaak dok.

18 Ku'uknau rek, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan apthlaan tu' ka'am ikurthuwkso! Amen.

EPHISIA MII REK HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT

1 Isowr plungbin nih Kruwng Jisu Khrista tamsi Paul neiyi,

Ephisia thung ngi ka'am miikenje rek naan ahinin nih ungta Khrista Jisu hinni trinchaak krow rek naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a.

2 Mleiya Npa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso!

Khrista hinni pthla lamki chla

3 Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista Pa, Isowr avah apanpaak chaan. Mma ngi neenna Khrista hinni parvaan thah pthla lamki suwqhat mkheng ava' midotpiik chaak inni neenna suwqhat mipii chaanda.

4 Anto' heppi Isowr rih neen avah dultipaam mdopurthuhna' mmun mporthlon duduh ngi, Mma' hinni neenna midotokchol chaak dokin. Mleiya neen nih, Mma' aang ngi mraal ktaak ki ungta vonsat thung ngi tkenje chaakna' raan ki thenni havah mdotlot. **5** Mma' plungbin ki muplung ngamna' dilkqowiyi neen nih Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi Mma' chapa rek rang ngi midotuhum chaak raan avah mduduh thah mdoporthlon dok ksa. **6** Mleiya mii rekki Mma' plungnee ki tkonlorna' ava' mdoponlor chaakna' rang leiyi, mvonsat'low chaak Khat ava' ar'aang ngi, mkhon ktaak ki plungnee avah midotpiik chaakin. **7** Mma' hinni ungta Mma' hii ar'aang ngi neen nih tkartlanna' avah tothlowi chaakin. Mleiya Mma ngi Mma' plungnee kepleet ava' dilkqowiyi neen nih nowlam tuktsutmana' rekin avah miptlotpiik inda. **8** Mma ngi, Mma' plungnee kepleet avah luwkinritna' le' tedeh pinditna' mkheng tu' neen nthenni mipluwn piik inda. **9** Mma ngi Mma' plungbin ki paukordowl avah neen nihin nih mipdeh dok chaanda. Havah Mma ngi kdung ngi muplung ngamna' Khrista hinki Mma' plungbinrit ava' dilkqowiyi mdotlot. **10** Mleiya mpha armik kurkhumna' ki soplowna' ava' thung ngi Mma ngi parvaan ki dow mkheng ruk ungta dultipaam ki dow mkheng rek avah Khrista hinni, Mma'kat hinni khadaat tih kpurkuwk rah.

11 Mleiya neen rukku Khrista hinni alrou kchom kcha' khat tkurthuh chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma ngi mduduh thah muplungbinrit thung ngi mdoporthlon dok. Ungta Mma ngi dow mkheng avah muplungbin ki muplungreel ava' dilkqowiyi mdotlot. **12** Mleiya havah mduduh ngi Khrista hinni muplungbin

ka'am dok kcha' rek neen nih Mma' konlorna' avah mii rekki kpanpaak kcha' tpurthuhna' raan ki then. **13** Naan rukku kindit pauna rek ava' arjaak chaakin dilli Khrista hinni lam'rin chaan tinu. Ungta kindit pauna avah naan akirliin chaakna' kqhapaumin ava'. Ungta naan nih lam'arin chaak dokin dilli Isowr rih mpaureel dok ksa, Pthla Kchiir ava ngi naan avah Khrista hinni kbihjiik adotepbel chaak dokin. **14** Isowr rih, Mma ngi mdoren dok ksa rek avah maktlan dok duh ngi neenki alrouchom ava' ki tarpaalna'sum kurthuwk ki Pthla Kchiir avah mdopiik. Mleiya hava ngi mii rekki Mma' konlorna' avah kpanpaak chlam rah.

Tpanpaak chaakna' le' rinkthamna'

15 Avaleiyi, nei rukku naan nih Kruwng Jisu hinki alamrinin kdo'arjaak chaak leiyi, ungta miikenje rek mkheng vonsat adolow chaakin kdo'arjaak chaak leiyi, naan athen inni kpanpaak chaak a. **16** Neiyi ava' karjaak daat ki kupqhun nih, naan
athen inni kdopanpaak chaak avah down chmaang ungta rinkakthamna' rek thung ngi naan amiing rekin avah kdopyau chaak. **17** Mleiya neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki Isowr, konlor ki Pa ava ngi naan nih Mma' avah kindit tih adodeh pinditna' raan ki thenni luwkinritna' le' pau tpurphuwnna' ki pthla avah ayupii chaanso! **18** Ungta tedeh pinditna' ki amik rekin adotapvan piik inni, Mma' do'ownna' ki plungbinpsuk ava' adodeh pinditna' raan, rinkaktham kcha' ping. Ungta miikenje rek thung ngi Mma' alrouchom, konlor ava' ki mepleetna' avah talu tidit adodehna' raan, rinkaktham kcha' ping. **19** Ungta havah naan nih, lamkrin kcha' neen nihin nih Mma' ruhtan avah kdung ngi klin ungta Mma' ruhtan avah Mma' laarruhtanna' ruhtan ava' tidit adodehna' raan ki then. **20** Ava' ruhtan ava ngi, Mma ngi kdiyou thungki Khrista avah perdelda. Ungta ava' ruhtan ava ngi Mma ngi parvaan thah Mma' machang thah Mma' avah topkongda. **21** Mma ngi, Mma' avah paamkpu ungta ruhtanna' ungta ruhtan ungta tpaalna' ruhtan rek mkheng ki mkarthak ki pko'ong dokda. Ungta 'tun tphuwk dok ungta dilki karvang bei rang mpha thung ngi tphuwk rang miing khimkhei rek han'tun nih kparthaang ngi Mma' avah pko'ong dokda. **22** Ungta Isowr rih dow mkheng avah Khrista khuhther thah thipthida. Ungta dow mkheng ki

mluwchai mkurthuhna' rah Mma' avah lamrinlop hinni parlaan pthida. **23** Lamrinlop avah Mma' daksa. Ungta havah Mma' kurkhum riimna' ava' ungta Mma ngi mii mkheng hinni dow mkheng avah mdopdim.

Khrista hinni trinna'

2 'Tunnu mpha khat thung ngi adoparmana' rekin ungta apnu arve rekin thung ngi kdiyou dok kcha' naan avah Mma ngi apringinda. **2** Mleiya mpha ava' thung ngi naanna hava' dultipaam ki nowpa dilkqowiyi kchet inptih. Ungta naan nih tirthli kpupa ava' ruhtan thung ngi kchetin ptih. Mma' avah tethe kopqowi kma' mii rek thung ngi 'tun nong tlowda ka'am meek pthla ava'. **3** Mmaan arlak ki neen nkhengin rukka mpha khat thung vah pnu nowpa ngi kdung ngi mdongei rek ava' tarvan tlotin. Neen nih pnu nowpa le' plungril lih mdongei rek ava' ptlotin minnu. Ungta morson rek heppi nnowpaan thung ngi plungthit mei kquwng kduh chrah nau rek kurthuwk ki tarvanin. **4** Pdainu plungqhat 'leenni kepleet, Isowr ava ngi vonsat klin nih mdothlowi leiyi, neen avah vonsat milow chaanda. **5** Mma ngi vonsat midotolow chaakin leiyi, neen nih tparmaan leiyi, ndiyow chaakin thung ngi Mma ngi Khrista tu' mipringinda. Isowr rih naan avah plungnee ngi adotsan chaakin. **6** Ungta Isowr rih neen avah Mma' tu' midotperdel chaak dokin. Mma ngi neen avah Mma' tu' parvaan thah Khrista Jisu tu' midotopkon chaak dokin. **7** Mleiya havah karvang rang mpha rek thung ngi Mma' plungnee kepleet ava' midotetdetna' raan ki then. Mma ngi neen n'leen nih Mma' plungnee avah Khrista hinni mitedet inda. **8** Mleiya lamrinna' ava ngi naan avah plungnee ngi adotsan chaakin. Ungta havah naan adakin hinki pemeh, havah Isowr hinki chla. **9** Kuwkhat tih mpirlin chaakmana' rah, havah nong rek lei pemeh. **10** Mleiya neenna Mma' dim rekin pimin. Neen nih kqhanong totlotna' raan ki thenni neen avah Khrista Jisu hinni midotpurthuh chaak dokin. Neen nih kqhanong ava' thuh tche chaakna' raan ki thenni Isowr rih avah mduduh thah mdoporthlon dok ksa.

Khrista hinni khadaat inpimin

11 Avaleiyi, abinphaakin, tidit tah mphakhat thung ngi naanna Chaatktlei rekki kqou inptih. Ungta naan avah vunkreen rekki, vunkreen kma' rek, adotidit chaakin.

Vunkreen, tidit tah daksa 'leenni khut tih treen. **12** Ungta naan nih abinphaakin, tidit tah mpha ava' thung vah naanna Khrista hinki msik ki ka'am kchaan ptih. Naanna Isreel mii rek tung ngi paammii khatsap tkurthuhna' thungki teknenpthi dok ki ka'am dok kcha' inptih ungta paureel ki pauqum rek thung ngi mal lih ka'am dok kcha' inptih. Ungta naanna plungbinpsuk ktaak ki ungta Isowr ktaak ki dultipaam thung ngi ka'am dok kcha' inptih. **13** Pdainu mphakhat thung ngi lamkla ngi ka'am kcha' naan avah 'tunnu Khrista Jisu hinni, Khrista ki hii ava ngi adotapnai chaak dokin.

14 Mleiya Mma' avah neenki nuplungdaina' ava' ungta Mma ngi 'knii rek neen avah khadaat mipthutinda. Ungta Mma ngi neen mikpenqhenin narlakin ki bang avah pkui pthida. **15** Mma ngi neen mikparhalin nowlam ki paupiik rekle' paureen rek avah Mma' daksa thung ngi penvei pthida. Mleiya Mma ngi 'knii rek neen avah Mma' daksa thung ngi miiren khat purthuhda ungta plung kdai avah midotpa'am piikin. **16** Ungta Mma ngi khros ava' ar'aang ngi 'knii rek neen avah daksa khadaat tih Isowr tu' mipalqhat inda. Mma ngi neenki tkarhalna' rekin avah khros ava ngi pdiyouda. **17** Mma ngi arjungda lamknaiyi ka'am naan ahin nih ungta lamkla ngi ka'am mmaan hinni plung kdai avah parjaamda. **18** Mleiya Mma' ar'aang ngi 'knii rek neen ava ngi Pa ava' hinni Pthla khat thung ngi tuluw chaakna' lam avah tphan chaakin.

19 Avaleiyi, 'tunnu mal rek ungta mpha mruk ki then daat ki mii rekin ptipmeh. Naanna miikenje rekle' Isowr innmii rek tung ngi paammii khatsap dok inptih. **20** Isowr rih naan avah tamsi rekle' khulpu rekki innmun ava' thung ngi adotapqhan chaak dokin. Jisu Khrista mdakkat avah innbul lung kenreel ava'. **21** Isowr rih inn avah mpumpum mih Mma' hinni parkaida ungta inn avah Kruwng hinni klinthang kchiir luwbuk'inn khat tih, adotapqhan chaak dokin. **22** Mleiya naan nih Isowr rih Pthla ngi ma'amna' mun akurthuh chaakna' raan ki thenni naan avah Kruwng hinni adotsakve dokin.

Paul avah Chaatktlei rek hinni paukparjaam khat

3 Mleiya hava' leiyi, Paul neiya, Chaatktlei rek naan athenni Jisu Khrista ki rowngmii khat kurthuwk kcha' ping.

2 Isowr rih Mma' plungnee avah naan ahin nih neiyi sopkdolow chaakna' rah mdotpiik chaak dok avah arjamun naandi'. **3** Taluhep pih Isowr rih nei kihin nih mdotpurphuwn piik ava ngi paukordowl avah mtepdeh chaak tidit avah, choduh ngi naan ahin nih ktowitek ki pau mruk avah kdokjit chaak dok. **4** Naan nih ava' aparcham chaakin thung ngi, neiyi Khrista ki paukordowl ava' kdodeh pindit chaakna' avah kdeipindih chdaat krown ptih. **5** Mleiya suruwl morson thungki dultimii rek hinvah hanto' heppi paukordowl avah mdopdeh lam pemeh. Pdainu Isowr rih 'tunnu Mma' tamsi kenje rek hinni ungta kenje khulpu rek hinni Mma' Pthla ava ngi mdopurphuwn piik doklam. **6** Paukordowl avah hava': Mleiya Chaatktlei rekki kqhapaumin ki mar'aang ngi Isreel mii rek tung ngi piipa mkurthuhsapna' raan ungta mmaan tu' daksa khat mkurthuh chaakna' raan ungta Khrista hinni Mma' paureel ava' karlaang kcha'sap mkurthuh chaak raan ava'.

7 Mma' nongtlotna' mruhtan ava ngi Isowr rih nei kihin nih Mma' plungnee ki chla avah mpii chda. Ungta chla ava' dilkqowiyi neiya kqhapumin ki suwk khat kurthuwk kcha' ping. **8** Neiyi miikenje mkheng rek arlak ki, mikdil rek arlak ki kdilsi kurthuwk chyo ringngi neiyi Chaatktlei rek hinni kqhapaumin tparjaam chaakna' rah plungnee avah nei kihin nih mpii chda. Ava' kqhapaumin avah Khrista ki tapphaak pchaanmah sum'alrou ava'. **9** Mii mkheng hinni paukordowl ava' ki lopkhat tkurthuhna' ava' kthepindit rang ki thenni plungnee avah nei kihin nih mpii chda. Jisu Khrista hinni dow mkheng kpurthuh Isowr ava ngi hava' paukordowl avah mpha tyatya thung ngi Mma' mdak thung ngi mdo'arvandowl pthi.

10 Mleiya Isowr luwkinritna' avah mdetmdet ki mrit knempok mleiya hava' Mma' luwkinritna' avah lamrinlop ava ngi, paamkpu rekle' ruhtanna' rek hinni parvaan ki mun rek thuh mdopdeh lamna' rah hava' plungnee avah nei kihin nih mdotpiik chaak. **11** Mmaan nih Mma' luwkinritna' avah neenki Kruwng Khrista Jisu hinni mdotlot Mma' ki ktlangknai kma' plungbinrit ava ngi kdei lamrah. **12** Neen nih Mma' hinni lamtrin chaakin ava ngi Mma' thung ngi neen nih ningqit ktaak ki ungta plungkrip pih tuluw chaakna' 'lam avah tphan chaakin. **13** Avaleiyi, naan aleiyi kdung ngi chiitreelna'

kdoperteel chaak leiyi, naan nih plung karmak adohormana' raan akaktham chaak inna. Mleiya hava'le' avah naan akonlor chaak naan ava'.

Ephisia mii rek thenni makthamna'

14 Hava' leiyi neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista Pa ava' hinni kupkhup pih tirdiil nuh luwkdobuk chaak. **15** Mma' hinki ngi parvaan ki ungta dultipaam thungki innbung mkheng ngi mmiingin avah mdo'arlaan chaakin. **16** Naan nih Mma' hinki tkonlorna' kepleet ava' dilkqowiyi, Isowr rih Mma' Pthla ava ngi arilin ki mii ava' 'leenni ruhtan tu' kilqhi ngi aruhn mtanna' raan ki thenni rinkaktham kcha' ping. **17** Mleiya havah lamtrin chaak ar'aang ngi Khrista ngi naan aplungchaiyin thung ngi ma'amna' rah ungta Mma ngi vonsat thung ngi arjungin mdovar tlitna' rah ungta adotapqhanna' raan ki then. **18** Mleiya havah naan nih miikenje rek mkheng tung ngi Khrista ki vonsat avah tya kquwm ungta ksaang ungta kchuwng ungta ktlum tidit tedeh pinditna' ruhtan adothlowi chaakna' raan ki then. **19** Ungta kuwkhat tih mdodeh pchaanmah Khrista ki vonsat avah naan nih deinaandi'. Mleiya Isowr kurkhumna' mkheng ava ngi naanna akipdim chraan.

20 'Tunnu Isowr rah neen nih, paukheel mditmata tbin pchaanmah mkheng ava' han'tun nih knem mih ktlow pchaang. Mma ngi neen nthung inni nong ktlow meek mruhtanna' ava' dilkqowiyi havah mdotlot pchaan. **21** Avaleiyi, mpha ktai thung ngi ktlangknai kmah Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi lamrinlop thung ngi Mma' avah aponlor chaan. Amen.

Jisu daksa thung ngi plung tkinqim

4 Avaleiyi, Kruwng rowngmii neiyi Isowr rih naan adoto'own chaak naan nowpa ava' thung ngi naan nih trinchaak krow ngi achena' raan ki thenni akoksow chaak inna. **2** Naan nih tpirdil chaakna' mkheng tu' ungta plung kperneem mih ksowt tih tidiildehna' tu' kilqhi ngi khat le' khat avah vonsat tih akursutdeh chaak raan. **3** Naan nih plung kdai thung ngi akorbowlnaan plung kinqimna' Pthla avah adopa'amdehna' raan atlown. **4** Isowr rih naan ato'ownin thung ngi daksa khat ungta Pthla khat ma'am heppi plungbinpsuk khatsap thung ngi adoto'own chaakin. **5** Ungta Kruwng khatsap, lamrin khatsap ungta diiluwna'

khatsap. **6** Ungta mkheng ki Mpa ungta Isowr khat ka'am. Mma' avah mkheng ki mkarthak ungta mkheng 'leenni kirkhil lih ka'am ungta naan akhengin athung inni ka'am.

7 Pdainu Khrista chla dopertetna' dilkqowiyi plungnee avah neen khimkhei hinni midotpiikin. **8** Avaleiyi, tikjit ava ngi hanto'theda:

"Mma ngi kparthaang ngi
mahankal thung ngi, Mma
ngi paamsuwk ki mdothiik
rowngmii rek avah qhida.
Ungta mii rek hinni Mma ngi
chla rek avah piida,"

mdodit. (*Luw. 68:18)* **9** Tikjit ava ngi: "Mma ngi mahankal thung ngi," mdodit avah talu mdothena? Hava ngi mdothe avah, Mma' rukka chodurep pih dultipaam ki tii knungsi mun thung ngi jungkqum dok, mdoditna'. **10** Jungkqum khat Mma' avah, dow mkheng mdopdimna' rang ki thenni parvaan mkheng rekki mkarthak kpha ngi hangkkal Mma' ava'. **11** Mma'kat ava ngi aangqhe rek hinni tamsi tkurthuhna' ungta morson rek hinni khulpu tkurthuhna' ungta aangqhe rek hinni paukparjaam tkurthuhna' ungta morson rek hinni lamrinlop kqhi rekle' chukpu rek tkurthuhna' avah mdopiik. **12** Mma ngi havah, soptolowna' nong rek thung ngi miikenje rek mdopurkhumna' rah ungta Khrista ki daksa ava' mdopqhanna' rang ki thenni mdopiik lam. **13** Neen nkheng inni lamrinna' 'leenni ungta Isowr Chapa ki tedeh pinditna' 'leenni plung tpinqimda Khrista kurkhumna' ki tpertetna'ya ngi nver dok chaak duhn kpha ngi, Mma ngi chla rek avah midotpiikin.

14 Mleiya neenna tkurchuhna' ki tirthli khimkheiyi mduhmdil lih mdoknow pchaan ungta raanda mdoqhi chaak nau rek tkurthuh porson raan pemeh. Mleiya mii rekki nau rek avah tuhuwnna' pau vih ungta mmaan ki mrilqhatmaan ki plungbinpsuk rek thung ngi tepmenda 'lamleleh thah mdoqhi chaakin. **15** Pdainu havah neen nih vonsat tih kindit ava' theda, dow mkheng 'leenni neen nih Mma' hinni tilin chaakna' raan ki then. Mma' avah mluwchai ava', tidit tah Mmah Khrista ava'. **16** Mma' hinni daksa mpum avah daksa rek mkheng ngi mkorjomna' rang thung ngi korjomda ardapii ngi daksa avah khadaat tih mdoparkai. Ava ngi vonsat thung ngi linda mthina kapqhang kcha'

Mar'aang thungki nau rek heppi trinna'

17 Avaleiyi, neiyi naan ahin nih hava' thenu, Kruwng hinni sakhi kpiik chaak a: Mleiya morson Chaatktlei rekki msit ktaakpa muplungbinin thung ngi mche chaakin heppi naanna ache porson raan pemeh. **18** Mleiya mmaan nah mdodeh pinditin pemeh ungta muplungin mapchai leiyi, mmaan dodeh pinditna' avah kjiingnu thung ngi ka'am kcha'. Isowr rih mdopiik rinkum ki thennu mmaan nah duwn ki mii reklam. **19** Mleiya mmaan nah plung ngi tbin pchaanna' heihin nih ka'am kcha'lam. Avaleiyi, mmaan nih mdakin avah tekterdeuna' thung ngi kirpii chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih mdetmdet ki ktobor mkheng thung ngi kerkheel setset tih kpunjuwr dok ki totlot rah mdongei chaakin.

20 Pdainu naanna Khrista avah ava'lu, tidit tih kurchuk chmaan tih. **21** Dakat tih naan nih Mma' avah ado'arjaak dokin ungta Jisu hinni ka'am kindit ava' dilkqowiyi naanna adotpurchuh chaak dokin. **22** Naan nih choduh ki arinnown, tidit tah daksa ngi kdung ngi mdongei, tkurhuwnna' thung ngi kqopthang kcha' miipli avah asuwtpthi dokin. **23** Isowr rih, naan avah aplungbinin ki pthla thung ngi ren akurthuh chaakna' raan avah aptlotin. **24** Naan nih Isowr rih Mma'kat heppi kindit ki rinkinditna' le' tchiir chaakna' thung ngi mdopurthuh dok miiren avah dona heppi ana chaan.

25 Avaleiyi, pleitneena' avah asuwtpthi dokin. Ungta mii khimkheiyi mi'innveen tung ngi pau kindit tih mkirbiik chaak rah.[*] Mleiya neenna khat le' khat ki miichai rek inpmin. **26** Naan nih, “aplungin mthit thung ngi pnu arvei maan.” (*Luw. 4:4)* Ungta plungthit kohor tlit daat tih kni ptlamaan. **27** Ungta tarnampii hin rukku mmun piimaan. **28** Kupru kchok mma' ava ngi pruporson mso. Pdainu nong alou chso ungta mma ngi kikriing kcha' rek hinni dow mruk mdopiik pchaan chaakna' rah mkhut tih kqhanong atlow chso.

29 Naan anehrin thung ngi kqha kma' pauna rek khadaat ruk thuwk mso. Pdainu karja kcha' rek hinni plungnee mkurthuhna' rah tapqhanna' ki thenni msit ka'am kqhapauna rek ava' ithuwkso. **30** Ungta taktlanna' nit ki thenni naan a'leen nih kbihjiik akbelin Isowr Pthla Kchiir plung avah tapyamaan. **31** Ungta kkha

[*] **25** Jkh. 8:16

mkheng ungta plungthit mei kquwng ungta plungthit ungta plungthit tih ko'owng ungta miiqhatmana' paukthe ungta plungbin kqha kma' mkheng avah naan ahinki aloupthi dokin.
32 Naan nih khat le' khat avah plungnee le' plung kdowng tu' kilqhi ngi ikursudei chaan. Ungta Isowr rih Khrista hinni adotoptlot piik dokin heppi, naan nih khat le' khat ikportlot piikin.

5 Avaleiyi, Isowr rih vonsat mdolow chaak nau rek heppi naan nih Isowr dotlot ktlow kcha' ikurthuwkin. **2** Ungta Khrista rukku vonsat milow chaanda neen nthen inni Mdak avah tparlaan rah dow khat tih ungta rintparlaan khat tih Isowr hinni mikrimkdi namreng heppi makparlaan chaak heppi, vonsat thuh ichetin.

3 Pdainu jowltpurjutna' ungta totborna' mkheng mditmata tpunjuwrna' avah, naan ahinvah kuwkhat tih tapdaudau rukku pdau mso. Mleiya avale' avah miikenje rek then pemeh.
4 Ungta naan nih totlotma rah ktobor rih mditmata kokmok pau vih mditmata paukkaam theda arle chimmaan. Ava' hinvah apanpaak chaan. **5** Naan nih jowlkpurju mii rek mditmata ktobor mditmata kpunjuwr, tidit tah dow pthla luwkbu kcha' khimkhei rekki Khrista ki ungta Isowr kruwngpaalna' thung ngi dow khatleh ruk alrouchom mih mdocham chaak raan ka'am pemeh, tidit avah adodeh dokin. **6** Kuwkhat leh ngi naan avah msit ktaak pau vih ahuwng chmaanso. Mleiya hava' dow rek leiyi, tethe kopqowi kma' mii rek 'leenni, Isowr plungthit mei kquwng avah ktlung dok ksa.
7 Avaleiyi, mmaan tu' mthenin karlaangsap kurthuwk maan.

8 Mleiya mphakhat thung ngi naanna kjiingnuwn ptih pdainu 'tunnu naanna Kruwng hinni mar'aangin ptih. Avaleiyi, mar'aang ki mii rek heppi ichetin. **9** Mleiya Pthla ava' ki mchei avah tqhatna' mkheng thung ngi ungta rinkinditna' ungta kindit thung ngi ka'am.
10 Naan nih anto ngi ache chaakin ava ngi Kruwng plung ngamna'si avah aperteelin rang ngi adeiyin.
11 Ungta naan nih mchei ktaak kjiingnu nong rek thung ngi lopkhat kurthuwk chmaan, pdainu mmaan hinni mdoparma rekin avah athepiikin. **12** Mleiya mmaan nih tuprut tih mdotlotin dow rek avah tethe rang kpha rukka ningkyana'. **13** Pdainu mar'aang ava ngi dow mkheng

avah taanda mdopandan. Mleiya dow khimkhei kpandang avah mar'aang. **14** Avaleiyi, Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Kie'iip daat rek naan
ikerdelin.
Kdiyou rek hinki ikerdelin.
Ungta Khrista ngi mar'aang
ngi a'leenin nih kleng
rah."

15 Avaleiyi, kinditjik ki achena' raan ikilrin chaan. Naan nih kokmok mii rek heppi chetmaan pdainu mii kinrit rek heppi ichetin. **16** Mleiya nit rek avah kqha pemeh, mpha avah aktlan chaan. **17** Avaleiyi, naan nih kinrit kmah ngi ammaan pdainu Kruwng plungbin avah talu tidit naan nih adeipindih chaan. **18** Ungta naan nih thowldii needa primaan, mleiya ava' thung ngi tkorjown pchaanmana' ka'am pdainu Pthla ngi naanna ayupdim chaanso.

19 Naan nih khat le' khat hinni luwbuklaa ngi ungta tpanpaakna' laa ngi ungta pthla lamki laa rekki ikirbi chaan. Ungta laa theda ungta aplungin thung ngi krowl kinqim mih Kruwng apanpaak chaan. **20** Ungta mpha ktai thung ngi dow mkheng 'leenni neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing ngi Pa Isowr avah apanpaak chaan.

21 Ungta naan nih Isowr adoqit chaak inni khat le' khat hinni ikparlaan chaan.

Mnuwn le' Mi'innpu

22 Nuwn rek, naan nih Kruwng hinni akparlaan chaakin heppi naanki a'innpu rekin hinni ikparlaan chaan. **23** Mleiya Khrista ngi lamrinlop ki mluwchai mkurthuh heppi mnuwn luwchai avah m'innpu. **24** Avaleiyi, lamrinlop pih Khrista hinni makparlaan chaak heppi mnuwn rekki dow khimkhei 'leenni mma' mma' ki mi'innpu rekin hinni makparlaan chaak rah.

25 Innpu rek, Khrista ngi lamrinlop vonsat low chda, ava' ki thenni Mdaksa makparlaan chaak heppi naan nih anuwn rekin avah vonsat adolow chaak raan. **26** Mleiya Mma ngi lamrinlop ava' mdopchiirna' rang ki thenni mdak kirpii chda. Mma ngi dii le' pauna ava ngi mdo'alqhut chaak ki mma' avah pchiir chda. **27** Mleiya Mma ngi, Mdak hinni kchiir rih ungta tupsulna' ktaak konlor lamrinlop khat tih makparlaan chaakna' rah, mma' avah alqhuchda. Ungta m'leen nih, kbihkchu mditmata ktivi mditmata ava' hep daat khatleh ma'ammana' rah Mdiyow ngi mma' avah mdo'alqhut chaak. **28** Hanto' heppi, innpu rekki mnuwn rekin avah mmaan nih mdakin vonsat chaakin heppi vonsat mdolow chaak raan. Mnuwn vonsat klow kcha' mma'

ava ngi mdak vonsat korlow kcha' a. **29** Mleiya kuwkhat leh ngi teden rukku mdak ki mdaksa avah hal chmeh. Pdainu Kruwng ngi lamrinlop hinni mdotlot heppi thendam tnot chda ungta mdokilrin qhi chaak. **30** Mleiya neenna Mma' daksa ki, sadak ki ungta Mma' ruh rekki mapna rek inpmin.

31 *"Hava' leiyi pselpa khat tih mnuhmpa mapthidon mnuwn hinni mkorjom chaak rah.*
Ungta 'knii rek avah daksa khadaat mkurthuh chaak raan." (*Rnp. 2:24)*

32 Havah kparsa dok paukordowl khat. Pdainu neiyi havah Khrista le' lamrinlop leiyi, kdothe. **33** Anto'daat yoso, naan khimkheiyi mma' mma'
ki mnuwn avah mdak vonsat mkorlow chaak heppi vonsat adolow chaak raan. Ungta mnuwn ava ngi mi'innpu avah mdokyat chaak rah.

Nau rekle' mnuhmpa rek

6 Nau rek, naan nih Kruwng hinni anuh a'paan dothe apqowiyin, mleiya havah mkindit ava'. **2** Havah paureel tu' kilqhi, mkhatna' pauqum ava'.

"Anuh le' Apa akyatcha." (*Knl. 5:16)*

3 Paureel avah hava':

"Mleiya havah nang athenni mqhatna' rah ungta dultipaam thuh ksowt tih arin chaakna' rang ki then." (*Knl. 5:16)*

4 Ungta mpa rek, naan nih anau'leen avah plungthitna ngi raimaan. Ava' hinvah Kruwng dopurchuhna' thung ngi mmaan avah asutpqowi deiyin.

Suwk rekle' mukpu rek

5 Suwk rek, naan nih Khrista hinki heppi dultipaam ki akpu rekin avah tiqit le' tkunchuwn ungta plungbinrit khadaat tu' kilqhi ngi mpauin apqowi chaan. **6** Naan nih akpu rekin avah mii plung ngamna' ktlow rek dotlot heppi miksut thung daat tih tlowmaan. Pdainu Khrista suwk rekki muplungchai intu' Isowr plungbin mdotlot chaakin heppi mmaan hinni tethe apqowi chaan. **7** Mleiya naan nih dultimii sop'adolow chaakin pemeh pdainu Isowr sop'adolow chaakin. Avaleiyi, kqha plungbin nih akpu rekin avah sop'adolow chaak raan. **8** Mleiya suwk khat yoso mditmata mii'ol khat yoso, kqha ktlow kcha' kuwmiikhat ava ngi mdotlot ava'kat avah Kruwng hinki karlaang chrah, tidit avah naan nih adodeh dokin.

9 Mukpu rek, naan nih anto'hepkat tih asuwk rekin hinni adotlot raan. Mleiya naan nih parvaan thah mikmai ksuw kma' naanki Mukpu ka'am tidit

avah adodeh dokin. Avaleiyi, mmaan avah pqitmaan.

Isowr raal dona kurkhum

10 Mqutna' thung ngi ku'knau rek, naan nih Kruwng hinni ungta Mma' Ruhtanna'si ava' thung ngi aruhn aptang chaan.
11 Mleiya naan nih tarnampii dohuwnna' nongrit rek kepteng ngi ari pchaanna' raan ki thenni Isowr dopiik kurkhum raaldona avah ana chaan. **12** Mleiya neenna sadak le' hii kepteng ngi tkarnaakqhiin pemeh. Pdainu paamkpu rek kepteng ngi, ruhtanna' rek kepteng ngi, ungta hava' 'tunpha ki kjiingnu dultipaam ki paamkpu rek kepteng ngi ungta parvaan ki mun rek thung ngi mrilkqha kma' pthla lamki raalmii rek tung ngi tkarnaakin. **13** Avaleiyi, naan nih mkheng ngi pquda krip daat akurthuhna' raan ungta kqha kma' mpha marvan thung ngi krip daat tih a'am chaakna' raan, Isowr dopiik kurkhum raaldona ava' ana chaan. **14** Avaleiyi, naan nih kindit ava ngi arkowlkeen pthutda knet tih jeelda ungta rinkinditna' ki plungkeh pkehda arichaak raan. **15** Ungta naan nih akhuhn 'leenni khuhkok adonaakin heppi plung kdai ki kqhapaumin avah adonaak chaak raan. **16** Ava' mkheng ava' han'tun nih naan nih lamrin ki phow ava' sinda arichaak raan. Ungta ava ngi naan nih kqha kma' khat ava' ki, meiyi kquwng jel rek mei avah eyou pchaang naandi'. **17** Ungta tkirliinna' ki thiir luwkhum le' Pthla raal'kaang, Isowr pauna avah achom chaan. **18** Ungta naan nih mpha ktaiyi mdetmdet ki rinkthamna' ungta rintaktham piikna' mkheng thung ngi Pthla ngi rin'iktham chaan. Naan nih aplung inni hava' abinin chunni tidiildehna' mkheng tu' kdung ngi ikilrindei chaan. Ungta miikenje mkheng rekki thenni rin'iktham chaan.

19 Ungta neiyi knehr kapvan chaak ktai thung ngi pauna rek mdotpiik chaakna' rah ungta ava ngi neiyi ningqit ktaak ki kqhapaumin ki paukordowl avah kdopandan pchaanna' rah, nei kthen rukku rinmheiktham piik chaan. **20** Mleiya neiya thiirrii doporkol pausikhu khat ping. Neiyi kpau chaakna' kat rang ava' heppi, ningqit ktaak ki kpau pchaan chaakna' rah nei kthen nih rinmheiktham piik chaan.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi

21 'Tunnu naan rukku neiya taluhep pih ka'am ping ungta talu ktlot tah, tidit ki mlei mkheng avah Tikaikas tih ahinin nih akepdeh chdaat

raan. Mma' avah Kruwng hinni trinchaak krow sopklow kcha' ungta vonsat tolow chaakin nu'unnau'in khat. **22** Mma' avah hava' plungbinpsuk, tidit tah naan nih taluhep pih neenna ka'am inping tidit adodeh chaakna' raan ki thenni naan ahin nih kdopthlat chaak. Ungta mma ngi naan aplungin avah plungngam akpii chdaat raan.

23 Unau rek hinni plung kdai i'amso ungta Pa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki lamrin chaak tu' kilqhi vonsat avah ka'am ikurthuwkso. **24** Ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinni ktluwk ki vonsat klow kcha' mkheng rek hinni plungnee avah ka'am ikurthuwkso! Amen.

PHILIPPIA MII REK HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT

1 Jisu Khrista suwk rek Paul le' Timothy neenve ngi,

Philippia khuwpii thuh ka'am, Khrista Jisu hinni miikenje rek mkheng le' ksutpqowi kcha' rekle' sopklow kcha' rek naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a.

2 Mleiya neen Npa Isowr hinki ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki Plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso,

Tpanpaakna' le' rinkthamna'

3 Neiyi naan adokbin phaak chaak naan khimkhei thung ngi neiki Isowr avah kdopanpaak chaak tlit kcho. **4** Neiyi krinktham chaakna' khimkhei thung ngi, mpha ktaiyi naan akhengin athen inni kanpa ngi kdopnuwm chaaklu. **5** Mleiya mkhatna' nit ki kupqhun nih 'tun kpha thung ngi kqhapaumin thung ngi lopkhat tkurthuh sapin leiyi, kdopanpaak chaak. **6** Naan athung ngi kqhanong kupqhun Mma' ava ngi, Jisu Khrista murjun duh kpha ngi ava' nong avah kpurkhum chdaat rah, tidit tah hava'kat thung ngi neiya kuplungkrip kcha'.

7 Neiyi havah naan akhengin leiyi, anto' heppi kdobin avah mkindit kat, mleiya naanna kuplung thuh adokthiik tlit chaakin. Mleiya naan akhengin avah neiyi thiirrii rowngmii kkurthuh thung ruk ungta kqhapaumin ki thenni kparkhaan chaakna' le' mkindit tethepindit chaakna' mkheng thung ngi naan akhengin avah nei tu' plungnee karlaang kcha'sap tkurthutin. **8** Mleiya neiyi naan akhengin avah taluhepya ngi, Jisu Khrista vonsat'low heppi plung akopdon chaakin tidit leiyi, Isowr rah neiki ksakhi.

9 Ungta naan avonsatin avah luwkinritna' mkheng thung ngi ungta penqhenda tedeh pinditna' mkheng thung ngi mkerkheel setsetna' rang ki thenni rinkatham kcha' ping. **10** Mleiya havah naan nih dow mkheng avah perteelda ungta kqhasi dow rek avah adorot chaakna' raan ungta neen nih Jisu Khrista murjun kpha thung ngi plung kchiir rih ungta tupsulna' ktaak ki a'amna' raan ki then. **11** Mleiya Isowr tpanpaakna' le' tponlorna' rah Jisu Khrista ki ar'aang ngi rinkinditna' ki mchei rek ava ngi idim chaan.

Paul thiirrii korbowl ava ngi kqhapaumin mdosomna'

12 Pdainu ku'uknau rek neiyi, naan nih hava' adodeh raan kngeiya, tidit tah nei k'leen nih kthuwk dok dow rek ava ngi kqhapaumin ki mmadown ksom kurthuwkda.

13 Mleiya hava ngi paamkruwng inn krung mkheng ngi ungta morson mkheng rek hinni nei kthiirrii korbowlna' rek avah Khrista hin, tidit kindit chel lih mdopandan. **14** Ungta Kruwng hinni nu'unnau rekin meknem mih nei kthiirrii rek 'leenni plungkrip mdothlowi chaak inni, pauna avah kerkheelset tih, mningqitin ktaak ki mdothe chaak pchaanin.

15 Dakat tih aangqhe rekki tepner rih ungta tekpertena ngi Khrista avah parjaam lamda ungta aangqhe rukku kqha plungbin nih parjaam chlamda. **16** Mrukri rek ava ngi nei kthiirrii rek ava' totpom rah mdobin inni Khrista avah mthennemna' plungbin nih, plung kchiir kmah ngi parjaam lamda. **17** Pdainu mdilknau rek ava ngi, kqhapaumin kapkhaan chrang ngi nei avah mdotokchol tidit mdodehn nih vonsat tih avah mdoparjaam chaakin. **18** Mdittu' talu? Mleiya dow khimkhei thuh ktlow leek ki mditmata kindit kat tih tlow yoso, Khrista avah kurphuwng kcha' daat a, ungta neiya hava' thung ngi kanpa kcha' ping.

Ungta ong ngi neiya kanpa chtlit nikdi'.

19 Mleiya naan arinkthamin ungta Jisu Khrista ki Pthla dobom chaak ki nei kthen nih tkirliinna' kthuwk rah tidit neiyi kdeh. **20** Plung korkhol lih kdobin chaak ungta kuplungbin psuk chaak thung ngi neiya dow khatleh 'leenni ningkya duh nimaang. Pdainu ningqit ktaak ki, ardarowna' mkheng ngi mpha ktai ki heppi, 'tun rukku nei kdaksa thung ngi kdiyou vih mditmata kring ngi Khrista avah konlor dok chrah. **21** Mleiya nei kthen nuh krin avah Khrista then ungta kdiyow chaak bih, avah kthen nem chaakna'. **22** Pdainu neiyi daksa thuh krin tlit daat bih, avah nei knonglow chaak ki mchei ava'. Anto'daat yoso neiyi tvah kcholnikdi', tidit tah the pchaang maang. **23** Mleiya neiya hava' 'knii rek doper'del lih ka'am imping, neiya sun chda ungta Khrista tu' ta'am rah kngei chaak a ungta ava ngi makqhasi. **24** Anto'daat yoso daksa thung ngi ka'am daat rang ava ngi naan athenni msit ka'amset tah. **25** Ungta hava' plungkrip kdothlowi chaak ava ngi, naan nih alamrinin thuh akorsom chaakna' raan ungta akanpat chaakna' raan ki thenni neiyi am daatda naan akhengin tu' ka'am bong rang imping tidit kdeh a. **26** Mleiya neiyi naan ahin nih veikhat kthlen nowl ava ngi Jisu Khrista hinni nei kleiyi akpirlin chaakin avah kerkheel setset rah.

27 Talutalu yoso naan nih arinchanin avah Khrista ki

kqhapaumin ki thenni mtik kcha apurthutin. Mdit bih, neiyi thlengda asuw yown rih mditmata thleng myow rih naan nih pthla khadaat tih knet tih
krip inptih ungta kqhapaumin ki lamrin ki thenni khatsap, plungbin khadaat tih adonaaksapin tidit ki adangin avah arja nikdi'. **28** Ungta naan nih, naan akepteng rekin avah talutalu yoso qi chmaan. Mleiya havah mmaan hinni titinna' khat tidit tah mmaan nah kenvei chlam rah pdainu naan ahinnu havah tkirliinna' ungta havah Isowr hinki. **29** Mleiya naan nih Mma' hinni lam'adorin daatin kma' Mma' thenni suwk rukka athuhna' raanni, Khrista kchang ngi naan ahin nih havah adotpiik dokin. **30** Mleiya naan nih, neiyi tyat kdoperteel avah amikkat inni deiyin tinu ungta tunkpha thuh kdoperteel meeksli daat avah ado'arjaakin ungta ava' heppi naan rukku adoperteel meek sliin.

Khrista pirdil chaak topqowina'

2 Avaleiyi, Khrista hinni ardarowna' ma'am cheentung ngi, vonsat ki plung ngamna' ma'am cheentung ngi, Pthla tu' lopkhat kurthuwk kcha' ma'am cheentung ngi, plungdun vonsat le' plung knei vonsat kthlowi kcha' ma'am cheentung ngi, **2** Plungreel khadaat ki plungbin khat tih, vonsat khatsap ava' adothlowi chaak inni plungbin kinqimsap pih, nei kkanpat avah mheipurkhum piik chaan. **3** Naan nih mthennemna' plungbin nih mditmata msit ktaak ki tpirlin chaak ki dow khatleh adotlot raan pemeh. Pdainu kpirdil kcha' plungbin nih mii khimkheiyi morson khat avah mmaan mdakin hinni kqhabet tih mdobin chaak rah. **4** Naan khimkheiyi mthina ki ardarowna' dow rek daat suwmaan pdainu morson rekki ardarowna' dow rek rukka asuwn.

5 Khrista Jisu hin rukku ka'am hava' plungbin avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

6 Mma' avah Isowr rinchan
nih am chdaat yoso.
Mma ngi Isowr tu'
mkinqimna' avah
tokyownmer rah tidit tih
binmeh.
7 Pdainu ava' kchang ngi
Mdak ki mdangqhat
ktaak
liit khat kpurthuhda
suwk'owr khat
ruwngchen louda,
Ungta dultimii khat heppi
arjungda.
8 Ungta dultimii khat heppi
mkandan ava ngi,

Mma ngi mthina kpirdil chda.
Ungta kdiyou kpha ngi, tidit
tah khros 'leenni kdiyou
kpha ngi tethe pqowi
chda.
9 Ava'leiyi Isowr rukku Mma'
avah kparthaang ngi
tparthaan chda.
Ungta miing khimkhei rek
han'tun ki miing ava'
piida.
10 Mleiya parvaan thah ka'am
mmaan rukku ungta
dultipaam thuh ka'am
mmaan rukku ungta
dultiril
thah ka'am mmaan
rukku
Jisu miing 'leenni pkhup
khimkheiyi tirdiildon
luwmdobuk chaak rah.
11 Ungta plei khimkheiyi Pa
Isowr tponlor chaakna
ngi
Jisu Khrista avah
Kruwng
tidit mdothethut chaak
rah.

Bursi rek heppi tepleuna'

12 Avaleiyi, nei kvonsat low rek, naan nih nei ka'am thung daat kma' mpha ktaiyi tethe adopqowiyin heppi, 'tun nih nei ka'amma thung rukku kerkheel set tih tethe adopqowiyin heppi ningqit le' tkunchuwn tu' kilqhi ngi adakin ki akarsan chaak naan nong ava' atlow chaan. **13** Mleiya naan athung inni Mma' plung ngamna' dilkqowiyi tbinna' le' Mma plungbinrit kqha ava' totlotna' 'leenni nong ktlow avah Isowr.

14 Naan nih dow mkheng avah tkirthitna' le' tkerteenna' ktaak ki atlown. **15** Mleiya naan nih tupsulna' ktaak ungta kertleu deek ki ungta mdoparma ktaak, Isowr nau rek akurthuhna' raan, hava' lamdak kma' kqowi ungta kpurlup kperthel suruwl ava' arlak ki mar'aang rek heppi dultipaam thuh ilengin. **16** Mleiya naan nih rinkum ki pauna avah knet tih akyowng chaan, mdit bih, neiyi msit ktaak ki kchen dok kcha' mditmata msit ktaak ki nong klou dok kcha' kkurthuhma leiyi, kpirlin chnikdi'. **17** Ou, neiya, naan alamrinin ki rintparlaanna' le' soptolowna' 'leenni moptlong chdaat kpha yoso, neiya kanpa kcha' ping ungta naan akhengin tu' kanpa chdaat nikdi'. **18** Hava' lei kat thung ngi naan rukka nei tu' aplungin mngam rah ungta akanpatsap chaak raan.

Timothy le' Epaphroditas

19 Pdainu neiyi naan a'amin rinchan kdeh chaak thung ngi kardamrow chaakna'

rah naan ahin nih kbeisek ki Timothy kdopthlat chaakna' rah neiyi Kruwng Jisu avah lamkrin chaak a. **20** Mleiya Timothy kma'don naan arinchanin qhatna' thuh plung kluwt tih ksuw rah kuplungbin kinqimqhi kuwkhat leh thlowi maang. **21** Mleiya mii mkheng ngi Khrista Jisu ki dow rek kma' mma' mma' ki daat mthlaamsap chaak inna. **22** Pdainu naan nih mma' ki tperteel dok rinchan avah adodeh dokin, tidit tah mchapa khat tih mpa tu' nong mdotlot heppi mma ngi nei tu' kqhapaumin thung ngi sopmdotolowqhi chaak. **23** Ava'leiyi neiyi taluhep rang imping tidit kdeh daat le' Timothy avah naan ahin nih kbeisek ki tapthlat rah tidit ki plungbinpsuk kthlowi chaak a. **24** Pdainu nei kdak rukka kbeisek ki naan ahin nih thleng nikmow, kdi ngi Kruwng hinni lamkrin chaak a.

25 Anto'daat yoso, nei knaupa, knonglowqhi ungta kraalnaakqhi pdainu naan apau sikhuwn ungta nei kikriin 'leenni sopmoklow kcha' Epaphroditas avah naan ahin nih tapthlat rang avah msit ka'am mih bin chnuh. **26** Mleiya mma ngi naan akhengin avah plung apdon inda ungta naan nih mmah kkowi a tidit ado'arjaakin leiyi muplung kya tlit tih amda. **27** Mleiya mma' avah dakat tih kdiyousou vih kowi chda pdainu Isowr rih plungqhat tedet chda. Ungta mma' hin daat kma' nei ruk mditmata neiyi plungyatna' 'leenni plungyat duh chnikdi'. **28** Ava'leiyi neiyi mma' avah plung korkhol lih tidit tah naan nih mma' adeh chaak nowlin thung ngi akanpat chaakna' raan ungta nei kuplungyat rukka mtlowmbetna' rah kdopthlat chaak. **29** Ava'leiyi mma' avah Kruwng hinni plungngam mkheng tu' arlaang chaan ungta mma'hep mii rek avah naan nih akyat chaan. **30** Mleiya mma ngi mrinkum ki thenni kbin kmah Khrista ki nong ki thenni kdiyousou kpha ngi, naan nih nei kihin nih adoptat dokin soptolowna' avah mdopqut chaak.

Daksa 'leenni plungrina' ktaak

3 Mqutna' thung ngi ku'uknau rek, Kruwng hinni ikanpa chaan. Nei kthen nuh naan ahin nih dow rek ava'kat ki thenni tikjit nowl rang avah karda thimeh ungta avah naan athen innu mqhatna' set.

2 Naan nih uwi rek hinki ikilrindei chaan, kthi ktlow rek hinki ikilrin chaan ungta daksa 'leenni vunkreen rek hinki ikilrindei chaan. **3** Mleiya neenna pthla ngi Isowr hinni

luwkbu kcha' kindit thuh vunkreen kcha' rek inpimin. Khrista Jisu hinni ikpirlin chaan ungta dultimii nongtlot 'leenni plungkrip thlowi chmaan. **4** Nei kdak rukka dultimii nongtlot 'leenni plungkrip kthlowi kcha' khat kurthuwk chdaat ruk krow ping.

Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih daksa 'leenni plung tiprina' ki mlei kthe ma'am bih, nei rukku kerkheelset tih kdothe rah ka'am. **5** Neiya knitrehtna' nit tih kvunkreen ping, Isreel chaat thungki ping, Benjamin phung thungki ping. Hibriu mii rekki Hibriu miikhat ping ungta nowlam 'leennu neiya Pharisy miikhat ping. **6** Plung kluwt ki mlei thung ngi, neiyi lamrinlop avah chiipreel lam nuh, nowlam thuh ka'am rinkinditna' ki mlei thung ngi neiya tupsulna' ktaak ki karvang ka'am ping.

7 Pdainu nei kthen nih ktuwn chaakna' dow rek avah neiyi Khrista ki thenni msit ktaak tidit tih kdotai chaak dok. **8** Pdainu neiyi dakat tih Kruwng Khrista Jisu tedeh chaak ki, mkenreelsi ava' ki thenni dow mkheng avah msit ktaak tidit tih nei rukku kdotai chaak dok. Mleiya Mma' thenni dow mkheng avah msit ktaak kdopthut ungta Khrista kdophan chaakna' rah mmaan avah kqopktobor rek tidit kdotai pthi. **9** Ungta havah neiyi Mma' hinni nowlam thungki kthina ki rinkinditna' kthlowi kcha' kkurthuh mana' rah pdainu Khrista hinni lamtrin chaak ar'aang thungki lamrin ava ngi Isowr hinki rinkinditna' ava' kdothlowi chaakna' rang ki then. **10** Mleiya neiyi Mma' ungta Mma' rinkerheelna' ruhtan ava' kdodeh chaakna' rah ungta Mma' suwkthuhna' thuh lopkhat kdokurthut qhih chaakna' rah neiya Mma' diyowna' thuh kiksim kcha' ping. **11** Ungta talutalu yoso neiyi kdiyou thungki trin kerheelna' avah tphaak chaak rah kdongei.

Tutlunmun ktong thah tche

12 Neiyi kphan chaak doknah ava' pemeh mditmata kkurkhum chaak doknah ava' pemeh pdainu Khrista Jisu rukku nei mdotokyowna' ava' avah nei rukku kdokyown chaakna' rah kdorei chaak. **13** Ku'uknau rek, neiyi avah kokyowng dok kcha' ngi kirbin chmaang. Pdainu neiyi kdotlot chaak khat tah, kdil thah ka'am dow rek avah perngeel chnuh ungta kduh thah ka'am dow rek ava' kdorei chaak. **14** Neiyi Khrista Jisu hinni karthak ki do'own, Isowr ki nongqhat'lot ki thenni plungreelpsuk ava' ktong thah kdochenrei chaak.

15 Ava'leiyi plung kenreel dok kcha' rek khimkheiyi hava' plungril avah ithlowi incheh. Ungta talutalu yoso naan nih ktleiyi abinin bih, Isowr rih ava' kpha rukka ahinin nih akpurphuwn piik chraan. **16** Ktlowm liit kmah ngi neen nih tkolrotna' dokin pauqum ava' thung ngi nowrit khadaat tih chetin cheh ungta plungril khadaat ihorin cheh.

17 Ku'uknau rek, neiyi adoktedetin heppi, morson rektu' mheipqowiyin ungta neenve ngi adokpiikin titinna' ava' thung ngi kchet rek mmaan avah bih atinin. **18** Mleiya mii knempok ki Khrista ki khros kepteng ngi miihal kurthuwk chda ka'am a, neiyi havah naan ahinin nih mpha ktai kdothe ungta 'tunnu kqap pih ahinin nih kthe a. **19** Mmaan ava' ki mdonna' avah tkenveina', mpowiyin avah mmaan ki isowr. Ungta mningkyaian avah mmaan konlorna' ungta mmaan nah dultipaam ki dow rek 'leenni muplungril lihn avah mdothiik chaakin. **20** Mleiya neen nih paammii tkurthuhna' avah parvaan, neen nih mmun ava' ki Miksan Kruwng Jisu Khrista avah neen rukku ningkakraal lih tardat chaakin. **21** Mma ngi dow mkheng nampdowngda Mma' hinni teqen pchaanna' ruhtan nongtlotna' ava' dilkqowiyi, neenki dow khatleh kma' ndaksa rekin avah Mma' konlorna' daksa thung ngi mikperthlenpiik chraan.

4 Ava'leiyi nei kvonsat'low ku'uknau rek, ungta plung kdopdon chaak, kkanpatna' le' kuKruwng luwkhum ku'uknau rek, naan nih Kruwng hinni knet tih irip chaan.

Toksowna' pau

2 Neiyi Kruwng hinni plungril khadaat adohorna' raan ki thenni Eurodia nang ahin nih akoksow chaak a ungta Syntaiki ahinin nih akoksow chaak a. **3** Ungta neiyi kmiiqhi kat nang ahin nih akaktham chaak a, hava' snu rek avah abomcha'. Mleiya mmaanve a kqhapaumin thung ngi Klement le' tu' ungta Rinkum ki laika thung ngi mmiing rekin tikjit dok rek nei ksoplowqhi morson rektu' nong klou kcha'sap reklam.

4 Mpha ktaiyi Kruwng hinni ikanpa chaan. Ungta neiyi veikhat kthe nowl a ikanpa chaan.

5 Naanki aplung downin avah mii mkheng hinni apdehn. Kruwng arjunna' rang avah knaitek kcha' a. **6** Naan nih dow khatleh ki thenni plung pyamaan, pdainu dow khimkhei 'leenni rinkthamna' le' tiqhil chaakna' ngi tpanpaak

chaak tu' kilqhi ngi aktham chaakna' rekin avah Isowr hinni apdeh chaan. **7** Ungta tedeh pinditna' mkheng rek han'tun ki Isowr ki plung kdai ava ngi naan aplung rekin le' aplungril rekin avah Khrista Jisu ar'aang ngi akrunpiik chraan.

8 Mqutna' thung ngi ku'uknau rek, naan nih talutalu yoso, kindit dow rek, talutalu yoso takyat kurhuwi dow rek, talutalu yoso kindit dow rek, talutalu yoso kchiir dow rek, talutalu yoso vonsat kurhuwi dow rek, talutalu yoso mdang kqha dow rek, rinchan qhatna' ungta tpanpaak chaak kurhuwi ma'am cheentung ngi naan nih hava'le' 'leenni plung kluwt tih abin chaan. **9** Ungta naan nih nei kihin ki akurchuh chaakin ungta ado'arlaan chaakin ungta ado'arjaakin ungta amikin nih adodeh chaakin dow rek avah naan nih atlown ungta plung kdai ki Isowr ava ngi naanna akqhi chraan.

Philippia mii rekki chla rek leiyi, tpanpaakna'

10 Pdainu neiya Kruwng hinni kdung ngi kanpa kcha' ping tidit tah naan nih nei kthen nih adokilrinqhiin avah mqutna' thah 'tunnu veikhat apandan inna. Dakat tih naan nih adotkilrinqhi chaak tlitin, pdainu adopandanna' raan ki mpha adophanin pemeh. **11** Neiyi havah kikriin leiyi, kdothe pemeh, tidit tah neiyi talutalu daat yoso, kokhom tlit tih ka'amna' rah kurchuk dok kcha' ping. **12** Neiyi taluhep pih kikriing ngi ungta taluhep pih kokhom mih ta'am rang tidit kdeh chaak dok. Mmun mkheng thuh ungta dow khimkhei thung ngi taluhep pih powikpaa ngi ungta pwoiktham mih ta'am rang ungta taluhep pih kokhom mih kikriing kperteel lih ta'am rang tidit avah kurchuk dok kcha' ping. **13** Neiyi kru mkaptanpiik Khrista ava' ar'aang ngi dow mkheng avah kdotlot pchaan chaak.

14 Anto'daat yoso, naan nih nei kyatna' thung ngi adottanqhi chaak sapin avah, naan nih kqha atlot chaak inna. **15** 'Tun nah Philippia rek naan nih hava' rukka adeiyin, tidit tah kqhapaumin mupqhun thok thuh neiyi Mesedonia ki ksun thung ngi naan kma'don lamrinlop kuwkhat leh ngi tpiikna' le' tarlaanna' 'leenni nei tu' ktangsap kcha' ka'am pemeh. **16** Mleiya naan nih Thessalonika khuwpii thah ka'am thung ruk ungta kikriing ngi ka'am rukku adotbom chaak naan avah veikhat vei'knii mapthlat piik intinu. **17** Neiyi chla ava' kdothlaam pemeh

pdainu naan aleitai rekin thung ngi mchei mkerkheel setsetna' rang ava' kthlaam kcha' ping. **18** Dakat tih dow mkheng kthlowi ungta kepleet tih kthlowi. Mleiya Epaphroditas hinni adotpohor chaakin dow rek mkheng ava' kdo'arlaan chaak ki, neiya kdimteer rih kthlowi a. Naan nih adotpohor chaakin chla rek avah Isowr plung ngamna' trotpiik krow rintparlaan, mikrimkdi namreng kurthuwk kcha' a. **19** Ungta neiki Isowr rih Mma' ki konlor svangthuhna' rek ava ngi Khrista Jisu ar'aang ngi naan akriinin mkheng avah akpii chraan.

20 'Tunnu neenki Isowr ungta Pa ava' hinni ktlangknai kmah ngi tponlor chaak ki i'amso. Amen.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi

21 Khrista Jisu hinni miikenje khimkhei rek avah mhei'arvuwi piik chaan. Nei tu' ka'am unau rekki aturvuwi chaak inna. **22** Miikenje rek mkheng inni aturvuwi chaak inna, pdainu mkenreelsi ngi Siijar innmii rek mmaan nih aturvuwi chaak inna.

23 Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan akhengin ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso! Amen.

1 Isowr plungbin nih, Jisu Khrista ki tamsi Paul neiyi ungta nu'unnau'in Timothy ngi,

2 Kolossia khuwpii thuh ka'am, Khrista hinni trinchaak krow unau rekle' miikenje rek naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak inna.

N'paan Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Tpanpaakna' le' rinkthamna'

3 Neenve ngi neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista Pa ungta Isowr ava' hinni mpha ktai naan athenni rinkaktham chaak inni kpanpaak chaak inna. **4** Mleiya naan nih Khrista Jisu hinni alamrin chaakin ungta miikenje mkheng rek vonsat adolow chaakin avah neenve ngi kdo'arjaak chaakin. **5** Mleiya hava' plungbinpsuk avah naan athenni parvaan thah purtuwlda ka'am daat. Naan nih havah kqhapaumin ki kindit pauna thung ngi mduduh ngi ado'arjaak chaak dokin. **6** Kqhapaumin avah naan ahin nih tlung dokda ungta anto' heppi dultipaam mkheng thung ngi karjaamda ungta avah 'tunnu mchei kchei a. Anto' heppi naan ahinin rukku naan nih ava' arjaan tinu ungta kindit tih Isowr ki plungnee ava' adodeh chaak naan nit ki

kupqhun nih kchei kcha' inptih. **7** Ungta naan nih neenve ngi vonsat kdolow in, suwk'owr kdokurthuh qhiin Epaphras hinki arjaak chaak inna. Mma' avah naan akchang inni Khrista ki trinchaak krow sopklow kcha' miikhat. **8** Mma ngi neenve kihin inni avonsatin avah Pthla ar'aang ngi purphuwng chda.

9 Hava'le' rukku neenve ava' kdo'arjaak naan nit ki kupqhun nih naan athen inni krinktham chaakin avah tunkpha down chvot maanring. Ungta naan nih pthla lamki tedeh pinditna' ungta luwkinritna' mkheng thung ngi Mma' plungbin tedeh pinditna' thung ngi adotipdim chaakna' raan ki thenni rinkaktham kchaan ping. **10** Mleiya havah naan nih kqhanong khimkhei thung ngi kchei kcha' ungta Isowr ki tedeh pinditna' thung ngi kerkheelset set tih klinthang kcha' kurthuwkda kurkhum mih Mma' plung ngamna' mkheng ava' tlowda Kruwng hinni mtikkcha khat tih ache chaakna' raan ki then. **11** Ungta Mma' ruhtan konlor ava' dilkqowiyi kanpa tu' kilqhi ngi tidiildehna' mkheng le' ksowt
tih tidiildehna' thuh ruhtan mkheng tu' adotaptan chaakin ikurthuwkso. **12** Mar'aang thung ngi miikenje rektu' alrou kchom mikupthutsap kchaan Pa ava' hinni kpanpaak chaak inna. **13** Mma ngi neen avah kjiingnu ruhtan dokhum thungki miktlan inda ungta Mma' vonsat'low Chapa ava' kruwngpaalna' thungki rah neen avah miperheel chaanda. **14** Mma' thung ngi neen nih tkartlanna' avah Mma' hii ar'aang ngi pnu rek toptlot piikna' avah tothlowi chaakin.

Khrista a dow khimkhei ki mluwchai

15 Mma' avah nmik ki tedehma Isowr arlim ava' ungta mdorpurthuh khimkhei rekki mkhatna' kqou ava'. **16** Mleiya parvaan ki ungta dultipaam ki nmik ki tedeh ungta nmik ki tedehma, kruwng longkhom rek yoso mditmata tpaalna' ruhtan ksin rek yoso, mditmata paamkpu rek yoso mditmata ruhtanna' rek yoso, dow mkheng avah Mma' ar'aang ngi mdopurthuh. dow mkheng avah Mma' ar'aang ngi ungta Mma' thenni mdopurthuh. **17** Ungta Mma' avah dow mkheng duh ki ungta Mma' thung ngi dow mkheng avah ka'am. **18** Mma' avah daksa ki mluwchai, lamrinlop ava'. Tidit tah dow mkheng thung ngi Mma ngi mrukrisi mkurthuhna' rah Mma' avah mkheng ki tupqhunna' ungta kdiyou arlak ki mkhatna' kqou ava'. **19**

Mleiya Mma' thung ngi dow mkheng kurkhum mih ma'am avah Pa ava' plung ngamna' kurthuwkda. **20** Ungta Mma ngi dultipaam ki dow rek yoso, parvaan ki dow rek yoso, dow mkheng avah Mma ngi Mma' mdak thung ngi mdopalqhat lamna' rah, Mma' khros ki hii ava' ar'aang ngi plung kdai avah tpa'amda.

21 Ungta mphakhat thung ngi mrilkqha kma' nong rekki aplungrilin thung ngi miihal rek kurthuwkda ungta Mma' hinki teknenpthi dok naan avah 'tunnu Mma ngi naan avah apalqhat chaanda. **22** Naan avah Mma' miksut thung ngi kchiir rih ungta mraal ktaak ki ungta tupsulna' ktaak ki adotparlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni tidiyow ngi Mma' sadak ki daksa thung ngi adotpalqhat chaak dokin. **23** Hava' mkurthuhna' rah naan nih lamrin thung ngi i'am tlitin ungta knet tih abullin apnetin rah knet tih irip chaan. Ungta parvaan kurduh ngi ka'am downkhaal khimkhei rek hinni mdoparjaam dok ungta naan rukku ado'arjaak dokin kqhapaumin ava' ki plungbinpsuk ava' thung ki konthot chmaan. Paul neiya ava' ki sopklow kcha' khat kurthuwk kcha' ping.

Lamrinlop thenni Paul nonglow

24 'Tunnu neiya naan athenni tyartraan kdoperteelna' rek thung ngi kanpa kcha' ping. Ungta Mma' daksa tidit tah lamrinlop ava' ki thenni Khrista ngi mdoptat dok tyattraanna' rek avah nei kdaksa thung ngi mipdimpiik chda. **25** Isowr soplowna' ava' kdopurkhum chaakna' rah, naan athenni nei kihin nih mdotpiik Isowr hinki suwkkenreel tkurthuhna' ava' dilkqowiyi neiya ava' ki sopklow kcha' khat ping. **26** Mpha tyatya thung ngi ungta suruwl rek tya thung ngi kordowl lih ka'am kcha' paukordowl avah 'tunnu Mma' miikenje rek hinni mpandan piiklam a. **27** Isowr rih Chaatktlei rek arlak ki miikenje rek mmaan hinni hava' paukordowl ki mkonlor chaakna'si avah tepdeh rah bin chda. Mleiya konlor plungbinpsuk ki naan athung inni ka'am Khrista ava'.

28 Mma' avah neenve ngi kdopurphuwn chaakin. Mleiya naan nih mii khimkhei avah Khrista Jisu hinni kurkhum deek ki kdoparlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni mii khimkhei hinni pilqhit chaannu ungta luwkinritna' mkheng thung ngi mii khimkheiya kdopurchuh chaakin. **29** Hava' rang ki

thenni, nei kthung ngi mruh ktang dok ki nong ktlow Mma' ruhtan nih nei rukku nong avah pelren nuh kdolow chaak.

2 Mleiya neiya naan athenni ungta Laodisia thuh ka'am rekki thenni ungta daksa 'lam thah nei kmai kdei kcha' mlai rek mkheng ki thenni tya klin nih kkarnaakqhi a tidit adodeh raan kdongei chaak. **2** Mleiya mmaan nih muplungchai rekin avah arda krok ki ungta vonsat tih makparkai chaakna' raan tidit tah mmaan nih Pa Isowr ki ungta Khrista ki, Isowr ki paukordowl ava' kindit chel lih tedeh pinditna' ki luwkinritna' mkheng ava' mdothlowi chaak raan kdongei chaak. **3** Mma' hinni luwkinritna' le' tedeh pinditna' ki arkhiik mkheng rek avah kordowlda ka'am. **4** 'Tunnu kuwkhat leh ngi naan avah tupnuwm chaakna' pau rekki adotuhuwn chaakmana' raan ki thenni havah kdothe. **5** Mleiya neiyi daksa ngi ahinin nih ammyo ringngi pthla ngi neiya naan tu' ka'am daat ping. naan a'amqhatin ungta Khrista hinni alamrinin thung ngi knet tih ari chaakin ava' kdodeh ngi kanpa kcha' ping.

Khrista tu' ta'am chaakna' rinkum mih dultimii ki paureen rek thungki to' ol chaakna'

6 Naan nih Kruwng Khrista Jisu ado'arlaan chaak dokin heppi, naan nih Mma' thung ngi ichetin. **7** Naan ahinin nih adotpurchuh dokin heppi Mma' hinni arjungin apnet chaan, ipqhang chaan ungta lamrin thung ngi adopanpaak chaakin avah aperkheel setset chaan.

8 Naan nih ikilrindei chaan, mditma bih, kuwmiikhat tih Khrista nowpa dilkqowi kma'pa, dultipaam ki nowpa dilkqowi ki luwkinritna' ava' ar'aang ngi ungta msit ktaak tkurhuwnna' ava ngi ungta dultipaam ki nowritbul rek dilkqowiyi akuhuwng chraan.

9 Mleiya Khrista thung ngi Isowr kurthuwk ki mkurkhumna' mkheng avah Mma' daksa thung ngi ka'am kcha'. **10** Ungta naan avah paamkpu rekle' ruhtanna' rek mkheng ki mluwchai Mma' ava' hinni naanna kurkhum dok kcha' inptih. **11** Naan nih pnu nowpa rek ava' adosupthi chaak inni, Khrista ki vunreenna' ava ngi naan rukka khut rekki treenma vuntreenna' thung ngi Mma' hinni vunkreen dok kcha' rekin ptih. **12** Naanna diiluwna' thung ngi Mma' tu' kulruwlve kcha'sap dokin ptih. Ava' thung ngi naan nih kdiyou thungki

Mma' kperdel Isowr nongtlot ava' lam'adorin chaakin ar'aang ngi naan rukka Mma' tu' adotperdel chaak sap dokin.

13 Ungta naanna adoparmaan nih ungta adaksaan thuh vunkreen kma' akurthuhn nih kdiyou dok kchaan ptih. Pdainu Mma ngi adoparmanaan mkheng ava' adotoptlot piik inni Khrista tu' apring chaanda. **14** Neen mikepteng ngi ungta mikrisanin tikjit paureen rek avah miknuwlpthi piikinda. Ungta Mma ngi khros 'leenni avah heem pthowida midotlow pthipiik dokin. **15** Mma ngi paamkpu rekle' ruhtanna' rek mkheng ki raaldona mdolow pthi ava ngi mmaan avah mii rek hinni tupsutda ungta khros ava ngi mmaan avah pchaangda.

16 Ava'leiyi naan avah thendam mditmata tneek, mditmata tporchonna' mlei rek, mditmata thla ren khat ki mditmata tkarngatnit rek 'leenni kuwkhat leh ngi a'leenin nih ayupindit maanso. **17** Mleiya avale' avah karvang bei rang dow rek ava' ki mapthla rek ngaal pdainu mlang avah Khrista hinni ka'am. **18** Naan avah mlangkmah ngi kpirdil kcha' ungta vaantamsi rek luwkbuk kcha' rek kuwkhat leh ngi naan nih ado'arlaan chaak raan anongqhat'lotin thungki ahuwng chmaanso. Ava' hep mii ava ngi mmik ki mdodehma dow rek thuh kukthuwk ki kluwt kcha' ungta mma' ki dultimii ki plungril ava ngi msit ktaak ki kpirlin kcha'. **19** Ungta mma' avah daksa mkheng pringda ungta ruhjom rekle' ardajom rekki parkaida kiplin thang Luwchai ava' 'leenni knet tih karkaikcha' pemeh ungta hava'le' kiplin avah Isowr.

20 Ava'leiyi naan nih Khrista tu' hava' dultipaam ki nowritbul rek thungki kdiyou dok kcha' akurthuhn nuh, taluleiyi naan nih dultipaam thungki tlit tih ka'am inna? Naan nih adakin avah ava' ki paureen thung ngi kakparlaan kcha' daat inptih mow? **21** "Naan nih avah thowngmaan, pertem maan ungta kmeimaan."

22 Hava' dow rek avah tsintonna' thung ngi kqop kcha' rang ki thenni mdopurtum dok mleiya mmaan avah dultimii paupiik rekle' tpurchuhna' rek 'leenni kikbiu kcha'lam. **23** Hava' dow mkheng rek avah mthina ki rin'owina', mlangkma' tpirdilna' ungta daksa tuktsutmana' 'leenni luwkinritna' kthlowi kcha' rekrek heppi kandang lam. Pdainu pnu nowpa ningtlunna' kepteng ngu mruhtanin ka'am pemeh.

Kchiir rih ta'amna' ki nowparit

3 Naan nih Khrista tu' kerdel dok kcha' akurthuhn cheentung ngi Isowr machang thah kok'ong Khrista amna', karthaak ki dow rek ava' athlaam chaan. **2** Naan nih aplungrilin avah dultipaam ki dow rek 'leen kma' karthak ki dow rek 'leenni athi chaan. **3** Mleiya naanna kdiyou dok kcha' inptih ungta naan arinkumin avah Khrista tu' Isowr hinni kordowl lih ka'am kcha'. **4** Neenki nrinkumin, Khrista mkandan thung ngi, naan rukka Mma' tu' konlor rih kandang chnaandi'.

5 Ava'leiyi naan nih dultipaam nowparit thung ngi ka'am apna rekin avah, jowltpurjutna', totborna', sadak dongei, kthi tngeina' mkheng thungki ungta tpunjuwrna' tidit tah dow pthla luwtbukna' thungki apdiyou dokin. **6** Hava' dow rek leiyi, Isowr plungthit mei kquwng avah tethe kopqowi kma' mii rek 'leenni kurjung rah. **7** Mphakhat thuh, naan nih mmaan thung ngi a'amin thuh naan rukka ava' thuh kchet inptih. **8** Pdainu 'tunnu naan nih hava'le' rukka adomaak pthiraan. Mleiya, plungthit, plungthit mei kquwng, miiqhatmana' ktlow, pthitda kpau, mnehr thung ngi paukkaam kna mkheng avah amapthi dokin. **9** Naan nih khat le' khat hinni plei kernee psuk maan, mleiya naan nih miipli avah mnongtlot rektu' adosuwpthi dokin. **10** Ungta naanna mukpurthuh kcha' Mma' arlim ava' dilkqowiyi tedeh pinditna' thung ngi ren kurthuwk dok kcha' miiren avah buwdiir rih adonaak chaak dokin. **11** Ava' thung ngu Grikmii mditmata Jihudimii tidit ka'am pemeh ungta vunkreen mditmata vunkreen kma' tidit ka'am pemeh. Ungta paam lamkla ki mii mditmata Saithia mii tidit ka'am pemeh ungta suwk'owr mditmata mii'ol tidit ka'am pemeh. Pdainu Khrista ngi dow mkheng ungta dow mkheng thung ngi ka'am.

12 Avaleiyi, Isowr dokchol dok kchiir ungta vonsat'low heppi, naan nih plungkham, plung kdowng plungril lih kpirdil kcha', plung kperneem, ksowt tih kdiildei kcha' avah dona ngi ana chaan. **13** Naan nih khat le' khat kirdiildei kcha' ungta khat le' khat kokportlot piikdei, ikurthuwkin kuwmiikhat tih khat kepteng ngi paukna am yoso, Khrista ngi adotoptlot piikin heppi naan rukku avah adotlot raan. **14** Pdainu
hava' dow mkheng rek ava' karthak ki, kurkhum deek ki

akbowlin, vonsat avah buwdiir rih ana chaan.

15 Ungta avah daksa khadaat thung ngi adoto'own doknaan, Isowr ki plungdaina' ava ngi aplungril rekin ki mukpu apthutin ungta kpanpaak dei kcha' ikurthuwkin. **16** Khrista ki pauna ava ngi luwkinritna' mkheng thung ngi naan athung ngi kepleet tih ka'am ikurthuwkso! Naan nih plungnee tu' aplung inni Kruwng hinni laa athe chaakin thuh, khat le' khat avah luwbuklaa ngi ungta tpanpaakna' laa ngi ungta pthla lamki laa ngi ikpurchuk chaan ungta ikorsop chaan. **17** Ungta naan nih talutalu yoso pauna ngi mditmata nongtlot tih adotlotnaan mkheng thung ngi Kruwng Jisu miing ngi dow mkheng avah atlown, ungta Mma' ar'aang ngi Pa Isowr hinni apanpaak chaan.

Khristen innbung ki nowparit rek

18 Nuwn rek, naan nih Kruwng hinni kurthutjik ava' heppi naan naanki a'innpu rekin hinni ikparlaan chaan.

19 Innpu rek, naan nih naan naanki anuwn rekin avah vonsat alown ungta mmaan hinni kkha ngi korthlong maan.

20 Nau rek, naan nih dow mkheng thung ngi anuh le' apa dothe apqowiyin. Mleiya havah Kruwng hinni kdung ngi plung ngamna'

21 Mpa rek, anau rekin avah mdokthitna' raanni raimaan mditma bih, mardaan kthi rah.

22 Suwk'owr rek, naan nih dow mkheng thung ngi naanki, dultipaam ki akpu rekin hinni tethe apqowi chaan ungta mii rek hinni miiplung ngamna' ktlow rek dotlot heppi miksut nongtlot tih tlowmaan. Pdainu naan nih plung kluwt tih Isowr kqikcha ngi atlown. **23** Ungta talutalu yoso atlotin thuh, dultimii hin kma' Kruwng hinni totlot heppi, aplungrinin tu' korthlop pih atlown. **24** Mleiya Kruwng hinki alrouchomna' avah nongqhat'lot tih arlaang chnikaan tidit adodehn. Mleiya naan nih Kruwng Khrista sop'adolow chaakin. **25** Pdainu karmak ktlow kcha' mma' hinni mma ngi karmak mdotlot avah kpii perheel rah ungta ava' thuh tbom le' tsuwpsitna' ka'am pemeh.

4 Mukpu rek, naan nih parvaan thah naanki Mukpu khat ka'am tidit adodeh inni, asuwk'owr rekin avah kurthutjik ki ungta kqha ngi apii chaan.

Tpurchuhna' mmadown

2 Naan nih kilrin kcha' ngi ungta tpanpaak chaak ki adakin avah kdet'liit kmah rintakthamna' 'leenni plung apluwt chaan.
3 Ava'arlak ki nei rukku thiirrii ngi kkorbowlna' Khrista ki paukordowl avah neenve ngi kdoparjaam chaakna' raan ki thenni Isowr rih thurngut mdotapvan piikna' raan neen kthen inni rinmheiktham piik chaan.
4 Mleiya neiyi kdothe rang heppi, neiyi kdopandan pchaan chaakna' rah rinmheiktham piik chaan.
5 Duwn ki rek hinni ache'atlownin 'leenni luwkinrit tih i'amin ungta mpha avah aktlan chaan. **6** Mleiya naan nih mii khimkhei rek hinni ado'arthaan raan heppi ado'arthaan pchaanna' raan ki thenni mpha ktaiyi apauin avah plungnee tu' ungta ptika'al deek apthutin.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi rek

7 Vonsat'low nu'unnau'in, trinchaak krow sopklow kcha' mii, Kruwng Jisu hinni suwk'owr khatsap kdokurthuhqhi, Tikaikas tih nei klei ki pauren mkheng avah akthepiik chraan. **8** Neiyi mma' avah naan ahin nih, hava' nongrit kat ki thenni, tidit tah mma ngi naanki a'amrinchanin mdodehna' rah ungta aplungin adotoksow chaakna' raan ki thenni mma' avah ahinin nih kdopthlat chaak. **9** Mma' tu' kilqhi ngi trinchaak krow ungta vonsat'low nu'unnau in, naan arlakin ki khat, Onesimas tu' kapthlat chaak lam a. Mmaanve ngi hava' thah kthuwk dow mkheng avah akepdeh chraan.

10 Neiyi rowngmii kdokurthuhqhi Aristarkas tih Barnabas tu' unau kthuwk Mark tu' aturvuwi chaak inna. Mma' leiyi, naan nih tkerthe piikna' rek avah ado'arlaan chaak dokin, mma ngi ahinin nih mthlen cheentung ngi arlaangdei chaan. **11** Ungta Jastas mdoditin, Jisu rukku aturvuwi chaak inna. Hava'le' ava' daat chrel avah Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki thenni nei ksoplowqhi reklam, mmaan avah vunkreen kcha' rek thungki lam ungta mmaan nah nei kuplungchai rekkat lam. **12** naan arlakin ki khat, Epaphras, Khrista ki suwk'owr khat ava ngi aturvuwi chaak inna. Mma ngi mpha ktaiyi, naan nih Isowr plungbin mkheng thung ngi knet tih ari pchaanna' raan ungta akurkhum chaakna' raan ki thenni rinkthamna' thung ngi kdet'liit kmah kdung ngi nong mdolow chaak. **13** Mma ngi naan athenni ungta Laodisia thung le' Hieropolis khuwpii thung ngi ka'am rek mmaan ki

thenni kepner dok ki nong mtlot chaak a tidit ki sakhi avah neiyi kpiik chaak a. **14** Vonsat'low riipu, Luke le' Demas tih aturvuwi chaak inna. **15** Laodisia thung ngi ka'am unau rek hinni ungta Nimphia le' mi'inn thuh ka'am lamrinlop ava' hinni mhei'arvuwi piik chaan.

16 'Tunnu naan nih hava' paukjit avah naan arlak inni aparcham dokin dilli, Laodisia rekki lamrinlop ava'hin rukku tpat tih ka'am immow, tidit asuwn. Ungta naan nih anto' heppi Laodisia thungki paukjit ava' rukka naan rukku aparchamin.

17 Ungta Arkippas hinni, “Nang ngi avah adopurkhumna' rang ki thenni Kruwng hinni nang ngi ado'arlaan dok soptolowna' avah akilrinqhi' cha, adiin rah, mheithe piik chaan.

18 Hava' tkurvuwina' avah Paul nei kukhut kat tih kdokjit chaak. Nei kthiirrii rek avah abinphaakin. naan ahin nih plungnee avah ka'am ikurthuwkso! Amen.

THESSALONIKA MII REK HINNI TAMSI
PAUL PAUKJIT MKHATNA'

1 Paul le' Silvenas ungta Timothy neen nih Pa Isowr hinni ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinni ka'am Thessalonika ki lamrinlop ahinin nih kikjit chaak inna. Neen ki Npa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki

plungnee le' plung kdai avah naan ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Thessalonika mii rek lamrin chaak leiyi, tpanpaakna'

2 Neen nih krinktham chaak rekin thung ngi naan amiingin the innu mpha ktaiyi naan akhengin ki thenni Isowr rah kdopanpaak chaakin. **3** Neen nih Isowr ungta N'paan ava' ar'aang ngi naanki alamrinin ki anong rekin, vonsat ki anong rekin ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinni plungbinpsuk ki adodiildeh chaak naan avah kdet'liit kmah kdobinphaak chaakin.

4 Vonsat'low ku'uknau rek, naanna Isowr dokchol ksa rekin ptih tidit neen nih kdehn. **5** Mleiya naan ahin nih, neenki kqhapaumin avah pauna rek daat tih kthleng pemeh. Pdainu ruhtan nih ungta Pthla Kchiir thung ngi ungta mkindit kukthuwk dok ki kthleng. Anto' heppi neen nih naan athenni a'arlak innu taluhep pih arvang ka'am inping tidit avah adodeh dokin. **6** Ungta naan nih Pthla Kchiir rih adotpiik chaakin tkanpatna' tu' kilqhi ngi kdung ngi tyattraanna' phang chdaat yown tih pauna avah ado'arlaan chaakin. Ava' avangi neen kdilin kqowi kcha' ungta Kruwng dilkqowi kcha' rek kurthuwk chaan tinu. **7** Ungta ava ngi naanna Mesedonia le' Akhaia thungki lamkrin kcha' mkheng rek hinni titinna' rekin ptih. **8** Mleiya Mesedonia le' Akhaia thung daat kma' mmun khimkhei thung ngi, Kruwng pauna avah naan athungki ngi marchaang kthuwk dok kcha' a. Mleiya Isowr ktong thah naanki alamrin chaakin avah kchet dok kcha' a, ava' vah neen nih naan ahin nih dow khatleh kdothena' raan ki msit ammeh. **9** Mleiya taluhep kduh ki tarlaan chaakna ngi neenna atarlaan chaakin tidit avah mmaan mthinaan nih mdopandan chaakin. Ungta mmaan nih taluhep pih naan nih kring ungta kindit Isowr ava' sopklow chrang ngi dow pthla rek hinki ngi Isowr hinni kerheel dok kcha' inptih, tidit avah mtheen. **10** Ungta karvang rang plungthit mei kquwng ava' thung ki mikaktlanin Jisu, kdiyou thungki Mma ngi mdoperdel Mma' Chapa, parvaan ki kurjung rang ava' ado'ardat chaakin avah kihinin nih msonin.

Thessalonika thuh Paul soplowna'

2 Mleiya ku'uknau rek, neen nih naan ahinin nih kthlenin avah msit ammana' ammeh tidit avah naan nih adehn. **2** Neen nih mduh ngi Philippia khuwpii thung ngi tyattraan perteel innu ungta ningkya mdotpiik chaakin avah naan nih adehn. Pdainu neenki Isowr rih mdotbom chaak inni neen nih kdung ngi mkeptengin am chyoso naan ahin nih Isowr ki kqhapaumin avah changkarngam mih kdosit chaak pchaanin. **3** Mleiya neenki tkorsowna' pau avah tkurhuwnna' mditmata totborna' thungki kthuwk pemeh, mditmata tekpermenna' thungkilu pemeh. **4** Pdainu neen nih Isowr rih kqhapaumin ksin rang ngi mdoperteel dok ksa mii rek heppi kpau kchaan ping. Neenna dultimii plung ngamna' ktlown pmaanring pdainu kuplung rekin kperteel Isowr plungngam ktlow kcha' rek inping. **5** Mleiya naan nih adodehn, neen nih teden rukku paukdau kdonaaknaan ka'am pemeh mditmata kpunjuwrrin kordowlna ngi maikok kdoptlotnaan ka'am pemeh, havah Isowr rih mdeh. **6** Neenna dultimii rek dopanpaak rah tidit tah naan dopanpaak rah mditmata morson kuwmiikhat dopanpaak rah kthlaamin pmaanring.

Khrista ki tamsi rek kurthuwk ki neenna naan abowrrin riina' kurthuwk krown ping. **7** Pdainu mnuh ngi mnau mdokilrinqhi chaak heppi, neenna naan arlak innu plung kperneem mih ka'am kchaan ping. **8** Neen nih naan avah kdung ngi vonsat adoklow chaakin, Neen nih naan ahin nih Isowr ki kqhapaumin daat kma' neenki krinchan rekin kpha ruk plung kngam mih adokparlaan chaakin, mleiya naan avah neen kvonsat'low rekin ptih. **9** Mleiya ku'uknau rek, neen nih Isowr ki kqhapumin ahinin nih kparjaam chaakin thung ngi, naan kuwkhat leh hinni mbowrriina' kkurthuh mana' raan ki thenni neen nih suwn le' jaan nih nong kdolow chaakin. Ungta suwkkthuwk ki knonglow chaakin avah binphaak mun naandi'.

10 Lamkrin kcha' rek naan a'arlak inni ka'amin thuh kchiir rih, rinkindit tih ungta tupsulna' ktaak ki neen nih kdakin avah taluhep pih arvang ka'am inping tidit ki sakhi avah naan le' Isowr ka'am daat a. **11** Mleiya neen nih naan khimkhei avah mpa ngi mnaukat rek hinni mdotlot heppi taluhep pih akoksow chaakin, plungngam akpiikin tidit avah naan nih adehn. **12** Ungta Mma' mdak ki kruwngpaalna'

ungta tkonlorna' thungki rang ngi ayuko'own kchaan Isowr ava' aang ngi trinchaak krow ngi ache chaak pchaanna' raan ki thenni aksiduwl chaak inna.

13 Hava' leiyi, neen rukku Isowr rah kdet'liit kmah kdopanpaak chaakin. Mleiya naan nih neen kihin ki ado'arjaakin Isowr pauna avah dultimii rek pauna hep kmah ngi, pdainu kindit tih Isowr pauna tidit tih ado'arlaan chaak dokin. Ava'kat ava ngi 'tun rukku lamkrin kcha' rek naan ahin nih knet tih nong mtlotmeek sli a. **14** Mleiya, unau rek, naan nih Jisu Khrista hinni ka'am Judia paamkuwl thungki Isowr lamrinlop rek dotlot ava' kopqowi kcha' ikurthuwk in. Mleiya lamrinlop rekki Jihudi rek hinki tyattraan mdoperteel chaakin hephep pih naan rukku akhuwpaamin thungki mii rek hinki tyattraan adoperteel chaakin. **15** Mmaan ava ngi, Kruwng Jisu ruk ungta mmaan ki khulpu rek rukka eyou lamda ungta neen rukka tyat chiireelna' mipiinda. Ungta mmaan nih Isowr plungngam tlow chlammeh ungta mii mkheng ruk kepteng ngi ka'am lam. **16** Neen nih, mmaan nih karsan kcha' mdophan chaakna' raan ki thenni Chaatktlei rek hinni kpau chaak raan avah mmaan nih mapkhaan inda. Ungta hanto ngi mpha ktaiyi mdotlotin ava ngi mupnu rekin avah mqutna'dek kpha ngi purtuwl chlamda. Pdainu Isowr plungthit mei kquwng avah mmaan 'leenni mqutna'dek ki kurjung a.

Paul lih Thessalonika rek tedeh rah mdobinna'

17 Pdainu ku'uknau rek, mpha mruk ki thenni neen avah naan ahinki mpenqhen pthiinda kerdei myownmin, naanna kuplungrilin thung ngi ka'am tlit daat inptih. Neen nih kdung ngi adokdeh nuwm chaak inni, amaiyin tedehna' rah ktlot chaak meeksli inna. **18** Ava'leiyi, neen nih naan ahin nih tethlen rah ngei innu. Paul nei rukka vei'knii kpha thung ngi kthlenna' rah tlow chnuh pdainu Seitan nih mapkhaan tlit chda.

19 Mleiya neenki kuplung binpsukin laar kkanpatnaan, kikpirchiirnaan, luwkhum avah taluda? Mleiya neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista murjun thuh Mma' aang ngi kkonlor chaakna' raan avah naan pemeh mow? **20** Mleiya naan avah neenki kkonlornaan ungta kkanpatnaan ptih.

3 Ava'leiyi, neen ngi ava' avah kdiil pchaanmah reenin thungta neen ngi Athen khuwpii thung ngi ka'am chaak

daat inni kqha rah tidit tih bin innu. **2** Ungta neenve ngi Khrista ki kqhapaumin thung ngi knong lowqhiin ungta Isowr ki sopklow kcha' mii, nu'unnau'in Timothy avah naan ahinin nih kapthlat chaak inna. Mma ngi naanki alamrinin leiyi, ayukapqhang chraan ungta akoksop chraan. **3** Mleiya hava' tyattraanna' ava ngi kuwkhat leh rukka knok mso, mleiya neenna hava' ki thenni midotokchol chaak dokin, tidit avah naan nih kindit tih adodeh chaak dokin. **4** Tidit tah neen nih naan ahin nih ka'amin thung ngi, neen nih tyattraanna' kdung avah kperteel rah nthe inna, diin nuh mduh thah kdothe dokin. Ungta avah anto'kat tih kthuwk ungta avah naan nih adodeh dokin. **5** Hava'lei kat tih neiyi ava' avah kdiil porson pchaanmah thungta naan alamrinin tedehna' rang ki thenni mii kdopthlat. Mditma bih, kepthleempa ava ngi apthleem indon, neenki knonglow chaakin avah msit ktaak kurthuwk chrah.

Timothy toksowna' ki pauson

6 Pdainu 'tunnu Timothy a naan ahinki ngi neenve kihin nih ktlung dok kcha' a ungta mma ngi naan alamrinin le' avonsatin ki mleiyi pauren kqha avah neene kihin nih mtlunqhi a. Ungta naan nih neenve mpha ktai thuh kqhajik ki atbinphaak chaak inna ungta kdung ngi neenve avah tedeh rah atbin chaak inna tidit karjaak chaak inna ungta neenve rukku naan avah tedeh rah akbin chaak inna. **7** Ava'leiyi ku'uknau rekin, neenve ki kyatkraan naan le' kdokriinin mkheng avah naan alamrinin leiyi, neenve a mtoksow chaak inna. **8** Mleiya 'tunnu naan nih Kruwng hinni knet tih ari chaakin bih, neenna kring kcha' dakdak inpimin. **9** Mleiya Isowr aang ngi naan alei inni kkanpat chaakin ki tkanpatna' mkheng ki thenni naan athenni taluhep pih Isowr rah panpaak chnikaandi o? **10** Neenve ngi naan amaiyin deida ungta alamrin chaakin thung ngi kapta dok ava' kdopurkhum chaakna' raan ki thenni suwn le' jaan nih kdungsi ngi rinkdoktham chaakin.

11 'Tunnu neenki Npa ungta Isowr mdakkat tih ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ngi naan ahin nih neenve ki k'lamin avah mheiqhi chaanso. **12** Ungta neenve ngi naan ahin nih kdotlotin heppi, Kruwng ngi naan avah apnem thang setset inso ungta naan nih khat le' khat hinni ungta mii mkheng hinni vonsat tih kdim

ayupurthuh chaanso. **13** Ava ngi naan avah neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ngi Mma' miikenje mkheng rektu' murjunqum thung ngi, neenki N'paan ungta Isowr ava' aang ngi tchiirna' thung ngi tupsulna' ktaak ki naan aplungchai rekin avah akapqhanpiik chraan.

Isowr plung ngamna ngi trin chaak

4 Mqutna' thung ngi, ku'uknau rek, naan nih neenve kihin ki ado'arlaan chaak dokin heppi, taluhep pih chetda Isowr plung ngamna' tkurthuh rang tidit leiyi, neenki Kruwng Jisu hinni, tidit tah naan nih akurkhum setsetna' raan ki thenni akaktham chaak inna ungta akoksow chaak inna. **2** Mleiya Kruwng Jisu ar'aang ngi neenve ngi talu paupiik akpiikin, tidit avah naan nih adehn.

3 Mleiya havah Isowr plungbin ava', tidit tah naan nih akenjet chaakna' raan ki thenni jowltpurjutna' thungki ikekneeng chaan. **4** Tidit tah naan khimkheiyi taluhep pih apna apna rekin avah kenje ngi ungta takyat chaak ki tirkhiik rang tidit avah adodeh chaak raan. **5** Isowr kdei kma' Chaatktlei rek heppi daksa dongei thung ngi a'am raan pemeh. **6** Tidit tah kuwkhat leh ngi mu'umnau khat avah hava' leenni changqhatna' louda tuprutna' rang ki thenni mdohuwn chaak rang pemeh. Mleiya Kruwng nga ava'lu hep daat mkheng 'leenni phuw klou rang ava' ungta neenve rukku mduh thah adokpilqhit chaakin ungta kdothe pindit chaak dokin. **7** Mleiya Isowr rih neen avah totborna' thung ngi midoto'own in pemeh pdainu kenjetna' thung ngi midoto'own chaakin. **8** Ava'leiyi hava' kikthitna' kuwmiikhat ava ngi dultimii kthitna' meh pdainu neen nihin nih, Mma' ki Pthla Kchiir mikpiin Isowr ava' mdokthitna'.

9 Pdainu unau heppi vonsat tkorlowna' ki thenvah neiyi naan ahin nih kdokjitna' rang ki msit ammeh. Mleiya khat le' khat vonsat tkorlowna' avah naan adak katin ahinin nih Isowr rih adotpurchuh chaak dokin.

10 Ungta anto'kat tih naan nih Mesedonia thung ngi ka'am unau rek mkheng hinni avah adotlot chaakin. Pdainu ku'uknau rek, naan nih avah adotlot setsetna' raan ki thenni akoksow chaak inna.

11 Tidit tah neenve ngi naan ahinin nih paupiik adokpiik dokin heppi, kdaideek ki anongin thung ngi plung adopluw chaakna' raan, akhutkat inni nong adotlotna' raan kdung ngi plung aprip chaan.

12 Mleiya havah naan nih duwn thah ka'am rek aang ngi kurkhum deek ki ache chaakna' raan ungta dow khatleh adoptat mana' raan ki then.

Kruwng arjunna'

13 Pdainu ku'uknau rek, naan nih muplungbinpsukin ktaak mmaan ava' heppi aplungin myatmana' rah, naan nih ki'iip dok kcha' rek mmaan ki mlei ava' kdei kmah a'am raan avah ngei maang. **14** Mleiya neenni Jisu a diyouda ungta kring kerheel tidit lam'nrin chaakin bih, anto' heppi, Jisu hinni ki'iip kcha' dow rek mmaan avah Isowr rih Mma' ar'aang ngi ungta Mma' tu' kqhi perheel sap lamrah. **15** Mleiya Kruwng pauna ngi neenve ngi havah naan ahinin nih kthe inna. Tidit tah Kruwng arjun kpha thung ngi kring daat ungta ka'am daat neen ava ngi talutalu yoso ki'iip dok kcha' rek mmaanduh tqowi votin nimeh. **16** Mleiya Kruwng mdakkat ava ngi krowl kparthaang ngi owngdon, vaantamsi kenreel khat ava' krowl tu' ungta Isowr puwtit tu' kilqhi ngi parvaan ki arjung kqum rah. Ungta Khrista hinni kdiyou dok kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi rukrirep pih kerdel chlam rah. **17** Audilrow ngi kring daat ungta ka'am daat neen avah mmaan tu' kilqhi ngi tirthli thuh Kruwng kurdutqhi rang ngi armei rek thung ngi mi'arjuk kchom chraan. Ungta anto ngi neenna mpha ktai thuh Kruwng tu' ta'am chaak raan. **18** Ava'leiyi, naan nih hava' pauna rek ava ngi khat le' khat avah plungngam ikirpii chaan.

5 Pdainu ku'uknau rek, mpha rekle' mkum'armik rekki thenvah neiyi naan ahin nih kdokjitna' rang ki msit ammeh.
2 Mleiya Kruwng nit avah kupru khat tih jaan nih mthlen heppi kthleng rah tidit avah naan adak inni kindit tih adodeh chaak dokin. **3** Mleiya mmaan nih: “Plung kdai ungta ningqitna' ammeh!” mditin cheu vonkchowi rang snu powidun heppi m'tunkat daat tih m'leenin nih tkenveina' thuwkda. Ungta mmaan nah ava' thung ki kerthlet pchaang liit lam nimeh.

4 Pdainu ku'uknau rek, naanna kjiingnu thuh ka'am inptipmeh, ava'leiyi hava' nit ava ngi kupru thlen heppi adotphaak raan pemeh. **5** Naan akhengin avah mar'aang mii rekin ptih ungta khuvaar ki mii rekin ptih. Neenna jaanki mditmata kjiingnu thungki inpmin meh. **6** Ava'leiyi, neen nih morson rek dotlot heppi iipmaan cheh pdainu ihardei incheh

ungta kilrindei ikurthuwk incheh. **7** Mleiya ki'iip rek, mmaan avah jaan nih ki'iiplam ungta kipri rek mmaan ava ngi jaan nih kipri lam. **8** Pdainu khuvaar ki neen ava ngi lamrin le' vonsat ki plungkeh ipkeenche rah ungta tkirliinna' ki plungbinpsuk avah luwkhum heppi ikhum incheh rah ikilrin chaan cheh. **9** Mleiya Isowr rih neen avah plungthit mei kquwng ki thenni midotokcholin pemeh pdainu neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi tkirliinna' kthlowi chrah midoto'own chaakin. **10** Mma ngi neen nthen inni midipiik inda, tidit tah neen nih hardaat yowmin mditmata iipdok chyownmin neen nih Mma' tu' mpha ktai ta'am chaak raan.
11 Ava'leiyi, naan rukku adotlot meekin heppi khat le' khat ikorsop dei chaan ungta ikparqhang dei chaan.

Mqutna' tukpurchuhna'

12 Ku'uknau rek, naan nih a'arlak inni nong ktlow kcha' rek ungta Kruwng hinni atun inni amda akpindit kcha' rekin mmaan avah adodeh pinditna' raan ki thenni akoksow chaak inna. **13** Ungta naan nih mmaan avah mnong rekin leiyi, vonsat tih kdung ngi kparthaang ngi abin chaan. Naan nih khat le' khat arlak ki plung kdaiyi i'amin. **14** 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, neenve ngi akoksow chaak inna tidit tah naan nih tethelal rek avah apilqhitin ungta plung kdil rek avah plungngam apiin, mruh kdowng rek abomin ungta mii mkheng tu' ikirdiildei chaan. **15** Ungta naan kuwkhat leh ngi kthi ktlow ki thenni kthi tpenletmana' rah asuw deiyin pdainu naan adakin ki then ruk ungta mii mkheng ki then rukku mpha ktai kqha avah areidei chaan.

16 Mpha ktai ikanpadei chaan. **17** Kdet'liit kmah rin'ikthamdei chaan. **18** Dow mkheng 'leenni apanpaak chaan, mleiya naan athenni Khrista Jisu hinni havah Isowr ki plungbin.

19 Naan nih Pthla avah archuw pthimaan. **20** Naan nih pau tpurphuwn avah tukksut kma' tlowmaan. **21** Dow mkheng avah aperteelin ungta kindit avah knet tih akyowng chaan. **22** Kthi khimkhei rek thungki ikekneeng chaan.

23 'Tunnu plung kdai ki Isowr mdakkat tih naan avah ayupchiirdang chaanso. Ungta naanki apthlaan mkheng, apthlarinin mkheng ungta adaksaan avah neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista murjun thung ngi tupsulna' ktaak ki adotirkhiik piikin ikurthuwkso. **24** Mleiya naan ako'own kchaan Mma'

avah trinchaak krow ungta Mma ngi ava' rukka ktlow rah.

25 Ku'uknau rek, neen kthen inni rinmheiktham piik chaan. **26** Unau rek mkheng avah kchiir kurputna ngi ikurvuwi chaan.
27 Neiyi hava' laika avah kchiir unau mkheng rek hinni adoparchamna' raan ki thenni Kruwng miing ngi aksi chaak inna.

28 Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

1 Paul neiyi Silvenas le' Timothy le' tu', neenki Npa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinni Thessalonika thungki lamrinlop hinni kikjit chaak a.

2 Naan ahin nih neenki Npa Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee leh plung kdai avah ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Tpanpaak tu' kilqhi ngi tpiik chaak le' rinkthamna'

3 Neenna mpha ktaiyi naan athenni Isowr avah kdopanpaak chaak raan thah tlada ungta avah mkindit kat. Mleiyi naan alamrinin avah kdung ngi kerkheel setsetda ungta naan khimkheiyi khat le' khat ki thenni vonsat akorlow chaakin avah nemthang setsetda. **4** Tidit tah naan nih adodiil chaak pchaanin ungta tyat chiireelna' adoperteel chaakin mkheng thungki alamrinin ungta suwkthuh chiireelna' adoperteel chaakin ava ngi neen nih Isowr ki lamrinlop rek hinni kdak inni naan athung ngi kponlor kchaan ping.

5 Hava' mkheng ava ngi Isowr paupinditna' avah kindit tidit mpandan a, mleiya Isowr kruwngpaalna' ki thenni naanna mtik kcha tidit tih aktai chdaatin krow. Tidit tah naan rukku ava' ki thenni

tyattraanna' adoperteel chaakin. **6** Isowr rah mrinkindit, tidit tah naan akapya rekin 'leenni Isowr rih suwkthuh chiireelna' kpenlet piik chdaat lamrah. **7** Ungta Kruwng Jisu ngi Mma' vaantamsi laarruhtan kthlowi rektu' parvaan ki ngi mkurphuwnin thung ngi plungyatna' kperteel kcha' rek naan avah neen tu' karngasap chnaandi'. **8** Ungta Isowr kdei kma' ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki kqhapaumin kopqowi kma' rek mmaan ava' 'leenni kquwng meek meiyi phuw klou rah. **9** Mmaan avah Kruwng aangki ungta Mma' ruhtan ki tkonlorna' thungki ngi ktlangknai kma' tkenveina' thuh phuw klou rah. **10** Mleiya Mma' miikenje rek thung ngi konlor chrang ngi ungta lamkrin kcha' mkheng rek thung ngi mikchukna' rang ngi, Mma ngi murjunna' nit ava' thung ngi naan rukka yau chnaandi'. Tidit tah, neen nih kdopiikin rinpaumin avah naan nih lam'adorin chaakin.

11 Neen nih hava' kdobin chaak inni, tidit tah neenki Isowr rih naan avah hava' to'ownna' ava' thuh ttai ki mtik kcha adotpurthuhna' raan, ungta Mma' hinki taqhatna' ava ngi naanki kqha plungbin mkheng, ungta ruhtan tu' alamrinin ki nong avah adotuptlun piikna' raan ki thenni, neen rukku mpha ktaiyi naan athen inni rinkdoktham chaakin. **12** Mleiya havah neenki Isowr ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee ava' dilkqowiyi, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing avah naan athung inni ungta naan avah Mma' thung ngi konlor kcha' mkurthuhna' rang ki then.

Nowlam ktaak mii

2 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista avah kurjung rah ungta neen nih Mma' hinni tkurkusap chaak raan. Mlei hava' leiyi neen nih naan ahin nih hanto ngi akaktham chaak inna. **2** Tidit tah naan aplungrilin avah kbeisek ki maknat rang pemeh mditmata Khrista ki nit avah ktlung dok a, dida, neen kihinin ki heppi, pthla ngi mditmata pauna ngi mditmata paukjit tih mthena, ava' thung ngi plungyat adothlowi raan pemeh. **3** Naan avah kuwkhat tih talutalu 'leen yoso ahuwng chmaanso. Mleiya lamrin tepthleina' choduh kthuwk rah ungta kenvei chrang chapa, tidit tah pnu kervei mii ava' mpurphuwn duh khimkheiyi, nit avah thuwk khot nimeh. **4** Mma' ava ngi dow mkheng ki mkarthak tidit tah Isowr mditmata luwtbuk chaak ava' kikthitna' rah ungta mthina ngi

ktaparthaang chrah ungta ava ngi, mma ngi Isowr luwbuk'inn thuh kok'ong rah ungta mdak ki, Isowr ping kirdi chrah.

5 Neiyi naan tu' ka'amsap thung ngi hava' dow rek avah ahinin nih kdothe dok, avah binphaak maan timow? **6** Ungta 'tunnu, mma ngi mma' ki mphakat thung ngi mkurphuwnna' rang ki thenni talu ngi mma' avah mokyown a tidit avah naan vah adehn a. **7** Mleiya nowlam tukksut kma' ki paukordowl ki mnong avah kandang dok kcha' a. Pdainu ava' kokyowng ava ngi mma' avah 'lam thungki mlowpthi duh kpha ngi kokyowng tlit daat rah.

8 Ungta ava'dil lih Kruwng ngi mtadaal lih mdopquwn pthi rang ungta Mma' arjun thungki kepleu ava ngi mdopenvei pthi rang, nowlam ktaak khat avah kpandang rah. **9** Mma' mdakkat thuh rang avah Seitan nongtlot rek, tidit tah ruhtanna' ungta titinna' mkheng rektu' ungta mlangkma' pleiknei rektu' kilqhi ngi kthuwk rah. **10** Ungta rinkinditmana' thuh kenvei chrang rek mmaan ava' tuhuwn chaakna' rek mkheng tu' kilqhi ngi kthuwk rah. Mleiya mmaan nih mkarsan chaakna' raan kindit ki vonsat avah mdo'arlaan chaakin pemeh. **11** Ungta hava' leiyi Isowr rih mmaan nih kuhuwng kcha' khat ava' lammdorin chaakna' raan mlangkma' lamrin klin avah mmaan hinni mdopiik lam. **12** Mleiya ava ngi kindit ava' lamkrin kma' ungta rinkinditmana' kngei kcha' mmaan mkheng rek ava' tupsulna' thuh ktla chlam rah.

Knet tih iripcha'

13 Pdainu Kruwng vonsat'low ku'uknau rek, naan athen inni neenna mpha ktaiyi Isowr avah kdopanpaak chaak raan thah tlada. Mleiya Pthla ava ngi adotpenje chaak inni ungta kindit ava' lam'adorin chaak inni mbulbul lih Isowr rih naan avah tkirliinna' thuh adotokchol chaak dokin. **14** Mleiya naan nih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki konlorna' ava' adophan chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma ngi naan avah neenki kqhapaumin thung ngi adoto'own chaak dokin. **15** Avaleiyi ku'uknau rek, naan nih pauna ngi mditmata paukjit daat yoso ngi naan ahin nih tukpurchuh dokin nowpa rek ava' thung ngi knet tih irip chaan.

16 'Tunnu plungnee ngi vonsat miklow kchaan ungta ktlangknai kmah ngi ardarow le' plungbinpsuk kqha mikpii kchaan, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista mdakkat le' neenki Npa

ungta Isowr ava ngi, **17** aplungchaiyin thung ngi avah plungngam ayupii chaanso. Ungta pauna le' kqhanong khimkhei rek ava ngi naan avah ayupqhang chaanso.

Rinkthamna' ki thenni takthamna'

3 Mqutna' rel lih, ku'uknau rek, naan nih naan a'leenin ki heppi, Kruwng pauna avah kapkhaan ktaak liit tih mkoryou thang setsetna' rah ungta mkonlor chaakna' rah neen kthen nih rin'mheiktham piik chaan. **2** Ungta neen avah mrilkqha kma' ungta kqha kma' mii rek hinki mdotaktlan chaakna' raan rin'mheiktham piik chaan. Tidit tah mii mkheng ngi lamrin avah mdothlowi chaak sap pemeh.
3 Pdainu Kruwng avah trinchaak krow, Mma ngi naan avah akapqhang chraan ungta kqha kma' thungki akirkhi chraan.
4 Ungta neen nih, naan ahin nih paupiik adokpiikin dow rek avah naan nih totlot ruk tlown tinu ungta 'tun ruk tlow tlit naandi' tidit tih naan aleiyi Kruwng hinni plungkrip kthlowi chaak inna.
5 Ungta 'tunnu Kruwng ngi, Isowr vonsat tolowna' thuh ungta Khrista ki tidiildehna' thung ngi aplungchai rekin avah ayu'arkhiik piik chaanso.

Howngkva rek mdopilqhitna'

6 'Tunnu ku'uknau rek, neen nih Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing ngi paupiik akpiik chaak inna. Mleiya naan nih, karnaak deek ki kchet kma' ungta mma ngi neen kihin ki mdo'arlaan chaak nowpa thung ngi kchet kma' unau khimkhei rek hinki adak inni ikekneeng chaan. **7** Mleiya naan adak kat inni taluhep kduh ava' kdopqowi raan tidit avah adodehn. Mleiya neen nih naan arlak ki karnaak kmah ngi ka'amin pmaanring. **8** Mditmata neen nih kuwkhat leh hinki kartlaiyi thenpen chamaan ring. Ava' kchang ngi neen nih, naan kuwkhat leh ki bowrriina' kkurthuh mana' raan ki thenni suwn le' jaan nih nonglou innu ungta kya dok ki nonglou innu arvang ka'am inping. **9** Mleiya avah neen nih miidobomna' rang ki ruhtan kthlowima naan nih ava' pemeh pdainu neen nih, naan athenni bitinna' khat tkurthuh rah kdongei chaakin lei. **10** Mleiya neen nih naan ahinin nih ka'amin thung rukku, neen nih hava' paupiik avah adopiikin. Tidit tah kuwmiikhat tih nong klou nuwm kma' ma'am bih tchaak rukku cha mso.

PAUL PAUKJIT MKHATNA'

11 Mleiya neen nih naan a'arlak inni howngkva rek ka'am lam a ungta mmaan nah nonglou lammeh pdainu miinong mnong kupthut, karnaak ki kchet kma' mii ka'am lam a tidit karjaak inna. **12** 'Tunnu ava' hep mii rek hinni, neen nih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista miing 'leenni paupiik kpiik chaak inna ungta toksow ruk koksow chaak inna. Tidit tah mmaan nih kdairim mih nong alou chlamso ungta mdochaak raan mthendamin avah alow chlamso.

13 Pdainu ku'uknau rek, naan nih kqha totlot chaak 'leenni ning kepneel thlowi maan.

14 Ungta naan nih hava' paukjit thung ngi kdokjitin kpauna rekin ava' kopqowi kma' kuwmiikhat ma'am cheentung ngi mma' avah bih atinin. Ungta mningkyana' rah, naan nih mma' avah korthlow qhimaan. **15** Anto'daat yoso, naan nih mma' avah miihal khat heppi tlowmaan pdainu unau khat heppi archakin.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi

16 'Tunnu plung kdai ki Kruwng mdakkat ava ngi naan ahin nih, mpha ktai thuh ungta milamktai thuh plung kdai avah ayupii chaanso. Kruwng avah naan akhengin ahin inni ka'am ikurthuwkso.

17 Paul neiyi hava' pau'arvuwi avah neiki kpaukjit khimkhei thung ngi mkinditna' khat tih hanto ngi kikjit chaak a.

18 Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan akhengin a'leenin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

THESSALONIKA MII REK HINNI TAMSI
PAUL PAUKJIT MKHATNA'

1 Neenki nuplung binpsukin Kruwng Jisu Khrista le' Miksan Isowr ki paureen ava' ar'aang ngi Jisu Khrista ki tamsi Paul neiyi, ahin nih kikjit chaak a.

2 Timothy nang nga Lamrin thung ngi kchapa kat ptih.Neenki Npa Isowr ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki Plungnee, plungqhat ungta plung kdai avah nang ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Mlangkma' chukpu rek leiyi mdopilqhitna'

3 Neiyi ahin nih adokaktham chaak heppi tidit tah neiyi Mesedonia thah kche thung vah nang nga Ephisia thuh a'amdaat rah. Tidit tah mii rek hinni mlangkma' tpurchuhna' ava' mdopurchuh lammana' raan mmaan aangqhe rek avah adosutpqowi lamrah. **4** Ungta lamrin thuh rin'owina' ktong thah tapqhanna' kurthuwk kma' paumin rekle' mqutmqiin ktaak rilam rek ava' rukka mdo'arjaak raan pemeh. **5** 'Tunnu hava' paupiik ava' ki plungbinrit avah plung kchiir thungki vonsat, plungrildeh kqha ungta plung kluwt lamrin ava'. **6** Mii aangqhe rekka ava' thung ki lamleh thah chet chlamda msit ktaak ki pauriim mnaak chaak inna. **7** Mmaan ava ngi talu kthe inna ungta talulu kpindit inna tidit kdeipindih kmah ngi nowlam ki chukpu rek tkurthuh rah ngei lamda.

8 Pdainu nowlam avah ksinton khat tih nowlam heppi msinton cheu avah kqha tidit tedehn.

9 Ungta hava' rukka ndehn, tidit tah nowlam avah mrinkindit mii ki thenni mdopa'am pemeh. Pdainu nowlam ktaak ki kchet rek ungta nowlam ko'owi kma' rek, rinko'owi kma' rek ungta pnu kervei rek, miikenje kma' rekle' kenje tukksut kma' rek, mnuh ke'eyou le' mpa ke'eyou, mii ke'eyou rek thenni mdopa'am.

10 Ungta jowlkpurju rek, kterdeu rek, mii kokyowng rek, pleiknei rek, pleiknei sakhi kpii rekki thenni ungta tpurchuhna' kqha ava' kepteng dow morson morson rekki thenni mdopa'am.

11 Mleiya havah neiyi kdokilrinqhi chaak rang thung ngi mdotpiik dok, konlor dok Isowr ki kqhapaumin ava' dilkqowi.

Paul hinni Kruwng plungqhat

12 Ungta neiyi ruhtan mikpii kcha' neenki Kruwng Khrista Jisu avah kpanpaak chaak a. Mleiya Mma ngi neiya trinchaak krow khat tih mtai chda ungta Mma' sopklow chrang ngi neiya mokchol chda.

13 Tidit tah choduh vah neiya

pthitda kpau ungta tyatchiikepreel ungta ningkyakpii khat kurthuwk chyo ringngi neiyi lamrinna' ava' thung ngi kdodeh pindit chaakma ngi kdotlot dok mkurthuh leiyi, plungqhat avah mtedet chda. **14** Ungta Khrista Jisu hinni ka'am lamrin le' vonsat ava ngi neenki Kruwng plungnee avah kerkheelsi ngi nei kthen nih mtepleet piik chda.

15 Havah, dow mkheng thuh trinchaak krow ungta trot chaak ki mtik kcha. Tidit tah Khrista Jisu avah pnu kervei rek ksan chrang ngi dultipaam thuh arjungda ungta neiya mmaan arlak ki pnu kerveisi ping. **16** Anto' chdaat yoso, ktlangknai kma' rinkum ki thenni Mma' hinni lamkrin chbei rang rekki thenni ksowt tih tidiildehna' mkheng ava' mdotetdetna' rah plungqhat avah nei kihin nih mtedet chda. **17** 'Tunnu ktlangknai kma' Paamkruwng, kdiyou kma' rang, mik ki tedehma Isowr ava' daat chrel avah kinrit, Mma hinni takyat chaakna' le' tkonlorna' avah ktluwk ktluwk ki ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

18 Kchapa Timothy, nang ngi kqha dok ki raal adodukna' rah, nang aleiyi mduduh ngi tpurphuwn dok ava' dilkqowiyi jik ki adotlotna' rah neiyi ahin nih paupiik akpiik chaak a. **19** Tidit tah nang ngi lamrin le' plungrildeh kqha avah adothlowi chaak rah. Mleiya mii aangqhe rekki avah kthitna' dok lamda, ungta lamrin leiyi, mmaan avah arkuwng kuiyi kkui kcha' lam. **20** Mmaan arlak ki Haimenas le' Alekjender ruk ava' thuh kyaulam. Mmaanve ngi pthitda mpaumana' raanni neiyi mmaan avah Seitan hinni kdoparlaan pthidok lam.

Luwbukna' leiyi tpurchuhna'

2 Avaleiyi, neiyi rukrirep pih akoksow chaak inna, tidit tah kirpii kcha' rinkthamna' rek, rinkthamna' rek, tupnuwm chaak rinkthamna' rek ungta tpanpaakna' rek avah mii mkheng ki thenni atlown. **2** Mleiya neen nih rin'owina' le' tkenje chaakna' mkheng thung ngi kdaideek ki ungta plung kdaiyi trin chaakna' raan ki thenni, paamkruwng rekle' ruhtanna' ksin rek mkheng ki thenni havah atlown. **3** Mleiya havah neen Miksan Isowr miksut thung ngi kqha ungta mdorot piik krow. **4** Mma ngi mii mkheng avah mkarsan rah mdongei ungta kindit ava' tedeh pinditna' thung ngi merhei raan mdongei.

5 Mleiya Isowr le' dultimii arlak ki Isowr khat ungta Mikpalqhat khat ka'am, Mii avah Khrista Jisu ava. **6** Mma ngi mii mkheng

ki kartlanman mthina ngi Mdak kparlaan chda, hava' rinpaumin avah mphakatkat thung ngi tson rah. **7** Hava' leiyi Isowr rih neiya paukparjaam kcha' khat tih ungta tamsi khat tih mdotokchol chaak. Neiyi pleinei chmaang, Khrista hinni kindit ava' kdothe chaak. Neiya lamrin le' kindit thung ngi Chaatktlei rekki chukpu khat ping.

8 Avaleiyi, neiyi pselpa rekki plungthit le' plung kpelqen
ktaak ki mkhutin kchiir khiing lamdon nih mmun khimkhei thuh rinmaktham chaak raan kdongei.

9 Anto'hep nowl lih snu rekki plungdak horda plungbin kqha tu' korthlop pih mdomnaan avah karmang deek ki mdonaak chaak raan. Mmaan nih tportlotna ngi msamin herda mditmata jiiring ngi mditmata pearl lung ngi mditmata mkhon knem buwdiir rih mkorthlon raan pemeh. **10** Pdainu snu korlot tih mnongqhat tih rinko'owi kcha' khat mkurthuh chaak raan.

11 Snu khatvah makparlaan chaakna' mkheng tu' korthlop pih kdaideek ki mkurchuh chaak rah. **12** Ungta neiyi snu khat tih mdopurchuh rah mditmata pselpa khat 'tun nih ruhtanna' ksin nih ma'am rang avah rotpiik maang pdainu kdaideek ki ma'am rah. **13** Mleiya Adam rukri purthuh thida Eve avah mdopurthuhrot. **14** Ungta Adam avah huwng chmeh pdainu snu avah mdohuwn chaak leiyi, nowlam tupkuina' thuh tla chda. **15** Anto' chdaat yoso, mmaan nih lamrin le' vonsat thuh ungta daksa tkorjown chaakna' tu' korthlop pih tkenjetna' thuh ma'am chaakin bih, mma' avah nau mupluk thung ngu ksan chrah.

Lamrinlop ki kver ungta nongsuwk

3 Havah trinchaak krow: Tidit tah kuwmiikhat tih lamrinlop ki kver tkurthuh chaak rah mngei chaak bih, mma ngi nong kqha khat mngei chaak a.
2 Lamrinlop ki kver khat avah dow khatleh 'leenni tupsulna' ktaak, nuwn khadaat ki innpu, mdaksa kilrindei kcha', muplung kenreel, mrinchan kqha, mal kuptlungdei, kpurchuk pchaang khat mkurthuh rah. **3** Thowldii thuh kirpii kma', raanqhul ksinton kma', sum 'leenni kpunjuwr kma', pdainu plung kperneem, tkalrai kngei kma' ungta mepner kthi kma' mkurthuh rah. **4** Mma' avah mi'inn kqhajik ki ksutpqowi pchaang khat mkurthuh rah, mnau le' avah takparlaan chaakna' mkheng thung ngi kirpii kcha'

mdopurthuh rah. **5** Mleiya miikhat tih mdaksa inn avah taluhep pih tsutpqowi rang tidit mdehmau, taluhep pih mma ngi Isowr ki lamrinlop avah kilrinqhi pchaang rang ngoh? **6** Mma' avah kurchukrow mkurthuh rang pemeh, mditma bih mma ngi pirlin chdon nih, tarnampii tupsulna' ava'kat thung ngi ktla chrah. **7** Ava' han'tun nih mma ngi duwn ki ka'am kcha' rek arlak ki mrinchan kqha khat mkurthuh rah, mditma bih mma ngi trai chaakna' thuh ktla chrah ungta tarnampii ktaang thuh kekmen chrah.

8 Anto' heppi, nongsuwk rek avah takyat kurhuwi, pau kpenqheek kma', thowldii kdung ngi knee kma', sum 'leenni kakraam kma', mkurthuh raan. **9** Plungril kchiir rih lamrin ki paukordowl ava' kokyowng dei kcha' mkurthuh raan. **10** Pdainu hava'le' rukka rukrirep pih tperteel dok rah, audilli mmaan nih nongsuwk rek khat tih sopmdolow chaak raan, mleiya mmaan avah tupsulna' ktaak mkurthuh raan.

11 Anto' heppi, mnuwn rekin avah takyat kurhuwi mkurthuh raan, titii knei kma', mdaksa kilrindei kcha', dow mkheng thuh trinchaak krow mkurthuh raan.

12 Nongsuwk rek avah nuwn khadaat ki innpu mkurthuh raan, mnaule' le' mi'inn kqha ngi ksutpqowi dei mkurthuh raan. **13** Mleiya nongsuwk khat kurthuwkda kqha ngi sopklow kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi Khrista Jisu hinni, mdaksaan ki thenni mrina' raan mmun kqha khat ungta kdung ngi ruhtanna' avah lamrinin thung ngi marlaan chaak inna.

14 Neiyi kbeisek ki ahin nih tethlen rah bin chdaat yow rih hava'le' avah ahin nih kikjit chaak a. **15** Pdainu laanglam mih koktot daat bih kdi ngi, kikjit chaak a. Tidit tah nang ngi kindit ki kchow ungta innmun, kring Isowr ki lamrinlop, Isowr inn ava' thung ngi taluhep pih taknat rang tidit adodehna' rah, havah kikjit chaak a. **16** Ungta tepthleina' ktaak liit tih, rinko'owi kcha' ki paukordowl avah mkenreel

Mleiya Isowr avah daksa ngi kandangda.

Pthla ngi pinditda, vaantamsi rekki dei lamda.

Chaatktlei rek arlak ki karjaamda.

Dultipaam thung ngi lamtrin chaak tlit tih amda ungta konlor rih arju'arlaang chda.

Timothy hinni mdothe piikna'

THESSALONIKA MII REK HINNI TAMSI
PAUL PAUKJIT MKHATNA'

4 'Tunnu Pthla ava ngi kindit chel lih hanto'theda. Tidit tah mphaqutna' rang thung ngu mii aangqhe rekki lamrin ava'thung ki sun chlamdon nih miikuhuwng kcha' pthla rekle' tarnam rek dopurchuhna' rek thung ngi plung kupluwt chlam rah. **2** Tidit tah mmaan nih kqha tpurhuwina' thuh pleiknei lamrah ungta muplungrildehn avah thiir tpa'ai ava ngi kikriit chlam rah.
3 Mmaan nih inntepne lam nimeh ungta kindit kdei rek ungta lamkrin kcha' rekki panpaak chdon nih mdo'arlaan chaak
rang, Isowr rih mdopurthuh dok thendam rek ava' thung ki mkankai chaakna' raan mii rek hinni paupiik kpii lamrah. **4** Mleiya Isowr hinki downkhaal khimkhei avah kqha ungta tpanpaak chaak tu' kilqhi ngi narlaan chaak bih, teppthlei rah dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. **5** Mleiya havah Isowr pauna ava ngi ungta tupnuwm chaak rinkthamna' ava ngi avah mdopchiir dok.

6 Nang ngi unau rek avah hava' dow rek 'leenni athepiik chaak lam bih, nang nga Jisu Khrista sopklow kcha' kqha khat kurthuwk kcha' imptih. Mleiya nang nga lamrin ki pauna rek ungta tkurchuhna' kqha ava' thung ngi kpurchuk kcha' ptih ungta nang ngi avah knet tih adopqowi chaak. **7** Pdainu nang ngi rinko'owi kma' paumin rek ungta kderpii rek paumin rek avah akthitna'. Ungta ava' kchang ngi rinto'owina' thung ngi athina ikurchuk cha'. **8** Mleiya daksa 'lam thah tkurchuhna' totlot ava ngi msit amna' mruk daat ka'am, pdainu rinko'owi kcha' ava ngi dow mkheng thung ngi msit ka'am. Ava' thung ngi 'tunki rinkum ungta karvang bei rang rinkum ki paureel avah ka'am kcha' a.

9 Hava' mkheng avah trinchaak krow ungta trot chaak ki mtik kcha'. **10** Mleiya hava'lei kat tih neen nih nong lou innu ungta ningkya ruk kdoperteel chaakin. mleiya dultimii mkheng ungta mhan'tun set tih lamkrin kcha'
rek Ksan kcha' kring Isowr avah neen nih lam kdorin chaakin.

11 Nang ngi hava' dow rek avah paupiik ki apii lam ungta apurchuk lam. **12** Kuwkhat leh ngi akseetthuh avah ayowm chaakna' mso. Pdainu apauna 'leen, arinchan 'leen, avonsat 'leen, aplung thuh 'leen, alamrin 'leen, ungta achiirna' 'leenni, lamkrin kcha' rekki thenni bitinna' khat ikurthuwk. **13** Nei kthlen duh kpha ngi, tparchamna' 'leen, tkorsowna' 'leen ungta tpurchuhna' 'leenni plung apluwt cha'.

14 Kverlop khat tih khut tkhiin tu' korthlop pih pau tpurphuwn nih, ahin nih adotpiik dok chla avah nang ngi tukksut kma' tlowma'.

15 Hava' dow rek ava' thung ngi kmin nih abincha', tidit tah nang anongma korsom avah mmaan mkhengin hinni mkandanna' rah, adaksa avah mmaan thung ngi ikparlaan cha'. **16** Nang ngi adaksa 'leen ungta tpurchuhna' ava' 'leenni ikilrindei cha'. Mmaan thung ngi i'am tlit, nang ngi hava' atlot chaak bih, nang ngi adaksa ruk ungta nang akarja kcha' rek mmaan ava'ruk san chnadi'.

Meikhunu rek, kver rek ungta suwk'owr rek leiyi tpurchuhna'

5 Nang ngi kver khat avah raima', pdainu plung kchiir rih apa heppi, kmowhei ava ngi a'upa rek heppi, aksop chlam.
2 Snu kder rek avah anuh le' heppi, kmowhei rek ava ngi achar rek heppi, tchiirna' mkheng tu' aksop chlam.

3 Meikhu dakdak rek avah akyat chlam. **4** Pdainu meikhunu kuwmiikhat tih mnaule' mditmata murdule' kthlowi ma'am cheentung ngi, mmaan nih choduhrep pih mi'innin thuh kdung ngi rinko'owi kcha' ikurthuwk chlamso. Ungta mnuhmpa hinni leikchowi ikurthuwk chlamso. Tidit tah havah kqha ungta Isowr aang ngi trotpiik krow nong. **5** 'Tunnu meikhu dakdak, mthina daat tih ka'am kcha' ava' vah Isowr hinni lamrin chda, kirpii kcha' rinkthamna' 'leenni am tlit chda ungta suwn le' jaan nih rinkaktham kcha'lu. **6** Pdainu daksa 'lam thah nungaiyi ka'am kcha' mma' avah mrindaat arlaan nih kdiyou dok kcha'.
7 Ungta mmaan nih tupsulna' ktaak mkurthuhna' raan, hava'le' avah mii rek hinni apurchuk lam. **8** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih mdaksa inn thung ngi, ungta mhan'tun set tih mma' innkat thungki mii rek hinni mpordon pchaanmah bih, mma' ava ngi lamrin avah mmat chaak a. Ungta lamkrin kma' khat han'tun rukku mmah mmeel kthi a.

9 Nang ngi kum somtruk kurduh ki meikhunu ungta innpu khadaat kervei mkurthuhma bih, mma' avah meikhunu ngi taima'. **10** Mma' avah, mma ngi nausuwn marvan'opdeh mow, mal muptlun dehmow, miikenje rek khuh mulqhut dehmow, mma ngi kdungksaan mchom chaak dehmow, ungta kqhanong khimkhei rek avah mtlot chaak mow,
tidit leiyi, mii rekki mnongqhat rek mdodeh mkurthuh rah.

11 Pdainu kmow daat meikhunu rek avah amatlam. Mleiya mmaan ki sadak dongei ava ngi Khrista mepten dok cheu, mmaan nih inntne rah mdongei chaakin. **12** Anto ngi mmaan nih rukri ki mlamrinin avah mdomaak pthiin leiyi, mtun inni tupsulna' avah mdak inni mdothuhqhi chaakin. **13** Ungta ava' han'tun nih mmaan nih howngkva kurchuk lamda, inn khat ki ngi khat thah tlowng lamda. Ungta mhowngvatin daat kma' titii nei lamda, miinong rah mnongin pthut lamda, mmaan dothema rah dow rek ava' kthelam. **14** Avaleiyi, neiyi meikhunu kmow rek avah inneida, nausuwn thlowida, mi'innin mdosut pqowi chaak raan. Ungta kepteng khat ava' hinni ningkyana' pau mdothena' rah changqhatna' mdopiikma raan ava' kdongei. **15** Mleiya aangqhe rekki kenle lamda Seitan dil mdoqowi chaak dokin.

16 Ungta lamkrin kcha' snu mditmata psel kuwmiikhat tih meikhunu mthlowi chaak cheentung ngi, tidit tah lamrinlop ava ngi meikhunu dakdak rek ava' mdobom chaakna' rah mma ngi meikhunu avah abom chso.

17 Kqhajik ki lop kqhi kcha' ungta ava' han'tun nih pauna ava' 'leenni ungta tpurchuhna' 'leenni nong klou kcha' kver rek avah tum' knii knem mih takyat chaak mtik kcha. **18** Mleiya Kchiir laika ngi hanto'theda:

> *"Naan nih chapaar*
> *adoptherin silpa avah*
> *mnehr thah arkamke*
> *pkehmaan."* (*Knl. 25:4)*

Ungta

> *"Louknum rek avah*
> *mardamanin karlaang*
> *kcha' ki mtik kcha,"*

mdodit. (*Lk. 10:7)*

19 Nang ngi kver khat 'leenki mraal avah miilai 'knii mditmata kdum mih sakhi mdopiikma don nih arlaangma'. **20** Pnu kervei sli rek avah mqhe morson rekki mdoqit chaakna' raanni, mii mkheng aang ngi arailam.

21 Neiyi Isowr aang ngi ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista ungta taktlanksa vaantamsi rek aang ngi, nang ngi tapqhat bet le' tipthitbetna' ktaak ki ungta dow khatleh ruk tbom le' teknenna' ktaak ki adotlot chaakna' rah hava' dow rek avah adancha'.

22 Kuwkhat leh 'leenni koknot teng ngi khut khiingma' ungta mii morson pnu arve thung rukku arveqhi sapma'. Adaksa ngi kchiir rih i'am cha'.

23 'Tunnu diisik chrel daat a neeporsonma' pdainu akowi tlitna' a'omlai le' apowibuwr leiyi, thowldii mnausisi aneekchok.

24 Mii aangqhe rek pnu arve avah kandangchel lih, pau tpinditna' thah, mduh thahan nih chetda pdainu mii aangqhe rekka mupnu arveen ava ngi mdilin qowida. **25** Anto'hep daat tih mii aangqhe rekki, mnongqhatin avah kindit chelda ungta ava' kma' rek avah kordowl pchaang nimeh.

6 Tidit tah Isowr miing ungta Mma' hinki tkurchuhna' ava' 'leenni pthitda tpaumana' rah reengkol khatsap kurduh ngi ka'am suwk rek mkheng ngi mma' mma' ki mukpu rek avah takyat chaak ki mtik kcha, tidit tih mdotai chaak raan. **2** Ungta lamkrin kcha' mukpu rek kthlowi kcha' mmaan ava ngi, mmaan avah unau khat mkurthuhn leiyi, tukksut kma' tlow lam mso. Pdainu mmaan nih, mnongtlotin karlaang kcha' avah trinchaak krow rek ungta mvonsat'lown mkurthuh leiyi, kerkheelset tih sopmdolow chaak raan. Hava' dow rek 'leenni apurchuk lam ungta toksow ruk aksoplam.

Sum vonsat klow

3 Kuwmiikhat tih tkurchuhna' ktlei khat mpurchu bih, ungta paukindit tidit tah neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki pauna rek kpha rukka ungta rinko'owi kcha' ki tkurchuhna' ava' tukksut kma' ka'am krow. **4** Mma' avah kpirlin kcha', dow khatleh kdei kma' pdainu mma' pauna rek 'leenni tkalraina' le' tkerteenna' ngi kdim kcha' mii. Mma' thungki ngi changtlaakna', tker'ena', pauhor tbukna', kqha kma' tbinpsukna' avah karvang. **5** Ungta muplung kqop kcha' ki mqutmqiin ktaak ki tkerteenna', kindit varpthida rinko'owi kcha' avah mthennemna' khat tih kbin reklam. Hava' hep daat rek thungki nang ngi ikankai cha'.

6 Pdainu plung kngam mih rinko'owi kcha' avah kdung ngi mthennemna'. **7** Mleiya neen nih hava' dultipaam thung ngi dow khatleh ruk horda tethlenin pemeh ungta neen nih hava' thung ki dow khatleh ruk tohor pchaanin nimeh tidit avah mkindit kat. **8** Ungta thendam le' buwdiir nthlowi chaakin bih, hava'le' ava ngi plung tapngam chaak raan. **9** Pdainu svang tkurthuh rah kngei kcha' rekka, tkenvei chaakna' le' tker'ekrena' thah kqhi, kepthleem ungta ktaang ungta tokmowna' tyatya thung ngi ungta tkenveina' sadak dongei rek thung ngi ktla chlam. **10** Mleiya sum vonsat klow kcha' ava ngi kthi mkheng ki murjung. Tidit tah aangqhe rekki makraam inni lamrin thungki 'lamleh thah mche chaakin ava

ngi tyatna' tyatya thung ngi mdakin avah ktorkhot kcha'lam.

Paul lih Timothy hinni khut mdoparlaanna'

11 Pdainu, O Isowr mii nang, nang ngi hava' dow rek thungki ichen cha'. Ungta rinkinditna', rin'owina', lamrinna', vonsatna', tidiildehna', plungperneemna' rek ava'dil ajiidei cha'. **12** Nang ngi lamrin ki raalnaak kqha avah anacha'. Ktluwk rinkum avah knet tih akyowng cha'. Ava'kat ava' thung ngi sakhi mii knempok aang ngi kqha kerthethutna' ava ngi akerthethut chaak ki, nang rukka adoto'own chaak dok. **13** Neiyi, dow mkheng thung ngi rinkum kpii Isowr ungta Pontias ki Pilaat aang ngi kqha kerthethutna' ngi sakhi kpii kcha' Khrista Jisu aang ngi, ahin nih akaktham chaak a. **14** Mleiya nang ngi Khrista mkandan rang ava' kpha ngi hava' paupiik avah kbihkchu liit kmah, tupsulna' ktaak ki arkhi cha'.

15 Avah, Mma ngi Mma' mdak ki mpha thung ngi kpandang rah. Suwqhat kthlowi a Mma' ungta Ruhtan kpu a Mma' daat. Paam kruwng rekki Paamkruwng, kruwng rekki Kruwng. **16** Kdiyou liit kmah Mma' daat, tnai pchaanmah mar'aang ngi ka'am, kuwkhat tih mmik ki mdodehma mditmata mdodeh pchaanma, Mma' hinni takyat chaakna' le' ktlangknai kma' ruhtan avah ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

17 Hava' 'tunki mpha thung ngi svang kthuwk rek hinni mpirlin chaakmana' raan, mditmata mkinditna' ktaak svangthuhna' 'leenni mdorin chaakmana' raan. Pdainu svang dok ki dow mkheng mikpii kring Isowr ava' hinni lammdorin chaakna' raan paupiik apii lam. **18** Mleiya mmaan nih kqhanong thuh svang mthuhna' raan, tpiik chaakna' 'leen mkorthlon chaakna' raan ungta tpenthemsap mdongeina' raan, mmaan nih kqha atlow chlamso. **19** Mleiya mmaan nih ktlangknai kma' rinkum mdophan chaakna' raan, mmaan nih karvang rang mpha ava' ki thenni mdaksaan ki thenni innmun kqha aportlot chlamso.

20 O Timothy, nang ahin nih adotpiik dok avah arungdei cha', ungta mlangkmah ngi luwkinritna' mdoditin ava' thung ki kthuwk rinko'owi kma' ungta msit ktaak ki tkerteenna' rek avah akdaan. **21** Ava' ktlow kcha', aangqhe rek ava ngi lamrin ki mlei avah mdopqhil chaak dokin.

Plungnee avah nang ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

TIMOTHY HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT MIKNITNA'

1 Isowr plungbin nih ungta Khrista Jisu hinni ka'am rinkum ki paureel ava' dilkqowiyi, Jisu Khrista ki tamsi Paul
neiyi, ahin nih kikjit chaak a.

2 Kvonsat'low kchapa, Timothy nang ahin nih Npa Isowr ungta neenki Kruwng Khrista Jisu hinki:

Plungnee, plungqhat ungta plung kdai avah ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Tethe topqowina' thuh tkorsowna'

3 Neiyi suwn le' jaan nih krinkthamna' rek thung ngi, kdet liit kmah nang adokbin phaak chaak leiyi, kpiikpu rek dotlot heppi plungrildeh kchiir tu' korthlop pih neiyi sopkdolow chaak Isowr avah kpanpaak chaak a. **4** Tidit tah kkanpat mkurkhum chaakna' rah, neiyi a'arthli buwkna' rek kbin phaak cheu kdung ngi nang nga tedeh rah ayubin chnuh. **5** Neiyi nang athung ngi ka'am, dakat lamrin ava' kbin phaak thung ngi ava' lamrin avah apii Lois hinni choduhrep pih amda. Audilli anuh Eunis hinni amda ungta 'tunnu avah nang ahin rukku ka'am a tidit tih kbin chaak a. **6** Avaleiyi, neiyi a'leen nih kukhut rek kdokhiin chaak ki nang athung ngi ka'am Isowr ki chla avah adopchow thang chaakna' rah ayuktipbin phaak chaak a. **7** Mleiya Isowr rih pthla mningkqi midotpiikin pemeh pdainu ruhtanna' le', vonsatna' ki ungta plung kindit ki pthla midotpiik chaakin.

8 Avaleiyi, neenki Kruwng ki rinpaumin tpandanna' 'leenni ungta Mma' rowngmii nei kleiyi aning pyakma'. Pdainu Isowr ruhtanna' dilkqowi, kqhapaumin ava' thenni tyatna' ava' thuh nei tu' iyakheng cheh. **9** Mleiya Mma ngi neen avah mpha mupqhunduduh ngi, neen nnongtlotin lei kma' Khrista Jisu hinni midotpiik dokin plungnee, ungta Mma' mdak ki plungbinrit dilkqowiyi, kchiir mi'own nih neen avah mi'own inda midotsan chaak dokin. **10** Pdainu kqhapaumin ar'aang ngi, kdiyou penvei pthida mar'aang thuh rinkum le' kdiyou kma' kthuhqhi, neen Miksan Jisu Khrista kandan ava ngi 'tunnu mitpandan piik inna. **11** Ava'kat thung ngi neiya Chaatktlei rekki pauksaam kcha' khat tih, tamsi khat tih ungta chukpu khat tih mdotakthlan chaak dok. **12** Hava'kat ki thenni nei rukka hava' dow rek 'leenni kya kcha' ping. Anto'daat yoso, neiya kningkyak meh. Mleiya neiyi lam kdorin chaak Mma' avah kdeh ungta nit ava' kpha thung ngi neiyi Mma' hinni kakparlaan chaakna' ava' thuh Mma ngi

neiya mkirkhi pchaang rah tidit neiyi kindit tih kdeh.

13 Nang ngi nei kihin ki ado'arjaak paudak rekki mril, tidit tah Khrista Jisu hinki lamrin thuh ungta vonsat thuh knet tih akyowng cha'. **14** Nang ngi, athung ngi ka'am Pthla Kchiir ava' ar'aang ngi ahin nih adokparlaan dok dow kqha rek avah arkhidei cha'.

15 Nang ngi Asia paamkuwl ki mmaan mkheng inni, kihin ki mkenlet chaakin avah adodeh. Mmaan arlak ki Phygellas le' Hermogenes le' kyaulam.

16 Kruwng ngi Onesiphoras innmii rek avah plungqhat apii chlamso. Mleiya mma ngi kdet liit kmah neiya sopmlow chda ungta mmah nei kthiirrii leiyi, ningkya korsowi meh. **17** Ungta mma ngi Rome khuwpii mtlun thung ngi mma ngi neiya kdung ngi mthlaam chda ungta mkurdutqhi chda. **18** Nit ava' thung ngi mma ngi Kruwng hinki plungqhat mdo'arlaan chaak rang avah Kruwng ngi arotpiik chso. Ungta mma ngi Ephisia thah neiya taluhepya ngi sopmtolow chaak tidit avah nang ngi kqhajik ki adodeh.

2 Avaleiyi, kchapa, nang nga Khrista Jisu hinni ka'am plungnee ava' thung ngi aruh aptang cha'. **2** Ungta nang ngi sakhi knempok rek arlak ki, nei kihin ki ado'arjaak dow rek avah morson rek rukka kpurchuk pchaang rang, trinchaak krow mii rek hinni havah aparlaan lam. **3** Avaleiyi, nang ngi Jisu Khrista ki kqha raalmii khat heppi tparsatna' tya rek avah adodiildeh chaak rah. **4** Mleiya raalkna rang raalmii khat tih mma' kakthlang kcha' ava' plungngam ktlow chrang kuwkhat leh ngi hava' rinkum ki dow rek thung ngi kekmen kcha'lu pemeh. **5** Ungta teletna' rek thung ngi klee rang mma' ava ngi, nowrit rek ava' dilkqowiyi mpertenma donni laar luwkhum avah pkhum nimeh.

6 Kqang dok ki louknum kcha' mma' ava ngi mkhatna' thok ki mcha'arkun rek avah kcha chrah. **7** Neiyi kdothe avah abindei ungta Kruwng ngi dow mkheng thung ngi tedeh pinditna' avah akpii chrah.

8 Nang ngi David chiimuw thungki Jisu Khrista avah neiki kqhapaumin ava' dilkqowiyi kdiyou thungki mdoperdel dok tidit abin phaak. **9** Mleiya ava' ki thenni, kthi ktlow khat heppi neiya thiirrii rekki tporkol kpha ngi tyattraan nah' avah perteel chnuh, pdainu Isowr ki pauna avah thiirrii ngi porkol meh. **10** Mleiya Khrista Jisu hinni, ktluwk ki tkonlorna' tu' kilqhi ngi tkirliinna' avah mmaan

rukku mdo'arlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni dow mkheng avah kdodiil chaak.

11 Havah trinchaak krow paulam:
Mleiya neen nih Mma' tu' ndiyow chaakin bih,
Neen nih trin ruk Mma' tu' ring chenaandi'.
12 Neen nih ndiildeh chaakin bih, neen nih tpaal ruk Mma' tu' tpaal chaak raan.
Neen nih Mma' avah nmat chaakin bih,
Mma' rukku neen avah mikmat chraan.
13 Neen nih lamrin ktaak kurthuwk chyomin,
Mmah trinchaak krow.
Mma ngi Mdak avah karmat pchaang nimeh.

Isowr rih mdoperteel dok nongmii

14 Nang ngi mmaan avah hava'le' 'leenni atipbin phaaklam. Ungta mmaan nih msit ktaak ki, karja rek ker'ekrena' pauna rek leiyi, mkalrai raan pemeh tidit leiyi, Kruwng aang ngi mmaan avah aparlaan chlam. **15** Nang ngi Isowr hinni kqhajik ki adaksa avah akparlaan chaakna' rah atlow cha'. Kqhajik ki kindit ki pauna ava' ksinton kcha' nongmii khat ava ngi ningkya mkorsowina' ki msit ammeh. **16** Pdainu nang ngi rin'owina' le' msit ktaak ki tpauna' rek hinki ikekneeng cha', tidit tah avale' ava ngi rinto'owimana' avah mdopnem thang. **17** Ungta mmaan pausaam rek avah cancer omlai heppi koryou thang setset rah. Haimenas le' Philetas le' avah ava'lu lam. **18** Mmaanve ngi trin kerheelna' avah kthleng dok kcha', mdodit inni kindit ava' thung ki 'lamleh thah kchet dok kcha'lam ungta mmaanve ngi mii aangqhe rekki lamrin avah mdopurluw pthi dokin. **19** Anto' chdaat yoso, Isowr innmun mlang avah hava' kbihjiik tu' krip chdaat. “Kruwng ngi Mma' dow rek rang avah mdodeh chaak.” Ungta “Khrista miing ktham kcha' rek khimkheiyi nowlam tuksutmana' thungki isun chlamso.”

20 Pdainu inn klinpa thung vah jiiring le' jiipowl ki arkuw thleengkam chreldaat ka'am pemeh. Pdainu aangqhe ngi takyat kurhuwi kma' thuh tsinton rang ngi ding le' duldak ki arkuw thleengkam rek rukka ka'am.

21 Avaleiyi, kuwmiikhat tih mdak avah mdilknau ki thuh mekpertleu chaak bih, mma' avah nong kqha khimkhei ki thenni mdoporthlon dok, Mukpupa ki thenni tpenje dok ungta msitpum, takyat kurhuwi arkuw thleengkam kurthuwk chrah.

22 Nang ngi kseet tkurthuh ki sadak dongei ava' thung ki rukka ichen cha'. Pdainu plung kchiir rih Kruwng miing ktham kcha' mmaan rektu' rin'owina', vonsatna' ungta plungdaina' thuh kdung ngi plung apluwt cha'.
23 Ungta nang ngi kokmok le' mdodeh ktaak ki ksowt tih tkerteenna' ava ngi tker'ena' mdopthuh tidit adodeh chaak ki avale' avah amapthi. **24** Ungta Kruwng suwk vah kalrai kerthe mdotlot rang pemeh. Pdainu mii mkheng hinni plung kperneem mdohor chaak rah, mdopurchuh chaak rah ungta mdodiildeh chaak rah. **25** Kpirdil kcha' rekrek ki, mmaan kepteng mii rek avah mdopindit raan. Mleiya mmaan nih kindit ava' mdodeh chaakna' raan, Isowr rih mmaan hinni plung tperthlenna' avah tohorna' kpii chdaat lam krow. **26** Ungta tarnampii ava ngi mma' plungbin mdoptlot lam rang ngi mdokhum dokna' ktaang ava' thung ki mchen chaakna' raan ki thenni muplung rekin avah kindit chdaat ruk krow.

Mqutna' mpha thungki rin'owimana' rek

3 Pdainu havah adei, tidit tah mqutna' mpha thung vah tidina' mpha karvang rah. **2** Mleiya dultimii rek avah, mdak vonkparsat, sumkngei, pirlinda kpau, kpirlin, pthitda kpau , mnuhmpa dothe kopqowi kma', kpanpaak dei kma', kchiir kma', **3** Vonsat kthlowi kma', koptlot dei kma', titii knei, korjowng dei kma', kthikkhak, kqha kekneeng, **4** Mii kyur kcha', merngem kthlep kma', korjowm kcha', Isowr vonsat tolow hinni sadak nungaina' vonsat klow kcha', **5** Rinko'owi kcha' armeel horthida ava' ki mruhtanna' ava' kmat kcha' kurthuwk chrah. Ungta nang ngi ava' hep daat mii rek avah akerheel daaklam.

6 Hava' hep rek ava ngi inn rek thung ngi spirjiik ki luwt lamda. Ungta muplung krip kma', pnu rekki mbowrin krik kcha' snu rek avah kyowng chlamda. Ungta mmaan avah sadak dongei mdetmdet ki kthi rek thung ngi qhi lamda. **7** Mmaan ava ngi mpha ktai thuh kurchuk lamda pdainu kindit ava' ki tedeh pinditna' ava' thung ngu teden rukku kurchuk pchaang lam pemeh. **8** 'Tunnu Jannes le' Jambres tih Moses mdokthitnaan heppi, hava' mii rek ava ngi kindit avah mdokthitnaan. Mmaan havah muplungril kqop kcha' ungta lamrin ki mlei ava' krow kma' reklam.
9 Pdainu mmaan havah choduh ki rek mmaan ava' heppi mdusukin avah korsomdei nimeh, mii mkheng hinni

mokmow chaak naan avah kandang chrah.

Paul lih Timothy hinni nong mdoparlaanna'

10 Pdainu nangvah kqhajik ki. Tidit tah neiyi kdopurchuhna' krinchan nowpa, kuplungbinrit, klamrin, ksowt tih kdodiildehna', kvonsatna', kdodiil chaakna', avah adodeh. **11** Ungta kyat chiireelna' rek, ksuwk thuhna', nei k'leen nih Antiok khuwpii thuh, Ikoniam thuh, Listra thuh taluhep kduh ki tyatchiireelna' rek kthuwk avah kdiil chaak daat toh. Ungta ava' mkheng thungki Kruwng ngi neiya maktlan chda. **12** Khrista Jisu hinni rinko'owi kcha ngi ta'am chaak rah kngei kcha' mkheng ava ngi dakat tih avah suwk mdothuhqhi rah. **13** Pdainu kthi ktlow mii rek ungta mmeel kpurhuwi mii rek avah knemthang setset rah. Miikuhuwng chlam rah ungta mdakin ruk kurhuwng chlam rah. **14** Pdainu nang athen vah, nang ngi akurchuh chaak dokna' ungta kindit tidit adodeh chaak dok avah nang ngi, mmaan avah, kuw hinki ngi kurchuk kcha' ptih, tidit adodeh chaak ki, dow rek ava' thuh i'am tlit cha'. **15** Ungta amot ki kupqhun nih Kchiir laika rek avah adodeh chaak dok. Avale' ava ngi Khrista jisu hinni lamtrin chaak ar'aang ngi tkirliinna' ki thenni nang nga akpinrit pchaang rah. **16** Kchiir laika mkheng avah Isowr tadaal do'arjukmu ungta avah tkurchuhna' ki thenni, tkerthe pinditna' ki thenni, tikpindit piikna' ki thenni msit ka'am.
17 Mleiya havah Isowr mii ava' kurkhumna' rah ungta kqhanong mkheng thuh kqhajik ki mkorthlon chaakna' rang kithen.

4 Ava'leiyi, neiyi Mma ngi Mma' ki Kruwngpaalna' tu' mkandan thung ngi kdi le' kring 'tun nih paukpindit rang Isowr le' Kruwng Jisu Khrista aang ngi akparlaan chaak a. **2** Pauna avah aparjaam! Mpha thung ruk mpha kma' thung rukku ikorthlong tlit cha'. Tidiildeh chaakna' le' tpurchuhna' mkheng ava ngi archildei lam, araidei lam ungta aksopdei lam. **3** Mleiya mmaan nih mma' mma' ki mdongeiyin, mdotlot nuwm chaak inni tkurchuhna' kqha ava' thuh merheimanaan mpha karvang chrah. Mmaan nih mdo'arjaak nuwm inni maknaan mapda leiyi, mthen inni chukpu rek kpurtuwl chlam rah. **4** Ungta mmaan nih makna rekin avah kindit ava' thung ki koploipthi lamrah ungta paumin thlaang thlaang rek hinni kerheel chlam rah. **5** Pdainu nang nga dow

mkheng thung ngi ikilrin deicha', tparsatna' tya avah adilldei cha', paumin kparjaam ki nong avah atlow cha', asoplowna' avah apurtluwm cha'.

6 Mleiya tneek rah tparlaan dok khat tih neiya mteperlei chaak dok a ungta nei ksun chaakna' rah mpha avah knai kcha' a. **7** Neiyi raal avah kqhajik ki knaak chaak dok a. Neiyi tchenpertena' avah kupqut chaak dok a. Neiyi lamrin avah kirkhiik chaak dok a.
8 Ungta 'tunnu, rinkinditna' ki laar luwkhum avah nei kthen nih mtithiik piik dok a. Ava' vah mrinkindit Paukpindit Kruwng ava ngi nit ava' thung ngi kihin nih mikpii chrah. Ungta nei kihin chrel daat kma', Mma' arjun rang lamksu kcha' mkheng rek hin rukku avah kpii chrah.

Mbihtin chaakna'

9 Kbeisek ki kihin nih athlenna' rah kdung ngi atlow. **10** Mleiya Demas tih hava' dultipaam ava' mdongei chaak ki neiya mtamaak pthidok a, ungta Thessalonika khuwpii thah ksun kcha' a, Kresens nih Galatia thah ungta Taitas tih Dalmatia thah kchet dok lam a. **11** Ava' vah Luke daat chrel kihin nih ka'am a. Nang ngi Mark aqhi rang ngi kihin nih ithleng. Mleiya mma' avah soplowna' thung ngi kthen nih msit ka'am a. **12** Ungta Tikaikas avah neiyi Ephisia thah kapthlat dok a. **13** Nang ngi athlen thung ngi, Troas ki Karpas hinni kdomaak kiphriktluwn, kokrol avah mheihor piik ungta laikakuwl rek, mkenreelsi ngi saavun laikakuwl rek avah mheihor piikcha'.

14 Jiichai dimklou Alekjender ava ngi k'leen nih kthi knempok ki mdotlot. Kruwng ngi mma' avah mnongtlot rek dilkqowiyi apurthuwl chdaatso. **15** Nang rukka mma' hinki ikilrin deicha'. Mleiya mma ngi neen kpauna rekin avah kdung ngi mdorisan.

16 Neiyi mkhatna' kakparkhaan chaakna' thok thung vah kuwkhat leh ngi mriqhimeh, mii mkheng ngi mchendaak chda. Pdainu avah mmaan 'leenni mraalin piikna' lam mso, dinuh rinkaktham chaak a. **17** Anto'daat yoso, nei kleiyi paumin avah kurkhum mih mkarjaamna' rah ungta Chaatktlei rek mkheng ngi avah mdo'arjaak chaakna' rah Kruwng ngi nei koktong thah mriipiikda. Ungta kruh maptanpiik chda ungta neiya humpu nehr thungki maktlan chda. **18** Ungta Kruwng ngi neiya kqha kma' nong khimkhei rek thungki mkaktlan chrah.

Ungta Mma' parvaan ki Kruwngpaalna' kpha ngi mkirkhi chrah. Mma' hinni ktlangknai kma' tkonlorna' avah ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

19 Prisila le' Akyul a avah mhei'arvuwi piikcha' ungta Onesiphoras innmii rek avah mhei'arvuwi piikcha'. **20** Erastas tah Korinthia thah ka'am daat pdainu Trophimas tah kkowiyi Melitas thuh kdomaak daat. **21** Phalbi mphaakduh ngi hava' thuh atlunna' rah kdung ngi atlow. Eubulas tih aturvuwi chaak a ungta anto' heppi Pudens le' Linas le' Klaudia le' ungta unau rek mkheng inni aturvuwi chaak lam a.

22 Kruwng Jisu Khrista avah apthlarin tu' ka'am ikurthuwkso. Plungnee avah a'leen nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

1 Paul neiya Isowr rih mduduh thah mdokchol dok rek lamrin ava' ki ungta kindit tedeh pinditna' tidit tah rin'owina' ava' dilkqowiyi kurthuwk kcha' Isowr suwk'owr ungta Jisu Khrista ki tamsi khat ping.
2 Hava' lamrin le' luwkinritna' ava ngi ktlangknai kma' rinkum ki plungbinpsuk ava' 'leenni krip kcha'. Mpha ngi ta'am mupqhunduduh ngi, pleiknei pchaang kma' Isowr rih avah pau mdoreel dok. **3** Pdainu Isowr rih mdokthlan mphakat thung ngi, Mma' pauna avah pau tparjaamna' ar'aang ngi mar'aang thuh pthuwkda. Hava' pau tparjaamna' avah neen Miksan Isowr paureen ava ngi, Mma ngi nei kihin nih mparlaan chda.

4 Neen nkhengin ki nlamrin chaak sapin ava' dilkqowiyi nang nga kchapa kat ptih, neiyi Taitas nang ahin nih kikjit chaak a.

Tidit tah Pa Isowr ungta neenki Miksan Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee le' plungqhat ungta plung kdai avah nang ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Kritii diiloipaam thuh Taitas nongtlot

5 Neiyi Kritii diiloipaam thuh adokmaakna' mleiya hava: Mleiya nang ngi tparnaak

dokmah dow rek avah aparnaakjik ungta neiyi adokperseel dok ava' hep pih, khuwpii klin rek khimkhei thung ngi lopkver rek akchol lam.

6 Lopkver khat kurthuwk rang mma' avah, tupsulna' ktaak ungta snu khadaat ki innpu mkurthuh rah. Ungta mnau le' avah lamkrin kcha', kartlai kcha ngi ka'am mditmata tethe kopqowi kma' 'leenni tupsulna' ktaak mkurthuh raan. **7** Mleiya lopkver khat avah Isowr hinki ksutpqowi kcha' khat kpurhuwiyi tupsulna' ktaak mkurthuh rah. Mma' avah mthina ki muplungbin kngei kcha', kbeisek ki muplung kthidei, thowldii knee ker'ei kalraidei, sum 'leenni kpunjuwr mkurthuh rang pemeh. **8** Pdainu mma' avah mikuptlungdei, kqha kngei, mdak kilrindei, mrinkindit, kchiir, muplung kenreel, mkurthuh rah. **9** Mma ngi mkurchuh chaakna' dilkqowiyi trinchaak krow pauna rek avah knet tih mdokyown chaak rah. Tiditta mma ngi tkurchuhna' kindit ava ngi mii rek avah mdoksow chaak rah, ungta mma ngi ava' kikthitna' mii rek ava' hinni, anto' pemeh tidit kepdeh pchaang mkurthuh rah.

10 Mleiya arlak inni msitktaak ki kpau ungta mrilqhatma ngi mii kuhuwng kcha', tethe kopqowi kma' mii rek ka'am pok lam a. Mmaan avah vunkreen rek arlaksi ngi ka'am lam a. **11** Nang ngi mmaan nehr rek avah ado'artlun rah. Mleiya mmaan nih mdopurchuh maraan, sum 'leenni tpunjuwrna' mdopurchuh kreen ava ngi innmii rek mkheng avah ekrep lamda. **12** Mmaan arlak ki mmaan ki khulpu ava ngi hanto'theda: “Kritii mii rekka mpha ktai thuh pleiknei lam. Mmaan nah kqha kma' nowmsaa rek ungta howngkva, mpowibuwr kparja reklam.” **13** Hava' mmaan leiki rinpaumin avah mkindit. Avaleiyi, mmaan nih lamrin thuh knet tih ma'am chaakna' raan ki thenni mmaan avah arai lamrah apindit lam. **14** Tidit tah kindit ava' thung ki kerheel kcha' Jihudi rekki pauminsit rek ungta dultimii paupiik rek thung ngi plung mdopluw mana' raan ki thenni arailam. **15** Mleiya kertleu kcha' mii rek hinvah dow mkheng kheng a kertleu pdainu ktobor rek ungta lamkrin kma' rek hinvah kertleu khatleh ka'am pemeh. Ava' kchang ngi mmaan plungril rekle' muplungrildeh rekin ava' rukka ktobor kcha'. **16** Mmaan nih Isowr kdei rekrek ki kkorthlong lam pdainu mnongtlot inni Isowr rah mdomat chaakin. Mmaan

nah tepder chaak kurhuwilam, tethe kopqowi lam pemeh ungta mmaan nah kqha dow khimkhei avah ktlowphu lam pemeh.

Mdetmdet ki lop rek tpurchuhna'

2 Pdainu nang athennu tkurchuhna' kindit ava' tu' kurthut tih tethekrow dow rek ava' athe. **2** Tidit tah kder klaam rek hinni, thowldii knee mii mkurthuh mana' raan apurchuk lam. Mmaan nah takyat kurhuwi, muplung kurkhum, mlamrin knet, vonsat kthlowi ungta tidiildehna' 'leenni mkurkhum raan.

3 Anto' heppi snu kder rek rukka, rinko'owi kcha' rek kpurhuwiyi, mrinchan inni ma'amna' raan apurchuk lam. Mleiya mmaan nih titii knei kma' ungta knem mih thowldii tneekna' thung ngi makparlaan chaak raan pemeh. Ava' kchang ngi mmaan nah dow kqha rekki chukpu rek mkurthuh raan. **4** Mleiya mmaan nih, innknei row snu rekki plung kindit tih mi'innpu rekin le' mnau le' vonsat mdolowna' raanni mdoksow deh raan. **5** Mleiya innknei row snu rekki, mmaan nih Isowr pauna avah mdopthit mana' raan ki thenni mi'innpu rekin hinni makparlaan chaak raan ungta plung kindit mdohor raan ungta mchiir chaak raan ungta inn thah amda inn nong ktlow kcha' rek mkurthuh raan.

6 Anto' heppi, kseetnau rek rukka plung kindit mdohorna' raan aksoplam. **7** Dow mkheng 'leenni nang nga mmaan hinni kqhanong totlotna' ki titinna' khat tih a'am rah. Adopurchuhna' 'leenni topborma', takyat kurhuwiyi ungta plung kluwt tih atlow cha'.

8 Mleiya nang akikthitna' rekki a'leen nih kthi dow khatleh mdothe raan ma'amma ngi ningkya mdophan chaakna' raanni nang ngi kuwkhat leh ngi mdopsul pchaanna' ktaak paukindit adothe chaak rah.

9 Nang ngi suwk'owr rekki, dow mkheng 'leenni mmaan plung ngamna' rah, mma' mma' ki mukpu rekin hinni makparlaan chaakna' raan aksoplam. Mmaan nih, mpauin mdo'arthaan purlu raan pemeh. **10** Mleiya dow mkheng 'leenni mmaan nih neenki Miksan Isowr ki tkurchuhna' ava' ruwngchen mdopqhatna' raan ki thenni muprut raan pemeh. Pdainu dow khimkhei 'leenni trinchaak krow ngi mekterdet chaak raan.

11 Mleiya mii mkheng hinni tkirliinna' kpii Isowr plungnee avah kkandang dok a. **12** Ungta ava ngi neen avah rinko'owi kma' ungta dultipaam ki tngeina' rek tmat chaakna' rah

mipurchukinda. Ungta neen nih plungkurkhum mih, rinkindit tih ungta rinko'owiyi hava' 'tunpha ki mpha thung ngi ta'amna' raan mipurchukinda.
13 Mleiya neen nih hava' suwqhat plungbinpsuk ki thenni ungta konlor dok ki kandang rang neenki klin Isowr ungta neen Miksan Jisu Khrista nardat chaakin chunni anto' heppi neen nih ta'am chaak raan. **14** Tidit tah Mma ngi neen avah nowlam tuksutmana' mkheng thungki midotaktlan chaakna' raan ki thenni Mdak ki kakparlaan chda. Ungta Mma' mdak chrel ki then daat tih Mma' mii tkurthuhna' raan ki thenni mipertleuinda. Avaleiyi, kqhanong rekki thenni neen nih arda toprow chaak raan.

15 Nang ngi hava' dow rek avah adopurchuh kat lam rang ava'. Nang ngi ruhtan mkheng tu' korthlop pih adoksow lamrah ungta adorai lamrah. Kuwkhat leh ngi nang nga tuk'aksut kma' tlow mso!

Kqha totlot chaakna'

3 Paamkpu rekle' ruhtanna' ksin rek hinni mii rekki makparlaan chaak raan avah nang ngi adotipbin phaak chaak lamrah. Mleiya mmaan nih, kqhanong khimkhei thuh mmaan hinni tethe kopqowiyi ungta ktlow rangjap pih ma'am raan. **2** Tidit tah mmaan nih khat le' khat qhatmana' mdothe mana' raan, ker'ei kalrai kngei kma', plung kdowng ngi ungta mii mkheng hinni plung kperneem mdotedet pchaanna' raan, aksoplam.

3 Mleiya neen ndakkatin rukka mphakhat thung vah, kokmok ki, tethe kopqowi kmah ngi tarvan amin. Ungta mii rekki neenna mihuwnginda mdetmdet ki daksa dongei ningtlunna'
rek thung ngi suwk'owr rih tarvan'amin. Ungta miiqhatmana' ktlow ngi ungta kepner rih, ungta mii rekki miihalinda ungta khat le' khat karhalin minnu tarvan'amin. **4** Pdainu dultimii ktong thah neen Miksan Isowr plungqhat le' vonsat avah kandangda. **5** Ungta ava ngi neenna misaninda, tidit tah neenna, neen nih rinkindit nong rek totlot chaakin leiyi, midotsan chaakin pemeh pdainu Mma' plungqhat ava ngi neenna midotsan chaakin. Mleiya ren nih tqou chaakna' ar'aang ngi mi'alqhuh chaanda ungta Pthla Kchiir ar'aang ngi ren mipthutinda, neen avah midotsan chaakin.
6 Mma ngi neen Miksan Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi neen n'leen nih Pthla Kchiir avah kepleet tih miptlonpiik inda. **7** Mleiya Mma ngi neen avah Mma' plungnee ngi mitpindit chaak dokin dilli

ktlangknai kma', rinkum ki plungbinpsuk ava' dilkqowiyi, piipa rek tkurthuh chaakna' rang ki thenni havah mdotlot. **8** Hava' pauna rek avah trinchaak krow. Tidit tah Isowr hinni lamkrin kcha' rek mmaan nih kqhanong rek totlot chaakna' 'leenni plung mdopluw chaakna' raan ki thenni naan nih mmaan hinni knet tih adothepindit piik raan kngei a. Mleiya hava' dow rek avah mkenreelsi ungta mii khimkhei hinni mthennemna' ka'am.

9 Pdainu nang ngi kokmok kerteenna' rekle' rilam ki mlei rekle', nowlam ki mleiyi tker'e ungta tkalraina' rek mkheng thungki ikekneeng cha'. Mleiya avale' avah msit amna' ka'am pemeh ungta mdak kden. **10** Lop kenqhenna' rah ktlow mii avah mveikhatna' le' mveiknitna' kpha thung ngi apilqhit pdainu ava'dil vah mma' avah apthlapthi. **11** Ava'lu hep daat mii avah 'lam ava' thung ki kenle dok kcha' ungta pnu mdo'arve chaak ungta mthina kukpursul kcha' tidit avah kindit tih adodeh chaak rah.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi

12 Neiyi nang ahin nih Artemas mditmata Tikaikas akapthlat psuk lam thung ngi nang ngi trin kmah Nikopolis thah nei kihin nih athlenna' rah atlow. Mleiya neiya phalbilim thung ngi ava' thah ka'am rang ngi plungkreel dok a. **13** Nang ngi nowlam kdei Jenas le' Apollos leh ngi dow khatleh mdoptatin ktaak ki mipjiin 'lamin mdopthlen pchaanna' raan asutpiik lam. **14** Ungta neen nmii rekin rukku kqhanong rek mdotlot chaakna' raan ikurchuk chlamso. Mleiya mmaan nih 'tun'tun ki mdokriin rekin mdopordon chaakna' raan ungta mchei mpaar ktaak mkurthuh mana' raan ki thenni havah atlow chlamso.

15 Nei tu' ka'am rek mkheng ngi, ahin nih akurvuwi chaak inna. Ungta lamrin thuh vonsat miklow kcha' rek mmaan avah mhei'arvuwi piik chlam.

Naan akhengngin 'leenni plungnee avah ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen

PHAILEMAN HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT

1 Khrista Jisu ki rowngmii Paul nei le' neen nu'unnau'in Timothy ngi,

neenki kvonsat'lown ungta knong lowqhi chaakin Phaileman nang ahin nih kikjit chaak inna.
2 Ungta kvonsat'lown Apphia le' raalmii kdokurthuh qhiin Arkippas le' nang a'inn thungki lamrinlop hin rukku kikjit chaak inna.

3 Naan ahinin nih neenki N'paan Isowr hinki ungta Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki plungnee le' plung kdai avah ka'am ikurthuwkso.

Tpanpaakna' le' rinkthamna'

4 Neiyi neiki Isowr avah kpanpaak chaak a. Neiyi krinktham chaakna' rek thung ngi, mpha ktai thung ngi nang amiing nga kdopyau chaak tlit kchow. **5** Tidit tah nang ngi Kruwng Jisu hinni ungta miikenje rek mkheng hinni vonsat le' lamrin adothlowi chaak avah neiyi kdo'arjaak chaak dok.
6 Mleiya Khrista Jisu hinni nang athung ngi ka'am dow kqha khimkhei tedeh pinditna' ava ngi nang ngi mii morson hinni adopenthem alamrin avah mruhtan ma'amna' rah rinkaktham kcha' ping. **7** Tidit tah nang avonsat thlowi leiyi, neenve ngi kdung ngi, Isowr kpanpaak chaak inna ungta ava ngi mtoksow chaak inna. Mleiya knaupa, nang ngi miikenje rek plungchai rek avah ren tpurthuh piik lam tinu.

Onesimas thenni mdokthamna'

8 Avaleiyi, nang ngi kqha adotlot rangkat ava' adotlotna' rang ki thenni neiyi Khrista hinni changkarngam mih paupiik adokpiik krow. **9** Pdainu ava' kchang ngi vonsat leiyi, akaktham chaak a. Tidit tah neiya kder dok kcha' Paul ping ungta 'tun rukku Jisu Khrista ki rowngmii khat tih ka'am kcha' ping. **10** Neiyi thiirrii dobowl daat tih ka'am chaak arlaan nih kdopluk chaak, Onesimas ki thenni nang ahin nih akaktham chaak a**. 11** Mphakhat thung vah mma' avah nang ahinnu msit amna' ka'am pemeh, pdainu 'tunnu mma' avah nang ahinruk ungta nei kihin rukku msit ka'am kcha' a.

12 Neiyi mma' avah nang ahin nih keheisi perheel chaak a. Nang ngi mma' avah nei kuplungchai kat heppi abin rang ngi arlaang cha'. **13** Mleiya mma ngi nang akchang kdon nih, kqhapaumin ki rowngmii, nei sopmdotolow chaakna' rang ki thenni, mma' avah kihin nih kdothlot nuwm chaak. **14** Pdainu neiyi nang adorotma ngi dow khatleh

tlownuwm maang. Mleiya neiyi ahin nih kqha adokoptlot mda, nang adak ki totlot chaak rah adongeiyi
kqha avah adotlot chaak rah. **15** Mleiya mpha mruk thuh nang ahinki msun chaakna' ki mlei avah, nang ngi mma' avah ktlangknai kmah ngi ado'arlaan chaakna' rang ki then kurthuwk daat ruk krow. **16** Nang ngi mma' avah suwk'owr khat heppi thlowima', pdainu suwk'owr khat kkheel lih avonsat'low a'uanau khat heppi athlowi cha'. Neiyi mma' avah kdung ngi vonsat kdolow chaak pdainu nang ngi kerkheelsi ngi daksa 'lam thang ruk ungta Kruwng hin rukku vonsat adolow chaak rah.

17 Avaleiyi, nang ngi neiya amiqhi khat heppi atbin chaak cheentung ngi, nei adotarlaan chaak rang heppi mma' avah arlaang cha'. **18** Pdainu mma ngi ahin nih karmak mtlot cheentung ngi mditmata ahin nih lei merve cheentung ngi, nang ngi avah nei k'leen nih atai. **19** Paul neiyi havah kukhut kat tih kikjit chaak a, neiyi avah achowi nikdi'.

Anto' mda, neiyi havah nang adak kat tih nei kihin nih lei ado'arve kdoditna' pemeh. **20** Kqha a, knaupa nang ngi, Kruwng hinni neiyi nang ahinki plungngam kdophan chaakna' rah atlow cha'. Kruwng hinni nei kuplungchai avah ren mheipthuh piikcha'. **21** Neiyi, nang ngi tethe adopqowi chaakna' 'leenni plungkrip kdothlowi chaak leiyi, havah ahin nih kdokjit. Mleiya nang ngi neiyi kdothe ava' han'tun nih tlownadi' tidit kdeh.

22 Ava'arlak ki, nang ngi maltlun'inn khat rukka nei kthen nih mheiporthlon piikcha'. Mleiya nang arinktham chaak rek ar'aang ngi ahin nih neiya akpii chdaat ruk krow.

23 Khrista Jisu hinni rowngmii kdokurthuhqhi

Epaphras rukku ahin nih aturvuwi chaak a. **24** Ungta anto' heppi nei knonglowqhi rek Mark, Aristarkas, Demas ungta Luke le' rukku aturvuwi chaak lam a.

25 Neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah nang apthlarin tu' ka'am ikurthuwkso, Amen.

PHAILEMAN HINNI TAMSI PAUL PAUKJIT

Chapa avah vaantamsi rekki mkarthak

1 Alraangvah Isowr rih npu'npa rekin avah mpha msikmsik ungta mnow msikmsik ki, khulpu rek ar'aang ngi bi chlamda. **2** Pdainu 'tunki mqutna' mpha thung vah Mchapa ar'aang ngi neenna mibi chaanda. Mma ngi dow mkheng ki piipa mkurthuhna' rah Mma' avah kchol dokda. Ungta Mma ngi dultipaam rek avah Mma' ar'aang ngi mdopurthuh. **3** Chapa avah Mma' konlorna' Mar'aang ava' ungta Mma' rin chan ava' ki pthla kat ava'. Mma ngi mruhtan ki pauna ava ngi dow mkheng avah kdomda. Mma ngi neen pnu tulqhutna' rek ava' mtlot dok dilli, Mma ngi kparthaangsi mun thung ngi Mlaarkneisi ava' machang thah ko'ong chda. **4** Mleiya Mma ngi alrouchom mih mdo'arlaan miing avah vaantamsi rek hin rukku kqhasi. Avaleiyi, Mma ngi mmaan hinki kdung ngi kqha ava' kurthuwk chda.

5 Mleiya Isowr rih vaantamsi kuwkhat leh hinni teden rukku hanto ngi mdothena' ka'am pemeh:

"Mleiya Nang nga Nei
Kchapa ptih,
Tuni ngi Nang nga akupluk
chaak a,"

mditmow? (*Luw. 2:7)*

Ungta Mma ngi veikhat hanto ngi the nowlda*:*

"Neiyi Mma' Pa kurthuwk
nikdi' ungta Mma' avah
Nei Kchapa, kurthuwk rah,"

mdit mow? (*2 Sam. 7:14)*

6 Ungta Mma ngi Mchapa mkhatna' kqou ava' dultipaam thung ngi muryunqhi thung ngi, Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Isowr ki vaantamsi rek
mkheng ngi Mma' avah
luwmdobuk chaak rah,"

mdodit. (*Knl. 32:43, Ll. 97:7)*

7 Ungta Mma ngi vaantamsi rek leiyi, hanto ngi theda:

"Mma ngi Mma' vaantamsi
rek avah tirthli rek
purthuh lamda.
Ungta Mma' sopklow kcha'
rek mmaan avah
mei kquwng purthuh
lamda," mdodit.
(*Luw. 104:4)*

8 Pdainu Chapa ava'leiyi Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Oh Isowr, Nah akruwng
longkhom avah tlangnai
liit nimeh.
Ungta Nah akruwngpaalna'
ki kchung avah
rinkinditna' ki kchung.
***9** Nang ngi rinkinditna' avah*
vonsat low tinu
Ungta Nang ngi nowlam
tukksut kma' rek avah
adopder chaak lam.
Avaleiyi, Isowr, Nang ki
Isowr rih Nang avah
tkanpatna' reidii

adotpubul chaak ava ngi
amiqhi rek han'tun nih
adotparthaan chaak
dok." (*Luw. 45:6-7)*

10 Ungta Mma ngi theda:
"O Kruwng, mupqhunthok
thung ngi,
Nang ngi dultipaam ki
innmun avah porthlong
tinu.
Ungta parvaan rek avah
Nang adimlow akhut
nong
rek.
11 *Mmaan mkheng avah kenvei*
chrah.
Pdainu Nang nga amtlit
daatnadi'.
Ungta mmaan mkheng avah
dona heppi kchuwlter
chrah.
12 *Nang ngi mmaan rek avah*
buwphat tukyul heppi
kyul tidon perthleng
lamnadi'.
Pdainu Nang nga mehehep
pih amtlit chdaatnadi'
Ungta Nang akum rek avah
teden rukku tlangliit
nimeh,"
mdodit. (*Luw. 102:25,27)*

13 Pdainu vaantamsi rek khadaat hin rukku Mma ngi:
"Neiyi Amiihal rek avah
Akhuhther rih akthiik
piikduh
khimkheiyi,
Nei kmachang thah iko'ong
daat,"
mditmow? (*Luw. 110:1)*

14 Mdittu' talu, mmaan mkheng avah, alrouchom mih tkirliinna' ava' kchom kcha' rang rek mmaan ava' sopklow chrang ki thenni mdopthlat, sopklow kcha' pthla rek lam pemeh mow?

Plung tupluw chaakna' rah tpilqhitna'

2 Mlei hava' leiyi neen nih midotphui pthidok mana' raan ki thenni tarjaak chaak dokin ava' thung ngi knet tih plung treel chaak raan. **2** Mleiya vaantamsi rek ar'aang ngi mdothe pauna rek avah kindit. Tidit tah nowlam kupkui rekle' tethe kopqowi kma' rek khimkheiyi mmaan ki mraal suwkthuhna' rek avah karlaang chlam rah. **3** Mdittu' neen nih kdung ngi klin tkirliinna' ava' tukksut kma' nkurthuh innu, neenna taluhep pih tkerthle raanno? Mleiya tkirliinna' avah choduduh ngi Kruwng ngi mdoparjaam dok ungta Mma' dothe karja rekki avah kindit tidit avah neen nihinin nih mdopandan chaak dokin. **4** Ungta Isowr mdakkat rukku titinna' le' tngana' rekki tidit tah mdetmdet ki ruhtan nong rekki ungta Mma' mdak plungbin dilkqowiyi Pthla Kchiir ki chla rekki avah kindit tidit ki sakhi avah mdopiik dok.

Jisu avah dultimii hep mdopthutna'

5 Mleiya neen nih mlei tethe kchown, karvang bei rang ta'amna' dultipaam avah Mma ngi vaantamsi rek kurduh ngi mdothiik pemeh. **6** Pdainu kuwmiikhat tih sakhi mdopiikna' mmun khat ka'am. Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Nang ngi adobinphaak mii avah taluda?
Mditmata Nang ngi adokilrin qhichaak Mii Chapa avah kuwda?
7 *Nang ngi Mma' avah mpha mruk thuh vaantamsi rek hinni pchowm bet tih.*
Nang ngi Mma' avah tkonlorna' le' takyat chaakna' ki laar luwkhum pkhum chtinu.
Ungta Nang akhut nongtlot khimkhei rek 'leenni tpa'am tinu.
8 *Ungta Nang ngi dow mkheng avah Mma' khuhther rih thipthi tinu,"*

dida. (*Luw. 8:4-7)*

Mleiya hava' thung ngi Mma ngi dow mkheng avah Mma' tii thah, Mma' kurduh ngi mdothiik pthidok. Mma ngi Mma' kurduh ngi mdothiikma dow khatleh ruk ka'am pemeh. Pdainu 'tunnu neen nih dow mkheng avah Mma' kurduh ngi ka'am mih deimlai inpimin. **9** Pdainu neen nih Jisu avah ndehn a, tidit tah mpha mruk thung ngi Mma' avah vaantamsi rek hinni kchowm set purthuhda. Mleiya Mma ngi Isowr hinki plungnee avaleiyi mii khimkhei ki thenni kdiyou avah mdopertem dok. Avaleiyi, 'tunnu Mma ngi tkonlorna' le' takyat chaakna' ki laar luwkhum avah mdokhum chaak.

10 Mleiya dow mkheng avah Mma' ar'aang ngi ungta Mma' thenni ka'am ungta Mma ngi chapa rek knempok avah tkonlorna' thung ngi mdothuhqhi. Ungta Mma' avah mmaan ki tkirliinna' ki mbul mkurthuh leiyi, Isowr rih, Jisu avah tyattraanna' tperteel lih mdopurkhum rang thah tlada. **11** Mleiya kipchiir kcha' Mma' ava'ruk ungta mdopchiir chaak rek mmaan ava'ruk, mkheng kheng inni khadaat hinki lam. Avaleiyi, Mma ngi mmaan avah ku'uknau rek, mditlam thung ngi mningkakyak pemeh. **12** Mleiya hanto ngi theda:

"Neiyi, Nang amiing avah ku'uknau rek hinni purphuwng nikdi'.
Lamrinlop thung ngi neiyi adokpanpaakna' laa the nikdi',"

mdodit. (*Luw. 22:22)*

13 Ungta veikhat nowl lih:

"Neiyi klamrin avah Mma' hinni thinikdi',"

dida. (*2 Sam. 22:3 Is. 8:17)*

Ungta veikhat nowl lih:

"Nei le' Isowr rih mdotpiik
nau rek avah hava' thang
inping,"

dida. (*Is. 8:8)*

14 Mleiya nau rek ava ngi sadak le' hii mdothlowiyin leiyi, Mma' rukku anto' heppi mmaan ki sadak le' hii ava'kat louda. Mleiya Mma ngi mdiyow avah kdiyou ki tpaalna' ruhtan, kthlowi tarnampii ava ngi ruhtan mdothlowi porsonmana' rang ki then. **15** Ungta Mma' diyow ava ngi, kdiyou mdoqit chaak inni mrinkumpung inni ava' thuh suwk'owr rih ka'am kcha' rek mmaan avah perthlet chlamda. **16** Mleiya dakat tih Mma ngi vaantamsi rek avah bom chlammeh, pdainu Mma ngi Abraham nau rek ava' mdobom chaak lam. **17** Avaleiyi, dow mkheng 'leenni Mma' avah mu'umnau rek hep daat mdopurthuh rang thah tlada. Mleiya havah Mma ngi Isowr sopmdolow chaakna' thung ngi plungqhat kohordei ungta trinchaak krow thimpu kenreel khat mkurthuhna' rang ki then. Ungta mii rek pnu leiyi, Mma' avah Isowr plung ngamna' rintparlaan khat mkurthuh chaakna' rang ki then. **18** Mleiya Mma' mdakkat tih avah tarnampii ngi mepthleem thung ngi tyat perteelda. Ungta ava' tyatna' mdoperteel ava ngi Mma ngi kepthleem thung ngi ktla rek avah mdobom chaak pchaan.

Jisu a Moses hinni klin

3 Avaleiyi, parvaan do'own chaak kphang dok kcha', kchiir dok kcha' ku'uknau rek, naan nih aplungbin rekin avah Khrista Jisu hinni apnet chaan. Mleiya Mma' avah neen nih kdopandan chaak dokin, tamsi ava' ungta thimpu kenreel ava'. **2** Mma' avah Moses tih Isowr inn mkheng thung ngi trinchaak krow mkurthuh heppi, Mma' kokchol kcha' Khat ava' hinni Mmah trinchaak krow ngi ka'am. **3** Mleiya inn ksa kcha' mma' ava ngi mi'innsak ava' hinni takyat chaakna' kerkheel set tih ma'am heppi, hava' Khat ava ngi Moses hin rukku kerkheel set tih konlor kcha'ki mtik kcha. **4** Mleiya inn khimkhei avah ksa khat tih mdosak, pdainu dow mkheng ksa avah Isowr. **5** Ungta dil thah talu tpauna' rang tidit ki rinpaumin tpiikna' rang 'leenni Moses avah Isowr inn mkheng thung ngi trinchaak krow suwk khat. **6** Pdainu Khrista avah Isowr inn thung ngi Chapa khat tih trinchaak krow. Ungta neen nih neenki nardarow naan le' neenki tpirlin chaak naan plungbinpsuk 'leenni knet tih

nokyown chaakin bih, neenna Mma' inn rek inpimin.

Lamkrin kma' rek tpilqhitna'

7 Avaleiyi, Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mdothe heppi:

"Tuni naan nih Mma' krowl arjaak chaakin cheentung ngi.

8 *Naan nih paamkbiik laiyi, naan atperteelin thung ngi,*

Naan nih ava' ptengda raalkna ngi a'amin thungki heppi aplung rekin tapchai maan.

9 *Ava' thung ngi apu'apa rek inni kum somplii thung ngi mleuna' lamda ungta mperteel lamda.*

Ungta mmaan nih Nei knongtlot rek avah mmikin nih mdodeh dokin.

10 *Ava'leiyi, suruwl ava' 'leenni kuplung thida hanto' kdothe:*

'Mmaan plung rek avah mpha ktaiyi 'lamleh thah chetda ungta mmaan nih,

Nei k'lam rek avah deilam meh.

11 *Ava'leiyi, Neiyi kuplungthit mei kquwng ava ngi,*

'Mmaan nah Nei kkarngatna' thung ngi luwtlam nimeh' dinuh, pau kdoreel dok,"

mdodit. (*Luw. 95:7-11)*

12 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, naan kuwkhat leh ruk lamrinma ki plung kqha kma' ava ngi naan nih kring Isowr hinki asunmana' raan ki thenni ikilrindei chaan. **13** Pdainu naan nih, tuni tidit ma'am daat arlaan nih, khat le' khat avah mniktai ikorsopdei chaan. Mditma bih naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tah pnu ki tkurhuwnna' ava ngi muplung ktapchai krep rah. **14** Mleiya neen nih mqutna' kpha thung ngi choduh ki nuplungin rina' ava' knet tih nokyown chaakin bih, neenna Khrista hinki karlaang kcha'sap tkurthuh chaak raan. **15** Tikjit ava ngi mdokjit dok heppi:

"Tuni, naan nih Mma' krowl arjaak chaakin cheentung ngi,

Ptengda raalkna rek heppi aplung rekin tapchaimaan,"

dida. (*Luw. 95:7-8)*

16 Mleiya kuw le'da arjadaat thida ptengda raalkna rekka? Mmaan mkheng avah Moses tih Egypt paam thungki mdoqhi pthuh rek avale' lam pemeh mow? **17** 'Tunnu Mma ngi kum somplii thung ngi plungthit mdolow rek avah kuw le' lamda? Mmaan avah pnu arvei lamda paamkbiik laiyi mokluwngin kplowm pok kcha' rek avale' lam pemeh mo? **18** Ungta kuw le' hinda

Mma ngi, ‘Mma' karngatna' thuh luwtlam nimeh,' dida, pau mdoreel psuk rekka, tethe kopqowi kma' rek mmaan ava le' pemeh mow? **19** Avaleiyi, neen nih ndehn a tidit tah mmaan nih mlamrinmaan leiyi, ava' thuh kluwt pchaang lam. Pemeh

Isowr mii rek thenni tkarngatna' nit ki thenni tkarngatna'

4 Avaleiyi, Mma' karngatna' thuh tuluw chaakna' ki paureel avah ma'am tlit daat leiyi, neen nih ikilrindei chaan cheh. Mditma bih naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat tah kaptham dok kcha' ka'am krow. **2** Mleiya dakat tih kqhapaumin avah mmaan hinni mdoparjaamin heppi, neen nihinin rukku mdoparjaam. Pdainu paumin avah mmaan nih lamrin tu' mdoporthlow chaakmaan leiyi, mmaan hinni msit ka'am kurthuwk mda. **3** 'tunnu lamkrin kcha' neenna Mma' karngatna' thung ngi tuluw chaakin. Mleiya Isowr rih hanto'theda:

“Neiyi kuplungthit mei
kquwng ava ngi pau reel
nuh kthe a,
Tidit tah mmaan nah Nei
kkarngatna' thung ngi
luwtlam nimeh,”

dida. (*Luw. 95:11)*

Mleiya dultipaam mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih Mma' nong avah qu chdaat yoso, mmaan nah luwtlam nimeh**. 4** Mleiya Mma ngi mmun khat thung ngi hava' pauna rekki mtikhiuna' nit ava'leiyi hanto'theda:

“Ungta mtikhiuna' nit tih,
Isowr rih mnong rek mkheng
*thungki karnga chda**.”***

(*Rnp. 2:2)*

5 Ungta veikhat hava' thung ngi Mma ngi the nowlda:

“Mmaan nah Nei
kkarngatna' thung ngi
luwtlam nimeh,”

dida. (*Luw. 95:11)*

6 Mleiya tunkpha thung ngi tkarngatna' mmun ava' thung ngi kuwmiikhat tih mluw chaak rang avah ka'am tlit daat a. Ungta choduh ngi mhin inni kqhapaumin tparjaamna' rekki tethe mdopqowi maanni ava' thung ngu luwt chlam mda. **7** Avaleiyi, Isowr rih mpha rowiksowt tih ma'am dil lih David ar'aang ngi choduh mdothe dok ava' hep pih:

“Tuni, naan nih Mma' krowl
avah arjaak chaakin
cheentung ngi, aplung rekin
*avah tapchaimaan**,”***

dida. (*Luw. 95:7-8)*

Tuni' tidit nit avah veikhat tpa'am nowlda.

8 Mleiya Joshuah ngi mmaan hinni tkarngatna'

kpiidok lam mkurthuh bih, Mma ngi mdilthang vah morson nit khat tidit avah the nimeh. **9** Ava'kat ava' thung ngi Isowr mii rekki thenni tkarngatna' nit avah ka'am kcha' a. **10** Mleiya Mma' karngatna' ava' thung ngi kluwt kcha' mma' ava ngi Isowr rukku mkarngat chaak ava' heppi mnong rek thungki karnga kcha' a. **11** Avaleiyi, neen nih ava' tkarngatna' ava' thung ngi tuluw chaakna' raan ki thenni kdung ngi itlow chaancheh. Mditma bih kuwmiikhat tah mmaan ki tethe topqowimana' ava' thung ngi ktla kcha' ka'am rah.

12 Mleiya Isowr pauna avah kring ungta mruh ktang ungta mahaa 'knii kpu raal'kaang hin rukku kraang. Ava ngi plungrin le' pthla kurkhuina' kpha ungta ruhjom rekle' artlin rek kpha kepthleng pchaang. Ungta plungbin rekle' plungrildeh rek kpha rukka kdeipindih pchaang. **13** Ungta neen nih neenki nleiyin tpiikna' raan Mma' ava' miksut thungki kordowl pchaang rah mdopurthuh dok dow khatleh ka'am pemeh. Pdainu Mma' mikchai rek thung ngi dow mkheng avah mdak kchai ungta kparvang kcha'.

Thimpu klin kenreelsi Jisu

14 Avaleiyi, neen nih parvaan kepthleng ngi hungkkal dok kcha' thimpu kenreelsi Isowr Chapa Jisu tothlowi chaakin leiyi, neen nih tethethut chaakin lamrin ava' thung ngi knet tih ikyowngdei chaancheh. **15** Mleiya neen nih neenki nruhdownna' rek mikdehpiikin thimpu kenreelsi khat nthlowi chaak inna. Mleiya Mmah neen nehep daat tidit tah dow mkheng 'leenni neen nih tperteelin kepthleem avah Mma' rukku mdoperteel chaak pdainu Mmah pnu kervei pemeh. **16** Avaleiyi, neen nih nikriin chaakin ki mpha thung ngi plungqhat le' plungnee tarlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni, plungnee ki Kruwng longkhom avah changkarngam mih ijong chaan cheh.

5 Tidit tah thimpu kenreelsi khimkhei avah mii rek arlak ki tokchol lam ungta mii rekki thenni Isowr hinni sopklow chrang ki ngi takthlan dok. Mleiya mma ngi chla rek ruk ungta pnu ki thenni rintparlaan ava'ruk mikniing ngi mdotlot rah. **2** Mma ngi kdeipindih kma' rekle' 'lamleh kqowi kcha' rek 'leenni plung mdopdown pchaan, mleiya mma' rukka ruhdownna' rekki mdotkhul. **3** Mlei hava' leiyi mii rekki then mdotlot heppi mma ngi mma' mdaksa ki then rukku pnu leiyi,

rintparlaanna' ava ngi makparlaan chaak rah.

4 Ungta dultimii kuwkhat leh ngi Aaron heppi Isowr rih mma' avah mdo'own chaak kma'don nih mdak ki mkaryat chaakna' klou pchaang kcha' ka'am pemeh. **5** Anto' heppi, Khrista rukku Thimpu Kenreelsi tkurthuhna' thung ngi Mdak ki kokponlor kcha' pemeh. Pdainu Mma' hinni:

"Nang nga Kchapa ptih.
Tuni Nang nga, Neiyi
adokupluk," (*Luw. 2:7)*

dida kthe Mma' ava' dopurthuh.

6 Anto' heppi Mma ngi mmun morson khat thung ngi hanto'theda:

"Nang nga Melkaijadek
kurthuhna' dilkqowiyi
ktlangknai kma' thimpu
khat ptih,"

mdodit. (*Luw. 110:4)*

7 Dultipaam thung ngi Jisu ngi ma'ambong mpha thung ngi, Mma ngi kdiyou thungki Mma' ksan pchaang rang ava' hinni kdung ngi owngda tqa tu' kilqhi ngi rinktham chda. Ungta Mma ngi rinko'owi dok ki makparlaan chaak ava ngi mrinktham chaak avah arjaak piikda. **8** Mma ngi Chapa khat kurthuwk chleek yoso, Mma ngi tyat mdoperteel chaakna' 'leenni tethe topqowina' avah kurchuk chda. **9** Ungta mdopurkhum piik chaak leiyi, Mma ngi tethe kopqowi kcha' mkheng rek hinni ktlangknai kma' tkirliinna' ki mukpu avah kurthuwk chda. **10** Ungta Mma' avah Isowr rih Melkaijadek kurthuhna' dilkqowiyi thimpu kenreelsi purthuhda.

Mdilkerheel kcha' rek tpilqhitna'

11 Neen nih hava' ki mlei thung ngi tethe raan knempok ki ka'am pdainu naan nih ado'arjaak dehmaan leiyi, tethena' kparsa a. **12** Dakat tih 'tunnu naanna chukpu kurthuwk dok chraan ptih. Pdainu Isowr pauna kindit rek ava' ki mbul ava' ki mlei avah kuwmiikhat tih veikhat adotpurchuh raan thah ktla a. Mleiya naanna then kapchai kcha pchaang kma' ungta arnu kyown meek kurthuwk kcha'in imptih. **13** Arnu kyown meeksli kuwkhat leh ngi, tidit tah nau kdowng mkurthuhn leiyi, rinkinditna' ki mleiyi tpurchuhna' avah mdodeh pindit khot pemeh. **14** Pdainu thendak avah kver dok kcha' mmaan ava' ki then. Mleiya mmaan nih muplungrilin avah kqha le' kthi tedeh pinditna' thung ngi kdet kmah mdopurchuh chaak dokin.

6 Avaleiyi, neen nih Khrista ki tkurchuhna' mbul rek avah imapthiin cheh

rang ngi, kurkhum ava' thuh ichetin cheh. Mleiya neen nih veikhat nowl lih kdiyou kcha' nong rek thungki plung tperthlenna' le' Isowr hinni lamtrin chaakna' ki innmun phunnowl maancheh. **2** Tidit tah diiluwna' rek leiyi, tkurchuhna', baan tathlaanna' reklu, kdiyou rinkerheelna' ungta ktlangknai kma' pau tpinditna'lu avah themaan cheh. **3** Ungta hava'le' avah Isowr rih mitrotpiikin bih, neen nih totlot chaak daat raan.

4 Mleiya mpha khat thung ngi mar'aang mdopiik dok rek ungta parvaan ki chla kpertem dok kcha' rek ungta Pthla Kchiir karlaang dok kcha' rek aangqhe ka'am dok lam. **5** Ungta mmaan nih Isowr pauna avah mdopertem chaak dokin ungta karvang bei rang dultipaam ava' ki ruhtan rek avah mdopertem chaak dokin. **6** Ungta mmaan ava ngi mdil mkerheel chaakin bih, mmaan nih muplungin mdoperthlenna' raan ki thenni mveiknitna' tarvanqhi lamna' rah m'lam am nimeh. Mleiya mmaan nih Isowr Chapa avah mkhutkat inni mveiknitna' mopthowi inna ungta mmaan nih Mma' avah ningkya mpiik inna.

7 Tidit tah dulti ava ngi m'leen nih krah khu avah prowpda ungta ava ngi msitpum dow rek pthuwkda ungta dulti knum kcha' rekki mchei avah mdo'arkun chaakin. Mleiya dulti ava ngi Isowr hinki suwqhat avah mdo'arlaan chaak. **8** Pdainu tirling le' lingkhu kupthuwk dulti avah msit amna' ka'am pemeh ungta avah pauhor tbuk ki ka'am kcha' a. Ungta mqutna' thung ngu avah tapkaak pthi ngi ka'am kcha' a.

9 Pdainu kvonsat'lown rekin, neen nih hanto ngi the chdaat yown ringngi, naan nih dow kqhabet tidit tah tkirliinna' tu' kilqhi dow rek pthuwknaan tidit tih a'leenin nih kuplungin avah krip kcha' a. **10** Mleiya Isowr rah mrinkindit kma'lu pemeh. Mma ngi naan anongtlotin ungta Mma' miing leiyi, kdung ngi vonsat tih sop'adolow chaakin. Tidit tah naan nih Mma' miikenje rek hinni sop'adolow chaakin ungta 'tun rukku mmaan avah sop'alow chaak tlit daat inna. Naan nih vonsat adotedet chaaknaan nong rek avah Mma ngi perngeel nimeh. **11** Ungta neen nih naan akheng inni plungbinpsuk ki plungrina' ava' thung ngi mqutna' kpha thung ngi hava' heppi plung adopluw chaak raan kdongei chaakin. **12** Tidit tah naan nih howngkva ngi a'am raan avah ngeimaan ring. Mleiya naan nih lamrinna' le' ksowt tih tidiildehna' ar'aang ngi Isowr rih pau mdoreel dok

rek ava' alrouchom mih kchom kcha' rek mmaan ava' dotlot heppi adotlot chaak raan.

13 Mleiya Mma ngi Abraham hinni pau mreel thung ngi, Mma' han'tun nih klin mdotham rah ma'amma leiyi, Mma ngi mdak karthamda pau mdoreel. **14** Mma ngi hanto'theda:

"Neiyi nang nga suwqhat apii
langlang nikdi',
Ungta Neiyi nang avah
atuppung nikdi,"

dida. (*Rnp. 22:17)* **15** Ungta Abraham mih ningkakraal lih mdiil chaak dilli mma ngi paureel avah arlaang chda.

16 Mleiya dultimii ngi mmaan hinni klin ava' thamda pau mdoreel ungta paureel ava ngi mdothe pau avah mdotepne bet ungta ava ngi tkerteenna' rang mkheng avah mdopa'am pemeh. **17** Anto' heppi Isowr rih Mma' plungbinrit avah kertlei liit nimeh tidit avah Paureel ava' ki piipa rek hinni mdopandan nuwm leiyi Mma ngi avah paureel lih mdopindit. **18** Tidit tah kertlei pchaang kma' rang dow 'knii rek leiyi, Isowr a pleinei pchaang meh. Mleiya havah neen nih kdung ngi arda toprow chaakna' raan ungta karsan kcha' rang ki thenni, Mma' hinni heikchen kcha' neenki nduhsuk thaan nih midotithiik piikin plungbinpsuk ava' tokyown chaakna' raan ki then. **19** Neen nih hava' plungbinpsuk avah nuplungrinin ki thenni thiirkuwikin nih tothlowi chaakin ungta havah kindit ungta knet. Ungta hava ngi buw'inn thungki buwyaar rilki Mmun Kenjesi avah mdopthlen. **20** Mmun ava'kat thung ngi neen nduhn nih kchet, Jisu ngi neen nakchang inni ava' thuh luwtda. Ungta Mma ngi Melkaijadek hep daat tih, ktlangknai kma' thimpu kenreelsi avah kurthuwk dok kcha'.

Thimpu Melkaijadek

7 Mleiya hava' Melkaijadek avah Salem ki paamkruwng ungta mma' avah Kparthaangsi Isowr ava' ki thimpu khat. Abraham mih paamkruwng rek eyou lam thida marvan kerheel thung ngi, Melkaijadek ki mma' avah kurdut qhida ungta mma ngi Abraham avah suwqhat pii chda. **2** Ungta Abraham mih pchaangda raan nih mdolow dow mkheng ki sowm ki khat avah Melkaijadek hinni piida. Mma' avah mmiing ki dilkqowiyi, mkhatna' thung ngi rinkindit ki paamkruwng ungta audilli Salem ki paamkruwng pi'ii mdit. Mningleiya nperheel bih, 'plung kdai ki paamkruwng'

mdoditna'. **3** Mma' avah mnuh mditmata mpa ka'am pemeh, mqou mqauna' ruk ka'am pemeh ungta mdopqhunna' ruk ka'am pemeh mditmata mrinkum qutna' ruk ka'am pemeh. Pdainu mma' avah Isowr Chapa hep daat pthutda ungta ktlangknai kmah ngi thimpu khat tih ka'am kcha'.

4 'Tunnu abinin, hava' mii havah tya thung ngi klin chdaat a, tidit tah neenki tqou naan Abraham kpha ngi pchaangda raan nih mdolown dow rek ava' ki sowm ki khat mdopiik kah! **5** Ungta Levi chapa rekki thimpu rek arvang kurthuwk lamda ungta mii rek hinki tidit tah mu'umnau rekin hinki sowm ki khat avah qhai lamda. Hava' avah nowlam ki paupiik ka'am ksa ava'. Mleiya mmaan nih Abraham suruwl thungki kurthuwk chleeklam yoso, mmaan nih havah mdotlotin. **6** Pdainu Levi phung thung ngi mri mlam karvang kma'pa hava' mma' ava ngi Abraham hinki sowm ki khat arlaangda ungta paureel rek kthlowi kcha' mma' ava' hinni suwqhat piida. **7** 'Tunnu kdilset ava ngi miklin ava' hinni suwqhat mpii ka, tidit avah tethe perkheelna' amvot nimeh. **8** Lam. khat thah havah, kdiyou kcha' mii ava ngi sowm ki khat avah mdo'arlaan, pdainu m'lam morson khatthang nowllu, mma' avah kring daat ungta sowm ki khat avah marlaan tlit daat tidit tih sakhi pii lamda. **9** Ungta hanto' rukku tethe krow tidit tah sowm ki khat karlaang kcha' rang, Levi phung kpha rukku Abraham ar'aang ngi sowm ki khat avah mpii ka. **10** Mleiya Melkaijadek ki Abraham mkurdutqhi thung vah Levi avah mpa daksa thung ngi ka'am chdaat.

Jisu a Melkaijadek

11 Tidit tah Avaleiyi, kurkhum avah Levi phung rek, thimpu kurthuh ar'aang ngi mpurthuh pchaan rang ngu, Tidit tah ava' 'leenni nowlam avah mii rek hinni mdopiik. Taluleiyi, Aaron kurthuhna' dilkqowiyi ko'own kmah Melkaijadek kurthuhna' dilkqowiyi thimpu morson khat mthuh rang avah msit ka'am tlit daat toh? **12** Mleiya thimpu tkurthuhna' mkerthlen, leiyi nowlam ava' rukka mkerthlen rang thah ktla. **13** Tidit tah hava' dow rek ava' tethena' Mma' avah phungktlei morson khat thung ki ungta phung ava' thung ki kuwkhat leh ngi rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thuh soplow cha' mlai. **14** Mleiya neenki Kruwng avah Judah phung thungki tidit avah mkindit kat. Ungta phung ava'lei vah Moses tih thimpu ki mleiyi dow khatleh the meh. **15** Ungta Melkaijadek heppi thimpu ktlei

khat mthuh bih, neen nih tetheen avah mpinditset thangnga. **16** Thimpu ktlei khat avah daksa lam ktong thah mdopiik paupiik ava' ki nowlam ki dilkqowiyi karvang pemeh. Pdainu k'qu tidit ktaak rinkum ki ruhtan dilkqowiyi karvang. **17** Mleiya Mma ngi hanto'theda, sakhi mdopiik:

"Melkaijadek kurthuhna' dilkqowiyi Nang nga ktlangknai kma' thimpu khat ptih,"

mdodit. (*Luw. 110:4)*

18 Mleiya 'lam khat thah, choduh ki paupiik avah mdown leiyi, ungta msit ma'amma leiyi, Isowr rih avah mdoknen pthi. **19** Mleiya nowlam ava ngi dow khatleh ruk kurkhum mdopthut pchaan pemeh. 'Lam khat thah Isowr rih kqhaset plungbinpsuk khat mipthuhpiikinda ungta neen nih ava' plungbinpsuk ava' ar'aang ngi Isowr hinni knai kcha' inpimin.

20 Ungta Mma' avah paureel ktaak ki thimpu mdopurthuh thlaang thlaang pemeh. **21** Mleiya mmaan nah paureel ktaak ki thimpu arvang kurthuwk lam, pdainu Mmah paureel khat thung ngi thimpu avah kkurthuwk. Mleiya Isowr rih paureel thamda Mma' hinni hanto ngi mdothe:

"Kruwng ava ngi paureel thamda ungta Mma ngi muplungreel perthleng nimeh.

'Melkaijadek kurthuhna' dilkqowiyi, Nang nga, ktlangknai kma.' thimpu khat ptih,"

mdodit. (*Luw. 110:4)*

22 Hava' paureeltham ava ngi Jisu ngi kqhaset pauqum ava' ki thenni kripiik ava' mdit mow? mdit mow?" ' kurthuwkda.

23 Ungta kdiyou ava ngi mdopkhaan lam leiyi, mmaan avah amtlit lam mda avaleiyi thimpu knempok rek arvan ka'am lam. **24** Pdainu Mma' avah ktlangknai kmah ngi ma'am

tlit leiyi, Mmah kerthleng krow kma' thimpu kurthuwk chda. **25** Avaleiyi, Mma ngi, Mma' ar'aang ngi Isowr hinni karva kcha' rek mmaan avah pumsan nih mdosan chaak pchaan lam. Mleiya mmaan thenni rinkaktham piik chrang ngi Mmah ktlangknai kmah ngi kring.

26 Tidit tah Isowr rih neen nthen inni kurthutjik ki thimpu kenreelsi avah mitpiik chaak dok inna. Mleiya Mmah kchiir, mikiplim pemeh, ktobor pemeh, pnu kervei rek thungki kenje kcha', ungta parvaan hankkheel dek ki kparthaang. **27** Mma' avah thimpu kenreel morson reklu pemeh. Mma ngi rukri ngi Mma' mdak ki pnu rek thenni ungta mii rekki pnu rekki thenni, mnitmnit ki

rinmdoparlaan chaakna' rang ki msit ammeh, Mleiya Mma ngi Mdakkat makparlaan chaak ava ngi mmaan pnu rekki thenni veikhadaat tih rinkakparlaan dok kcha'. **28** Mleiya nowlam ava ngi mruh kdowng dultimii rek avah thimpu kenreelsi rek kurthuwk rang ngi kcholda. Pdainu nowlam dil thah karvang paureeltham ava ngi ktlangknai kmah ngi kpurkhum Chapa ava' kcholda.

Pauqum renki thimpu kenreelsi

8 'Tunnu neen nih kdothenaan ki mlei klinsi avah hava': Tidit tah neen nih parvaan
thah, Mlaarkneisi ava' kruwng longkhom machang ngi kok'ong Thimpu Kenreelsi ava' tothlowi chaakin. **2** Ungta dultimii ngi mdophunma Kruwng ava ngi mdophun kindit buw'inn dakdak ki Mmun Kenjesi ava' thung ngi Mma ngi sopmdolow chaak.

3 Mleiya thimpu kenreelsi rek khimkhei avah, chla rekle' rintparlaanna' rek ava' kparlaan rang ki thenni mmaan avah tokchol. Avaleiyi, hava' Khat ava' rukku talu varpleh khat mdoparlaan rang thah tlada. **4** Mleiya Mma' avah dultipaam thung ngi ka'am mkurthuh bih, Mmah thimpu kurthuwk nimeh. Mleiya nowlam dilkqowiyi chla rek ava' kparlaan kcha' thimpu rek ka'am lam. **5** Tidit tah mmaan ava ngi parvaan ki dow rek ava' kopqowiyi ungta tomkal lih thung ngi sopmdolow chaakin. Mleiya Moses tih buw'inn ksa rah mthe thung ngi mmah parvaan ki ngi mdopilqhit. Tidit tah Mma ngi hanto'theda:

> *"Nang ngi lown thah, Neiyi*
> *adokepdeh ruwngchen*
> *ava' dilkqowiyi dow*
> *mkheng avah atlot chaak*
> *mow, tidit asuw cha',"*

mdodit. (*Mpk. 25:40)*
6 Pdainu 'tunnu Mma ngi kenreelsi soplowna' avah mdo'arlaan chaak. Mleiya Mmah Isowr rih makqhaset paureel rek ava' thung ngi mdotham, pauqum kqhaset ava' ki Mikpalqhat kcha' khat ava'.

7 Mleiya mkhatna' pauqum ava ngi mkarmana' ma'amma bih, miknitna' ki thenni mmun avah thlaam nimeh. **8** Isowr rih mmaan doparmana' mdothlaam leiyi, hanto'theda:

> *"Asuwn, 'Neiyi Isreel*
> *innkhor thung ngi ungta*
> *Judah innkhor thung ngi,*
> *pauqum ren khat*
> *kdopqhanna' rah mpha*
> *avah arvang knai kcha'*
> *a,' dida,*
> *Kruwng ngi mthe a.*
> ***9*** *Ungta hava' pauqum*
> *ren avah,*
> *'Neiyi mmaan avah Egypt*

paam thungki mkhut
thaan nih kyowng lam nuh
kqhi pthuhlam thung ngi,
Mpu'mpa rekin hinni
kdopiik pauqum ava' hep
daat tlit nimeh.'
Mleiya mmaan nih 'Nei
kpauqum ava' thung ngi
tethe kopqowiyi
ma'ammaan leiyi,
Neiyi mmaan avah tukkdosut
lam pemeh,' dida,
Kruwng ngi mthe a.
10 *Tidit tah ava' nit rek ava'*
mqut dilli,
Neiyi Isreel innkhor
thung ngi kdopqhan rang
pauqum avah hava':
'Mleiya Neiyi Nei ki
knowlam rek avah mmaan
plungril thung ngi pchip
nikdi', ungta muplungchai
in 'leenni mmaan avah
kjit nikdi'.
Ungta Neiya mmaan Isowr
kurthuwk nikdi' ungta
mmaan avah Nei kmii rek
kurthuwk lamrah.'
11 *Kuwkhat leh ngi mi'innveen*
mditmata mu'umnau khat
hinni: 'Kruwng avah
adeipindih cha','
mdoditna' ki msit am
nimeh.
Mleiya mikdilsi rukku ungta
miklinsi rukku Neiya
mekdei chlam rah.
12 *Tidit tah Neiyi mmaan ki*
rinkinditna' 'leenni
plungqhat hor nikdi'
Ungta mmaan pnu arve
rekle' nowlam
tuksutmana' rek
avah binphaak porsonpiik
lam nimaang,"
dida. (*Jer. 31:31-34)*

13 Ava' thung ngi Mma ngi: 'Pauqum ren khat,' dida, mdothe ava ngi mdopandan avah, Mma ngi choduh ki pauqum avah pli mdopthut pthi. 'Tunnu avah kdung ngi pli kurthuwk chda ungta kbeiyi kenvei chrah.

Dultipaam ki buw'inn thuh luwtbukna'

9 'Tunnu dultipaam ki mkhatna' buw'inn ava' thung ngi luwtbukna' ki nowparit rek avah ka'am. **2** Buw'inn avah hanto', mkhatna' innkhaar avah Mmun Kenjesi mdoditin ava'. Ava' thung ngi meilakuwng ava' amda, rintparlaanna' khaan ava' amda ungta tetdet thenpen avale' avah ka'am lam. **3** Ungta buw'inn ava' ki miknitna', buwjaar ava' thung ngi, innkhaar khat ka'am avah mmaan nih, Mmun Kenjesi, mdoditin. **4** Mmun ava' thung ngi namreng tapkaakna' jiiring

ngi tsak rintparlaanna' khaan ungta jiiring ngi kloijik ki tupluwn pauqum buwr avah ka'am. Ungta mthung ngi maana tadaal jiiring bel le' mdei kuksun Aaron kchung ungta pauqum ki lungphel 'knii avah ava' thung ngi ka'am. **5** Ungta ava' 'tun nih cherubim konlorna' ava ngi plungqhat longkhom avah mtun nih pkhum lamda. Hava' dow rekki mlei avah 'tun neen nih mkindit avah the pchaang maanring.

6 'Tunnu hava'le' ava' mporthlon dok dilli, mniiktaiyi thimpu rekki buw'inn ki mkhatna' ava' thung ngi sopklow ngi kluwt kcha' kchok lam. **7** Pdainu miknitna' innkhaar ava' thung ngu thimpu kenreelsi ava' daat chrel lih, kum khat thung ngi veikhat daat chrel kluwt kcha'lu. Ungta mma ngi ava' thung ngi mma' mdak ki thenni ungta mii rekki mdodeh pindit maanni pnu mdo'arve dokin ki thenni rinkparlaan rah mvanluw chaak thung ngi, mma ngi hii ktaak ki kluwt lupemeh. **8** Tidit tah mkhatna' buw'inn ava' ma'am khimkhei thung ngu Mmun Kenjesi 'lam avah mdopandan pemeh tidit avah Pthla Kchiir ava ngi mdotedet dok. **9** Mleiya hava ngi tunpha ki thenni tedeh pinditna' khat kurthuwkda. Mleiya chla rekle' rintparlaanna' rek tparlaan ava ngi luwkbu kcha' rekki plungrildeh avah purtluwm pchaang meh. **10** Mleiya hava' nowren ava' marvan thuh kpha ki thenni ka'am chngaal. Tidit tah mmaan avah daksa 'lam ki nowparit rek tidit tah tchaak le' tneekna' ki mlei ungta mrit khat thung ngi mdetmdet ki tulqhutna' nowpa rek daat ngaal.

Khrista hii

11 Pdainu Khrista ngi karvang bei rang dow kqha ava' ki Thimpu Kenreelsi kurthuwk ki arvangda. Tidit tah Mma ngi klinsi ngi ungta kurkhum set tih khut rekki tsakmah Mmun Kenjesi ava' thung ngi luwtda. Mleiya avah Isowr rih mdopurthuh hava' dultipaam thungki pemeh. **12** Mma ngi Mmun Kenjesi ava' thung ngi mluw thung ngi keel rekle' silsuwn rek hii sinda kluwt pemeh. Pdainu Mdakkat ki hii tu' kilqhi ngi veikhadaat tih kluwt kcha'. Ungta ava ngi Mma ngi ktlangknai kma' tkartlanna' avah mdo'arlaan chaak. **13** Mleiya silpa rekle' keel rek ungta sil'arla rek tapkaakna' purvuwt avah kertleu kma' rek 'leenni mikqhiincheu mmaan avah daksa 'lam thah kertleu chlamda.

14 Khrista ngi, ktlangknai kma' Pthla ava' ar'aang ngi tupsulna' ktaak liit tih, Isowr hinni

Mdakkat avah kparlaan chda. Ava' vah Mma' hii ava' ngaalvah, naan nih kring Isowr sop'adolow chaakna' raan ki thenni tya kerkheel lih kdiyou nong rek thungki naan aplungrildeh rekin avah akipchiir piik pchaang chraanno?

15 Ungta hava' leiyi mdiyow chaak ava' ar'aang ngi Mma' avah pauqum ren ki Mikpalqhat kcha' ava' kurthuwkda. Ungta havah Mma ngi rukri ki pauqum ava' kurduh ngi nowlam kupkui rek mmaan ava' mdoktlan lamna' rang ki then. Mleiya havah Isowr rih pau mdoreel dok heppi Mma ngi mdo'own chaak dok rekki ktlangknai kmah alroukchom ava' mkurthuh chaakna' raan ki then.

16 Mleiya pauqum khat mapqhan daat le' kapqhang kcha' mma' avah mdiyow rang thah tlada. **17** Mleiya mii rek mdiyown dilli, pauqum avah topqowi rotlu ungta ava' kapqhang mii ava' ma'am daat arlaan nuh pauqum avah mruhtan ka'amvot lupemeh. **18** Avaleiyi, Isowr rih rukri ki pauqum avah hii ktaak ki mdopqhan pemeh. **19** Moses tih nowlam ava' ki paupiik rek khimkhei avah mii mkheng rek hinni mthethut dok dilli, mma ngi silsuwn rekle' keel rek hii ava' louda ungta saamul ksen ungta hyssop kuwng louda laika ava' 'leenni ungta mii mkheng rek 'leenni avah mdokqhi. **20** Mma ngi hanto'theda:

> *"Havah naan ahin nih Isowr*
> *rih paupiik ki adotpiikin*
> *hii ki pauqum ava,"*

dida. (*Mpk. 24:8)*

21 Audilli ava' heppi mma ngi anto' heppi buw'inn le' soptolowna' beel'uwm rek mkheng avale' 'leenni hii avah kqhikda. **22** Ungta dakkat tih nowlam dilkqowiyi dow mkheng kheng souvih, hii ava ngi mdoktleu'in. Ungta hii kbuw kma' donle pnu toptlot piikna' ka'am pemeh.

23 Avaleiyi, parvaan ki dow rek ava' ki mirlim rek avah hava' rintparlaanna' ava ngi tipchiir rang thah tlada. Pdainu parvaan ki dow rek mmaan kat avah, hava'le' hinni kqhaset tih rintparlaan dok. **24** Mleiya Khrista ngi dultimii ngi mdoseem kindit kat ava' ki mirlim rek tidit tah Mmun Kenje rek ava' thung ngi kluwt pemeh. Pdainu 'tun neen nthen inni Isowr hinni midotkandan piikna' raan ki thenni parvaan kat ava' thung ngi luwtda. **25** Mleiya thimpu kenreel rekki ktlok morson rek hii sin lamda kum ktaiyi Mmun Kenjesi ava' thung ngi kluwt kchok lam. Ava' hep pih, Mma ngi kornowl kornowl lih Mdak

makparlaan chaak thliinthliin mana' rah kluwt dok kcha'. **26** Mditma bih, dultipaam mupqhun daat ki kupqhun vah Khrista avah veitya veitya thung ngi suwkkthuwk chrah. Pdainu 'tunnu Mma ngi pnu tuknuwl pthina' rang ki thenni mphaqutna' thung ngi Mma ngi mdakkat makparlaan chaak ava ngi kandangda. **27** Dultimii ngi veikhatpang mdiyow rang avah Isowr rih mdopelreen dok. Ava'dil lih pau tpinditna' karvang chrah. **28** Ava' heppi pnu knempok rekki thenni Khrista avah veikhadaat mdoparlaan. Ningkakraal lih karda kcha' rek hinni Mma ngi, pnu thungki kekneeng ngi pdainu tkirliinna' ki thenni mveiknitna' Mmah kandang rah.

Khrista ngi veikhadaat tih mpha ktai ki thenni rin makparlaanna'

10 Nowlam tidit avah karvang bei rang dow kqha rekki mirlim rek ngaal, mlanglang pemeh. Mleiya mmaan nih kum ktaiyi rintparlaanna' ava'kat tih mdoparlaanin, mleiya ava ngi luwkbu kcha' rek mmaan avah teden rukku purkhum pchaang lam nimeh. **2** Ungta ava ngi mkindit mkurthuh bih, mmaan nih rintparlaan rek avah mdomaak raan thah ktla. Anto' rang pda? Mmaan nih veikhatpang rintparlaan ava ngi luwkbu kcha' rek avah mpertleu pchaan bih, mmaan nih mupnu arve chaakin leiyi, mraalin ka'am mih kirbin lam nimeh. **3** Pdainu kum kum thah ava' rintparlaanna' ava ngi mupnu arve rekin avah tipbin phaak tlit chlamda. **4** Mleiya silpa rekle' keel rek hii ava ngi pnu klou pthi rang tidit avah kurthuwk liit rang pemeh.

5 Avaleiyi, Khrista ngi dultipaam thuh murjun thung ngi hanto'theda:

"Nang ngi rintparlaan rekle' tparlaan chaak dow rek ava' ngeen mtih, pdainu nang ngi nei kthen nih adoporthlon chaak daksa ava," mdodit.

6 *"Nang ngi pnu rek leiyi, meirinparlaan le' rintparlaanna' rek thung ngi aplungngam ka'am pemeh."*

7 *Avaleiyi, Neiyi thenu:*
"Asuw, Neiya kurjung imping!
Mmaan nih Nei kleiyi laikakuwl thung ngi kjitda ka'am.
O Isowr!
Neiya nang aplungbin ktlow rah kurjung ping,' kdodit," mdoditin. (*Luw. 40:6-8)*

8 Rukrirep pih Mma ngi hanto'theda*:*

"Nang ngi rintparlaanna'

rekle' tparlaan dow rek
ava' ngeen mtih.
Nang ngi pnu leiyi,
meirinparlaan le'
rintparlaan dow rek ava'
thung ngi aplung
ngamna' ka'am pemeh,"
dida.
'Tunnu nowlam dilkqowiyi dultimii rekki hava'le' avah mdoparlaanin.
9 Audilli Mma ngi hanto'theda:
"Asuw, o Isowr!
Neiya nang aplungbin ktlow
rah kurjung kcha' imping,"
dida. Mma ngi miknitna' ava' mdopqhanna' rang ki thenni mkhatna' avah loupthida. **10** Isowr plungbin mdotlot chaak ava ngi Jisu Khrista ngi neenna Kenje kcha' mipthutinda. Mma ngi mdaksa avah veikhadaat tih mqutna' ngi makparlaan chaak ava ngi havah mdotlot.

11 Ungta thimpu khimkheiyi mniiktaiyi rip lamda ungta teden rukku pnu rek ava' kloupthi pchaang kma' rang rintparlaanna' khadaat ava' thina'daat parlaan chlamda. **12** Pdainu hava' mii ava ngi mpha mkheng ki thenni pnu leiyi, rintparlaanna' khat ava' mparlaan chaak dilli Mma ngi Isowr machang thah ko'ong chda. **13** Mpha ava' thung ki kupqhun
nih Mma ngi mmiihal rek avah Mma' khuhther rih mdothiik piik rah mdo'ardat daat. **14** Mleiya veikhadaat chrel lih rinmdoparlaan chaak ava ngi Mma ngi mdopchiir chaak dok rek mmaan avah ktlangknai kma' ki thenni purkhum chlamda.

15 Ungta Pthla Kchiir ava' rukku, neen nihinin nih sakhi midotpiik chaak dokin.
16 Mleiya Mma ngi choduhrep pih hanto'theda:
"Kruwng Neiyi kthe a, havah
Neiyi mmaan tu'
kdopqhan
rang pauqum ava'.
Nit rek ava' dilli Neiyi
knowlam rek avah
mmaan plung rek
thung ngi pchip nikdi'.
Ungta Neiyi avah mmaan
plungchai rek thung ngi
kjit nikdi,"
mdodit, dida. (*Jer. 31:33)*
17 Ungta ava' dilli, Mma ngi hanto'theda:
"Neiyi mmaan pnu arve
rekle' nowlam
tuksutmana' rek avah
binphaak piiklam
nimaang,"
mdodit. (*Jer. 31:34)*
18 'Tunnu pnu toptlot piikna' ma'am khimkhei thung ngi, pnu leiyi, rintparlaan ki msit amporson nimeh.

Tidiil chaakna' thuh to'own chaakna'

19 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rekin, Jisu ki hii ava'leiyi neen nih

Mmun Kenjesi ava' thung ngi tuluw chaakna' ki plungkrip avah tothlowi chaak dokin. **20** Mleiya Mma ngi Mmun Kenjesi kepthleng, ren ungta kring 'lam avah neen nthen inni mitlotpiik inda, tidit tah 'lam avah Mma' daksa ava'. **21** Ungta neen nih Isowr inn ava' thung ngi ka'am Thimpu Kenreelsi avah nthlowi chaak dok inna. **22** Ava'leiyi neen nih lamrin ki plungkrip kurkhumna' thung ngi plung kindit tu' kilqhi ngi Isowr hinni inai chaan cheh. Mleiya Mma ngi neen avah kqha kma' plungrildeh thungki nuplung rekin avah m'leen nih Mihii kqhikda midotulqhut piik dokin. Ungta Mma ngi neen ndaksa rekin avah dii kchiir rih midotulqhut chaak dokin. **23** Neen nih, tethethut dokin plungbinpsuk avah knetmer rih ikyowng chaan cheh, tidit tah paukreel Mma' avah trinchaak krow. **24** Ungta neen nih khat le' khat hinni taluhep pih vonsat le' kqhanong rekki tkorsow chaak rang tidit ibinin cheh. **25** Ungta neen nih mii aangqhe rekki mnowpaan mdopthutin heppi munkhat thuh tkurtuwl chaakna' avah mapthi maan cheh. Ungta neen nih khat le' khat ikorsop deiyin cheh ungta neen nih Nit ava' avah marvannai chaak tedehn ava ngi kerkheel setset tih ikorsop chaan cheh.

26 Mleiya neen nih kindit ki tedeh pinditna' ava' narlaan chaakin dilli, ndeh daat chunin nih pnu nerve chaak tlit daatin bih, pnu ki thenni rintparlaanna' morson ka'am pemeh. **27** Pdainu tiqit kervei pau tpinditna' tbinphaak raan avale' Mma' kikthitna' rek kbun chaak beina' rah plungthit mei kquwng ava' daat ka'am. **28** Kuwmiikhat tih Moses nowlam kikthitna' ma'am bih, mii 'knii mditmata kdum ki sakhipiik ava ngi mma' avah plungqhat ktaak ki kdiyou chdaat. **29** Mdittu' Isowr Chapa Mma' avah mkhuh ngi ktherthen ungta mma' mdak kipchiir kcha' pauqum ki hii avah ktobor rih kbin, ungta plungnee ki Pthla ava' ningkyakpii, mii ava' ki mraal suwkthuhna' avah tya kdung ngi karlaang kcha' ki mtik kcha rang ngo? **30** Mleiya hava' kthe Mma' avah neen nih ndehn, Kruwng ngi hanto'theda:

"Phuw klou rang avah Nei,
Neiyi purthuwl nikdi,"
dida. (*Knl. 32:35)*
Ungta veikhat,
"Kruwng ngi Mma' mii rek
'leenni paukpindit rah,"
mdodit. (*Knl. 32:36)*
31 Kring Isowr ava' khut thung ngi tatlaak rang avah ningqitna'.

32 Pdainu naan nih, mar'aang ava' arlaan chaakin dilli tyat tperteelna' klin thung ngi kepteng ngi arichaak naan choduh ki nit rek avah abinphaakin. **33** Mpha khat thuh naanna miipiipa maiyi mii rekki ningkya apiinda ungta tyattraanna' rek duh chaan tinu ungta mpha morson khat thung ngi, naan nih ava' hep kduh kcha' rektu' avah riqhisap chaan tinu. **34** Mleiya naan athenni ktluwk alrou kqhaset ka'am tidit adodeh chaak lei inni, naan nih, neiya rowng'inn thuh ka'am thung ngi plung mapkham chaan tinu ungta mii rekki ado'ana rekin adotolown chaakin avah kanpa ngi adorot chaakin.

35 Avaleiyi, naan nih mnongqhat'lot klin nih ka'am naanki plungkrip adothlowi chaakin avah mapthimaan. **36** Mleiya naan nih Isowr plungbin ava' atlot chaakin dilli, paureel ava' ado'arlaan chaakna' raan ki thenni, tidiildeh chaakna' avah adothlowi chaak raan thah ktla.

37 *"Mleiya, mpha mruk dilli*
kurjung rang Mma' avah
kurjung rah ungta Mmah
ktow nimeh.
38 *'Tunnu mii kindit avah*
mlamrin nih kring chrah.
Pdainu kuwmiikhat plung
kperheel kcha' ma'am
bih,
mma' thung ngi
tkanpatna'
ammeh." (*Hab. 2:3-4)*

39 Pdainu neenna kenvei kcha' thung ngi plung kperheel kcha' mmaan thungki inpimin pemeh. Pdainu plungrin kparkhaal kcha' rek mmaan thungki inpimin.

Lamrinna' lei

11 'Tunnu lamrin avah neen nih plung tbinpsukin dow rek ava' ki mkindit kat tedehna' ungta nmikin nih tedehmaan dow rek ava' ki mkandanna' ava'. **2** Mleiya lamrin ava ngi neen nduhn ki kver rek leiyi, Isowr rih sakhi kqha mdopiik lam.

3 Lamrin nih neen nih ndehn tidit tah dultipaam rek avah Isowr pauna ava ngi kurkhum deek ki mdopurthuh. Mleiya mik ki tedeh dow rek avah mik ki tedeh pchaan dow rek ava' thung ki ngi mdopurthuh pemeh.

4 Lamrin nih Abel lih Kein nih mdoparlaan hinni kqhabet avah Isowr hinni parlaan chda. Rintparlaan chaak ava ngi Isowr rih mrinkindit tidit ki mlei avah pandan piik chda. Isowr rih mma' chla rek leiyi, mdopandan piik ava ngi diyou chyoso 'tun kpha ngi mmah kpau chtlit daat.

5 Lamrin nih Isowr rih Enok avah 'tun thah mdo'arjuk loww chaak, tidit tah havah Enok ki kdiyou tidit mdodeh mana' rah mdotlot**.**

"Ungta Isowr rih mdo'arjuk loww dok leiyi, mma' avah tathlaam mdophanin pemeh." (*Rnp. 5:24)*

Mleiya Isowr rih mma' murjuklow chaakduh ngi, mma ngi Isowr plungngam tlow chda, tidit ki mrinpaumin ka'am. **6** Pdainu lamrin ktaak ki Isowr plungngam totlot tidit tah kurthuwk pchaang vot pemeh. Mleiya Mma' hinni kthleng kcha' mma' ava ngi Isowr ka'am tidit lammdorin chaak rah. Ungta Mma ngi Mma' kthlaam kcha' khimkhei rek hinni nongqhat'lot avah mdopiik tidit ruk lammdorin chaak rah.

7 Lamrin nih Noah ngi arkuwng klinpa avah mdosak. Isowr rih mdodeh liitma dow rek 'leenni mpilqhit thung ngi, mma ngi kenje ningqit tih avah mdoporthlon chaak. Hanto' mdotlot chaak ava ngi mma ngi mi'innmii rek avah san chda ungta dultipaam avah psulda. Ungta mma ngi lamrin thungki karvang rinkinditna' ki piipa kurthuwk chda.

8 Lamrin nih Abraham mih Isowr do'own avah pqowi chda. Isowr rih dil thah mma ngi alrouchom mih mdochom chaak bei rang mmun khat ava' thuh kchet rah own chda. Mma ngi tva thah qowi nikdi tidit deiliit myoso thuwkda kchet chdaat. **9** Lamrin nih Isowr rih mhin nih pau mdoreel dok paam ava' thung ngi mma ngi mal kurthuwkda arvan'amda. Mma ngi Aijek le' Jakob tung ngi buw'inn rek thung ngi arvan am lamda. Mmaan nih mma' tu' paureel ava' ki piipa ava' arvan kurthuwk sap lamda. **10** Mleiya mma ngi Isowr rih mbul pqhangda mdosak ungta mdopurthuh khuwpii ava' deinikdi', dida, mma ngi ava' arda chda.

11 Lamrin nih Sarah ngi vontchowina' ki ruhtan avah mdophan chaak. Mleiya mma ngi mvonchowina' ki mpha kerkheel chdaat yoso kurmuwngda nau khat mdopluk chaak. Mleiya mma ngi paukreel Mma' avah trinchaak krow tidit tih lammdorin chaak. **12** Avaleiyi, mma ngi mdiyowpha kpha kcha' ava' thung ngi, hava' miikhat hinki suruwl rek avah mma' thungki kqou. Mma' suruwl rek avah parvaan ki bursiya knem mih ungta truwnpii biingki sitphui chai ttai pchaanmah ya ngi knem.

13 Hava' mii rek mkheng avah, paureel rek ava' karlaang kcha' kmah ngi lamrin thung ngi diyou chlamda. Pdainu mmaan hinni mdothe pindit

piikdok lam avah mmaan nih 'leer khat tih mdodeh chaak dokin ungta mdo'arlaan chaak dokin ungta ava' thuh plungkrip mdothlowi chaakin ungta mdo'arpom chaakin. Ungta mmaan nih hava' dultipaam thung ngu mal rek heppi ka'am inping tidit avah mdothethut chaakin. **14** Mleiya hanto' heppi kindit tih kthe rek mmaan ava ngi, mmaan nih mpaamin khat kthlaam inping tidit avah mpandan inna. **15** Ungta dakat tih mmaan ava ngi marvan thuhnaan mkhuwpaamin avah mbinphaakin bih, mmaan nih ava' thuh mvan kerheelna' raan changqhatna' kthlowi chdok lamrah. **16** Pdainu mmaan ava ngi makqhaset ava' mdosut thlaam chaakin, tidit tah avah parvaan ki khuwpaam ava'. Avaleiyi, Isowr mdak ki Mma' avah mmaan ki Isowr ping mdodit ava' thung ngi ningkya mdothlowi pemeh, mleiya Mma ngi khuwpii khat avah mmaan thenni mdoporthlon piiklam.

17 Lamrin nih Abraham mih, mma' mdoperteelna' khat thung ngi mma ngi Aijek avah mdoparlaan chaak. Ungta paureel rek karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi mchapa khatpak daat avah parlaan chda. **18** Mma' kat ava' hinni:

"Neiyi achapa Aijek thungki ngi nang asuruwl avah own chnikdi',"

mdodit. (*Rnp. 21:12)*

19 Mleiya Abraham mih Isowr rih Aijek avah kdiyou thungki kpha ruk mdoperdel pchaan tidit mdodeh chaak. Mleiya dakat tih nthe bih, mma ngi Aijek avah kdiyou kcha' thungki mdophan perheel chaak.

20 Lamrin nih Aijek ki Jakob le' Esau avah karvang bei rang dow rek ava'leiyi suwqhat pii chlamda.

21 Lamrin nih Jakob pih Joseph chapa rek avah khatkhat tih suwqhat pii chlamda ungta mma ngi kchungdo 'leenni kbaangda Isowr hinni luwbu chda.

22 Lamrin nih Joseph pih, Isreel nau sun chaakna' rang avah purphuwngda ungta mma ngi mmaan hinni mma' ruh rek leiyi, perseel lamda.

23 Lamrin nih Moses tah mnuhmpa ngi thla kdum thung ngi dowl chlamda. Mleiya mmaanve ngi mma' avah mruwngchen
kqha nau tidit mdodehn leiyi, paamkruwng paureen avah mdoqit chaakin pemeh.

24 Lamrin nih Moses tih mver dilli, mii rekki mma' avah Pharoah chanu, chapa mdodit raan avah mdak ki mat chda. **25** Ungta mma ngi pnu thung ngi plupda kanpa ngi ta'am chaak rang ava' hinvah Isowr mii rek

tung ngi tyattraan tperteel chaak rang ava' kchol chda. **26** Mleiya mma ngi Khrista thenni ningkya tperteel chaak ki Egypt thungki sum'alrou rek hinni svang tuthuhna' ka'am tidit dei chda. Mleiya mma ngi karvang rang nongqhat'lot ava' 'leenni mmik avah mdopchuk mer chaak. **27** Lamrin nih mma ngi paamkruwng plungthit mei kquwng ava' kqi kcha' kmah ngi Egypt paam avah mdomaak pthi. Mleiya mma ngi mik ki tedehma Mma' avah kdei kcha' heppi mdo'arvandiil chaak. **28** Lamrin nih mma ngi Taplaanna' avah dan chda ungta hii tikqhiina' avah mdodan chaak mditma bih, vonchowi mkhatna' kpenvei mma' ava ngi mmaan rukka kthong rah.

29 Lamrin nih mmaan nih truwnpii ksen avah mdoklaan chaakin ungta ava' heppi ktlow kcha' Egypt rek avah dii ngi mlow chaakterin.

30 Lamrin nih mmaan nih nii tikhiu thung ngi mloi dokin dilli Jerikho rowngbang avah tluw chda.

31 Lamrin nih dakkurjur Rahab pih tuprut sikhu rek avah plung kdaiyi mdo'arlaan chaak lam leiyi, lamkrin kma' rektu' kenvei kcha' lam pemeh.

32 Ungta talu morson the nikdih? Mleiya neiyi naan ahin nih, Gideon le' Barak le' Samson le' Jephtha ungta David le' Samuel ungta khulpu rekki rukka kdothena' rah mpha ammeh.

33 Mleiya mmaan ava ngi lamrin nih Kruwngpaalna' rek avah nampdowng lamda, mrininkindit tih chet chlamda, paureel rek avah arlaang chlamda, humpu nehr artlun pchaang chlamda. **34** Ungta mmaan nih mei ruhtan pdai pchaang lamda, raal'kaang haa thungki kerthlet chlamda, mruhdown naan thungki ruhtan phang chlamda, raal thung ngi pauqha kurthuwk chlamda, paamktlei rekki raalmii rek avah karnaakqhi pchaang lamda. **35** Snu rekki mmaan ki kdiyou dok kcha' rek avah veikhat rinkum thah tperdel piikna phang chlamda. Ungta morson aangqhe rek avah, mmaan nih makqhaset rinkerheelna' mdophan chaakna' raan ki thenni mii ngi mdoktlan raan mat chlamda tyat chiireelna' avah mdoperteel chaakin. **36** Mmaan aangqhe rek avah mii rekki pnichaak lamda ungta rii kchung ngi prei lamda ungta morson aangqhe rek nowl avah thiirrii ngi bowl lamda ungta rowng'inn thuh daalpthi lamda. **37** Mleiya mmaan avah lung ngi deeng lamda ungta horaiyi thum 'knii ngi punthum lamda, kdung ngi pthleem lamda,

raal'kaang ngi reen lamda. Ungta mmaan nih mi'inn mlou ktaak ki, tyat chiireelna' kperteel lih, ungta to'owr chaak ki arvang ka'am kcha'lam. **38** Mmaan ki thenvah dultipaam avah trinchaak krow pemeh. Mleiya mmaan nih paamkbiik laiyi konthot konthot lamda lown rek thung ngi ungta lungkhor le' dultikhor rek thung ngi arvang ka'am kcha'lam.

39 Ungta hava'le' mkheng ava ngi lamrin nih mrinpauminin kqha kqha arlaang chlamda pdainu paureel avah arlaang chlammeh. **40** Mleiya Isowr rih neen nthen inni makqhaset dow rek avah midotreel piik inni, mmaan avah msik ki neen ktaak ki mdopurkhum lam pemeh.

Isowr rih Mchapa hinni archakda mdopurchuhna'

12 Avaleiyi, neen rukka, armei knemya knem mih miksutpqowi daat rek inni midotutkhul daatin leiyi, nbowr riinaan khimkhei ungta ko'oltek ki miktepmen raan pnu avah ipthlapthi dokin cheh. Ungta neen nduhsuk inni midotithiik piik dok tchenpertena' ava' thung ngi tidiildeh chaak tu' kilqhi ngi ichen chaan cheh. **2** Mleiya neen nih neenki nlamrinin ki mukpu ungta mikpurkhum piik kchaan Jisu hinni nmikin avah ipchuk chaan cheh. Mleiya Mma ngi mduhsuk thah mthen nih kanpa plung ngamna' ava'leiyi khros 'leenki tyattraan avah diil chda ungta Mma ngi ningkyana' tukmdosutma ava ngi Isowr ki Kruwng longkhom ava' ki machang thah kok'ong kcha'. **3** Mleiya naan nih, pnu kervei rekki pteng lamda Mma' mrotmaan thung ngi Mma ngi, taluhep pih avah mdiil chaak tidit avah abinphaakin, mditma bih aplungrinin thung ngi plungyatna' le' ardathitna' kthuwk rah.

4 Ungta naan nih pnu kepteng ngi araalnaakin ava' thung ngi ahiin kbuwkpha ngi karnaakqhi mlai inptih. **5** Ungta naan nih chapa rek heppi ahinin nih tkorsowna' pau tethe avah aperngeel pthi dok inna. Mleiya hanto'theda:

"Kchapa rek naan nih,
Kruwng ngi archak inda
adotpurchuwn avah
tukksut kma' tlowmaan.
Mditmata Mma ngi atraiyin
thung ngi arda kthi
tlowmaan.
***6** Mleiya Kruwng ngi vonsat*
mdolow mma' avah Mma
ngi archakda
mdopurchuh.
Ungta Mma ngi mdo'arlaan
chaak chapa rek khimkhei
avah rii kchung ngi

mdopreilu."
(*Luw. 3:11-12)*

7 Naan nih archakda tpurchuhna' ava' adiildeh chaakin bih, Isowr rih chapa rek heppi aksutpqowi chraan. Mleiya taluhep kduh chapada mpa ngi archakda mdopurchuh liitma a? **8** Pdainu nang ngi archakda tpurchuhma ngi a'am chaak bih, nang nga chapa dakdak ptipmeh ungta chlam ptih, tidit tah mii mkheng avah ava' hepthina ngi karvang. **9** Ava' han'tun nih neen mikpindit kchaan, dultipaam ki npa rekin ka'am lam ungta mmaan avah neen nih takyat chaakin. Ava' vah neen nih pthla rekle' rinkum ki Pa ava' hin ngaal vah, korthlongjap kcha ngi takparlaan chaak raan pemeh mow? **10** Mleiya dakat tih mmaan ava' vah nit mruk ki then daat tih, karlaangsap kcha' rek tkurthuhna' raan ki thenni rinchan now avah midopturchuh chaakin. **11** 'Tunnu te'etrai tidit avah 'tun'tun ki thenvah tkanpatna' ammeh, plungyatna'. Pdainu ava'kat thung ngi kurchuk kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi dil thah plung kdai kpii rinkinditna' ki mchei mdo'arkun chaakin.

12 Avaleiyi, naan nih kthowi chda ka'am kcha' khut rek ungta kunchuwn kcha' pkhup rek avah ruhtan apii chaan. **13** Ungta naan nih, akhuhn ki thenni 'lam avah apirji chaan, mdit bih, mkhuh kyeng ava' rukka kirtlingyok nimeh ungta tadam ruk kdam chrah.

Isowr kmat rek mdopilqhitna'

14 Mii mkheng tung ngi plung kdaiyi ikirbi chaan ungta kenje avah athlaam chaan, ava' kma'don kuwkhat leh ngi Kruwng avah dei nimeh. **15** Mleiya neen kuwkhat leh rukka Isowr plungnee ava' thung ki taptat chaakmana' raan ki thenni kdung ngi isuwdei chaan cheh. Mditma bih kkha ava ngi murjung vardon tyatna' kupthuwk krow, ungta hava' ava ngi mii knempok ki ktopbor rah. **16** Mditma bih jowlkpurju mditmata baarkhat daat tih chapa kver tkurthuhna' ki mqouna' ruhtan kyurpthi Esau hep daat mii ka'am rah. **17** Mleiya mdil thah Esau ngi suwqhat avah alrouchom mih tarlaan chaak rah mbin thung ngi mma' avah mmdoken pthi tidit avah naan nih adehn. Mleiya mma ngi kdung ngi plung kluwt tih, mirthlikbu ngi thlaam chdaat yoso, mma ngi plung mdoperthlen chaakna' rang ki mmun mdophan chaak pemeh.

18 Naan nih adokmei pchaanin ungta meiyi kka kcha' ungta kvom kcha' ungta kjiing kcha' ungta tchangkhu doraan lown khat ava' thuh karvaan ptihmeh. **19** Ungta puwtit khat mditmata karja rek ava ngi pauna morson arja chnum maanring, dida maktham chaak naan kpau archaang ava' thung thah karvaan ptipmeh. **20** Mleiya mmaan nih paupiik mdopiik avah mdodiil chaak pchaanin pemeh.

"Ungta saa rek kpha rukku
lown ava' mthownin bih,
ava' saa avah lung ngi
tedeenyow rah mditmata
jel lih tkayow rah."

(*Mpk. 19:12-13)*

21 Ungta Moses tih mdothe avah tsut thuh kdung ngi ningqitna':

"Neiya kdung ngi kningkqi a ungta kunchuwn imping."

(*Knl. 9:19)*

22 Pdainu naanna kring Isowr khuwpii, parvaan ki Jerusalem, mchai ttai pchaanmah vaantamsi rek amna' Jion lown thah karvaan ptih. **23** Ungta naanna parvaan thah mmiing mdokjit dok rukri kqou dok kcha' rekki lamrinlop ungta miiloppii ava' thung ngi karva dok kchaan ptih. Ungta naanna mkheng ki paukpindit Isowr ungta mii kindit rek pthla ava' kpurkhum kcha' ava' hinni karva dok kchaan ptih. **24** Ungta naanna, pauqum ren thung ngi Mikpalqhat, Jisu hinni ungta hii tikqhiina' thung ngi, Abel hinni mdang kqha ava' thung ngi karva kcha' inptih.

25 Naan nih kpau slimeek Mma' avah adomat chaakmana' raan ki thenni ikilrindei chaan. Mleiya hava' dultipaam thung ngi kpau meeksli ava' kmat kcha' rekki Mma' hinki kerthlet pchaang chlam pemeh. Mdit bih, neen nih parvaan ki ngi kpau Mma' ava' hinki nkerheel daakin bih, Mma' hinki tkerthleena' avah kdung ngi kparsa rah. **26** Mleiya Mma' avah mokrowl daat rukku dultipaam avah mdopun chuwn. Ungta 'tunnu Mma ngi paureel khat tih hanto'theda:

"Neiyi veikhat dultipaam
daat kma' parvaan rukka
knok nimaang,"

(*Hgg. 2:6)*

27 'Tunnu hava'

"Veikhat nowl lih,"

mdodit avah, kakna dow rek khimkhei mdolow pthina' rah tidit mkandanna' tidit tah mdopurthuh dok dow rek ava'arlak ki kakna kma' rek avah ka'am chdaat rah tidit ki mkandanna'.

28 Avaleiyi, neen nih kakna pchaang kma' rah Kruwngpaalna' khat ava' tutlun chaak raan leiyi, neen nih

takparlaan chaakin tu' ungta Isowr kqi kcha' tu' kilqhi ngi trotpiik krow ngi Isowr hinni soptolow chaakna' raanni plungnee avah ithlowi chaan cheh. **29** Mleiya neenki Isowr avah kyon nih kka mei ava'.

Mqutna' pauksow

13 Naan nih khat le' khat avah unaukat heppi vonsat korlow tlit tih i'amin.
2 Naan nih mal rek aptlungdei chaan. Mleiya mmaan nih havalu mdotlot chaakin thung ngi kdei dok kmah ngi vaantamsi rek avah mal heppi kuptlung kcha' mii aangqhe rek ka'am lam. **3** Naan nih rowng'inn thuh ka'am rek avah rowng'inn thuh adakin ka'am kcha' heppi abinphaak chaan. Ungta mii ngi mmeel kthi ngi mdo'owr chaak rek avah naan adaksaan kat 'leenki heppi abinin rah abinphaak chaan.

4 Dow mkheng thung ngi kchiir inneena' avah takyat chaak rah ungta kowm avah ktobor pemeh pdainu jowlkpurju rekle' lowsangkqhi rek avah Isowr rih paukpindit chrah. **5** Naan nih arinchanin avah tpunjuwrna' ktaak apthutin ungta 'tun adothlowi chaakin ava' thung ngi ikhopdei chaan. Mleiya Mma' mdakkat tih hanto'theda:

"Neiyi naan avah asun daak
nimaan ring ungta amapthi
nimaanring."
(*Knl. 31:6,8 Js. 1:5)*

6 Avaleiyi, neen nih nningkqi kmah:

"Kruwng nga nei
mokbom kcha',
Neiyi ningpqit nimaang.
Dultimii ngi nei ktun nih talu
ktlow pchaang rang, tidit
chaak krow."
(*Luw. 118:6)*

7 Naan nih naan a'leenin nih luwkqhi kurthuwkda Isowr pauna ahinin nih kthe rek mmaan avah abinphaakin. Ungta naan nih mmaan lamrin avah apqowiyin ungta mrinchanin avah kmin nih asutpqowi chaan. **8** Jisu Khrista avah janiruk, tuni ruk ungta ktlangknai kmah kerthleng tidit ka'am pemeh.

9 Ungta naan avah mdetmdet ki ungta ktlei liklik ki tkurchuhna' rek ava ngi naanna ayuqhi chdok maanso. Mleiya neen nih nuplungin avah plungnee ar'aang ngi knet tih tapqhan chaak inni kqha mleiya ava' thuh karsang kcha' rekki msit amna' ktaak thendam 'leenni tapqhan chaak raan pemeh. **10** Neen nih buw'inn thung ngi sopklow kcha' mmaan kuwkhat leh ngi ava' thung ki tchaakna' ruhtan mdothlowi pchaanmah rintparlaanna' khaan khat nthlowi chaak inna.

11 Mleiya thimpu kenreel lih pnu leiyi, mihii louda Mmun Kenjesi thung ngi mdo'arvanluwna' saa rek daksa avah mii'amna' buw'inn ava' duwn thah mdopkaak pthi luwn. **12** Avaleiyi, Jisu rukku mii rek avah Mdakkat hii ngi mdopenje chaak lamna' rah paltong duwn thah Mma ngi tyattraanna' perteel chda. **13** Avaleiyi, neen nih Mma' ningkyana' ava' ihorin cheh rang ngi mii'amna' buw'inn duwn thah Mma' hinni vaan cheh. **14** Mleiya hava' thuh ktluwk ki ka'am rah khuwpii ka'am pemeh pdainu neen nih karvang bei rang khat ava' tathlaam chaakin.

15 Avaleiyi, neen nih Mma' ar'aang ngi Mma' miing tpanpaak chaak ki tkerthethut chaak naan nnehrin ki mchei tidit tah Isowr tponlor chaakna' ki rintparlaanna' avah iparlaan tlit chaan cheh. **16** Pdainu naan nih kqha totlot chaak ungta tkirpiikdehna' avah perngeelmaan tidit tah hava' hep rintparlaanna' rek ava ngi Isowr plung mdopngam chaak.

17 Naan nih atun inni ka'am paamkpu ava' dothe apqowi chaan ungta adakin avah ikparlaan chaan. Mleiya mmaan avah anongtlot rekin ktai rangkat heppi mmaan nih naanki aplungrin rekin avah mdosut pqowiyin. Avaleiyi, mmaan nih plungkya kmah ngi kanpa ngi atlow lamso mditma bih avah naan athen inni msit amna' am nimeh.

18 Neen kthen inni rinmheiktham piik chaan, tidit tah neenna dow mkheng 'leenni pirdil chda ta'am tngei chaakna' thung ngi kuplungrildeh rekin kqha avah knet tih krip kcha'. **19** Pdainu neiyi mkenreelsi ngi naan ahin nih adokaktham chaakin avah kbeisek ki naan ahin nih neiya mdotpenletna' rah atlown.

20 'Tunnu ktlangknai kma' pauqum ava' hii ar'aang ngi tidit tah yau rekki Yaukqhi klin, neenki Kruwng Jisu kdiyou thungki kqhi perheel Isowr ava' hinki plung kdai, **21** ava ngi Mma' plungbin totlotna' nong kqha khimkhei thung ngi naan avah ayupurkhum chaanso. Mma ngi Mma' plung ngamna' miksut thung ngi Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi naan athung inni nong ayutlot piik chaanso. Mma' avah ktlangknai kmah konlor ikurthuwkso. Amen.

22 Ku'uknau rek neiyi naan ahin nih kaktham kcha' imping, tidit tah naan nih neiyi naan ahin nih pauna mruk kdokjit chaak ava' thung ngi tkorsow chaakna' 'leenni ikirdiildei chaan.

23 Naan nih havah adeiyin tidit tah neenve ngi

nu'unnau'in Timothy avah ko'ol kcha' dok a, kbeiyi mma' mthlen bih neiyi mma' tu' naan avah adei chnikaandi'.

24 Naan akqhi kcha' rekin ungta miikenje rek mkheng avah mhei'arvuwi piik chaan. Italy ki mmaan rek ava ngi aturvuwi chaak inna.

25 Plungnee avah naan akhengin ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

1 Isowr le' Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki suwk'owr,

James neiyi Isreel phung sowm lei'knii rek, chaat morson rek arlak ki kerjeida ka'am kcha' rek naan ahinin nih akurvuwi chaak inna.

Tperteelna' le' kepthleem rek

2 Nei ku'uknau rek, naan nih mdetmdet ki tperteelna' rek thuh atlaak chaakin thung ngi mkheng avah tkanpatna' ngi atai chaan. **3** Mleiya alamrinin mdoperteelna' ava' thung ngi tidiildehna' avah mdopthuh tidit adeiyin. **4** Tidit tah naan nih dow khatleh kapta kma', kikriing kma' ungta kurkhum akurthuhna' raan ki thenni tidiildehna' ava ngi mnong avah kurkhum jik ki ayupqut piik chaanso. **5** Naan arlak inni kuwmiikhat luwkinritna' kapta a'amin cheentung ngi, mii mkheng hinni krai kmah ngi, plung knei dok ki kpii kcha' Isowr ava' hinni aqhil chso, ungta mma' hinni avah kpii chrah. **6** Pdainu mma ngi plung kpelqen liit kmah ngi lamrin nih mdoqhil chaak rah. Mleiya plung kpelqen kcha' mma' avah truwnpii thungki tirthli ngi raanda mdoponthoh pthi diinuk hep daat. **7** Mleiya ava' hep mii ava' vah mma ngi talutalu yoso Kruwng hinni arlaang chnikdi',

tidit bincha' mso. **8** Mma' avah plung kpenqheek miilai, ungta mma ngi mdotlot mkheng avah knet pemeh.

9 Kyuwm kcha' nu'unnau'in ava ngi mma' mdotparthaan piikna' thung ngi mkanpatna' i'amso. **10** Pdainu svang kthuwk kcha' mma' avah mdopchomna' thuh mkanpatna' i'amso. Mleiya paamlai ki rei heppi mmah kqu chrah. **11** Mleiya kni ngi kepqek ki msat tu' kilqhi ngi thuwkda ungta chiibul avah satpurvuwida, mpaar rek avah qu chda. Ungta mruwngchen qhatin mkheng avah kenvei chda. Anto' heppi, svangpa ava' rukka mnongtlot chaak rek ava' thung ngi kchuwl chrah.

12 Kepthleem kdiil kcha' mma' avah msuwkqha. Mleiya mma ngi tperteelna' thuh mrichaak dilli, Kruwng ngi Mma' vonsat klow kcha' mii rek hinni pau mdoreel dok, rinkum ki laa luwkhum? avah mma ngi karlaang chrah.

13 Kuwkhat leh ngi kepthleem thuh mtlaak chaak thung ngi mma ngi: ‘Neiya Isowr rih mtepthleem a,’ di mso. Mleiya Isowr rah kqha kma' ava ngi mdopthleem pchaan pemeh mditmata Mma' mdakkat tih kuwkhat leh ruk pthleem meh. **14** Pdainu mii khimkhei avah mdakmdak dongei chaak kqha kma' ava ngi mma' avah porjowkda ungta tepngeida ava ngi kepthleem thuh ktla kcha'. **15** Audilli kqha kma' tngeina' ava ngi mkurmuwn cheu, pnu pluwda. Ungta pnu ava ngi mtan dok cheu, tidiyowna' pthuwkda.

16 Nei kvonsat ku'uknau rek, kuwkhat leh ngi ahuwng chmaanso. **17** Dow kqha tpiikna' khimkhei ungta kurkhum chla khimkhei avah tunki, tidit tah Mar'aang rek Pa, ava' hinki kurjung. Mma' avah mkerthlenna' ka'amvot pemeh mditmata arlim kerthlen nih kerthleng pemeh. **18** Mleiya neen nih Mma' dim rek arlak ki mkhatna' kchei ki, mdet khat ava' tkurthuhna' raan ki thenni Mma' plungbin dilkqowiyi, Mma ngi neen avah kindit pauna ngi midotupluk chaakin.

Arja chda mnong ktlow kcha'

19 Avaleiyi, nei kvonsat'low ku'uknau rek, mii khimkheiyi kbeisek ki karjadei kcha', pdainu naamnaam mih kpau ungta naamnaam mih plungthit kohor ikurthuwkin. **20** Mleiya dultimii plungthit ava ngi Isowr ki rinkinditna' avah mdopthuh pemeh. **21** Avaleiyi, ktobor mkheng rekle' plungrilqhat mana' knempok rek mkheng avah amapthi dokin. Ungta naan nih apthlarin rekin ksan

pchaang aplungrilin thung ngi adotapqau piik dokin pauna avah plung kdowng tu' kilqhi ngi arlaang chaan.

22 Mleiya naan nih tarjaak hehe daat tih arjada mthinaan nih kurhuwng kcha' kurthuwkmaan pdainu pauna ava' ki mnong ktlow kcha' ikurthuwkin. **23** Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih pauna avah tarjaak hehe daat tih arja thida mnong ktlow kma' mkurthuh bih mma' avah pthlasut thung ngi mdaksa mai ksuw kcha' miikhat ava' hep daat. **24** Mleiya mthina kursuw kcha' mma' ava ngi pthlasut aangki mkorlow dokcheu m'tunkat daat tih mma' avah taluhep kduh miilai ping tidit mdoperngeel pthiteng. **25** Pdainu to'ol chaakna' kpii nowlam kurkhum ksut thlaam kcha' mii avah ungta ava' ktlow tlit kcha' mma' avah kperngeel kmah ngi mdo'arjaak avah mnong ngi ktlow kcha' ava'. Mma ngi mnongtlot chaak ava' thung ngi suwqhat mphan chaak a.

26. Naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat avah rinko'owi kcha' dok ki kandang a. Pdainu mnehr rah kqen kma' ungta mthina ngi muplungchai kuhuwng kcha' mii ma'am bih ava' ki rin'owi avah msit amna' ammeh. **27** Isowr le' Pa ava' aang ngi kchiir ungta ktobor kma' rin'owi avah hava': Mnuhmpa ktaak rek ungta meikhu rekki suwk mthuh chaakin thung ngi kveldei kcha' ungta dultipaam ki kbih khadaat ruk m'leen nih kchuw kmah ngi ka'am ava'.

Mikmai ksuw totlotmana'

2 Nei ku'uknau rek, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista, konlor ki Kruwng ava' ki lamrin avah naan nih mikmai tsutna' thung ngi sinton maan. **2** Mleiya naanki kunpun ava' thung ngi kuwmiikhat tah jiiring khutpaar nada buwdiir kqha hilnada kthleng ka'am rah. Ungta buwdiir kthi kihilkna kcha' srah kuwmiikhat ruk kthleng rah. **3** Ungta naan nih buwdiir kqha kihilkna kcha' rek hinni plung pluwt betin tinu ungta naan nih mma' hinni hanto' adotheen. “Nang nga hava' mmun kqha thung ngi mheiko'on piikcha',” diin tinu ungta srah ava' hinvah: “Nang nga hava' thuh iripdaat,” mditmata, “kukhuhther rih iko'ong daat,” diin tinu. **4** Mdittu' naan nih asingreelin thung ngi khat le' khat kinqim mana' nong kterdet chmaan timow? Ungta kqha kma' plungbin rekki paukpindit rek kurthuwk chmaan timow?

5 Nei kvonsat'low ku'uknau rek naan nih havah arjaan, Mma ngi Mma' vonsat klow kcha' rek hinni pau mdoreel dok. Tidit tah

lamrinna' 'leenni svang kthuwk ungta kruwngpaalna' ki piipa rek tkurthuhna' rang ki thenni Isowr vah hava' dultipaam ki srah avah mdokchol lam pemeh mow? **6** Pdainu naan nih srah avah kyat chmaan tinu. Svang ava ngi naanna a'owrinda ungta luwsang rek thung ngi aqenthuhn meh mow? **7** Ungta naan ako'own kchaan miing kenreel ava' 'leenni mmaan nih pthitda kpaulam pemeh mow?

8 Kchiir laika ava' dilkqowiyi kenreel nowlam thung ngi:

"Nang ngi a'innveen avah
adak kat heppi vonsat adolow
chaak rah,"

mdodit avah naan nih dakat tih atlot chaakin bih, naanna kqha atlot chaak inna. (*Lev. 19:18)*

9 Pdainu naan nih mikmai asutin bih, naan nih pnu arve chaak inna. Ungta avale' avah nowlam mih nowlam kupkui rek tidit tih mdopsul lam. **10** Mleiya kuwku yoso nowlam mkheng kheng a kopqowi kcha' pdainu kbih khat'suwn 'leenni khuhsiir kpirthi kcha' mma' ava ngi mkheng kheng 'leenni mraal ka'am kcha'. **11** Mleiya,

"Lowsang qhima,"

(*Mpk. 20:4 Mnl. 5:18)*

dida, kthe Mma' ava ngi,

"Mii eyouma',"

tidit ruk mdothe.

(*Mpk. 20:13 Mnl. 5:17)*

'Tunnu nang ngi lowsang nga qhi mtih, pdainu mii a a'eyow a, mdit bih, nang nga nowlam kupkui kurthuwk kchaam ptih.

12 Avaleiyi, to'ol chaakna' ki nowlam ava ngi m'leenin nih pau mdopindit bei rangkat ava' heppi ipauin ungta ava' heppi atlown.

13 Mleiya pau tpinditna' avah plungqhat kthlowi kma' ava' hinvah plungqhat ktaak ki pau mdopindit. Mleiya pau tpinditna' avah plungqhat tih mdopchaan.

Lamrin le' nongtlot

14 Mdittu', ku'uknau rek, kuwmiikhat tih mlamrin ka'am a adiso, pdainu mnong ma'amma'u, talu msit ka'am a? Lamrin
nih mmah ksan pchaang rang? **15** Tidit tah kuwmiikhat ki, mqampa mditmata mcharmyur avah mbuwdiir ktaak ki ungta mnitmnit ki mthen chaak rah ktaak ki ka'am a, idiin cheh. **16** Ungta naan kuwmiikhat tih: "Plung kdaiyi isun chdaat tu', klum kcha' ikurthuwkku ungta apowi kpa kcha' ikurthuwk sowi," mditta, pdainu naan nih daksa ki thenni mdokriin dow rek avah apiikmaan nuh, talu msit ka'am a? **17** Anto' heppi, lamrin chrel daat, tidit tah mnong ktaak lamrin avah kdiyou.

18 Pdainu miikhat tih kthe rah: "Nang nga alamrin ka'am

a, ungta neiya knong rek ka'am. Nang ngi anong ktaak ki alamrin mheitedet ungta nei rukku knong rekki klamrin ayutedet nih."

19 Nang ngi Isowr khat ka'am tidit lam'adorin chaak avah kqha atlot chaak a. Tarnam rek kpha rukku avah lammdorin chaakin ungta kunchuwn kcha'lam.

20 Pdainu nang ngi tedeh rah angei a? O, kokmok kcha' dultimii, tidit tah mnong rek ktaak lamrin avah kidyou kmah! **21** Tidit tah neenki n'paan Abraham mih rintparlaanna' khaan 'leenni mchapa Aijek mparlaan thung ngi mma' avah nong rekki mdopindit chaak? **22** 'Tunnu asuw o, tidit tah lamrin ava ngi mnong rek tung ngi kilqhisap pih nong mdolowsap, ungta nong rek ava ngi lamrin avah mdopurkhum? **23** Ungta Kchiir laika ava ngi hanto' mdothe:

> *"Abraham mih Isowr lamrin chda, ungta ava ngi mma' hinni rinkinditna ngi taipiik chda,"*

mdodit avah purkhumda.

(*Rnp. 15:6)*

Ungta mma' avah Isowr plap, kurthuwk chda. **24** Ava ngi naan nih, miikhat avah nong rekki mdopindit ungta lamrin daat chrel pemeh tidit adehn a.

25 Ungta anto'hep daat tih, mma ngi pausikhu rek avah arlaang chda ungta 'lam msik khat thah mdopsun chaak lam ava' ki nong rek ava ngi, Rahab avah mdopindit chaak pemeh mow? **26** Mleiya pthla ktaak daksa avah kdiyou, anto' heppi, mnong ktaak lamrin avah kdiyou.

Plei tepmeen

3 Nei ku'uknau rek, naan knempok ki chukpu rek kurthuwkmaan. Mleiya chukpu kurthuwk rek neen nih kdungset tih pau tpinditna' avah tarlaan chaak raan. **2** Tidit tah neen nkhengin avah dow knempok 'leenni khuhsiir tpirthit chaakin. Kuwmiikhat tih tpauna' 'leenni khuhsiir mpirthit chaakma bih, mma' avah kurkhum miikhat ungta mma' avah mdaksa mpumpum mih haake kperke pchaang kcha' a.

3 Dakat tih neen nih skowl rekki mmaan nih tethe mdopqowina' raan ki thenni mnehrin thung ngi haake tepkeen ungta ava ngi neen nih mdaksaan mpumpum mih tkeheel pchaanin. **4** Naan nih arkuwngpii rukka asuwn. Mmaan avah kdung ngi lin chyoso ungta tchangkhu rekki tya raan chdaat yoso, mmaan avah tkeheelna' kdil'suwn ava ngi kpeher rek ava ngi

mdongeiyin ki dilkqowiyi mdokeheelin. **5** Anto' heppi plei avah pna kdil'suwn khat ungta dow klinklin rek 'leenni kpirlin kcha'. Asuwn, meiqai 'suwn khat tih tya klin paam khat avah mapkaak ko! **6** Ungta plei avah mei khat ungta nowlam mrinkindit kma' dultipaam khat., Plei avah neen napna rekin arlak ki mdopa'am tidit tah hava ngi daksa mkheng avah chukda topborda. Ungta rinchan nowpa avah mei mdopchuk pthi ungta Simmei ava ngi havah mei mdopchuk.

7 Mleiya mdetmdet ki saa ungta pva le' mpowiyi kondowtda kchet rek ungta truwnpii thungki downkhaal khimkhei avah tepmeengda ungta dultimii ngi avah mdotepmeen dok. **8** Pdainu kuwkhat leh ngi plei avah tepmeeng pchaang meh. Havah tokyown pchaanmah kthi khat ungta mthung ngi tidiyowna' kru kdim mih ka'am.

9 Neen nih plei ava ngi neenki Isowr ungta N'paan avah ponlor chmin nuh ungta neen nih plei ava ngi Isowr arlim mih mdopurthuh dok dultimii avah pauhor buknaan minnu. **10** Nehr khadaat thungki ngi neen nih suwqhat le' pauhor avah theen minnu. Nei ku'uknau rek, hava'le' avah anto' rang pemeh. **11** Mleiya diitlaang khor khadaat thungki dii kthlum le' dii kkha kphulve kchok mow? **12** Ku'uknau rek, kduwtbul lih kruwn rek kchei pchaang rang mow, mditmata riithlumnu ngi kduwt rek kchei pchaang rang mow?

Mdet 'knii ki luwkinritna'

13 Naan arlakin ki kuwda mluwkinrit ungta kdeipindih a kuwda? Mma ngi mnong rek avah luwkinritna' ki plung kperneem thung ngi mdotlot chaak tidit avah mrinchanqhat tih apandang chso. **14** Pdainu naan nih aplung rekin thung ngi kdung ngi tepnerna' le' mthennemna' kthlaam athlowiyin cheentung ngi, naan nih pirlin chmaan ungta kindit kepteng
ngi plei neimaan. **15** Hava' luwkinritna' avah karthak ki kurjung pemeh pdainu dultipaam ki, dultimii nowpa thungki ungta tarnam nowpa thungki. **16** Mleiya kepner le' mthennemna' kthlaam amna' thung ngi plung karmana' rekle' kqha kma' khimkhei ava' ka'am.

17 Pdainu karthak ki luwkinritna' avah mkhatna' thung ngi kchiir, audilli plung kdai kngei, plung kdowng, kakparlaandei, plungqhat tih kdim ungta mchei kqha, mikmai ksuw kma' ungta kqha tpurhuwina' ka'am pemeh. **18** 'Tunnu plung kdai kpa'am rek mmaan ava ngi rinkinditna' ki

mchei avah plung kdai thung ngi mdopqau chaakin.

Adak inni Isowr hinni ikparlaan chaan

4 Naan arlak inni raal rekle' tker'ena' rek avah tva'ki kthuwk o? Tidit tah naan apna rekin thung ngi raal kthuwk avah daksa ngi tkanpatna' mdongei ava' thung ki kthuwk lam pemeh mow? **2** Naan nih kdung ngi tothlowi chaak rah ngeiyin tinu pdainu avah thlowi pchaang chmaan tih. Naan nih mii'eyou intinu ungta miidona changptlaak intinu pdainu avah thlowi pchaang chmaan tih. Naan nih ker'eiyin tinu ungta raal karnaan tinu, pdainu naan nih avah thlowi pchaang chmaan tih. Mleiya naan nih Isowr hinni adoqhil chaakin pemeh. **3** Naan nih daksa ki tkanpatna' thung ngi adosintonna' raan ki thenni karmak ki adoqhil chaakin leiyi, tiqhil lah adoqhil chaakin pdainu dow khatleh ruk ado'arlaan chaakin pemeh.

4 Lowsang kqhipa rekle' lowsang kqhinu rek naan, naan nih dultipaam tu' plap tkurthuh avah Isowr tu' tkarhalna' tidit dei maan timow? Avaleiyi, kuwku yoso dultipaam tu' plap tkurthuh rah kngei mma' ava ngi mdak ki Isowr miihal khat kurthuwk kcha' a. **5** Mditmata, naan nih: “Neen nthung inni ka'am Pthla ava ngi kdung ngi mdopner,” dida, Kchiir laika ngi mdothe avah msit ktaak ki mdothe tidit tih abinin mow? **6** Pdainu Mma ngi plungnee avah kdungset tih midotpiikin. Avaleiyi, Mma ngi hanto' mdothe:

“Isowr rih kpirlin kcha'
rekka mdokthitna'.
Pdainu kpirdil kcha' hinni
plungnee mdopiik chaak.”
(*Prl. 3:34)*

7 Avaleiyi, Isowr hinni adak inni ikparlaan chaan. Ungta tarnampii avah aptengin ungta mmah naan ahinki kchen chrah. **8** Isowr hinni inai chaan ungta Mma ngi ahinin nih knai rah. Pnu kervei rek naan, akhutin apertleu chaan. Ungta plung kenqheek rek naan, aplungin apchiir chaan. **9** Ningsiin ikorlow chaan, aqatin ungta iqap chaan’. Tidit tah naan apni naan avah tqana' apurthuhn ungta akanpatin avah plungjiinna' apthutin. **10** Kruwng miksut thung ngi adak inni ikpirdil chaan ungta Mma ngi naan avah aktparthaang chraan.

11 Ku'uknau rek, naan nih khat le' khat hinni kthi kerthe maan. Mleiya mu'umnau khat 'leenni kthi kthe ungta mu'umnau 'leenni paukpindit mma' ava ngi nowlam 'leenni kthi mdothe ungta nowlam ava' 'leenni pau mpindit a. Pdainu

nang ngi nowlam 'leenni pau'apindit bih, nang nga nowlam kopqowi ava' ptipmeh pdainu nowlam 'leenni paukpindit ptih. **12** Nowlam kpii Khat ka'am Mma' ava ngi tsan ruk ungta te'ekre ruk mapchaan. Mdittu' ktlok khat 'leenni paukpindit nang nga kuw pti?

Pduk ki mleiyi kpirlinda kpau

13 'Tunnu hanto' kthe rek naan nih havah arjaan: “Naan nih tuni mditmata pduknii ngi neen nih khuwpii khat thah tchen raan ungta neen nih ava' thuh kum khat ta'am raan. Ungta neen nih tren le' tyur le' tlowda sum tolot raan,” diin tinu. **14** Tidit tah naan nih pduknii vah talu kthuwk rang tidit adodehn pemeh. Mleiya naan arinkumin avah talu? Naan arinkumin avah mpha mruk thung ngi ambong thida kmaang kcha' sumtuk khat hep daat. **15** Anto' mda, naan nih: “Kruwng plungbin mkurthuh bih, neen nih ringin mindon nih ungta neen nih hava' mditmata ava' totlot chaak raan,” adodit raan. **16** Pdainu 'tunnu naan nih kpirlin chaakin ava' thung ngi kpirlin chaan tinu. Hava' hep tpirlinna' mkheng avah kqha pemeh. **17** Avaleiyi, kqha totlot rah deithida ktlow kma' mma' ava' hinni avah pnu kurthuwk kcha' a.

Mii suwk kupthuwk svang rek 'leenni tpilqhitna'

5 'Tunnu svang mii rek naan nih havah arjaan: Tidit tah naan a'leen nih tyattraanna' karvang rang leiyi, iqap chaan ungta owngin rah iqap chaan. **2** Naan asvang thuhn avah kqop kcha' a ungta ado'ana rekin avah mnu ngi msuk chaak a. **3** Naan ajiiringin le' ajiipowl rekin avah kparba kcha' a ungta mparbat ava ngi naan akepteng inni sakhi mpiik inna. Ungta ava ngi asadakin avah mei thungki heppi kka chrah. Naan nih mqutna' nit rekki thenni sum'alrou purtuwlin tinu. **4** 'Tunnu asuwn, alrou rekin kponkom, nong klou kcha' rek avah naan nih huwng chaan tinu, mmaan ardaman avah pii maantinu. Mmaan ardaman rek ava ngi naan akepteng inni owngda ka'am a. Ungta kponkom rek own ava ngi ‘Sabaoth’* Kruwng kna ktlung dok kcha' a. **5** Naan nih dultipaam thung ngi kartlai dok ki ungta adongeiyin ningtlunna' thuh amin tinu. Naan nih aplungchai rekin avah

---

*4 Parvaan raalmii kpupa mdoditna'

te'eyowna' nit thungki heppi tapmarin tinu. **6** Naan nih mii kindit avah psulin tinu ungta eyou'in tinu. Mma ngi naan avah apkhaan siinmeh.

Tyattraanna' thuh tidiil chaakna'

7 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, naan nih Kruwng murjun duh kpha ngi adiildei chaan! Asuwn, louknum rekki dulti ngi mchei kenreel rek mdopiik rang avah taluhep pih mardatin. Ungta mmaan nih kunyou khubu le' qhaalkhu kra rang avah tidiil chaak tu' kilqhi ngi mdo'ardat chaakin. **8** Naan rukka adiildei chaan. Aplungchai rekin avah apqhang chaan, mleiya Kruwng arjunna' rang nga knai kcha' a. **9** Ku'uknau rek, naan nih khat le' khat kperteng ngi kerteen maan, mditma bih, naanna akupsul raan. Asuwn, Paukpinditpa avah thurngut bulli krip daat a!

10 Nei ku'uknau rek, naan nih Kruwng miing 'leenni kpau khulpu rek avah tyattraanna' le' tidiildehna' ki bitinna' khat tih alou chaan. **11** 'Tunnu asuwn, kdiildei kcha' rek avah msuwkin kqha tiditin. Naan nih Job dodiildehna' avah arjaakin ungta Kruwng ngi Job thenni mqutna' thuh talu mtlotpiik tidit adehn. Mleiya Kruwng nga plungkham mih kdim ungta plungqhat kthlowi.

12 Pdainu dow mkheng ki mahan'tun nih, ku'uknau rek naan nih parvaan mditmata dulti mditmata morson paureeltham rek thamda kthampaureel reelmaan. Pdainu naanki ‘ong’ avah ‘ong rah’ ungta ‘mmeh’ avah ‘mmeh’ rah, mditma bih, naanna kqha tpurhuwina' thuh tla chnaandi'.

Lamrin ki rinkthamna'

13 Naan arlak inni kuwmiikhat tyattraanna' kphang kcha' ka'am ngaal mow? Mma ngi rin'iktham chso. Kuwmiikhat kanpa kcha' ka'am ngaal mow? Mma ngi luwbuklaa athe chso. **14** Naan arlak inni kuwmiikhat kkowi ka'am ngaal mow? Mma ngi lamrinlop ki kver rek a'own chlamso. Ungta mmaan nih Kruwng miing 'leenni reidii apubul chlamso rang ngi mma' 'leenni rin'ikthampiik chlamso. **15** Ungta lamrin ki rinktham chaak ava ngi kkowi avah ksan chrah ungta Kruwng ngi mma' avah kperdel chrah. Ungta mma ngi pnu merve chaak rukku, mma' hinni avale' avah koptlotpiik chrah. **16** Avaleiyi, naan nih khat le' khat hinni adoparmanaan avah ikerthe thuwn ungta adam chaakna' raan ki thenni khat le' khat ki thenni rin'ikthamsap chaan. Mrinkindit miikhat ki rinkthamna' avah kdet liit kmah msit ka'am.

17 Elaijah avah daksa 'lam thah neen nehep daatin. Ungta mma ngi khurat mana' rah kdung ngi rinktham chda. Mthungta dultipaam thung ngi kum kdum thla truk thung ngi khu rah mda. **18** Ungta mma ngi veikhat rinktham chnowlda ungta parvaan nih khu prada ungta dulti ngi mchei arkun chda.

19 Ku'knau rek, naan arlakin ki kuwmiikhat kindit ava' thungki 'lamleh kqowi dok kcha' ma'am cheentung ngi, ungta kuwmiikhat tih mma' avah marvanqhi penlet cheentung ngi, mma ngi havah adei chso.
20 Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih pnu kervei kcha' khat avah m'lamleh qowina' thungki marvanqhi perheel chaak bih, mma ngi kdiyou thungki pthlarin khat msan chaak a. Ungta pnu knempa rek avah mupkhum chaak a.

PITAR PAUKJIT MKHATNA'

1 Jisu Khrista tamsi Pitar neiyi, mal kurthuwk chda Pontas thuh, Galatia thuh, Kappadosia thuh, Asia thuh ungta Bithynia paamkuwl rek thung ngi kerjeida ka'amter kcha' rek, naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a. **2** Mleiya Pthla ava' dopenjetna' thung ngi tethe topqowina' le' Jisu Khrista ki hii tikqhiina' rang ki thenni, Pa Isowr ki, mduh tedeh pinditna' ava' dilkqowiyi naanna adotokchol dokin.

Naan ahin nih plungnee le' plung kdai avah kepleet thang setset ikurthuwkso.

Kring plungbinpsuk ki thenni Isowr tpanpaak

3 Neenki Isowr ungta Jisu Khrista Pa avah tpanpaak chaak ki i'amso. Mleiya kdiyou thungki Jisu Khrista rinkerheelna' ava' ar'aang ngi neen avah Mma' plungqhat kepleet ava' dilkqowiyi kring plungbinpsuk thung ngi mihum chaanda. **4** Mleiya kqop kma' rang alrouchom avah neen nthen inni parvaan thah mdo'arkhiik daat. **5** Mleiya naanna lamrin ar'aang ngi Isowr ruhtanna' ava ngi mqutna' mpha thung ngi mdopandan rang tkirliinna' ava' ki thenni mdo'arkhiik dok rekin ptih.

6 Hava' leiyi naan nih, msit ma'am bih mdetmdet ki tperteelna' thuh tlada 'tunki mpha mruk thung ngi aplungrinin avah pya chdaat yoso ikanpa chdaatin. **7** Mleiya Jisu Khrista mkurphuwn thung ngi, mei thuh tperteel dok daat yoso, kkenvei chdaat jiiring kkheel lih kkenreel naanki alamrinin mlang avah tpanpaak ki, takyat kurhuwiyi ungta konlor rih ka'am rah. **8** Naan nih Mma' avah amikin nih dei myown tih vonpsat intinu. 'Tun'tun nih naan nih amikin nih deimdaat yown tih lam'rin chaan tinu tethe pchaanmah plung ngamna' ungta kdung ngi tkonlorna' tu' kanpa chaan tinu. **9** Tidit tah naan nih alamrinin ki mqutna' apthlarin rekin ki thenni tkirliinna' avah arlaang chnaandi'.

10 Naan ahinin nih, hava' tkirliinna' avah, naan ahin nih kthleng rang plungnee ava' ki mlei kpurphuwng khulpu rek ava ngi sutthlaam lamda kdung ngi mdothlaam chaakin. **11** Mmaan thung ngi ka'am Mesaiah Pthla ava ngi, mmaan nih mdothlaamin mditmata taluhep kduh ki mpha thung ngi Mesaiah ngi tyattraanna' mdoperteel rang ungta ava' dilli mkonlorna' kthuwk rang avah mthuhduh ngi mmaan hinni pandanpiik lamda. **12** Hava' mmaan hinni mdopurphuwn avah mmaan nih sopmkorlow chaakna' raan

ki then pemeh. Pdainu pauna rek ava' thuh naan avah sopadotolow chaakin. Mleiya parvaan ki mdo'arjuk pthlat Pthla Kchiir ava' ar'aang ngi 'tun naan ahin nih tparjaam dok kqhapaumin avah mdoparjaam chaakin.

Ichiir chaan

13 Avaleiyi, aplungril rekin ki arkowl rekin avah knet tih arkowljeel ajeel chaan, ikorjowng dei chaan. Ungta aplungbin psukin avah Jisu Khrista kurphuwn thung ngi mdo'arjunhor rang plungnee ava' 'leenni apa'am chaan. **14** Tethe kopqowi nau rek heppi, adehpinditmaan thungki heppi, choduh ki daksa dongeina' rek thung ngi adak inni plup chmaan. **15** Pdainu naan ayuko'own kchaan Mma' ava ngi mchiir ava' heppi naan rukka arinchanin mkheng thung ngi ichiir chaan. **16** Mleiya hanto ngi kjitda ka'am:

"Ichiir chaan tidit tah Neiya
Kchiir ping."
(*Lev. 11:44-45, 19:2, 20:7)*

17 Ungta naan nih, mikmai ksuw kmah ngi mnong mnong rek dilkqowiyi, Pa ava' miing a'own chaakin cheentung ngi, hava' mal khat heppi a'amnaan mkheng ava' thung ngi ningkqi dok ki i'am chaan. **18** Naan nih havah adeiyin, tidit tah naan nih apa'leen hinki nowpa thung ngi ado'arlaan
dokin kqop kcha' rang jiipowl le' jiiring ngi adotaktlanin pemeh.
19 Pdainu kakmang kma' ungta kbih kchuw kma' yausuwn khat heppi Khrista hii ngi adotaktlanin. **20** Mma' avah dakat tih hava' dultipaam ava' mapqhan duduh ngi mdoktlan dok pdainu naan athen inni hava' mqutna' mpha rek thung ngi mdopandan rot. **21** Tiditta naan alamrinin le' aplungbin psukin avah, kdiyou thungki Mma' kperdel ungta tkonlorna' Mma' hinni kpii, Isowr ava' hinni Mma' ar'aang ngi lam'arin chaan.

22 Naan nih Pthla ava' ar'aang ngi kindit ava' hinni tethe kopqowi akurthuh chaak inni apthlarin rekin avah apertleu chaak dok inna. Avaleiyi, naan nih a'uanau rekin hinni kqha tpurhuwina' ktaak vonsat avah adothlowi chaak dokin. Ava' vah naan nih khat le' khat avah plung kertleu deek ki vonsat ikorlowdak dak chaan. **23** Naanna ktlangknai kmah ngi kring tlit ungta ka'am tlit Isowr ki pauna ava' ar'aang ngi kqop chrang chiimuw kma' kqop kma' rang thung ngi kqou dok kchaan ptih. **24** Mleiya,

"Daksa mkheng avah nowm
rek hep daat,
Ungta dultimii konlorna'

avah nowmpaar hep daat.
Nowm a kpurvuwi kcha'lu ungta mpaar rek avah kqu kcha'lu.
25 *Pdainu Kruwng pauna avah ktlangknai kmah ngi ka'am tlit."* (*Is. 40:6-7)*
'Tunnu havah naan ahin nih kqhapaumin nih tparjaam pauna ava'.

2 Avaleiyi, miiqhatmana' plungbin, tekpermen', kqha tpurhuwina', tepnerna' ungta kthi tethena' mkheng thungki ikekneeng chaan. **2** Naan nih, alin asaanna' raan ki thenni nau kdowng rek heppi pauna ava' ki arnu kchiir ava' angeen chaan. **3** Mleiya dakat tih naan nih, Kruwng nga plung knei dok tidit avah adopertem chaak dokin.

Kring Lung ungta tokchol dok mii rek

4 Dultimii rekvah mdoknen pthi dokin pdainu Isowr rih mdokchol dok ungta Kring Lung kenreel, Mma' hinni ithleng chaan. Ungta **5** naan rukku, Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi pthla 'lam ki inn khat tih tsak, kchiir thimpu tkurthuhna' khat tih Isowr rih mdorot piik pthla 'lam ki rintparlaanna' rekki tparlaan chaak, kring lung rek ikurthuwkin. **6** Avaleiyi, Kchiir laika thung rukku havah kiksim dok:
"Asuwn, Neiyi Jion thung ngi takthlan dok, kenreel lung,
Innbul lung avah kphun a.
Ungta Mma' hinni lamkrin kcha' mma' avah ningkya duh nimeh." (*Is. 28:16)*
7 Pdainu lamkrin kcha' naan ahinnu Mma' avah kenreel. Ungta tethe kopqowi kma' mmaan hinnu:
"Innksa rekki mdoknen pthi dokin lungkat ava ngi
innbul lung, lung kenreel kurthuwk kcha' a."
(*Luw. 118:22)*
8 Ungta
"Khuhsiir tpirthitna' lung khat,
Ungta kapkhaan lungpii khat kurthuwk kcha' a."
Mmaan nih tethe mdopqowi maanni, mmaan ruk ko'own kcha' lung ava'kat 'leenni khuhsiir mpirthit chaak inna. (*Is.8:14)*

9 Mleiya naanna kjiingnu thungki ngi Mma' ki tngana' mar'aang thung ngi ako'own kchaan ava' kparjaam chrah ungta kponlor chrang ki thenni tokchol dok suruwl rekin ptih. Ungta paamkruwng innmii thungki thimpu rekin ptih, kenje dok chaat khat inptih, ungta mdoren dok Mma' mii, rekin ptih. **10** Naanna mpha

khat thung vah mii kurthuwkin ptipmeh pdainu 'tunnu Isowr mii rekin ptih. Ungta plungqhat karlaang kma' rekin ptih pdainu 'tunnu plungqhat avah arlaan chaak inna.

11 Vonsat'low rek, dultipaam thung ngi paamktlei ki mii rek heppi ungta mal rek heppi ahinin nih akoksow chaak inna. Tidit tah naan nih apthlarinin tu' kperteng pnu nowpa dongei rek thungki ikekneeng chaan. **12** Mleiya mmaan nih naan avah kthi ktlow rek kdi ngi, naan akepteng inni kpau lam. Pdainu Mma ngi mitvel chaak nit tih naan anongqhat rekin, mmaan nih mdodehn ava ngi Isowr mdoponlor chaakna' raanni, Chaatktlei rek arlak ki arinchanin avah takyat chaak kurhuwiyi ichetin.

Paamkpu rekle' mukpu rek hinni takparlaan chaakna'

13 Avaleiyi, naan nih Kruwng thenni dultimii rekki ruhtanna' ksin khimkhei rek hinni, mkenreelsi hinki heppi ikparlaan chaan. **14** Mditmata paamkpu rek hinni, tidit tah kthi ktlow rek hinni, mraal suwkthuhna' kpii rah ungta kqha ktlow rek hinni, tponlorna' kpii rah mma ngi mdopthlat rek hinni, ikparlaan chaan. **15** Mleiya naan nih kqha ava' adotlot chaak inni kokmok rekki kdeipindih kmah ngi mpau raan ava' adopdaipthi raan avah Isowr plungbin ava'. **16** Naan nih mii'ol heppi i'amin. Anto'daat yoso, mii'ol akurthutin ava ngi kthi todowlna' pthutmaan pdainu Isowr suwk rek heppi i'amin. **17** Mii mkheng akyat chaan. Unau tkurthuhna' avah vonsat alown ungta Isowr aqi chaan. Paamkruwng avah akyat chaan.

18 Suwk'owr rek, ningqit mkheng tu' korthlop pih, naan naanki akpu rekin ava' hinni ikparlaan chaan. Ungta kqha rek hin hehe daat kma' kqha kma'
rek hin rukku ikparlaan chaan. **19** Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih Isowr mdodeh pindit chaak leiyi, karmak daat tih tyattraanna' mperteel chaak bih, avah tpanpaak chaak krow. **20** Mleiya nang ngi adoparma leiyi, kchung ahor chaakku ungta ava' adiil chaakku, talu akonlorna' ka'am a? Pdainu nang ngi kqha adotlot leiyi, ava' ki thenni tyattraanna' aperteel chaak bih ungta ava' adiil chaak bih, Isowr aang ngi avah trotpiik chaakna' ka'am a. **21** Tidit tah hava' lei kat tih naanna adoto'ownin mleiya Khrista rukku neen nthenni tyattraanna' perteel chda. Tidit tah naan nih Mma' khuhne rek ava' adopqowina' raan ki thenni, neen nthenni bitinna' khat midotmaak piikin.

22 *"Mma' avah mupnu arve ka'am pemeh mditmata Mma' nehr thung ngi tkurhuwnna' ka'am pemeh."* (*Is. 53:9)*
23 Mma ngi, mmaan nih mraal mpiikin thuh Mma ngi mraalin pii perheel lammeh. Mma ngi tyattraan mperteel thuh, Mma ngi tipqit ruk pqit lammeh. Pdainu ava' kchang ngi Mma' mdak ki mrinkindit tih paukpindit Mma' hinni kparlaan chda. **24** Mleiya pnu thuh kdiyou kcha' neen ava ngi rinkinditna' thuh trin chaakna' raan ki thenni Mma ngi neen nupnu arve rekin avah Mma' daksa thung ngi mihor piikinda. Mma limna' ava ngi naanna adotapdam chaakin. **25** Mleiya naan avah lamleh kqowi yau rek hep kchaan ptih pdainu 'tunnu Yaukqhi ava' hinni ungta apthlarin rekin Ksutpqowi kcha' ava' hinni kerheel dok kchaan ptih.

Nuwn rekle' innpu rek

3 Anto' heppi, nuwn rek naan nih a'innpu a'innpu rekin hinni akparlaan chaak raan. Mleiya aangqhe rekki pauna ava' kopqowi kma' kurthuwk chlam yoso, kpau kmah ngi mnuwn rekin ki rinchan ava ngi mmaan avah mdopchaan lamna' rah mmaan hinni akparlaan chaak raan. **2** Mmaan nih naanki akertleuin le' takyat kurhuwi arinchanin msut chaakin thung ngi mmaan avah pchaang naandi'.
3 Naan nih aruwngchen qhatin avah mduwn 'leerki asam sowiyin, ajiiring naakin, mditmata buwdiir kqha adohiil adonaakin hep daat mso. **4** Pdainu Isowr miksut thung ngi mkenreelsi, aplungrilin ki mii, plung kperneem le' pthlakdai tu' kilqhi kqop kma' rang dona ngi ikirsim chaan. **5** Mleiya alraang
ki snu kchiir rek, Isowr hinni plungbinpsuk kthi kcha' rek rukku mdak inni hava' hep nowpa ngi korthlong chlamda, mi'innpu mi'innpu rekin hinni akparlaan kcha'lam. **6** Sarah ngi Abraham hinni tethe kopqowiyi am chda, mma' avah kruwng, mdodit chaak. Naan rukku kqha atlot chaakin bih ungta tiqit chaakna' lei kmah ngi akyat chaakin bih, naanna mma' chanu rek kurthuwk chnaandi'.

7 Anto' heppi innpu rek, naan nih naanki arinktham chaak rekin ava' mdopkhaan mana' rah, anuwn rekin avah snu mkurthuhn leiyi, mruh kdowngset beel'uwm khat heppi, a'amqhi chaan. Ungta rinkum ki plungnee ava' ki piipa akurthuhve chaak inni, takyat chaak tu' kilqhi ngi mmaan avah adodeh pindit chaakin tu' a'amqhi chaan.

Kqha totlot leiyi, tyatna'

8 Mqutna' thung ngi, naan akheng inni plungril khadaat tih a'am raan. Khat le' khat plung ikparkham chaan, unaukat heppi von'ikparsatin, plung kdowng ahordeiyin ungta thung'ikor'on chaan. **9** Kqha kma' ki thenni kqha kma' penlemaan mditmata ningkya leiyi, ningkya kirpiimaan. Pdainu ava' kchang ngi, naanna hava' leiyi, adoto'own dokin tidit adodeh chaak inni, tidit tah naan nih suwqhat avah alrouchom mih adochom chaakna' raanni, suwqhat apiin. **10** Mleiya

"Rinkum kngei kcha' ungta
kqha nit rek kdei chrang
mma' ava ngi,
Kqha kma' thungki meplei
ungta tkurhuwn chaakna'
thungki mnehr avah
aqenpenle chso.
11 *Mma ngi kqha kma'*
akenlet daakso ungta
kqha atlow chso,
Ungta avah arei chdeiso.
12 *Mleiya Kruwng mik rek*
avah mrinkindit rek
'leenni ka'am,
Ungta Mma' kna rek avah
mmaan rinkthamna' rek
hinni kparvang.
Pdainu Kruwngmai avah
kqha kma' ktlow rek
mmaan ava' kepteng ngi
ka'am." (*Luw. 34:12-16)*

13 Ungta naan nih kqha ava' ki mdilkqowi kcha' akurthuh chaak innu, kuwda naan ake'ekrep raanna? **14** Pdainu naan nih rinkinditna' leiyi, tyattraanna' kperteel chrang kurthuwk kpha chyown tih naanna asuwkin kqha.

"Ungta mmaan dopqit avah
qi chmaan.
Ungta aplungin ruk
pyamaan." (*Is. 8:12)*

15 Pdainu aplungchai rekin thung ngi Isowr rah Kruwng tidit tih apenje chaan. Ungta naan athung inni ka'am plungbinpsuk ava' ki thenni akkheel kchaan khimkhei rek hinni ado'arthaan pchaanna' raan ki thenni mpha ktai thuh ikorthlong chaan. Pdainu plung kperneem mih ungta ningkqi ngi arthaangin. **16** Mleiya mmaan nih naan avah kthi ktlow rek, tidit tih adangin mipthitin thung ngi, Khrista hinni naanki arinchan qhatin 'leenni akrai kcha' rekin mmaan ava ngi ningkya mdophanna' raanni, naan nih plungrildeh kqha ava ngi arthaangin. **17** Mleiya Isowr plungbin mkurthuh bih kqha totlot leiyi, tyattraanna' tperteel lih kqha kma' totlot leiyi, tyattraanna' tperteel hinvah kqhabet. **18** Mleiya Khrista rukku pnu rek leiyi, veikhadaat thuh tyattraanna' perteelda. Mrin kindit kma' rekki thenni

Mrinkindit Khat ava' diyouda, Isowr hinni neen midotqhina' raan ki thenni Mma' avah daksa 'lam thah tipdiyouda pdainu Pthla ava ngi Mma' avah pring perheelda. **19** Pthla ava ngi Mma ngi chetda rowng'inn thung ngi ka'am pthla rek hinni parjaamda. **20** Alraang, mpha khat thuh Noah ki mpha thung ngi Isowr rih ksowt tih tidiil chaak tu' mardat chaak 'lam thuh, tidit tah arkuwngpii msakbing arlaan nih pthla rek avah tethe kopqowi kmah ngi ka'am kcha'lam. Ava' thung ngi mruk'suwn daat tidit tah, pthlarin chaitreht daat chrel rek avah dii ar'aang ngi mdosan chaak lam. **21** Mleiya dii avah 'tun neen miksanin diiluwna' ava' ki titinna' khat: Diiluwna' ava ngi daksa 'leenki ktobor avah pertleu meh pdainu Isowr ktong thah tarthaan chaakna' ki plungrildeh kqha ava' mdopiik. Mleiya diiluwna' ava ngi Jisu Khrista ki rinkerheelna' ava' ar'aang ngi neenna midotsan chaak dokin.
22 Mma' avah parvaan thah hungkal chda Isowr machang thah am chda. Vaantamsi rekle' ruhtanna' rek ungta ruhtan rek mkheng avah Mma' kurduh ngi pa'am pthi dokda.

Isowr thenni kring

4 Avaleiyi, Khrista ngi neen nthen inni daksa 'lam thah tyattraanna' mdoperteel dok heppi, naan rukku ava' hep plungbin thung ngi ikorthlong chaan. Mleiya daksa 'lam thuh tyattraanna' kperteel dok mma' ava ngi pnu avah mdopqut pthi dok. **2** Mleiya mma ngi mma' ki mpha ka'am daat rek avah daksa 'lam thah, daksa 'leenni takraamna' ki thenni mrinporson rang pemeh. Pdainu Isowr plungbin ki thenni mrin chaak rah. **3** Mleiya neen nih Chaatktlei rek plungbin totlotna' thung ngi tarvan amin. Tidit tah, tekterdeuna' rek, daksa 'leenni takraamna' rek, tipritna' rek, lop pih thowldii tneekna' rek lopthowldii neekna' paarklau ungta tepder kuhuwi dow pthla rek luwtbukna' rek thung ngi kthleng dok ksa nrinkum rekin avah arvanpchet pokin minnu. **4** Hava'le' thung ngi naan nih mmaan tu' kilqhisap pih kerkheelsi ngi ker'ei kalrai nemna' thuh achensap maan leiyi, mmaan nih msik ki abininda a'leenin nih kqha kma' mdotheen. **5** Mmaan nih kring le' kdiyou hinni paukpindit rang ngi korthlongda ka'am Mma' hinni mlei avah kpii chdaat lamrah. **6** Tidit tah hava' leiyi kqhapaumin avah 'tun kdiyou dok kcha' rek mmaan hin rukku tparjaam dok. Mleiya dultimii rinnow dilkqowiyi daksa 'lam thah pau mdopindit lamna' rah pdainu Isowr rinnow dilkqowiyi pthla

ngi mrin chaakna' raan ki thenni avah mdoparjaam.

7 Pdainu dow mkheng ki mqutna' avah knaitek kcha' a. Avaleiyi, arinktham chaak rekin thung ngi plung kindit tih ungta kilrin kcha ngi i'amin. **8** Ungta dow mkheng rekki mahan'tun nih kdet liit kmah khat le' khat vonsat ikorlow chaan.

"Mleiya vonsat tih pnu
knempa rek avah
kupkhum pthi rah."
(*Prl. 10:12)*

9 Naan nih pau kepnem pok kmah ngi khat le' khat avah ikpurtlung dei chaan. **10** Tidit tah mii khimkheiyi chla khatkhat mdo'arlaan chaak sap ava' hep pih, naan nih khat le' khat hinni mdetmdet ki Isowr plungnee ki kqha suwkkenreel rek heppi sop'ikorlow chaan. **11** Kuwmiikhat tih mpau chaak rang cheentung ngi mma ngi Isowr hinki kpaudei rek heppi ipau chso. Kuwmiikhat tih sopmlow chaak cheentung ngi Isowr rih mma' hinni mdopiik, tapchaanna' tu' kilqhi ngi atlow chso. Tidit tah dow mkheng 'leenni Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi Isowr konlor chaakna ngi atlow chaan. Mleiya Mma' hinni tkonlorna' le' tpaalna' ruhtan avah ktlang knailiit kmah ngi ka'am kcha'. Amen.

Khristen khat kurthuwk ki tyattraanna'

12 Nei kvonsat'low rek, naan nih, naan adotperteelna' raan ki thenni naan a'arlak inni kthuwk, mei kquwng ngi tyatna' leiyi, naan nih dow ktlei liklik khat kthuwk heppi binmaan. **13** Pdainu naan nih Khrista ki tyattraanna' rek ava' karlaan chaak inna, tidit kpha ngi ikanpa chaan. Mleiya Mma' konlorna' ava' mpurphuwn thung ngi naan rukka kerkheelsi ngi aplungin kngam kcha' krow. **14** Naan nih Khrista miing ki thenni ningkya adut chaakin bih, naanna asuwkin kqha kcha' a. Mleiya tkonlorna' le' Isowr Pthla avah naan a'leenin nih kchuw kcha' a. Tidit tah mmaan hinnu Mma' avah mipthit inna pdainu naan ahinnu Mma' avah konlor kcha' a. **15** Pdainu naan kuwkhat leh rukka miike'eyou heppi, kupru khat heppi, kthi ktlow khat heppi, mditmata mii morson rek nong thung ngi mnong kupthut khat heppi tyattraanna' perteelmaan. **16** Anto'daat yoso kuwmiikhat tih Khristen khat kurthuwk ki tyattraanna' mperteel chaak cheentung ngi, mma ngi hava' nong leiyi, Isowr avah aponlor chso. **17** Mleiya Isowr innmii ava' 'leenni pau tpindit mdopqhunna' rah mpha avah kvei dok kcha' a. Ungta ava ngi neen nihin nih rukri ngi mupqhun nuh, Isowr ki kqhapaumin kopqowi kma'

rekki mqutna' avah talu rang nga?
18 Ungta
"Mrinkindit khat avah
kparsa dok ki msan
chaakku,
Rinko'owi kma' le' pnu
kervei avah tva'thuh
kandang lam rang nga?"
(*Prl. 11:31)*
19 Avaleiyi, Isowr plungbin dilkqowiyi tyattraanna' kperteel kcha' rek mmaan ava ngi trinchaak krow Mikpurthuh kcha' ava' hep pih, kqha ktlow tlit kcha ngi mapthlarinin avah Mma' hinni aparlaan chlamso.

Lopkver rekle' kseetnau rek

5 Naan a'arlakin ki lopkver rek hinni, lopkver khat kurthuwksap pih mmaan hinni koksow chaak lam a. Mleiya neiya Khrista ki tyattraanna' tperteelna' ki sakhi khat ping ungta mdopurphuwn rang tkonlorna' ava' karlaang chrang khat ping. **2** Naan nih a'arlakin ki Isowr yauluwng ksutpqowi kcha' khat kurthuwk ki, totlotma krow kma' lei mda totlot nuwm chaak ki ungta ningkyana ngi sumtngei lei mda arda krok ki aqhidei chaan. **3** Naan ahinin nih adotparlaan dok rekin ava' 'leenni kruwng rek kurthuwk maan, pdainu yauluwng ava' hinni bihtinna' rek ikurthuwkin.
4 Ungta Kenreel Yaukqhi ava' mkurphuwn thung ngi naan nih kchuwl kma' rah tkonlorna' luwkhum avah arlaang chnaandi'.
5 Anto' heppi, kseetnau rek, naan nih naanki akver rekin hinni ikparlaan chaan. Ungta naan akheng inni khat le' khat hinni akparlaan chaak raan ungta tpirdil chaakna' avah buwdiir heppi adonaak chaak raan. Mleiya,
"Isowr rih kpirlin kcha'
rekka mdokthitna'
Pdainu kpirdil kcha' hinni,
plungnee mdopiik chaak."
(*Prl. 3:34)*
6 Avaleiyi, Mma ngi naan avah karvang rang mpha thuh adotparthaan chaakna' raan ki thenni mruh ktang Isowr baan ava' kurduh ngi adak inni ikparlaan chaan. **7** Naan nih Mma' hinni aplungyatnaan mkheng avah avardeen chaan. Mleiya Mma ngi naan athenin adotbin piikin.
8 Adak inni ikorjowng dei chaan ungta ikilrindei chaan. Mleiya naan amiihal, tarnampii ava ngi kukruwn meek humpu heppi aloiyinda, mdochaak chaak rah mthlaam a. **9** Naan nih alamrinin apnetin rang ngi mma' avah arisanin. Mleiya a'uanau rek inni ava' hep daat tyattraanna' avah dultipaam thung ngi mdo'arvan perteel chaak dokin tidit avah adeiyin.

10 Pdainu naan nih mpha mruk thuh tyattraanna' aperteel chaakin dilli Khrista Jisu hinni, Mma' ki ktlangknai kma' tkonlorna' thung ngi neen miko'own kchaan, plungnee mkheng ki Isowr Mma'kat ava ngi naan avah ayupurkhum chaanso. Ungta ayupqhang chaanso, ruhtan ayupiinso ungta
ayupnet chaanso. **11** Mma' hinni tkonlorna' le' tpaalna' ruhtan avah ktlangknai kmah ngi ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

Mqutna' pau'arvuwi

12 Neiyi trinchaak krow nu'unnau khat tih kdobin chaak Silvenas ar'aang ngi naan ahinin nih pauna mruk havah kikjit chaak a. Ungta neiyi akoksow chaak inna ungta sakhi kpiik chaak a, tidit tah naan ari chaaknaan havah Isowr plungnee kindit kat ava'.

13 Babylon khuwpii thung ngi ka'am naan tu' tokcholsap lamrinlop ava ngi aturvuwi chaak inna. Ungta kchapa Mark rukku aturvuwi chaak inna.

14 Naan nih khat le' khat hinni vonsat kurput tih ikurvuwi chaan.

Jisu Khrista hinni ka'am rek naan akhengin ahinin nih plung kdai ka'am ikurthuwkso! Amen.

1 Jisu Khrista tamsi ungta msuwk, Simon Pitar neiyi, neenki Isowr ungta Miksan Jisu Khrista ar'aang ngi neen kehep inni kenreelsi lamrin karlaang kcha' rek naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a.

2 Naan ahinin nih, Isowr le' neenki Kruwng Jisu ki tedeh pinditna' thung ngi plungnee le' plung kdai avah koryou thang setset ikurthuwkso.

Mdo'ownna' ungta mdokcholna' tpertleimah

3 Mleiya Mma' konlorna' le' muplungqhat ava ngi neen miko'own kchaan Mma' ava' tedehpindit chaakin ar'aang ngi, Mma' ki Isowr kurthuwk ki ruhtanna' ava ngi rinkum ki ungta rin'owina' ki dow mkheng rek avah midotpiik chaakin.

4 Hava' ar'aang ngi Mma ngi, Mma' ki kerkheelsi ngi klin ungta kenreelsi paureel rek avah neen kihinin nih mpiinda. Mleiya havah naan nih, dultipaam thung ngi ka'am daksa dongei ava' ar'aang ngi kqop chrang ava' thung ki chen chda Isowr kurthuhna' rinchan ava' ktang kcha'sap rek akurthuhna' raan ki then.

5 Pdainu hava' leiyi alamrinin 'leenni rinchan kqha ungta rinchan kqha 'leenni tedeh pinditna' ava' adothlolna' raan plung

apluwt chaan. **6** Tedeh pinditna', 'leenni ndak tkorjownna', ndak tkorjownna' 'leenni tidiildehna' tidiildehna' 'leenni rin'owina' athlolin. **7** Rin'owina' 'leenni unau kurthuwk ki plungqhatna' ungta unau kurthuwk ki plungqhatna', 'leenni vonsat athlolin. **8** Mleiya hava' dow rek ava ngi naan athung inni kepleet tih amso mkerkheel setset bih naan avah neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista tedeh pinditna' thung ngi msit ktaak mditmata mchei ktaak kurthuwk nimaan tih. **9** Mleiya hava' dow rek ava' kapta kcha' mma' avah 'lamkla ngi kdei pchaang kma' ungta mmikktot kcha'lulu. Ungta mma ngi mupnuton pli rek thungki mdopertleu tidit avah mperngeel pthi a.

10 Avaleiyi, ku'uknau rek, naan nih adoto'own chaakin ungta adotakthlan chaakin avah kindit mkurthuhna' rah kdungset tih plung apluwt chaan. Mleiya naan nih hava' dow rek ava' atlot chaakin bih, naan nih teden rukku khuhsiir pirthivot nimaan tih. **11** Mdit bih, neenki Kruwng ungta Miksan kcha' Jisu Khrista ki ktlangknai kma' kruwngpaalna' thung ngi tuluw chaakna' ki trotpiikna' avah naan ahinin nih kepleet tih akpii chraan.

Laika ki pau tpurphuwn

l2 Avaleiyi, 'tun adothlowiyin kindit ava' kdei dok ungta kapqhang dok kcha' kurthuwk yown tih neiya naan nih hava' dow rek leiyi, mpha ktai thuh ren nih tikpirbin phaakna' raan 'leennu tukksut kma' tlow nimaang. **l3** Ou, neiyi havah kindit kat tih kdobin chaak. Neiyi hava' buw'inn thuh ka'am daat khimkhei thung ngi naan ahinin nih adoktipbin phaak inni naan avah aperdel chnikaandi'. **l4** Mleiya neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ngi mdotetdet chaak heppi neiyi hava' buw'inn avah kbeiyi purthlut pthi nikdi', tidit avah kdeh a. **l5** Ava' han'tun nih nei kdiyow chaak dil kpha rukku, mpha ktaiyi hava' dow rek avah naan nih adobinphaakna' raan ki thenni neiyi kdung ngi plung pluwt chnikdi'.

l6 Mleiya neenvah naan ahinin nih, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki ruhtan ungta murjun rang ava' ktheen thung ngu kdei langlang ngi, tpurthun paumin rekki kdotheen pemeh. Pdainu neenna Mma' laarneena'si, ava' mmik ki kdei kcha', sakhi rek ngaalin ping. **17** Mleiya: “Havah Nei kvonsat'low Kchapa ava'. Mma' thung ngi Neiya kdung ngi kuplung kngam kcha' a,” dida. Hava' hep krowl avah,

kerkheelsi ngi konlor ava' hinki ngi Mma' hinni murjuk thung ngi, Mma ngi Pa Isowr hinki takyat chaakna' le' tkonlorna' avah mdo'arlaan chaak. **l8** Ungta neen nih Mma' tu' kchiir lown 'leenni ka'amin thung ngi, hava' parvaan ki kurju krowl avah kdo'arjaakin.

l9 Ungta kinditset kpurthuh khulpu rek pauna avah neen rukku kthlowiyin. Naan nih ava' adopqowi chaakin avah kqha a ungta mar'aang khat tih kjiingmun khat thuh mlen heppi naan nih aplungril rekin thung ngi khu vaarso, ungta khuhvaar vaarpa mthuhduh khimkheiyi avah atlow tlit chdaatin. **20** Ava' han'tun nih naan nih hava' choduh adeiyin. Tidit tah, Kchiir laika thungki pauphuwn khadaat rukka miikhat plungbin thungki ngi kthuwk ka'am pemeh. **2l** Mleiya pauphuwn avah teden rukku dultimii plungbin thungki ngi kthuwk pemeh. Pdainu Isowr miikenje rekki Pthla Kchiir rih qhida mmaan hinni mdopthe.

Mlangkma' chukpu rekle' mmaan kenveina'

2 Pdainu mii rek arlak rukku mlangkma' khulpu rek avah arvan'am lamda. Ava' heppi tuprut tih mlehkunluk ki tkenveina' kpurchuk mlangkma' chukpu rek avah naan arlakin rukku ka'am lamrah. Ungta mmaan nih mmaan kren kcha' Kruwng ava' kpha rukka kmat chlam rah ungta mdak inni, m'leenin nih tkenveina' avah kbeisek ki ksin thuh chlam rah. **2** Ungta mii knempok ki tkenveina', mmaan 'lamqowi rek avah kqowi chlam rah. Mleiya mma' leiyi, kindit 'lam avah pthitda kpau lamrah. **3** Mmaan nih mpunjuwr inni naan avah mdopurthun chaakin paumin rekki ake'ekrep raan. Mleiya mmaan 'leenni pau tpinditna' avah ksowt tih pardat daat nimeh ungta mkenvei chaakna' raan avah iip daat nimeh.

4 Mleiya Isowr rih pnu kervei vaantamsi rek avah parkhaal lammeh. Pdainu Mma ngi mmaan avah simkhor thah ptlapthi lamda ungta pau tpinditna' ki thenni pardatda kjiingnu thiirrii rek thung ngi mmaan avah mdoparlaan pthi lam. **5** Ungta Mma ngi alraang ki dultipaam ava' rukka parkhaal meh, pdainu miichai treht
arlak ki khat, rinkinditna' ki paukparjaam mii, Noah avah san chda. Mma ngi rinko'owi kma' dultipaam ava' 'leen nih diipa tpenleda. **6** Ungta Mma ngi dil thah rinko'owi kmah ngi ka'am rang rek hinni titinna' khat mkurthuhna' rah Sodom le' Gomorah avah purvuwt tpurthuh pthida, tkenvei chaakna ngi psul lamda. **7** Ungta

nowlam tukksut kma' mii ava' ki tekterdeuna' nowpa ngi mdo'owr chaak mrinkindit Lot avah qen turthuh chda. **8** Mleiya mrinkindit mii avah mmaan arlak ki amda mii rekki nowlam ktaak ki mdotlot rekin avah mmik ki deida ungta ava' mdo'arjaak ki muplungrin avah nitnit ki yachda. **9** Audilli rinko'owi kcha' mii avah taluhep pih kepthleem hinkiya teqen turthut rang, ungta mrinkindit kma' avah pau tpinditna' nit tih mraal suwkthuhna' tpiik rang ngi pardatda tithiik rang tidit avah Kruwng ngi mdeh chaak. **10** Ungta mkenreelsi ngi daksa dongei, totborna' ava' dilkqowiyi kchet rek ungta ruhtanna' tukksut kma' rek mmaan ava' hinni avah kthuwk rah. Mmaan avah muplungin kraang ungta mthina' ki muplungbin daat ktlow reklam ungta mmaan nah, laarknei rek 'leenni pthitda tpauna' thuh mningin kqi pemeh. **11** Anto'daat yoso, ruhtan le' totlot pchaanna' 'leenni klinset vaantamsi rek kpha rukku Kruwng aang ngi mmaan kepteng ngi pthitda pau pchaang lammeh. **l2** Pdainu hava' mmaan avah dow khatleh kbin pchaang kma' saa rek, kyowngda tpenveipthi rang ngi, mnowpa ngi kqou kcha' ava' hep pih, mdodeh pinditmaan dow rek ava' 'leen nih pthitda kpaulam. Ungta mmaan nah mdakin ki mqow chaaknaan thung ngi kenvei chlam rah.

l3 Ungta kunthun nih tchaak le' tneekna' thung ngi plung ngamna ngi ktai kcha' rek heppi, mmaan nih rinkinditmana' ki ardaman avah karlaang chlam rah. Mmaan avah, mmaan nih naan tu' mchaak mneeksapin arlaan nih mdak inni kurhuwng kcha', kbihkchu rek ungta mraalpum mii reklam. **l4** Mmaan nih lowsang tkilqhina' ki miksut thlowi lamda ungta pnu tervena' thungki kkarnga pchaang lam pemeh. Mmaan nih muplungrin knet kma' rek avah porjowk lamda ungta tpunjuwrna' 'leennu muplungin kindit you kcha'lam ungta pauhor tbuk dok nau reklam. **l5** Mmaan nah rinkinditmana' ki ardaman vonsat klow kcha' Beor chapa Balaam 'lamqowi kqowi rang ngi 'lamkirji mapthida 'lamleh thah chetda kepveet kcha' reklam. **l6** Pdainu Balaam avah skowlraam ava ngi nowlam mdopkui leiyi, raida ungta mpau kthuwk kma' saa ava ngi dultimii krowl lih mpau ava ngi khulpu avah ma'aana' thungki pkhaan chda.

l7 Hava' mii rek avah dii kirding kma' diirum reklam ungta tchangkhu ngi mdoraan

pthi armei reklam. Mmaan thenni kjiingnu ki kjiingsi mmun avah ktlangknai kma' ki thenni mdopurtum dok. **l8** Mmaan nih msit ktaak ki tpirlin chaakna' pauna rek mtheen thung ngi, karmak ki ka'am rek hinki kchen sli mii rek avah pnu nowpa ngi kdung ngi mdongei tkorjown pchaanma, tekterdeuna' ava ngi mdoporjowkin. **l9** Mmaan mdakin avah kqop kcha' rang kurduh ngi suwk'owr rih ma'am daatin arlaan nuh mmaan hinni to'olna' kpii rang ngi paureel reel lamda. Mleiya miikhat avah, mma' kapchaang dow khat ava' kurduh ngi mma' avah tporkolpthi ngi ka'am kcha'. **20** Mleiya mmaan nih Kruwng ungta Miksan Jisu Khrista mdodeh pindit chaak inni dultipaam ki totborna' tirthli thungki mchen chaak dokin dilli veikhat ava' thuh mkorbolin ungta ava ngi mapchaan chaak dokin bih, mdilknau ki mqutna' avah mrukri ki hinni, mmaan thenni kdung ngi mmeel kthi rah. **2l** Mleiya mmaan hinni kchiir paupiik tparlaan ava' dei thida ava' thung ki mdokenlet daak raan hinvah mmaan ki thenvah rinkinditna' 'lam avah tedehdeh ngi mdodehma tlaang raanna. **22** Pdainu,

"Uiyi mkonsow avah
mdochaak kchow."
(*Prl. 26:11)*

Ungta "Vaknu tulqhut chaak avah mukbulna' bulpornok thung ngi kluwt chdaat," dida, pauril kindit khat tih mdothe heppi avah mmaan hinni kthuwk.

Kruwng Nit

3 Nei kvonsat'low rek, 'tunnu hava' miknitna' paukjit avah naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a. Paukjit mikniing thung ngi, neiyi adoktipbin phaak chaak inni aplungril rekin kchiir avah kdoperdel chaak. **2** Mleiya kchiir khulpu rekki choduduh ngi mdothe dokin pauna rek ungta Kruwng ungta Miksan ki paupiik avah tamsi rek neen nih adokpiikin ava' adobinphaak chaak raan kdongei chaak.

3 Naan nih rukrirep pih hava' avah adodeh chaak raan. Tidit tah mqutna' nit rek thung ngi mikipnichaak rek avah kthuwk

rah ungta mmaan nah, mmaan ki daksa dongeina' thuh kchet chlam rah. **4** Ungta mmaan nih hanto' kthe lamrah: "Tva'thung ngi Mma' arjunna' rang ki paureel avah ka'am? Mleiya npa'leen mi'ii chaak dokin ki kupqhun nih dow mkheng avah mdopurthuh thokna' thungki hephep daat tih karvang." **5** Mleiya mmaan nih mbindaat chunin nih havah mdoperngeelin. Tidit tah Isowr

pauna ava ngi choduh ngi parvaan rek avah anto ngi tpurthuhda ungta dultipaam avah dii thungki ngi ungta dii thung ngi mdopa'am. **6** Ava'dii ava ngi ka'am dok dultipaam avah alraang ngi diipa kenleda ungta ava ngi tpenvei pthida. **7** Pdainu 'tun ka'am daat parvaan rekle' dultipaam avah pau tpinditna' nit ungta rinko'owi kma' mii rek kenveina' nit ava' mphaakduh kpha ngi, mei ki thenni Mma' pauna ava'kat tih parkhaalda mdothiik daat.

8 Pdainu kvonsat'low rek, naan nih hava' dow khat avah kdei kmah ngi ammaan. Mleiya Kruwng hinvah niikhat avah kum pun khat hep daat ungta kum
pun khat avah niikhat hep daat. **9** Mleiya mii aangqhe ngi kokto ngi mdotaiyin heppi Kruwng nga mpaureel 'leenni kokto pemeh. Pdainu neen nthen inni ksowt
tih mdodiildeh chaak mleiya kuwkhat leh ruk mkenvei rah mdongei pemeh. Pdainu mii mkheng ngi plung mdoperthlen chaak rah mdongei.

10 Pdainu Kruwng nit avah jaan nih kupru thlenhep pih kthleng rah. Ava' thung vah parvaan rek avah mokrowl klin khat kthuwk tu' kilqhi ngi kqu chrah ungta dow rek avah meidosat tih kyon chrah ungta dultipaam le' mthung ngi ka'am nong rek avah kukbung chrah.

11 Avaleiyi, hava' dow mkheng rek avah myon chaak rangvah, naanna taluhep kduh ki mii rek kurthuwk naandio? Kchiir rinchan nih ungta rinko'owiyi a'am raan. **12** Mleiya Isowr arjun rang nit ava' arngai chda ungta avah adotepbei chaak raan. Mleiya ava'leiyi parvaan rek avah mei 'leenni kyon chrang nga ungta dow rek avah msatreen nih kluwng chrah. **13** Pdainu neenna Mma' paureel dilkqowiyi rinkindit amna' parvaan ren rekle' dultipaam ren rek ava' tsutthlaam chaakin.

14 Avaleiyi, kvonsat'low rek, naan nih hava' dow rek ava' adosutthlaam chaakin leiyi, Mma' hinni plung kdaiyi, kbihkchu kma' ungta mraal ktaak ki akandan chaakna' raanni ikilring chaan. **15** Ungta neenki Kruwng ki ksowt tih tidiildehna' avah tkirliinna' tidit tih atai chaan. Hava'kat avah neenki nvonsat'lown nu'unnau'in Paul lih mma' hinni luwkinritna' mdopiik chaak ava' dilkqowiyi naan ahinin nih mdokjit dok. **16** Ungta mma' paukjit rek mkheng thung rukku hava' dow rek avah mmaan hinni mdothe dok. Ava' mdothe rek ava' thung ngi aangqhe rek

avah tedeh pinditna' kparsa dok ka'am. Ava' thung ngi tpurchuhma ungta knet kma' rekki paukjit avah Kchiir laika morson rek thung ngi mdotlotin heppi tkenveina' thah mdopeher kreen.

17 Avaleiyi, kvonsat'low rek, naan nih, hava' dow rek avah mthuhduh ngi adodeh chaak dokin leiyi, ikilring chaan. Mditma bih, naan rukka nowlam tukksut kma' doparmana' thah mdothiik dok, mdaksa ki knet tih mrina' thungki ktluw kcha' kurthuwk chnaandi'. **18** Pdainu naan nih neenki Kruwng ungta Miksan Jisu Khrista plungnee le' Mma' tedeh pinditna' thung ngi ipqhang chaan. Mma' hinni 'tun rukku ungta ktlangknai kmah ngi tkonlorna' avah ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

JOHON PAUKJIT MKHATNA'

Rinkum ki pauna

1 Rinkum ki pauna ava'leiyi, tidit tah mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih neen nih avah karjaakin ungta kmikin nih kdehn. Ungta kmin nih kdosut pinditin ava' avah naan ahinin nih adokparjaakin.
2 Isowr rih rinkum avah mipandan piikinda. Ungta ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah neen nih kmikin nih deiyin nuh ungta naan ahin nih ava' ki rinpaumin avah pandang innu kthethut chaak inna. Mleiya ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah Pa ava' tu' ka'am ungta avah neen kihin nih mpandan piikinda.
3 Mleiya neen nih, naan rukku neen tu' lopkhat akurthuh chaakna' raan ki thenni kmikin nih kdodehn ungta kdo'arjaakin avah naan ahinin nih kthethut chaak inna. Ungta kindit kat tih neenna Pa ungta Chapa Jisu Khrista le' tu' lopkhat inpimin.
4 Ungta naan akanpatin ava' mkurkhumna' rang ki thenni, neen nih hava'le' avah naan ahin nih kikjit chaak inna.

Mar'aang thuh kchet

5 Havah neen nih Mma' hinni kdo'arjaakin ungta kdothe thutin paumin avah hava': Tidit tah Isowr rah mar'aang ungta Mma' thung ngi kjiingnu ka'am liit pemeh. **6** Neen nih Mma' tu' lopkhat inping dithida kjiingnu thuh nche tlitin bih neen nih plei nnee chaak inna. Ungta neen nih kindit avah tlow maanmin.
7 Pdainu Mma ngi mar'aang thuh ma'am heppi neen nih mar'aang thung ngi ncheien bih, neen nih khat le' khat tu' lopkhat tkurthuh chaakin. Ungta Mchapa Jisu Khrista ki hii ava ngi neenna pnu mkheng thungki mitpertleu chaak inna.
8 Neen nih kupnu arve ka'am pemeh nditin bih, neen nih nthina tkurhuwn chaakin. Ungta kindit avah neen nthung inni ammeh.
9 Neen nih nupnu arve rekin avah nthethut chaakin bih, neenki nupnu arve rekin thungki mikoptlotpiik rang ki thenni ungta nrinkindit mana' mkheng thungki mikpertleu rang ki thenni Mmah trinchaak krow ungta kindit. **10** Neen nih pnu arvan'arvei maanring nditin bih, neen nih Mma' avah plei nepne inna ungta Mma' pauna avah neen nthung inni ammeh.

2 Nei kvonsat'low nau rek, naan nih pnu ado'arvemana' raan ki thenni neiyi hava'le' avah naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a. Ungta kuwmiikhat tih pnu merve chaak dok rukku, neen nthen nih kpau rah khat avah Pa ava'

hinni ka'am daat. Mma' avah mrinkindit Jisu Khrista ava'. **2** Mma' avah neen nupnu arveen ki thenni mrinkparlaan, Isowr plungngam ktlow Mma'kat ava'. Ungta Mma' avah neen nupnu arve rekin ki then daat kma' dultipaam mkheng ki pnu arve ki then rukku mrinkparlaan dok kcha' ava'.

3 'Tunnu hava ngi ndehn a tidit tah neen nih Mma' paupiik rek ava' nopqowi chaakin bih, neen nih Mma' avah ndeh chaak dok ina. **4** "Neiyi Mmah kdeh," dithida, Mma' paupiik rekka kopqowi kma' mma' avah pleimne a. Ungta mma' thung ngi kindit ka'am pemeh. **5** Pdainu Mma' Pauna kirkhi kcha' mma' hinni dakat tih Isowr vonsat avah mma' thung ngi kpurkhum piik chrah. Hava ngi neen nih ndehn, tidit tah neenna Mma' hinni ka'am inpimin. **6** Mma' hinni ka'am ping kdi, mma' ava ngi Mma' chehep pih mma' rukka mche chaak rah.

7 Ku'uknau rek, neiyi naan ahinin nih paupiik ren kjitmaang pdainu mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih naan nih adothlowi dokin paupiik pli ava' kdokjit. Paupiik pli avah mupqhun daat ki naan nih ado'arjaak dokin pauna ava'. **8** Veikhat nowl lih neiyi naan ahin nih paupiik ren khat kurthuwk ki kikjit chaak a. Tidit tah hava' dow rek avah Mma' hin ruk ungta naan ahinin rukku kindit ava'. Mleiya kjiingnu avah kthleng dok kcha' a ungta kindit mar'aang avah kleng dok a.

9 Mar'aang thung ngi ka'am ping dithida mu'umnau ksunum kma' mma' avah 'tun kpha thung ngi kjiingnu thuh ka'am chdaat a. **10** Mu'umnau vonsat klow kcha' mma' ava ngi mar'aang thung ngi ka'am a. Ungta mma' thung ngi khuhsiir tpirthitna' rah ammeh. **11** Pdainu mu'umnau ksunum kma' mma' avah kjiingnu thuh ka'am ungta kjiingnu thung ngi kchet kcha' a. Mma ngi tva'lam kqowiya tidit deimeh, mleiya kjiingnu ava ngi mmik avah mdopjiin pthi.

12 Nei kvonsat'low nau rek,
naan ahin nih kikjit
chaak a.
Naan apnu arve rekin avah
Mma' miing leiyi,
atoptlotpiik
dokin a.
13 Mpa rek, naan ahin nih neiyi
kikjit chaak a.
Mleiya mupqhun daat ki
kupqhun nih ka'am.
Mma' avah naan nih adodeh
dokin.
Kseet nau rek, naan ahin nih
kikjit chaak a.
Mleiya naan nih kqha kma'
khat avah adopchaan

dokin.
Nei kvonsat'low nausisi rek,
Naan ahin nih neiyi kikjit chaak a.
Mleiya naan nih Pa avah adodeh chaak dokin.
14 Mpa rek, naan ahin nih neiyi kdokjit chaak dok.
Mleiya mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih ka'am,
Mma' avah naan nih adodeh chaak dokin.
Kseet nau rek, naan ahin nih kdokjit chaak dok.
Mleiya naanna aruhn ktang ungta Isowr pauna avah naan ahinin nih ka'am.
Ungta naan nih kqha kma' khat avah adopchaan dokin.

Dultipaam vonsat lowmana'

15 Naan nih dultipaam avah vonsat lowmaan mditmata dultipaam ki dow rek avah vonsat lowmaan. Kuwmiikhat tih dultipaam vonsat mlow chaak bih Pa, ava' vonsat avah mma' thung ngi ammeh. **16** Mleiya hava'le' avah dultipaam thung ngi ka'am rek ava': Mmaan avah pnu nowpa ki daksa dongei miksut 'leenni daksa dongei ungta rinkum ki tpirlin chaakna' rek mkheng avah Pa ava' hinki pemeh pdainu avah dultipaam thungki. **17** Ungta dultipaam avah kqu chrah mthe a ungta ava' ki kqha kma' tngeina' ruk kqu chrah. Pdainu Isowr plungbin ktlow mma' avah ktlangknai kmah ka'am tlit rah.

Mlangkma' khrista leiyi, tpilqhitna'

18 Nei kvonsat'low nau rek, havah mqutna' qhang ava'. Ungta naan nih ado'arjaakin heppi mlangkma' khrista avah karvang meeksli a. Ungta 'tun rukku mlangkma' khrista rek avah karvang dok a'. Hava ngi neen nih mqutna' qhang ava'a tidit avah ndehna. **19** Mmaan avah neen nihin ki vangkthuwk lam, pdainu mmaan avah neen nthungin ki lam pemeh. Mleiya mmaan avah neen nthung ki mkurthuh tlaangin bih mmaan nih neen nthung ngi ka'am tlit lamrah. Pdainu mmaan mkheng avah, khadaat rukka neen nthungin ki lam pemeh tidit mkandan chaakna' raan ki thenni vangkthuwk kcha'lam.

20 Pdainu naanna Kenje khat ava ngi reidii adotupbul chaak dokin, ungta naan nih dow mkheng avah adodehn. **21** Naan nih kindit ava' adodeh maan lei pemeh. Pdainu naan nih kindit avah adodeh dokin leiyi, ungta pleiknei avah kindit ava' thung ki kthuwklu pemeh tidit adodeh chaakin leiyi, kdokjit chaak. **22** Pleiknei khat avah kuw? Mma' avah Jisu avah Mesaiah tidit krow kma' ava'. Pa ungta Chapa krow kma' avah mlangkma'

khrista ava'. **23** Mchapa krow kma' mii mkheng ava ngi Pa ava' rukka thlowi chmeh. Pdainu Chapa ava' kdeipindih kcha' mma' ava ngi Pa ava' rukka mthlowi chaak a.

24 Avaleiyi, naan nih mupqhun daat ki ado'arjaakin avah naan athung ngi i'amso. Mupqhun daat ki ado'arjaakin ava ngi naan athung ngi ma'am bih, naan rukka Chapa le' Pa ava' hinni am chnaandi'. **25** Ungta havah neen nihin nih mdoreel, Mma' paureel ava' ungta avah ktlangknai kma' rinkum ava'.

26 Naan akuhuwng chraan rek leiyi, neiyi naan ahin nih hava'le' avah kdokjit chaak dok. **27** Pdainu naan nih Mma' hinki reidii tupbulna' ado'arlaan chaakin ava ngi naan athung inni ma'am leiyi, kuwkhat leh ngi adotpurchuh raan ammeh. Pdainu reidii tupbulna' ava'kat ava ngi dow mkheng leiyi, atpurchuh chaak dok inna. Ungta havah kindit ungta havah plei tneena' pemeh. Ungta naan nih Mma' hinni akurchuh dokin ava'jik ki naan nih Mma' hinni am chnaandi'.

Isowr nau rek

28 Ungta 'tunnu, nei kvonsat'low nau rek, naan nih Mma' hinni i'amin. Mleiya Mma' mkurphuwn thung ngi neen nih plungkrip tothlowi chaakna' rah ungta Mma' murjun thung ngi Mma' aang ngi, neen nih ningkya tudutmana' rah Mma' hinni i'amin. **29** Naan nih Mma' avah mrinkindit tidit adodehn leiyi, mrinkindit tih nong ktlow kcha' rek khimkhei avah Mma' hinki kqou tidit adeiyin.

3 Asuwn! Pa ava ngi neen daat, nihin nih tya klin vonsat mitpiik daat inna. Neen avah Isowr nau rek midotiditna' raan ki thenni vonsat avah neen nihin nih mipiinda. Avaleiyi, dultipaam mih neen avah mideipindihn meh. Mleiya dultipaam mih Mma' avah mdodeh pindit pemeh. **2** Nei kvonsat'low rek, 'tunnu neenna Isowr nau rekin pimin. Ungta neenna taluhep daat raan pimin tidit avah 'tunnu mipandanpiik mlaiyin. Pdainu neen nih ndehn tidit tah Mma' mkurphuwn thung ngi neenna Mma' hep daat chenaandi'. Mleiya neen nih Mma' avah Mma' hephep daat tih dei chenaandi'. **3** Ungta Mma' hinni hava' plungbinpsuk kthlowi kcha' khimkheiyi, Mma' chiir heppi mma' rukka kpirchiir kcha' a.

4 Kuwku yoso pnu kervei kcha' mma' ava ngi nowlam mupkui a ungta pnu avah nowlam kupkui ava'. **5** Ungta naan nih adehn tidit tah neen nupnu arve miklow pthipiik

rang ki thenni, Mma' avah mipurphuwn piik inda. Ungta Mma' thung ngi pnu ka'am pemeh. **6** Kuwku yoso Mma' hinni ka'am kcha' mma' ava ngi pnu armei chmeh. Kuwku yoso pnu kervei kcha' mma' ava ngi, Mma' avah mmik rukku deimeh ungta tedeh rukku Mma' avah deimeh.

7 Nei kvonsat'low nau rek, naan avah kuwkhat leh ngi ahuwng chmaanso. Mma' rinkinditna' heppi, rinkinditna' nong ktlow kcha' mma' avah mrinkindit. **8** Pnu kervei kcha' mma' avah tarnampii hinki. Mleiya tarnampii avah mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih pnu mdo'arve chaak. Hava' leiyi, Mma ngi tarnampii ki nongtlot rek ava' mdopenveina' rang ki thenni Isowr Chapa avah mdopurphuwn. **9** Kuwku yoso Isowr hinki kqou mma' avah pnu arvei meh! Mleiya Mma' chiimuw avah mma' thung ngi ka'am ungta pnu mdo'arve pchaan pemeh. Mleiya mmah Isowr hinki kqou kcha'. **10** Hanto ngi Isowr nau rekle' tarnampii nau rek avah mdopandan. Kuwku yoso rinkinditna' thuh nong ktlow kma' ungta mu'umnau vonsat klow kma' mma' avah Isowr hinki pemeh.

Khat le' khat von'ikparsatin

11 Mleiya havah naan nih mupqhun daat ki ado'arjaakin paumin ava': Tidit tah neenni khat le' khat vonsat tkorlow chaak raan. **12** Kqha kma' khat ava' hinki Kein nih mnaupa mdo'eyowluhep kmah ngi vonsat tkorlow chaak raan. Ungta taluleiyi mma ngi mnaupa avah mdo'eyow o? Mleiya mma' nongtlot rek avah kqha pemeh ungta mnaupa nongtlot avah mrinkindit. **13** Nei ku'uknau rek, dulti mii ngi naan atahal chaakin thung ngi naan nih kngak ki kirbinmaan. **14** Neen nih, neenna kdiyou thungki rinkum thah konthot dok kchaan pimin, tidit avah ndehn. Mleiya neen nih nu'unnau rek vonsat tolow chaakin. Mu'umnau vonsat klow kma' mma' avah kdiyou thung ngi ka'am chdaat a. **15** Kuwku yoso mu'umnau ksunum kma' mma' avah mii ke'eyou. Ungta mii ke'eyou kuwkhat leh hinni ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah ka'am pemeh tidit avah naan nih adehn.

16 Hava ngi neen nih vonsat avah tedehn mleiya Mma ngi neen nthenni mrinkum avah mdoparlaan pthidok. Avaleiyi, neen rukku nrinkum rekin avah nu'unnau rekki thenni tparlaan chaak raan. **17** Kuwmiikhat tih dultipaam ki dow rek avah mthlowi chaak dok a idiin cheh, ungta

mu'umnau dokriin rukka mdeh a. Pdainu mu'umnau ki thenni plung knei kma' mkurthuh u, taluhep pih mma' thung ngi Isowr vonsat avah ka'am rang ngo? **18** Nei kvonsat'low nau rek, neen nih pauna daat tih mditmata nehr daat tih vonsat lowmaan cheh. Pdainu nong ngi ungta kindit tih vonsat ilown cheh.
19 Hava ngi ndehn a tidit tah neenna kindit thungki inpimin ungta ava ngi nuplungin avah Mma' aang ngi krip kcha' a.
20 Mleiya nuplung inni neen avah mitupsulin bih, Isowr avah nuplungin hinni klin a ungta Mma ngi dow mkheng avah mdodeh.

21 Nei kvonsat'low rek, nuplung inni neen avah mitupsulmaan bih neen nih Isowr ktong thah plungkrip nthlowi chaak inna. **22** Ungta talutalu yoso neen nih tiqhil chaakin avah Mma' hinki tarlaan chaakin. Mleiya neen nih Mma' paupiik rek avah pqowi inmin ungta Mma' miksut thung ngi muplung ngamna' avah totlot chaakin.
23 Ungta havah Mma' paupiik ava': Tidit tah neen nih Mma' Chapa Jisu Khrista ava' miing 'leen lamtrin chaak raan. Ungta Mma ngi neen nihin nih paupiik midotpiikin heppi neen nih khat le' khat vonsat tkorlow chaak raan. **24** 'Tunnu Isowr paupiik rek ava' kopqowi kcha' mma' ava ngi, Mma' hinni ka'am a ungta Isowr rih mma' hinni ka'am a. Ungta Mma ngi midotpiikin Pthla ava ngi neen nih neen nthung ngi Mma' ka'am tidit avah ndeh chaak inna.

Pthla rek avah aperteelin

4 Nei kvonsat'low rek, naan nih pthla khimkhei lam'rin chmaan pdainu naan nih mmaan avah Isowr hinki mow tidit leiyi, pthla rek avah aperteelin. Mleiya mlangkma'. khulpu knempok rek avah dultipaam thung ngi kchet doklam. **2** Hanto ngi naan nih Isowr Pthla avah adeiyin. Mleiya Jisu Khrista avah daksa ngi kurjung dok tidit kthe thuh kcha' pthla khimkhei rek avah Isowr hinki. **3** Ungta Jisu Khrista avah daksa ngi kurjung dok tidit kthe thuh kma' pthla rek khimkhei avah Isowr hinki pemeh. Ungta avah mlangkma' khrista ki pthla ava'. Ungta naan nih mma' avah kurjung rah tidit ado'arjaakin, ungta mma' avah dultipaam thung ngi ka'am dok ksa.

4 Nei kvonsat'low rek, naanna Isowr hinki inptih. Mleiya naan athung inni ka'am Mma' ava ngi dultipaam thung ngi ka'am mma' ava' hinni klin ungta naan nih mmaan avah adopchaan dokin
5 Mmaan nah dultimii reklam.

Avaleiyi, mmaan nih dultipaam ki ngi kpaulam ungta dultipaam ki mii ngi mmaan dothe avah mdo'arjaakin. **6** Neenna Isowr hinkiin pimin. Isowr kdeipindih kcha' mma' ava ngi neen avah midotarjaak chaakin, ungta Isowr hinki kma' mma' ava ngi neenna midotarjaakin pemeh. Hava ngi neen nih kindit ki pthla le' kuhuwng kcha' pthla avah tedehpindit chaakin.

Isowr vonsat le' neen nvonsatin

7 Nei kvonsat'low rek, neen nih khat le' khat vonsat ikorlow chaancheh. Mleiya vonsat avah Isowr hinki. Ungta vonsat kthlowi kcha' khimkhei rek avah Isowr hinki kqou kcha'lam ungta Isowr avah mmaan nih mdodeh chaakin. **8** Vonsat kthlowi kma' mma' ava ngi Isowr avah deipindih chmeh. Mleiya Isowr rah vonsat. **9** Hanto ngi Isowr rih vonsat midotolow chaakin avah neen nihin nih mipandanpiik inda. Mleiya neen nih Mma' amleiyi trin chaakna' raan ki thenni Isowr rih Mchapa khatpak daat avah dultipaam thung ngi arjupthlada. **10** Vonsat tah talu tidit avah hava': Tidit tah neen nih Isowr vonsat tolown ava' pemeh pdainu Mma ngi neen avah vonsat milow chaanda. Tidit tah Mchapa avah neen nupnu arve rekin leiyi, Isowr plung kapngam mih mrinkparlaan rah arjupthlada. **11** Nei kvonsat'low rek, Isowr rih neen avah hanto ngi vonsat milownda. Avaleiyi, neen rukku khat le' khat vonsat tkorlow chaak raan. **12** Kuwkhat leh ngi Isowr avah teden rukku mmik ki deimeh. Neen nih khat le' khat vonsat nkorlow chaakin bih, Isowr avah neen nihin nih ka'am a. Ungta Mma' vonsat avah neen nthung ngi mpurkhum a.

13 Hava ngi neen nih ndehn a tidit tah neen nih Mma' thung ngi aminmin ungta neen nthung inni Mma' amda. Mleiya Isowr rih Mma' Pthla avah neen nihin nih midotpiik dokin. **14** Neen nih kmikin nih kdeh chaakin ungta kthepindit chaak inna, tidit tah Pa ngi Chapa avah dultipaam thung ngi Miksan kcha' khat tih arjuk pthlada. **15** Kuwku yoso Jisu avah Isowr Chapa tidit kthe thuh kcha' mma' hinni Isowr avah ka'am a ungta mma' avah Isowr hinni ka'am a. **16** Ungta neen
nih Isowr rih neen nthenni mdothlowi vonsat avah tedeh chaak dokin ungta lam'trin chaak dokin.

Isowr rah vonsat ungta kuwmiikhat vonsat thung ngi ka'am kcha' mma' avah Isowr hinni ka'am kcha' a ungta

Isowr avah mma' hinni ka'am a. **17** Isowr rih vonsat avah neen narlak ki hanto ngi mpurkhum a. Ungta havah Isowr rih pau mpindit nit tih, neen nih plungkrip tothlowi chaakna' raan ki then. Mleiya dultipaam thung ngi neenna Mma' hep daatin pimin. **18** Vonsat thung ngi ningkqi ka'am pemeh ungta kurkhum vonsat tih ningqit avah mdorei pthi. Mleiya ningqit thung ngi suwktuthuhna' ki plungyatna' ka'am. Ungta ningkipqit mma' ava' hinni vonsat avah tpurkhum meh.

19 Mma ngi rukri ngi vonsat midotolow chaakin leiyi, neen nih Mma' avah vonsat tolow chaakin. **20** Kuwmiikhat tih: “Neiyi Isowr rah vonsat klow chaak”, adithiso mu'umnau mahal chaak bih mmah pleiknei. Mleiya, mma ngi mmik ki mdodeh mu'umnau vonsat mlow chaakma u, taluhep pih mmik ki mdodehma Isowr ngaalla vonsat klow rang ngo? **21** Havah neen nih Mma' hinki tothlowi chaakin paupiik hava': Tidit tah Isowr vonsat klow kcha' mma' ava ngi mu'umnau rukka vonsat mdolow chaak rah.

Isowr Chapa hinni lamrin

5 Kuwku yoso, Jisu avah Mesaiah ava' tidit lamkrin kcha' rek avah Isowr hinki kqoulam. Ungta Mpa kurthuwk Mma' ava' vonsat klow kcha' khimkheiyi mdopluk chaak Mma' avah vonsat mlow chaak a. **2** Hava ngi neen nih ndehn a, tidit tah neen nih Isowr vonsat'low chda ungta Mma' paupiik rek ava' nopqowi chaakin thung ngi neen nih Isowr nau rek avah vonsat tolow chaakin. **3** Mleiya havah Isowr vonsat ava': Tidit tah neen nih Mma' paupiik rek avah topqowi chaak raan. Ungta Mma' paupiik rek avah bowr rihna' pemeh. **4** Mleiya talutalu yoso Isowr hinki kqou kcha' dok rek mkheng ava ngi dultipaam avah mapchaan dok a. Ungta dultipaam kapchaang dok neenki tapchaan chaak naan avah neenki nlamrinin ava'. **5** Dultipaam kapchaang avah kuwda? Dultipaam kapchaang avah, Jisu avah Isowr Chapa tidit lamkrin kcha' ava' pemeh mow?

6 Havah dii le' hii ngi karvang dok Jisu tidit tah Mesaiah ava'. Dii daat kma' dii le' hii ngi Mmah karvang. Ungta Pthla ava ngi Mma' rinpaumin avah mdopiik mleiya Pthla avah kindit. **7** Mleiya parvaan thah kdum rekki rinpaumin avah mdopiikin. Mmaan avah: Pa, Pauna ungta Pthla Kchiir ungta hava' kdum rek avah khadaat lam. **8** Ungta

dultipaam thung ngi kdumtet tih rinpaumin avah mdopiikin. Mmaan avah: Pthla, dii ungta hii, ungta hava' kdum rek avah khadaat tih kolrowlam. **9** Neen nih dultimii hinki rinpaumin ava' narlaanin bih, Isowr rinpaumin ava ngi ava' hinni klinbet. Mleiya havah Mchapa leiyi, mdopiik Isowr hinki rinpaumin ava'. **10** Isowr Chapa hinni lamkrin kcha' mma' avah mdak thung ngi rinpaumin avah ka'am kcha' a. Isowr pauna lamkrin kma' mma' ava ngi Mma' avah plei mtepnee a. Mleiya Isowr rih Mchapa? ki rinpaumin mdopiik avah mma ngi lammdorin chaak pemeh. **11** Havah rinpaumin ava': Tidit tah Isowr rih neen nihin nih ktlangknai kma' rinkum
avah mipiida. Ungta hava' rinkum avah Mma' Chapa hinni ka'am.
12 Chapa ava' kthlowi kcha' mma' hinni rinkum avah ka'am. Ungta Isowr Chapa ava' kthlowi kma' mma' hinni rinkum avah ka'am pemeh.

Mqutna' Pauna

13 Isowr Chapa miing 'leenni lamkrin kcha' rek naan ahin nih hava' dow rek avah neiyi kikjit chaak a. Mleiya naan nih ktlangknai kma' rinkum avah kthlowi chaak inna tidit adodehna' raan ungta naan nih Isowr Chapa miing 'leenni lamkrin tlit tih a'am chaakna' raan ki thenni kikjit chaak a. **14** 'Tunnu havah neen nih Mma' hinni plungkrip tothlowi chaakin ava': Tidit tah neen nih Mma' plungbin tu' kilqhi ngi talutalu yoso nqhil chaakin bih, Mma ngi avah mitarjaak piik inna. **15** Ungta neen nih talutalu yoso tiqhilin avah Mma ngi mitarjaak piik inna tidit ndehn bih, neen nih Mma' hinni tiqhil chaakin, rintaktham chaak avah narlaan chaak dok inna tidit ndeh chaak inna.

16 Kuwmiikhat tih mu'umnau khat avah tidiyowna' thah kqhikma' pnu kervei mdeh bih, mma ngi rinmdoktham piik rah. Mdit bih, Isowr rih tidiyowna' thah kqhikma' pnu kervei rek ava' hinni rinkum avah kpii rah. Tidiyowna' thah kqhi pnu ka'am. Pdainu neiyi ava' ki thenni mma ngi rinmdoktham piik rah dimaang. **17** Rinkinditmana' mkheng avah pnu ungta tidiyowna' thah kqhi kma' pnu ka'am.

18 Neen nih ndehn tidit tah kuwku yoso, Isowr hinki kqou kcha' rekka pnu arvei meh. Pdainu Isowr dopluk chaak mma' ava ngi mdak ki kirkhi kcha' ungta kqha kma' khat ava ngi mma' avah
kmei pchaang meh. **19** Neenna Isowr hinkiin pimin tidit neen

nih ndehn a. Ungta dultipaam mkheng avah kqha kma' khat ava' khut thuh ka'am kcha' a, tidit avah neen nih ndehn. **20** Ungta Isowr Chapa ava' arjungda neen nih kindit ava' tedehna' raan ki thenni tedeh pinditna' mitpiik inna tidit avah neen nih ndeh chaak inna. Ungta kindit khat Mma' tidit tah Mma' Chapa Jisu Khrista hinni neenna ka'am inpimin. Mma' avah kindit Isowr ungta ktlangknai kma' rinkum ava'.

21 Nei kvonsat'low rek, naan nih adakin avah dow pthla rek hinki ikilrin chaan. Amen.

JOHON PAUKJIT MIKNITNA'

1 Kver nang, ungta mdokchol dok takyat kurhuwi snu avale' mma' nau rek hinni kikjit chaak a. Neiyi kindit ava' thung ngi vonsat aklow chaakin, nei daat pemeh, pdainu kindit ava' kdei kcha' rek mkheng ngi vonsat adotolow chaakin. **2** Mleiya neen nthung ngi ka'am ungta neen nthung ngi ktlangknai kmah ka'am rang kindit ava ngi vonsat adoklow chaakin.

3 Kindit le' vonsat tih Pa Isowr ava' hinki ungta Pa ava' Chapa Kruwng Jisu Khrista hinki plungqhat le' plung knei nong ungta plung kdai avah naan ahinin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso.

4 Nang anau le' aangqhe rekki neen nih Pa, ava' hinki tarlaan chaakin paupiik ava' heppi kindit thung ngi mche chaakin kdodeh chaak leiyi, kdung ngi kanpa kcha' imping. **5** Ungta 'tunnu takyat chaak kurhuwi snu nang ahin nih neiyi paupiik ren khat kdokjit pemeh. Pdainu havah neen nih mupqhun daat ki tothlowi dokin ava': Tidit tah neen nih khat le' khat vonsat ikorlow chaancheh, kdi kcha' ping. **6** Vonsat hava', neenni Mma' paupiik rek heppi tche chaak raan. Paupiik avah hava', naan nih mupqhun daat ki ado'arjaak chaakin ava' heppi ava' thuh ache chaak raan.

7 Tidit tah 'lamleh thah mikqhikrep rek tidit tah Jisu Khrista avah daksa ngi kurjung tidit kthe thuh kma' rek knempok avah, dultipaam thuh kchet dok lam a. Hava' mii
avah 'lamleh thah mikqhi ungta mlangkma' khrista ava'. **8** Mleiya neen nih nong tolow chaakna' rekin dow rek avah neen nih kpenvei kmah ngi, pdainu neen nih nnongqhat'lotin, kurkhum ava' tarlaan chaakna' raanni, adak inni asuwdei chaan. **9** Kuwku yoso, nowlam kupkui ungta Khrista dopurchuhna' thung ngi ka'am kma' mma' ava ngi Isowr avah thlowi chmeh. Ungta Khrista dopurchuhna' thung ngi ka'am kcha' mma' ava ngi Pa ava' ruk ungta Chapa rukka mthlowi chaak a. **10** Ungta kuwmiikhat, hava' tpurchuhna' kohor kmah ngi ahin nih mthlen cheentung ngi mma' avah a'inn thung ngi ptlungma' ungta turvuwi ruk arvuwima'. **11** Mleiya mma' karlaang kcha' mma' ava ngi mma' ki kqha kma' nongtlot ava' thuh lopkhat mkurthuhqhi a.

12 Neiyi ahin nih dow knempok kdokjit rah ka'am, Neiyi che le' muk tsin rah binmaang. Pdainu neenki tkanpat chaak mkurkhumna' rah, neiyi ahin nih thlengda

maiqhuwm mih pau tsaam rah kdobin.

13 Isowr rih mdokchol dok ksa a'unu nau le' rukku aturvuwi chaak lam a. Amen.

JOHON PAUKJIT MUKDUMNA'

1 Kver nang, ungta neiyi vonkdopsat chaak Gaius nang ahin nih kikjit chaak a. Neiyi kindit tih vonsat aklow chaak a.

2 Nei kvonsat'low chaak nang, nang ngi apthlarin mqhatjik ava' heppi dow mkheng thung ngi kqhajik ki a'am rah ungta kdam mih a'am rah kngei chaak a. **3** Unau rek aangqhe thleng lamda ungta nangki akinditna' le' nang ngi kindit thung ngi ache chaakna' ki rinpaumin avah pii lamda. Avaleiyi, neiya kdung ngi kanpa kcha' ping. **4** Knau leh ngi kindit thung ngi kchet lam tidit karjaak chaak thung ngi kkanpat chaak ava' han'tun nih kkanpatna' morson ammeh.

5 Nei kvonsat'low chaak nang, nang ngi unau rek hinni ungta mal rek hinni adotlot avah trinchaak krow ngi atlot chaak a. **6** Mmaan nih lamrinlop hinni nang avonsat leiyi, thepindit chlamda. Nang ngi mmaan avah m'lamqowi thaan nih Isowr dorot tih apsun chaak lambi, nang nga kqha atlot
chaak a. **7** Mleiya mmaan nah Mma' miing leiyi, kchet chlam. Ungta Chaatktlei rek hinni takhatleh ruk mdolow chaakin ka'am pemeh. **8** Neen nih kindit ava' ki thenni nong ktlow kcha'sap tkurthuhna' rang ki thenni, neen nih ava' hep mii rek avah kqha ngi tarlaan chaak rah.

9 Neiyi, lamrinlop hinni kdokjit chaak dok. Pdainu mrukrisi tkurthuh rah kngei, Diotrephes tih neen avah marlaang chmaanda. **10** Avaleiyi, kthlen bih, neiyi mhin nih mnongtlot rek avah tipbinphaak nikdi'. Mma ngi neen k'leen nih pauthit tih titii mthepsuk inda. Ungta ava' pau rek daat ava ngi muplung ngammda ungta unau rek rukka arlaang chlam mda. Ungta mmaan kuptlung nuwm kcha' mii rek avah mma ngi thlot lamda ungta lamrinlop thungki knengpthi lamda.

11 Nei kvonsat'low rek, naan nih kqha kma' avah pqowimaan pdainu kqha avah apqowi chaan. Kqha ktlow kcha' mma' avah Isowr hinki ungta kqha kma' ktlow mma' ava ngi Isowr avah mmik ki dei chdokmeh. **12** Demetrias rinpaumin avah mii mkheng ngi kqhajik ki mpiik ka. Ungta kindit ava' hinki rukku ungta neen rukku kthepindit chaak inna. Ungta neen nih kdothe pindit chaakin avah kindit tidit tah naan nih adehn.

13 Neiyi dow knempok kdokjit rah ka'am, pdainu neiyi pen le' muk ki ahin nih tikjit rah binmaang. **14** Neiyi nang nga kbeisek ki tkurdutqhi rah

adokbin. Ava' thung ngi maiqhuwm mih saamlaiche'.

15 Plung kdai ahin nih ka'am ikurthuwkso. Hava' ki plap rekki aturvuwi chaak lam a.

Ava' ki aplap rek avah mmiing inni kurvuwi chaak lam a. Amen.

1 Jisu Khrista suwk ungta James naupa Jude neiyi, Pa Isowr rih adotipchiir chaak dokin, ungta Jisu Khrista hinni owndokda mdo'arkhiik chaak dok rek naan ahinin nih kikjit chaak a.

2 Naan athung inni plungnee le' plung kdai ungta vonsat avah koryou thang kcha' ikurthuwkso'.

Isowr ktaak mii rek thenni pnu le' sim.

3 Nei kvonsat'low rek, neiyi naan ahin nih, neen nkheng inni tothlowi chaakin, tkirliinna' ava' ki mleiyi tikjit rah kdung ngi kdongei chaak. Pdainu neiyi miikenje rek hinni, mpha ktai ki thenni veikhadaat thuh mdoparlaan dok lamrin ava' ki thenni naan nih kdung ngi adokarnaak qhi raan ava ngi msit ka'am bet tidit tih akoksow chaak inna. **4** Mleiya mmaan ki thenni hava' tupsulna', mduduh ngi mdokjit dok mii aangqhe rek avah naan arlak inni tuprut tih luwt dok lamda. Mmaan avah Isowr kbin kma' mii reklam, mmaan nih neenki Isowr plungnee avah tekterdeuna' thah perthleng pthi lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Kruwng Isowr khadaat chrel ungta neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista avah mat chlamda,

5 Naan nih hava' mkheng avah choduduh ngi dei dok

jown tih, neiyi veikhat adoktipbin phaak raan avah ngei chnuh. Mleiya, Kruwng ngi Mma' mii rek avah Egypt paam thungki qhi pthuwk chlamda, pdainu mdilthang vah lamkrin kma' rek mmaan avah tpenvei pthi lamda. **6** Tidit tah vaantamsi rekki mma' mma' hinni ruhtanna' mmunin avah kirkhi lam kmah ngi choduh ki mmunin avah mapthi lamda. Avaleiyi Mma ngi vaantamsi rek avah, kjiingnu thung ngi ktlangknai kma' thiirrii ngi bowlthida pau tpinditna' ki nit klinsi pardatda mdokhum pthi lam. **7** Anto'hep daat tih Sodom le' Gomorah ungta mmaan kpervel lih ka'am khuwpii rekki mdakin avah jowltpurjutna' rek thung ngi kirpii chlamda. Ungta mdetmdet ki daksa dongei thah chet chlamda. Mmaan avah kqiim knai liit kma' rang mei thung ngi tyatna' avah mraal suwkthuh naan nih kperteel chrang rekki thenni titinna' khat tih ka'am kcha'lam.

8 Anto'hep daat nowl lih hava' mer kmer rek ava ngi mdaksaan ki daksa rek avah topbor chlamda. Ungta tpaalna' ruhtan ksin rek tuksut lam mda ungta laarknei rek avah pthitda pauna' lamda. **9** Pdainu vaantamsi klinsi ungta mkulmlaar knei rek ava' 'leenni Maikhal lih tarnampii tu' Moses daksa leiyi, kalrai lamda. Ava' thung ngi mma' 'leenni pthitda mraal pii pchaang mda mthungta mma ngi, “Isowr rih ayuraiso,” dida. **10** Pdainu hava' mii rek ava ngi talutalu yoso, mdodeh maan dow rek avah pthit lamda. Ungta mmaan nih talutalu yoso mnowpaan nih mdodeh chaakin avah mlei kbin pchaang kma' saa rek heppi mdodeh chaakin. Hava' dow rek ava ngi mmaan avah mthinaan nih kporpqop chlam rah.

11 Mmaan 'leenni suwthitna' ka'am a. Mleiya mmaan nih, Kein 'lamqowi mqowi chaak inna. Ungta mmaan nih Balaam mih mthennemna' rang ki thenni mdohuwn chaakna' ava' thung ngi kakraam mih kchen kcha'lam a. Ungta Korah pauklena' thung ngi mmaan nah kenvei kcha'lam a. **12** Hava' mii rek avah naanki vonsatmaalna' thung ngi tongnehr kapkhau reklam, ungta naan tu' mmaalin thung rukku mningqitin ktaak ki kchalam. Ungta mmaan nah mthina kparmaal kcha' reklam. Mmaan nah khu kqhi kma', tirthli rekki mdoraan pthi armei rek ava' lam. Mmaan nah chuwrlaiyi mchei ktaak ding, murjung thah tphuipthi, vei'knii kdiyou ava' hep daat

lam. **13** Mmaan nah truwnpii thungki kdungyou kcha' diinuk hep daat lam ungta mningkyanaan muhuwnin avah mdopthuh chaakin. Ungta mmaan nah konthot jowkjowk bursi rek hep daat lam. Ungta ktlangknai kma' kjiing ki kjiingnusi avah mmaan thenni mdopurtum dok ksa.

14 'Tunnu Adam ki ngi suruwl mtikhiuna' Enok rukku hava' mii rek leiyi, pau mdopurphuwn dok ksa. Mma ngi hanto'theda: "Asuwn, Kruwng nga Mma' miikenje, pun sowm rektu' kurjung nga. **15** Mleiya Mma ngi mii mkheng 'leenni paukpindit rah. Mma ngi Isowr ktaak ki ka'am mii mkheng rek avah mmaan nih Isowr ktaak ki ma'amnaan khimkhei thung ngi Isowr ktaak ki mnongtlotin mkheng thung ngi mdoparmaan mkheng rek 'leenni kupsul lamrah. Ungta Isowr ktaak ki ka'am pnu kervei rek mmaan ava ngi Mma' kepteng ngi mpaunaan mkheng rek 'leenni kupsul lamrah." **16** Hava' mii rek avah nurnurnarnar rih kpau ungta mii kupsul tlit mii reklam. Mmaan nah mmaan ki daksa ngi mdongei 'in ava' dilkqowiyi kchet kcha' reklam. Ungta mmaan nah mthinaan ki mleiyi kpirlin nih kpau kcha' ungta mmaan changqhatna' rang ki thenni morson rek kpanpaak kcha' reklam.

Tidiil chaakna' thuh mdo'own chaak

17 Pdainu kvonsat'low rek naan, naan nih neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki tamsi rekki mduh ngi mdothe dokin pauna rek
avah abinphaakin. **18** Mmaan nih, 'mqutna' mpha thung ngu mikipnichaak kthuwk rah' mdoditin. Mmaan avah rin'owimana' daksa dongei rek dilkqowiyi kchet lam mdoditin avah abinphaakin. **19** Hava' mii rek avah nowpa dongeiyi ka'am rek, ungta tkenqhenna' kupthuwk reklam, ungta mmaan thung ngi Pthla avah ka'am pemeh.

20 Pdainu kvonsat'low rek naan, naan nih adakin avah alamrinin kchiir ava' thung ngi ikapqhang chaan ungta Pthla kchiir rih rin'iktham chaan. **21** Naan nih ktlangknai kma' rinkum kpii rang, neenki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungqhat ardat chaakin chunni Isowr vonsat thung ngi adakin avah ikirkhi chaan.

22 Ungta plung kpelqen aangqhe rek hinni plungqhat ahordei chaan. **23** Pdainu ningqit tu' kilqhi ngi morson rek avah mei thung ki aqen pthuwkin rang ngi asan chaan. Ava' tu' kilqhi ngi pnu nowpa

ngi mdotopbor dok buwdiir kpha rukka apder chaan.

Tpanpaakna'

24 'Tunnu naan nih khuhsiir adopirthitna' raan thungki akneeng pchaangin, ungta Mma' konlorna' aang ngi mdoparmana' ktaak ki plung kngam dok tu' kilqhi ngi naan akparlaan kchaan Mma' avah Isowr. **25** Mleiya neen Miksan Isowr chrel daat avah kinrit. Mma' hinni tkonlorna' le' laarneena'si ungta tpaalna' ruhtan le' ruhtanna' avah 'tun ruk ungta ktlangknai kmah ngi ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.

JISU KHRISTA KI PAUPHUWN

Tekterdetna'

1 Mma ngi msuwk rek hinni kbeisek ki kthuwk, rangkat dow rek ava' mdotedet lamna' rang ki thenni Isowr rih Mma' hinni mdopiik Jisu Khrista ki pauphuwn avah hava'. Ungta Mma ngi Mma' suwk Johon hinni Mma' vaantamsi avah pthlada ungta titinna' khat tih pandan piikda. **2** Johon nih Isowr pauna ungta Jisu Khrista ki rinpaumin ungta mmik ki mdodeh dow mkheng rek avah pandang chda. **3** Hava' pauphuwn kpa kcha' ungta karja kcha' ungta ava' thuh tikjit dok rek ava' kopqowi kcha' rek mmaan avah msuwkin kqha kcha' a. Mleiya mpha avah knaitek kcha' a.

Pau'arvuwi le' tpanpaakna'

4 Johon neiyi Asia paamkuwl thung ngi ka'am lamrinlop tikhiu rek hinni kikjit chaak a.

Mleiya 'tun ka'am daat ungta choduh ka'am ksa ungta dil thah karvang rang, Mma' ava ngi ungta Mma' kruwng longkhom aang ngi, ka'am Pthla tikhiu rekki plungnee le' plung kdai naan ahinin nih ayupii chaanso! **5** Ungta trinchaak krow ngi rinpaumin kpii, kdiyou rek arlak ki mkhatna' kqou ungta hava' dultipaam ki paamkruwng rek 'leenni paamkpu Jisu Khrista ngi plungnee le' plung kdai ayupii chaanso.

Ungta neen vonsat miklow kchaan ungta Mihii ngi. nupnu arve chaak rekin thungki mikulqhuh kchaan, Mma' avah aponlor chaan. **6** Ungta Mma ngi neenna Isowr le' Pa ava' hinni paamkruwng rekle' thimpu rek mipurthuh chaanda. Ungta Mma' hinni kumpung ngi ktlangknai kma' konlor ungta tpaalna' ruhtan ki ruhtan mukpu ikurthuwkso! Amen.

7 Asuwn! armei thuh Mmah
kurjung kqum a.
Ungta mik khimkheiyi Mmah
kdei chlam rah.
Ungta Mma' kthun rek
mmaan rukku mmikin nih
kdei chlam rah.
Ungta dultipaam ki chaat
mkheng rekki,
Mma' leiyi, muplungin tpeeng
lamdon nih kqap chlam rah.
Ou, anto' ikurthuwkso!
Amen.

8 Kruwng ngi theda: “Neiya Alpha le' Omega ping, tupqhunna' le' Tupqutna' ping. Neiya 'tun ka'am daat ungta choduh ka'am ksa ungta dil thah karvang rang, Kpaalkpusi ava' ping.”

Mii Chapa hep daat khat

9 Johon neiya naan tu' kdung ngi tyatna' kperteel sap kcha ungta kruwngpaalna' thuh ungta Jisu Khrista ki tidiil chaakna' 'leenni a'upaan khat ping. Ungta neiya Isowr pauna le' Jisu Khrista ki rinpaumin ki thenni Patmos mdodit diiloipaam thung ngi ka'am dok kcha' ping.
10 Kruwng Nit ava' thung ngi, neiya Pthla ngi am chnuh. Ungta kdilpang thah puwtit prin hep daat tih krowl klin langlang khat arjanu. **11** Ava ngi hanto'theda: “Neiya Alpha le' Omega ping, Mkhatna' ungta Mqutna' ping.” Ungta: “Nang ngi amik ki adodeh avah laikakuwl thung ngi akjit. Ungta Asia paamkuwl thuh ka'am lamrinlop tikhiu rek, tidit tah Ephisia thah, Smairna thah, Pergamos thah, Thyatira thah, Sardis thah, Philadelphia thah, ungta Laodisia thah avah apthla.”

12 Ungta neiyi kihin nih kpau, krowl ava' ksuw rah dil kerheel nuh. Ungta neiyi ksut thungta jiiring meilakuwng tikhiutet deinu. **13** Ungta meilakuwng tikhiu rek arlak ki Mii Chapa hep daat khat tih mkhuh kpha ktolrown dona nada ungta jiiring arkowlke muplung thah pkehda. **14** Mluw le' msam avah saamul kpowl tbur heppi powlda ungta Mmik avah kquwng meek mei hep daatda.
15 Mkhuh avah jiichai kepleu deek ki meikuwng thuh tapkaak heppi pleuda. Ungta Mokrowl avah dii knempok kluwng archaang hep daatda.
16 Ungta mchang ki mkhut thung ngi bursi tikhiu sinda. Ungta mnehr thungki raal'kaang mahaa lechang ngi kraang pthuwkda. Ungta Mmai ruwngchen avah kni mlenkat thungki heppi lengda.

17 Ungta neiyi Mma' kdeh thungta kdiyou kcha' heppi mkhuhther rih tluw chnuh, Ungta Mma ngi mchang ki mkhut
avah k'leen nih mthiikpiikda ungta kihin nih hanto'theda: “Aningpqitma': Neiya Mkhatna' ungta Mqutna' ava' ping.
18 Neiya kring daat ping ungta kdiyou dok ping. Ungta asuw! Neiya ktlangknai kmah ngi kring dok kcha' ping Amen. Ungta kihin nih Kdikhuw le' tidina' ki chungkamke avah ka'am.

19 Nang ngi amik ki adodeh dow rek avah akjit. Ungta 'tun ka'am dow rek ungta 'tundil thah karvang kthuwk bei rang dow rek avah akjit. **20** Nang ngi Nei kchang ki kukhut thuh adodeh bursi tikhiu rekki paukordowl ki mlei ungta jiiring meilakuwng

tikhiu rekki mlei avah akjit. Bursi tikhiu rek avah lamrinlop tikhiu rekki pausikhu rek ava'. Ungta meilakuwng tikhiu adodeh rek avah lamrinlop tikhiu rek ava'."

Ephisia thungki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

2 "Ephisia thuh ka'am lamrinlop rekki pausikhu ava' hinni akjit.

Bursi tikhiu Mchang ki mkhut tih ksin, jiiring meilakuwng tikhiu rek arlak ki kchet Mma' ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe a: **2** Neiyi nang anong rek ungta kdung ngi anonglow chaak rek ungta adodiil chaakna' rek avah kdeh. Ungta nang ngi kqha kma' rek avah diil pchaang lam mtih. Ungta nang ngi tamsi rek inping, kdi kcha' rek avah perteel lam tinu pdainu mmaan avah tamsi rek lam pemeh ungta mmaan avah pleiknei reklam tidit nang ngi deitinu. **3** Ungta nang ngi tidiil chaakna' 'leenni diiltlit chtinu. Ungta nang ngi Nei kmiing ki thenni nong lou chtinu ungta ning kepneel thlowi mtih.

4 Anto'daat yoso a'leen nih adokupsulna' dow mruk ka'am tidit tah nang ngi choduhrep ki avonsat avah amaakpthi a.

5 Avaleiyi, nang ngi atlukna' mun avah abinphaak cha', ungta plung aperthleng cha' ungta rukri ki anongtlot rek ava' atlow cha'. Mditma bih, Neiyi ahin nih kbei sek ki thleng nikdi'. Nang ngi plung aperthlen chaakma bih, ameilakuwng avah mmun thungki loupthi nikdi'. **6** Pdainu nang ngi havah adothlowi chaak, tidit tah nang ngi, Nei rukku kdopder chaak Nikolas lop rek nongtlot avah adopder chaak.

7 Maknapum mma' ava ngi lamrinlop rek hinni pthla ngi modthe avah arja chso. Kapchaang mma' hinni, Neiyi rinkum dingchei avah mdochaak rah pii nikdi'. Ding avah Isowr ki kanpamun mmalai kat tih kmowng."

Smairna thung ki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

8 "Ungta Smairna ki lamrinlop pausikhu ava' hinni kikjit.

Mkhatna' ungta Mqutna' ungta diyou dokda kring kerheel dok Mma' ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe a: **9** Neiyi, nang anong rek avah kdeh ungta nang ngi tyat adoperteelna' ungta asraht thuhna' rek rukka kdeh. Pdainu nang nga svang ptih. Neiyi Jihudi kma' rekki Jihudi rek inping, dida pauleh kthe

rek avah kdeh lam. Mmaan avah Seitan ki sinegog khat lam.

10 Nang ngi tyattraanna' rang dow rek avah qi chma'. Dakat tih, naan adotperteelna' raan ki thenni tarnampii ava ngi naan arlakin ki mii aangqhe rek avah rowng'inn thuh kvarpthi rah mthe a. Ungta naan nih niisowm thung ngi suwkthuh chiireelna' perteel naandi'. Nang ngi kdiyou kpha ngi trinchaak krow mii ikurthuwk. Ungta Neiyi rinkum ki luwkhum avah apii nikdi'.

11 Maknapum mma' ava ngi lamrinlop rek hinni pthla ngi mdothe avah arja chso." Ava' kapchaang mma' avah miknitna' kdiyou ava ngi tiplim pchaang nimeh.

Pergamos thungki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

12 "Ungta Pergamos thungki lamrinlop pausikhu ava' hinni akjit.

Maha lechang ngi kraang raal'kaang kthlowi Mma' ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe a: **13** Neiyi, nang anongtlot rek ungta a'amna' avah kdeh. Nang nga Seitan kruwng longkhom amna' thuh ka'am imptih. Mmaan nih Neiki trinchaak krow ngi rinpaumin kpii Antipas avah Seitan amna' naan arlak inni eyou lamda. Pdainu nang ngi ava' kpha thung ngi Nei kmiing avah knet tih kyowng chtinu ungta Neiki klamrin avah matcha' mtih.

14 Pdainu Neiyi, a'leen nih kdorot nuwmma dow mruk ka'am. Mleiya nang ngi Balaam dopurchuhna' ksinton mer rek adothlowi lam. Balaam mih Balaak hinni Isreel mii rek aang ngi ktaang mdopansamna' rah purchuk lamda. Ktaang avah dow pthla rek hinni rintparlaan
dok dow rek tchaakna' rah ungta jowlmpurjutna' raan mdopurchuh lam, ava'. **15** Ungta naan arlak ki aangqhe rekki, Neiyi kdopder chaak Nikolas lop rek dopurchuhna' ksinton rek ka'am lam. **16** Nang ngi aplung aperthleng cha'. Mditma bih, kbeisek ki ahin nih Neiya arjung nikdi' ungta Neiyi mmaan avah knehr thungki raal'kaang ava ngi karnaakqhi lam nikdi'.

17 Maknapum mma' ava ngi Pthla ngi lamrinlop rek hinni mdothe avah arja chso. Kapchaang mma' ava' hinni kordowl lih ka'am manna mruk avah mdochaak rang ngi pii nikdi'. Neiyi mma' hinni

kuwkhat leh ngi mdodehma, karlaang kcha' Mma' daat tih mdodeh m'leen nih miingren tikjit lung kpowl 'suwn khat pii nikdi'."

Thyatira thungki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

18 "Ungta Thyatira thung ngi ka'am lamrinlop ki pausikhu ava' hinni akjit.

Isowr Chapa mmik mei kquwng heppi kquwng ungta mkhuh jiichai kepleu dang heppi kepleu Mma' ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe a:

19 Neiyi nang anongtlot, avonsat, anongsin, alamrin ungta adodiil chaakna' avah kdeh a. Neiyi anongtlot rek dilknau ki ava ngi rukri ki anong rek avah mepkheel a tidit kdeh a.

20 Pdainu Neiyi a'leen nih kdorotma dow mruk ka'am a. Mleiya nang ngi mthina ngi: Khulpii ping' kirdi kcha' Jejebel avah sutpthi daat tinu. Ungta mma ngi mii rekki jowlmpurjutna' raan ungta dow pthla rek hinni rinmdoparlaan dok dow rek mdochaakna' raan purchuk lamda. Ungta Nei ksuwk rek avah 'lamleh thah qhi lamda. **21** Mma ngi jowlmpurjutna' thungki plung mdoperthlen chaakna' rah mpha kdopiik pdainu mma ngi plung perthleng chmeh. **22** Asuw! Neiyi mmah kkowi kowm 'leenni varnikdi'. Ungta mma' tu' lowsang kilqhi rek mmaan avah mnongtlotin thungki plung mperthlen chaak maanbi, Neiyi suwkthuh chiireelna' klin thuh varlam nikdi'. **23** Ungta lamrinlop mkheng rekki Neiya, miiril le' plung rek ava' kdothlaam tidit mekdei lamrah. Ungta Neiyi, naan akhengin avah anongtlotin dilkqowiyi ayupenlet piik nikaandi'. **24** Neiyi havah naan ahin nih ungta Thyatira thung ngi ka'am mqhe rek hinni kdothe. Ungta hava' tpurchuhna' kthlowi kma' rek ungta Seitan ki kukthuwksi mdoditin ava' kdei kma' rek hin rukku kthe a. Ungta Neiyi a'leenin nih bowr krik morson daaltpom nimaang. **25** Pdainu Neiyi hava' kthe a, tidit tah Nei kurjun duh khimkhei naan nih adothlowiyin avah knettih akyowng chaan.

26 Ungta kapchaang mma' ava ngi Nei knong avah mqutna' kpha mirkhiik chaak a. Ungta mma' hinni Neiyi chaat mkheng rek 'leenni ruhtanna' pii nikdi'.

27 *'Ungta mma ngi thiir*

kchung ngi mmaan 'leenni
mukpu kurthuwk rah.
Beelksa rek beelsak
mikqiik mikqiik ki tupkui
heppi mmaan nah kupkui
lamrah.' (*Luw. 2:9)*
Hava' ruhtanna' avah Nei rukku hanto' heppi Kpa hinki kdo'arlaan. **28** Ungta Neiyi khuvaar vaarpa avah mma' hinni pii nikdi'. **29** Maknapum mma' ava ngi lamrinlop rek hinni Pthla ava ngi mdothe avah arja chso."

Sardis thungki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

3 "Ungta Sardis khuwpii thuh ka'am lamrinlop pausikhu ava' hinni akjit.

Isowr pthla tikhiu kthlowi ungta bursi tikhiu kthlowi Mma' ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe a: Neiyi nang anong rek avah kdeh ungta nang nga kring daat tidit tih amiing nga ka'am pdainu nang nga kdiyou kcha' ptih.
2 Nang nga ikilrin tlit cha', ungta kdiyou rah kthemeek dow rek adothlowi avah mruh aptang cha'. Mleiya Neiyi nang anong rek avah Isowr aang ngi kurkhum mih deimaang. **3** Avaleiyi, nang ngi taluhep pih ado'arlaan ungta ado'arjaak tidit avah abinphaak cha'. Nang ngi avah arkhi cha' ungta plung aperthleng cha'. Ungta nang ngi akilrin tlit chaakma bih, Neiyi ahin nih kupru thlenhep pih thleng nikdi', ungta Neiyi nang ahin nih kurjunna' rang mpha avah teden rang tidit nang ngi deiliit nimtih.

4 Nang ngi Sardis khuwpii thung ngi mbuwmdiir ktobor kma' mii mruk athlowi a. Mmaan nih mtik kcha mkurthuhn leiyi, mmaan nah buwdiir kpowl nalamdon Nei tu' kchetsap lamrah.
5 Kapchaang kcha' mma' avah Neiyi buwdiir kpowl pnaak nikdi' ungta Neiyi mma' miing avah kring laika thungki knuwlpthi nimaang. Ungta Neiyi mma' miing avah Kpa aang ngi ungta Mma' vaantamsi rek aang ngi thethuh chnikdi'. **6** Maknapum mma' ava ngi lamrinlop rek hinni Pthla ava ngi mdothe avah arja chso."

Philadelphia thungki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

7 Ungta Philadelphia khuwpii ki lamrinlop pausikhu ava' hinni akjit.

Kenje a Mma', Kindit tah Mma'. 'David chungkamke kthlowi, Mma' dopvan

kuwkhat leh do'arkam pchaanmah, Mma' do'arkam kuwkhat leh dopvan pchaanmah. (*Is. 22:22)* Mma' ava ngi hava' dow rek avah mthe a: **8** 'Neiyi nang anong rek avah kdeh. Asuw! Neiyi a'aang ngi thurngut kparvang ngi kthiika. Kuwkhat tih avah arkam pchaang nimeh. Mleiya nang ngu ruhtan mruk'suwn daat adothlowi ungta nang ngi kpauna avah ado'arkhiik chaak ungta Nei kmiing
avah adomat chaak pemeh. **9** Asuw! Seitan ki sinegog tidit tah Jihudi kma'pa rekki: 'Jihudi rek inping', dida pleiknei rek mmaan avah ahin nih apii nikdi'. Asuw! Neiyi mmaan nih thleng lamdon akhuhther rih luwkbu lamrah sinikdi'. **10** Nang ngi Neiyi kdodiil chaakna' pauna ava' ado'arkhiik chaak leiyi, Nei rukku nang nga kepthleem amna' mpha thungki aneeng chnikdi'. Hava' kepthleem ki mpha avah dultipaam mkheng thungki mii rek 'leenni kthuwk bei rah mthe a. Dultipaam thuh ka'am mii mkheng rek ava' mdoperteelna' rah mpha avah karvang rah.

11 Asuw! Neiya kbeisek ki arjung nikdi'. Kuwkhat leh ngi nang alaar luwkhum ava' mdolow mana' rah, nang
ngi adothlowi chaak dok avah knet tih akyowng cha'. **12** Kapchaang mma' avah Neiyi, Neiki Isowr luwbuk'inn ki kchow purthuh nikdi'. Ungta mma ngi duwn thuwk porson nimeh. Ungta Neiyi m'leen nih Neiki Isowr miing kjit nikdi'. Ungta Neiki Isowr ki khuwpii miing avah m'leen nih kjit nikdi'. Avah parvaan ki Neiki Isowr hinki kurjung, Jerusalem ren ava'. Ungta Neiyi mma' 'leenni Nei kmiing ren avah kjit nikdi'. **13** Maknapum mma' ava ngi lamrinlop hinni Pthla ava ngi mdothe avah arja chso."

Laudisia thungki lamrinlop hinni mdokjitna'

14 "Ungta Laodisia khuwpii ki lamrinlop ki pausikhu ava' hinni akjit.

Amen ungta trinchaak krow ungta Kindit Rinpaumin, Isowr dimlowna' rekki mdopqhunna', ava ngi hava' dow rek ava' mthe a: **15** Neiyi nang anong rek avah kdeh tidit tah nang nga tadai ruk daimtih tulum ruk lum mtih. Neiyi adai rah mditmata alum rah kdongei. **16** Mleiya nang nga klum

ruk klum kma' kdai ruk kdai kma' klumpuwm daat akurthuh leiyi, Neiyi nang nga knerh thungki akopthot pthi rah kthe a.
17 Nang ngi: ‘Neiya svang ping sum'alrou kthlowi dok, dow khatleh ruk kriing maang kirdi chtinu, Ungta nang ngi tsut mmeel kthi ngi ayat suwkthuhna', asraht thuhna', amikktot ungta ado'ana ktaak avah deicha' mtinuh. **18** Hava' leiyi Kihin ki mei thuh tipchiir dok ksa jiiring avah asvang thuhna' rang ki thenni arencha', dinuh akperseel a. Nang ngi adonaak chaak rang ki thenni, Kihin ki buwdiir kpowl arencha'. Ungta ava ngi nangki ado'ana naakma avah aningkyana ngi kandang nimeh. Ungta amik ki khu adodeh chaakna' rah mikpubul apubul cha'.

19 Neiyi vonsat kdolow chaak rek avah Neiyi rainu kdopurchuh lam. Avaleiyi, nang ngi plung apluwt ungta plung aperthleng cha'. **20** Asuw! Neiyi thurngut bulli rip nuh ungta thurngut kqhil a. Kuwmiikhat tih kokrowl arjaso thurngut mapvan chaak bih, Neiyi mma' hinni tlung nikdi' ungta Neiyi mma' tu' maal nikdi' ungta mmah Nei tu' kmaal rah.

21 Kapchaang mma' avah Neiyi, Neiki kruwng longkhom 'leenni tkonqhina' rah tlotpiik nikdi'. Anto' heppi Nei rukku ava' pchaang nuh Kpa tu' Mma' kruwng longkhom thuh kok'ongve dok inping.
22 Maknapum mma' ava ngi lamrinlop hinni Pthla ngi mdothe avah arja chso.”

Parvaan ki Kruwng longkhom

4 Hava' dilli neiyi hava' dow rek avah suwnu. Asuwn! Parvaan thah thurngut khat kparvang deinu. Ungta rukrirep pih kdo'arjaak krowl avah puwtit prin heppi pringda, ava ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Hava' thah arhung korsown, ungta Neiyi hava' dow rek ava' dilli kthuwk rang dow rek ava' ayupdeh nih.” **2** Ungta m'tunkat daat tih neiya Pthla ngi am chnuh. Ungta asuwn, Parvaan thah kruwng longkhom khat avah amdaatda, ungta Miikhat avah kruwng longkhom ava' 'leenni ko'ongda. **3** Ungta kok'ong daat Mma' ruwngchen avah jasper le' sardis lung hep daatda. Ungta mruwngchen avah emerald lung hep daat, kowlnisa ngi kruwng longkhom avah tkhulda. **4** Ungta Kruwng longkhom avah longkhom som'knii leiplii ngi tkhulda. Ungta ava' longkhom rek 'leenni

kver
rek som'knii leiplii ko'ong lamda. Ungta mmaan nih dona kpowl
rek na lamda ungta mluw thaan nih jiiring laar luwkhum rek khum lamda. **5** Ungta Kruwng longkhom rek ava' thung ki kowl plekda ungta pqeek rek puwkda ungta marchaang kdung khat thuwkda. Ungta ava' kruwng longkhom aang ngi meila tikhiutet rek avah lengda. Mmaan avah Isowr Pthla tikhiu rek ava'.
6 Ungta kruwng longkhom ava' aang ngi kristal lung heppi kchiir likli truwnpii khat ka'am.

Ungta kruwng longkhom ava' malaikat tih ungta kruwng longkhom ava' kloiyi kring daat saa chai plii tet ka'am lam. Mmaan avah mdil le' mduh ngi mmikin knempok ki ka'am. **7** Ungta mrukri ki kring daat saa avah humpu hep daat, ungta miknitna' kring daat saa ava ngi sil suwn hep daatda. Ungta mukdumna' kring daat saa ava ngi miilai mai hep daatda. Miplitna' kring daat saa ava ngi plimklin kyuwng meek hepdaatda. **8** Ungta kring daat saa chai plii rek avah mdakmdak ki thenni mapthla truk ruk amsapda. Mmaan avah korloijik ki ungta mthung thaan rukku mmikin knempok ki ka'am. Mmaan nih suwn le' jaan rukku karnga kmah ngi:

"Kchiir, Kchiir, Kchiir,
Kpaalkpusi ki
Kruwng Isowr.
Mma' avah choduh rukku
ka'am ksa 'tun ruk ka'am
daat ungta kurjung rang
ava'."

9 Ungta kring daat saa rek ava ngi kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong, kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah ka'am daat Mma' hinni tponlorna' ungta takyat chaakna' ungta tpanpaakna' avah kpii chlam rah. **l0** Ungta ava' ktai thung ngi kver rek som'knii leiplii rek ava ngi kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah ka'am Mma' aang ngi tluw lamda Mhin nih luwbu chlamda. Ungta kruwng longkhom ava' aang ngi mmaan ki laar luwkhum rek avah pthla chlamda.
11 Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda:

"Kruwng, Nang nga
tkonlorna' le' takyat
chaakna'ungta ruhtanna'
karlaang kcha' mtik kcha
ptih.
Mleiya dow mkheng avah
Nang adim yesang ungta
mmaan mkheng avah
Nang aplungbin ki then ungta
Nang ngi ava' heppi adim
adopurthuh chaak lam."

Laikakuwl le' Kruwng Yausuwn

5 Ungta neiyi kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong Mma' machang ki mkhut thung ngi laikakuwl khat, mthung rukku ungta mdilpang thang rukku tikjit ava' ka'am daat avah deinu. Ungta ava' 'leenni kbihjiik tikhiutet kporlotda. **2** Audilli neiyi mruh ktang dok vaantamsi khat deinu. Mma ngi krowl kparthaang ngi: “Laikakuwl ava' kapvang rang ungta m'leenki kbihjiik tolot rek ava' kperthlet ki mtik kcha kuw ka'am a?” dida ksamda. **3** Ungta parvaan ki mditmata dultipaam ki mditmata dultipaam kurduh ki kuwkhat leh ngi laikakuwl ava' kapvang pchaang ruk ammeh mditmata ava' ksuw pchaang ruk ammda. **4** Ungta laikakuwl ava' kapvang rah ungta ava' ksuw pchaang rah mtik kcha kuwkhat leh ruk ma'amma leiyi, kdung ngi qap chnuh. **5** Pdainu kver rek khat tih kihin nih theda: “Qapma'. Asuw o! Judah phung thungki Humpu ungta David Arjung ava ngi laikakuwl ava' kapvang rang ngi ungta m'leen ki kbihjiik tikhiu rek ava' kperthlet rang ki thenni mapchaan dok a.”

6 Ungta neiyi deinu. Ungta asuwn! Kruwng longkhom le' kring daat saa chai plii rekki mmalaiyin kat tih ungta kver rek arlak ki mmalai inni te'eyow dok ksa Yausuwn ava' heppi rip daatda. Ungta mirki tikhiu le' mmik tikhiu tonda, tidit tah avale' avah dultipaam mkheng thung ngi mdopthlat Isowr Pthla tikhiu rek ava'. **7** Audilli Mma ngi arvangda kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong Mma' ava' machang ki laikakuwl avah louda. **8** 'Tunnu Mma ngi laikakuwl ava' mlow thungta kring daat saa chai plii rekle' kver som'knii leiplii rekki Yausuwn ava' aang ngi tluw chlamda. Mmaan khatkhat tih miikenje rek rinkthamna' dumreng rek khatkhat le' namreng ngi kdim jiiring thleengkam khatkhat sinsap lamda. **9** Ungta mmaan nih laaren khat the lamda, ungta hanto' the lamda:

“Nang nga laikakuwl klou rah
mtik kcha ptih, ungta
m'leen ki kbihjiik rek ava'
kapvang rangkat ptih.
Mleiya Nang nga adote'eyow
doklam, ungta Isowr
thenni neen avah Nang
ahii ngi adotaktlan chaak
dokin.
Nang ngi neen avah phung
khimkhei, ungta pau
khimkhei thungki, ungta
mii rek khimkhei hinki,

ungta chaat khimkhei rek
thungki, adotaktlan chaak dokin.
10 Ungta Nang ngi neen avah
neenki Isowr hinni, paamkruwng rekle' thimpu rek adotupthut chaakin.
Ungta neenna dultipaam thung ngi paal nikaandi'."
11 Audilli neiyi suwnu ungta kruwng longkhom ava' ktukhul lih vaantamsi knempok rek krowl, ungta kring daat saa rek krowl ungta kver rek krowl avah arjanu. Ungta mmaan chai avah pun sowm, sowm veipun sowm ungta punki pun tyatya lam.
12 Ungta mmaan nih krowl kparthaang ngi owng lamda:
"Te'eyow dok Yausuwn
ava ngi laarruhtanna' ungta svangthuhna' ungta
luwkinritna' ungta ruhtanna' ungta takyat chaakna' ungta tkonlorna'
ungta suwqhatna' karlaang kcha' ki mtik kcha a," dilamda.
13 Ungta parvaan thah ka'am ungta dultipaam 'leenni ungta dulti kurduh thah ka'am ungta truwnpii thung ngi ka'am downkhaal mkheng ngi:
"Suwqhat le' takyat chaakna,'
ungta tkonlorna', ungta tpaalna' ruhtan' avah
Kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong,
Mma' ungta Yausuwn ava' hinni, kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah ka'am ikurthuwkso, mdoditin avah neiyi arja chnuh.
14 Audilli kring daat saa rek chai plii rekki: "Amen," dilamda. Ungta kver rek som'knii leiplii rekki kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah ringda ka'am Mma' aang ngi tluw chlamda ungta luwbuk chlamda.

Kbihjiik rek

6 Ungta Yausuwn ava ngi kbihjiik rek arlak ki khat mdopvan neiyi deinu. Ungta kring daat saa chai plii rek arlak ki khat tih mokrowl khu kipri heppi: "Arva rah asuw," mdotidit arjanu. **2** Neiyi suwnu ungta asuwn, skowl kpowl khat amdaatda. Ungta m'leen nih kok'ong daat ava' vah jai khat sinda. Ungta mma' hinni laar luwkhum khat piida ungta mma ngi raal kapchaang ki kapchaang ngi raal kapchaang rah chetda.
3 Ungta Mma ngi miknitna' kbihjiik mapvan thung ngi miknitna' kring daat saa ava ngi: "Arva rah asuw," mdotidit

arjanu. **4** Ungta skowl ksen morson khat vangthuwkda. Ungta m'leen nih kok'ong daat ava' hinni dultipaam thungki plung kdai mkheng ava' mdolow pthina' rah ungta mii rekki khat le' khat mker'eyowna' rah ruhtanna' avah mma' hinni piida. Ungta mma' hinni raal'kaang klinpa khat piida.

5 Ungta Mma ngi mukdumna' kbihjiik mapvan thung ngi mukdumna' kring daat saa ava ngi: "Arva rah asuw," mdotidit arjanu. Ungta neiyi deinu ungta asuwn! Skowl kvom khat deinu ungta m'leen nih kok'ong daat mma' ava ngi mkhut thah kriktpertetna'[a] khat sin daatda. **6** Ungta kring daat saa chai plii rek arlak ki krowl khat tih hanto' mdothe arjanu: "Chavui[b] tum khat khon rang avah denarii[c] khat apthut, ungta rukowl[d] tum kdum khon ava'ruk denarii khat apthut. Ungta kruwndii le' thowldii avah kchou krepma'."

7 Ungta Mma ngi miplitna' kbihjiik mapvan thung ngi miplitna' kring daat saa ava ngi: "Arva rah asuw," mdotidit krowl arjanu. **8** Ungta neiyi suwnu ungta asuwn! Skowl khat mipdit choiktroi kcha' khat amda. Ungta m'leen nih kok'ong daat khat ava' miing avah kdiyou. Ungta Kdikhuw tidit ava ngi mdil qowida. Ungta dultimii tum plii ki khat rek avah raal'kaang ngi powitham mih ungta kdiyou vih ungta dultipaam ki saa rekki mdo'eyowna' rah ruhtanna' avah mmaanve hinni piipthi lamda.

9 Ungta Yausuwn ava ngi mparngatna' kbihjiik mapvan thung ngi rintparlaanna' khaan ava' kurduh ngi Isowr pauna leiyi, ungta mmaan ki rinpaumin mdopiikin leiyi, mdo'eyown mii rekki plungrin rek ka'am avah neiyi deinu. **10** Ungta mmaan nih kdung ngi owng lamda hanto' the lamda: "O Mukpu! Kchiir ungta kindit khat Nang. Nang ngi hava' dultipaam thuh ka'am mii rek 'leenni neen kihiin leiyi, paukpindit kmah ungta phuw klou kmah trek ksowt tih amnadi?" **11** Ungta mmaan khatkhat hinni phriktluwn kpowl pii lamda. Ungta mmaan hinni hanto'theda: 'Tidit tah, mmaan mdo'eyown heppi mmaan tu' suwk kurthuwk kcha'sap rekle' mu'umnau rekin mdo'eyow raan avale' mkurkhum duh kpha ngi mmaan nah ksowtbong ngi mkarngat chaak raan.' **12**

---

[a] **5** Knem le' ktlowm tpertetna'

[b] **6** Chavui tethena'

[c] Niikhat ki miikhat ardaman

[d] Barley, tidit tah chyun hep daat

Ungta Mma' ngi mutrukna' kbihjiik mapvan thung ngi neiyi hava' deinu. Asuwn, ringnaang kdungyou kcha' khat thuwkda. Kni a saamul buwkvom heppi vom chda ungta thla avah hii heppi sen chda. **13** Ungta tirthli kdung ngi kraang ava ngi moknow lam thung ngi, mphaliit kma'pa thung ngi kchei kduwt rek cheiyi, jiilda mqut chaak heppi parvaan ki bursi rek avah dulti thah tlater chlamda. **14** Ungta parvaan avah laikakuwl tukyul heppi mkurjul chaak thungta lown rekle' diiloipaam rek khimkheiya mmun mmun thuwn ki korlou chlamda.

15 Ungta dultipaam ki paamkruwng rek ungta klin ksaang rek svang kthuwk mii rek ungta kenreel raalmii lopkqhi rek ungta mruh ktang mii rek, suwk'owr khimkhei le' mii'ol khimkhei rek ava ngi khor rek thuh ungta lown 'leenki lung rek thung ngi kordowl chlamda. **16** Ungta mmaan nih lown rekle' lung rek hinni: "Neen k'leen nih ichimin rang ngi kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong Mma' mai thungki ungta Yausuwn ava' plungthit mei kquwng thungki mheidowl chaan," kdi lamrah. **17** "Mleiya Mma' plungthit mei quwnna' nit klin avah karvang nga, ungta kuwda ava' thuh krip pchaang chrang nga?"

Pun arja khat somplii leiplii kbihjiik mdolotna'

7 Ungta hava'le' ava' dilli neiyi dultipaam mirkil plii rek thung ngi vaantamsi chai plii krip daat deilam nuh. Mmaan nih dultipaam ki tirthlilam plii rek avah arkampthi lamda. Mleiya tirthli ngi dulti 'leen mraanmana' rah mditmata truwnpii 'leenni mraanmana' rah mditmata ding khadaat 'leen rukku mraanmana' rah mdo'artlunin. **2** Ungta neiyi vaantamsi morson khat, knithuhna' ki hangkkal deinu. Ungta mma' hinni kring Isowr ki kbihjiik avah ka'am. Ungta mma ngi owngda dulti le' truwnpii te'ekrena' ruhtan mdopiik vaantamsi chai plii rek hinni theda: **3** "Neen nih Isowr suwk rek pchal 'leenni kbihjiik klot dokduhn khimkheiyi, dultipaam mditmata truwnpii mditmata ding rek avah e'krep khotmaan," dida. **4** Ungta neiyi kbihjiik mdolot dok rek chai avah arjanu. Ungta kbihjiik mdolot dok Isreel nau rekki phung mkheng rek chai avah pun arja khat somplii leipli.

5 Judah phung thungki mii rek chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Reuben phung thungki chai pun

sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda, Gad phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda.
6 Asher phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Napthali phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Manasseh phung chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda.
7 Simeon phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Levi phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Issakhar phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda.
8 Jebulun phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Joseph phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda. Benjamin phung thungki chai pun sowm lei'knii kbihjiik lot lamda.

Buwdiir kpowldang ngi korthlong miipii rek

9 Hava' dilli neiyi suwnu ungta asuwn, miipii knempa, kuwkhat leh ngi mdotai pchaanmah khat ka'am lam. Mmaan avah chaat mkheng rek thungki ungta phung rek ungta mii rek ungta pau rek thungki lam. Mmaan nih kruwng longkhom ungta Yausuwn aang ngi rip lamda. Mmaan nih dona kpowl hilna lamda ungta knuwt baak rek mkhutin nih sin lamda. **10** Ungta mmaan nih kdung ngi owng lamda: hanto' the lamda:

"Tkirliinna' avah Kruwng
longkhom 'leenni kok'ong
neenki Isowr ungta Yausuwn
ava' dow," dilamda.

11 Ungta vaantamsi mkheng ungta kver ungta kring daat saa chai plii rek avah Kruwng longkhom tarngat loisap lamda ungta mmaan nih Kruwng longkhom aang ngi tlutluw lamda Isowr luwbuk chlamda. **12** Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda:

"Amen!
Suwqhat le' tkonlorna' ungta
luwkinritna' ungta
tpanpaakna' ungta
takyat chaakna' ungta
laarruhtanna' ungta
ruhtanna' avah neenki
Isowr thenni kumpung ngi
ktlangknai kmah ka'am
ikurthuwkso. Amen!"

13 Ungta kver rek arlak ki khat ava ngi arthaangda, ungta kihin nih hanto'theda: "Hava' dona kpowl kihil mii rekka kuw le'da, ungta tva'ki kthuwk lamda?"

14 Ungta neiyi mhin nih hanto' thenu: “Chukpu nang ngi avah adeh,” dinuh.

Mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Mmaan avah suwkthuh chiireelna' klin thungki kthuwk lam. Mmaan nih mdomnaan avah Yausuwn hii thung ngi arsu chlamda ava ngi mmaan avah mdoppowl lam. **15** Avaleiyi,

mmaan nih Isowr Kruwng longkhom aang ngi am lamda.

Suwn le' jaan nih Isowr amna'

mmun kchiir thung ngi mmaan nih soplow chlamda ka'am kcha'lam.

Ungta Kruwng longkhom 'leen kok'ong kcha' Mma' mdakkat tih mmaan 'leenni buw'inn heppi kupkhut chlam rah.

16 Mmaan nah veikhat mpowiyin tham nimeh ungta mningin veikhat raal nimeh.

Ungta m'leenin nih knisat mditmata meisat khatleh ngi satvot lam nimeh.

17 Mleiya Kruwng longkhom mmalaiyi ka'am Yausuwn ava ngi mmaan ki Yaukqhi kurthuwkdon mmaan avah kqhi chlam rah.

Mma ngi rinkum kpii diitlaang thung ngi kqhi chlam rah.

Ungta Isowr rih mmikin 'leenki arthli khimkheiya kuknuwl piik lamrah.”

Kbihjiik tikhiu rekle' jiiring meila ko'onna'

8 Ungta Yausuwn ava ngi mtikhiuna' kbihjiik mapvan thung ngi parvaan thang ngi qhang klek khat arveel lah dairimsida.

2 Ungta neiyi Isowr aang ngi krip vaantamsi tikhiu rek avah deinu ungta mmaan hinni puwtit tikhiu avah pii lamda.

3 Ungta vaantamsi morson khat thuwkda rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thuh namreng tapkaakna' jiiring thleengkam mkhut thuh sinda rip daatda. Ungta mma ngi miikenje rek rinkthamna' mkheng ava' tu' Kruwng longkhom aang ngi ka'am jiiring rintparlaanna' khaan ava' thuh mdoparlaan rang ki thenni mma' hinni namreng knempok ki piida. **4** Ungta namreng meikhut avah miikenje rek rinkthamna' tu' kilqhi ngi vaantamsi khut thungki korlouda Isowr aang thah hankhutda. **5** Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi namreng tapkaakna' avah louda ungta rintparlaanna' khaan 'leenki mei ava ngi pdimda, ungta avah dulti thah jukptla pthida. Ava' thung ngi archaang knei khat thuwkda

ungta khuprida, kowl plekda ungta ringnaang thuwkda.

Puwtit rek

6 Ungta puwtit tikhiu ksin vaantamsi tikhiu rekki puwtit k'dum rah korthlong chlamda.

7 Mkhatna' vaantamsi ava ngi puwtit avah 'dumda. Ungta hii tu' korchou qil le' mei khuh ngi raada ungta avah dulti 'leen yukvarda. Ungta ding rekki kdum ki khat avah kbungpet chda ungta marna ke'er nowm mkheng kbung chda.

8 Audilli miknitna' vaantamsi ava ngi puwtit avah 'dumda ungta mei kquwng meek lown klinpa khat hep daat avah truwnpii thung ngi yukvarda. Ungta truwnpii kdum ki khat avah hii heppi sen chda. **9** Ungta truwnpii thung ngi kring kcha' downkhaal rek kdum ki khat avah diyou chlamda. Ungta arkuwngpii rek kdum ki khat avah penveipthi terda.

10 Mukdumna' vaantamsi ava ngi puwtit avah 'dumda. Ungta bursi klinpa khat avah klachowi kquwng heppi parvaan ki tla chda. Ungta ava ngi kreng rekki kdum ki khat 'leenni ungta diina kpur khimkhei rek 'leenni tlada. **11** Bursi miing avah kkhasi mdit. Avaleiyi, dii rek kdum ki khat avah kha chda. Dii mdopkhat leiyi, mii knempok diyou chda.

12 Audilli miplitna' vaantamsi ava ngi puwtit avah 'dumda. Ungta kni le' thla ki ungta bursi rekki kdum ki khat avah prei pthida. Mleiya kdum ki khat mjiin chaakna' rah ungta suwn le' jaanki kdum ki khat ma'ammana' rah havah mdotlot.

13 Ungta neiyi parvaan mmalaiyi kyuwng vaantamsi khat kmik ki deinu ungta mma ngi krowl kparthaang ngi hanto' mdothe arjanu. “Suwkthi a, suwkthi a, dultipaam 'leenni kring kcha' rekki thenni suwkthi a. Mleiya vaantamsi kdum rekki mdo'dum bei raan puwtit krowl ava'leiyi mmaan thenni suwkthi a.”

9 Mparngatna' vaantamsi ava ngi puwtit avah 'dumda. Ungta neiyi parvaan ki ngi dulti thah bursi khat ktla deinu. Ungta mma' hinni khor ava' tapvanna' chungkamke piida. **2** Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi ungta mdonna' ktaak khor avah pvangda ungta ava' thung ki meipii kka khut heppi meikhut arhang thuwkda. Ava' meikhut dokhut tih kni le' tirthli avah jiing chda. **3** Ungta meikhut arlak ki khausor rek avah dulti 'leenni thuwk lamda. Isowr rih mmaan hinni dultipaam ki silthum'artham

ruhtanna' heppi mruhtanin avah mdopiik lam. **4** Ungta mmaan hinni hanto' paupiik khat pii lamda. Mleiya mmaan nih dulti 'leenki nowm rek mditmata dow ke'er rek mditmata ding rek mdo'ekre raan pemeh. Pdainu mapchalin 'leenni Isowr kbihjiik kton kma' mii rek daat chrel mdo'ekre raan. **5** Ungta mmaan hinni paupiik piida, tidit tah mmaan nih mii rek avah mdo'eyow raan pemeh pdainu thla parnga thung ngi kdung mdotperteel raan. Ungta mmaan 'dun avah silthum'artham mih mii mepke thung ngi mdunin ava' hepya ngi kdung lamrah. **6** Ungta nit rek ava' thung ngi mii rekki mdiyow chaakna' raan ktlow lamrah pdainu diyou pchaang lam nimeh. Mmaan nih tidiyow chaak rah kbinlam rah pdainu kdiyou ava ngi mmaan avah kchendaak lamrah.

7 Ungta khausor rek ruwngchen avah mii rekki raalkna rang ngi mdoporthlonin skowl rek hep daat lam. Ungta mluwchaiyin 'leenni jiiring nongqhat'lot, laar luwkhum mdodaarin ungta mmaiyin avah dultimii rek mai hep daat lam. **8** Ungta snu rek sam hep daat tih msamin ka'am ungta mahaan avah humpu haa hep daat lam. **9** Ungta mapthla rek archaang avah skowl tolai knempok rek raalkna rah kchen archaang hep daat. **10** Ungta mermei avah silthum'artham armei hep daat ungta mermei rekin 'leenni kru ka'am. Ungta thla parnga thung ngi mii rek mdo'ekrena' rah ruhtan avah mmaan hinni mdopiik lam. **11** Ungta mmaan nih m'leenin nih paamkruwng khat mdothlowi chaakin ungta mma' avah mdonna' ktaak khor thungki vaantamsi ava'. Ungta mma' miing avah Hibriu pau vih ‘Abaddon,’ mdit pdainu Grik pauvah, ‘Apollyon,’ mdit. Abaddon le' Apollyon mdodit tah ke'ekrep khat ava', mdoditna'.

12 Mkhatna' suwthitna'si avah kthleng dok a. Asuw! hava' dilli kerkheelset tih suwqhitna' morson 'knii karvang meeksli a.

13 Ungta mutrukna' vaantamsi ava ngi puwtit avah 'dumda ungta neiyi Isowr aangki jiiring rintparlaanna' khaan 'leenki arki chai plii thungki archaang khat arjanu. **l4** Ungta ava ngi mutrukna' vaantamsi puwtit ksin ava' hinni theda: “Euphrates kreng klin thung ngi tbowlpthi vaantamsi chai plii rek avah aperthlet lam.” **l5** Ungta Isowr rih mpharit khat ungta niikhat

ungta thla khat ungta kum khat ki thenni mdoporthlon vaantamsi chai plii rek avah perthlet lamda. Mmaan avah dultimii rekki kdum ki khat rek ke'eyou rang ki thenni mdoperthle lam. **l6** Ungta skowl raalmii rek chai avah punpii klin arja 'kniilam. Mmaan chai rek avah neiyi arjanu.

17 Ungta neiyi rinmer rih skowl rekle' mmaan 'leenni kok'ong rek avah deilam nuh. Ungta mmaan plungkeh avah mei heppi ksen le' parvaan pdit le' mownaang ngi kquwng meek kantuk ava' pkeh lamda. Ungta skowl luwchai rek avah humpu mai hep daat ungta mnehrin thungki mei le' meikhut thuwkda. **18** Hava' kdum tidit tah meiyi, meikhut tih ungta kantuk kquwng meek ava ngi mmaan nih mii rek kdum ki khat avah eyou lamda. Hava'le' avah mnehrin thungki kthuwk. **19** Mleiya mmaan ruhtanna' avah mnehrin thung le' mermeiyin thung ngi ka'am. Mleiya mermeiyin avah pruwl rek armei hep daat ungta mluwchai rek ka'am ava ngi mii rek avah mdopdunin.

20 Pdainu hava' tidina' omlai rek ava ngi mdo'eyowma dultimii aangqhe rekki mmaan ki mkhutin nongtlot rek thungki plung perthleng chlammeh. tidit tah mmaan nih khu kdei kma', khu karja kma', kchet pchaang kma', jiiring le' jiipowl le' jiichai le' lung le' ding rekki tsak dow pthla rekle' tarnam rek luw mdobukin thungki plung perthleng chlam mda. **21** Ungta mmaan nih mii mdo'eyown mditmata mii mdokserin mditmata jowl mpurjutin mditmata muprutin thungki plung mdoperthlen chaakin pemeh.

Vaantamsi le' laikakuwl kdil

10 Ungta neiyi mruh ktang dok vaantamsi morson khat armei dona nada parvaan ki arjung kqum deinu. Ungta mluw 'leenni kowlnisa thuwkda ungta mmai avah kni heppi lengda ungta mkhuh avah meikchow rek hep daatda. **2** Ungta mma ngi mkhut thuh tapvanksa laika 'suwn sinda. Ungta mma ngi mchang ki mkhuh paang khat avah truwnpii 'leenni therda ungta mmaleh ki mkhuh paang khat avah laan thah therda. **3** Ungta humpu kruwn heppi krowl kparthaang ngi owngda. Ungta mma' mo'own thungta pqeek tikhiu rekki arthaang lamda. **4** 'Tunnu pqeek tikhiu rekki krowl marthaanin thung ngu, neiya kikjit rah kdothe meeksli. Ungta neiyi parvaan ki krowl khat arjanu. Ava ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Pqeek tikhiu

rekki mdothe dow rek avah kbihjiik alotpthi ungta mmaan avah kjitma," dida.

5 Ungta neiyi kdodeh vaantamsi truwnpii 'leenni ungta laan thah kther ava ngi mkhut avah parvaan thah hankhiingda. **6** Ungta kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah ka'am Mma' miing 'leenni ungta parvaan le' m'leen nih ka'am dow mkheng ungta dultipaam le' mthung ngi ka'am dow mkheng ungta truwnpii le' mthung ngi ka'am dow mkheng dim kupthuh kcha' miing 'leenni paureeltham thamda. hanto'theda: "'Tun dillu ksowtpa ngi toptobong nimeh. **7** Pdainu mtikhiuna' vaantamsi ava ngi k'dum rah mdothe meek mpuwtitsin mdodumna' nit rek ava' thung ngi Isowr ki paukordowl avah Mma ngi msuwk khulpu rek hinni mdopandan dok kqhapaumin ava' heppi avah kupqu dok rah."

8 Audilli parvaan ki kdo'arjaak krowl ava ngi kihin nih veikhat the nowlda ungta hanto'theda: "Chet rang ngi truwnpii le' laan thah krip daat vaantamsi khut thungki tapvanksa ngi ka'am laika 'suwn avah alou."

9 Ungta neiyi vaantamsi ava' hinni chetnu mhin nih hanto' thenu: "Laika 'suwn avah mheipii." Ungta mma ngi kihin nih theda: "Alou rang ngi acha dok ungta ava ngi apowibuwr avah kapkha rah pdainu anehr thung ngu pkhuidii heppi kthlum rah," dida. **10** Ungta neiyi vaantamsi khut thungki laika 'suwn avah lounu ungta avah chakdok nuh. Ungta knehr thung ngu avah pkhuidii heppi thlumda ungta neiyi kchaak dok daat le' kpowi thung ngi tkhat rah pqhunda. **11** Ungta mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi mii knempok leiyi, ungta chaat rek leiyi, ungta mdetmdet ki pau rek leiyi, ungta paamkruwng rek leiyi, veikhat adopurphuwn rah."

Rinpaumin 'knii rek

11 Audilli kihin nih piipe hep daat tportolna' kchung khat mpiida. Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi ripda hanto'theda: "Nang ngi rip rang ngi Isowr luwbuk'inn le' rintparlaanna' khaan ungta ava' thung ngi luwkbu kcha' mii rek chai avah atailam. **2** Pdainu luwbuk'inn khulown avah portolma' mleiya avah Chaatktlei rek hinni mdopiik dok. Ungta mmaan nih kchiir khuwpii avah thla sompli lei'knii thung ngi mkhuhtherin kupthut lamrah. **3** Ungta Neiyi Neiki krinpaumin kpii 'knii rek hinni ruhtanna' piilam nikdi' ungta

mmaanve ngi nit pun khat le' arja 'knii somtruk thung ngi dona kthi hilna lam donni pau kpurphuwng lamrah." **4** Hava'le' avah kruwn ding 'knii avale' dultipaam ki Isowr aang ngi krip meilakuwng 'knii rek ava'. **5** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih mmaan me'ekre nuwm bih, mnehrin thungki mei thuwk donle mmiihal rekin avah kcha dok lamrah. Ungta kuwmiikhat tih mmaanve me'ekre nuwm bih mma' avah hava' heppi te'eyow rah. **6** Hava'le' ava ngi, mmaanve ngi pau mdopurphuwn naan nit rek thung ngi khu mratmana' rang ki thenni parvaan tarkam pthina' ki ruhtan mdothlowiyin. Ungta dii rek avah hii tpurthuhna' ki ruhtan ruk mdothlowiyin. Ungta mmaanve ngi mdongeiyinya ngi tidina' omlai rek mkheng avah dultipaam 'leenni veitya veitya thung ngi mdopthuh pchaanin.

7 'Tunnu mmaanve ngi mrinpauminin mpiik dokin dilli, mdonna' ktaak khor thungki kthuwk saa ava ngi mmaanve 'leenni raal ktlow rah. Ungta mma ngi mmaanve avah kapchaang chrah ungta ke'eyou lamrah. **8** Ungta mmaanve kluwng avah khuwpii klin 'lam thung ngi koplowm chrah. Ungta pthla 'lam thah nthe bih khuwpii miing rek avah Sodom le' Egypt, puh mdit ungta ava' thung ngi Neenki Kruwng ava' rukka mdopthowi yown. **9** Ungta phung rek ungta pau rek ungta chaat rek arlak ki mii aangqhe rekki niikdum mqim dilthang row ngi mmaanve kluwng avah kdei lamrah. Ungta mmaan nih mmaanve kluwng avah thlaan thuh tulruwl dok rah rowlam mda. **10** Ungta dultipaam thuh ka'am mii rek ka mmaanve diyow chaak leiyi, kanpa chlam rah. Ungta porchong palrau donni khat le' khat hinni chla rek kporhor chlam rah, mleiya hava' khulpu 'knii rek ava ngi dultipaam thuh ka'am mii avah mdopdun mdopyat chaak lam.

11 Ungta niikdum mqim mphaak dilli Isowr hinki rinkum kpii pthla ava ngi mmaanve thung ngi luwtda ungta mmaanve ngi mkhuhn nih rip lamda. Ungta mmaanve kdei khimkhei rek 'leenni kdung ngi ningqitna' khat kurthuwkda. **12** Ungta mmaanve ngi parvaan ki krowl kdungyou kcha' khat arja lamda. Ava ngi mmaanve hinni hanto'theda: "Hava' thah arhangin." Ungta mmaanve avah armei arlak ki parvaan thah hangkal chlamda ungta mmaanve miihal rek ava ngi avah dei lamda.

13 Mpha ava'kat thung ngi ringnaang klin khat thuwkda,

ungta khuwpii sowm ki khat avah tluw chda. Ringnaang kthuwk ava ngi mii pun tikhiu eyouda ungta mqhe ka'am rek avah mninginqi chda ungta parvaan ki Isowr avah ponlor chlamda.

14 Miknitna' suwthitna' avah kthleng dok a ungta asuwn! mukdumna' suwthit avah kbeisek ki karvang rah

Mtikhiuna' puwtit

15 Audilli vaantamsi mtikhiuna' ava ngi mpuwtitsin avah 'dumda. Parvaan ki kdungyou kcha' krowl khat pringda ungta ava ngi hanto'theda:

"Dultipaam ki Kruwngpaalna'
rek avah neenki Kruwng ungta Mma' Khrista ki Kruwngpaalna'
kurthuwk
kcha' a.
Ungta Mma ngi kumpung
ngi ktlangknai kmah
kpaal rah."

16 Ungta kver rek som'knii leiplii Isowr aang ngi Kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong rek ava ngi mmai inni Isowr aang ngi tluw lamda luwbuk chlamda.

17 Mmaan nih hanto' the lamda:

"Neen nih Akpanpaak
chaak inna.
O, Kruwng Kpaalkpusi
Isowr!
Nang nga 'tun ka'am daat
ungta choduh ka'am ksa
ungta dil thah karvang
rang ava' ptih.
Mleiya Nang nga aruhtan tu'
kilqhi ngi kpaal dok kcha'
ptih.

18 Chaat rek avah raang lamda
ungta Nang aplungthit
mei kquwng arjuda.
Ungta Nang ngi kdiyou rek
'leenni pau'adopindit
dokna' rah mpha avah
arvang chda.
Nang ngi asuwk khulpu rek
ungta amiing kqi kcha'
rek
ungta miikenje rek hinni
mnongqhat'lotin adopiik
lamna' rah mpha avah
arvangda.
Nang ngi klin le' kdil rek
hinni mnongqhat'lotin
piilamnadi'.
Ungta dultipaam ki mii rek
ke'ekrep mii rek
ado'ekrena' rah mpha
avah
arvang chda."

19 Audilli parvaan thah Isowr luwbuk'inn avah kparvangda. Ungta Mma' luwbuk'inn thung ngi Mma' pauqum ki paupiik buwr avah arjuk kandangda. Ungta ava' thung ngi kowl plekda ungta archaang kdung ngi thuwkda ungta pqeek puwkda ungta

ringnaang thuwkda ungta qil klin nih tlada.

Snu avale' mapthlapum ruwlreu

12 Ungta 'tunnu parvaan thah kdung ngi klin titinna' khat thuwkda. Mleiya snu khat tih kni avah dona ngi nada ungta thla avah mkhuhpya tii thah am chda ungta mluwchai 'leenni bursi sowm lei'knii avah laar luwkhum mih khumda. **2** Audilli mma ngi nau horda kupluw rah mdothe leiyi, mpowi kdung ngi dungda ungta mdun ava ngi owngda. **3** Ungta parvaan thah titinna' khat thuwk nowlda. Ungta asuwn, mapthlapum ruwlreu mei heppi ksen khat thuwkda ungta mluwchai tikhiu ka'am mirki sowm mowngda ungta mluwchai 'leenni laar luwkhum tikhiutet khumda. **4** Ungta mermeiyi parvaan ki bursi rek kdum ki khat avah hanqen ptlada dulti thah mmaan avah yuvar pthida. Mapthlapum ruwlreu ava ngi nau kupluw rah kthemeek snu ava' aang ngi, snu ava ngi mupluk daat le' Nau ava' kcha rang ngi ma'aang ngi rip daatda. **5** Ungta mma ngi Pselnau khat pluwda, Mma' avah chaat rek thiir kchung ngi kqhi rang Nau ava'. Ungta Isowr rih Nau avah arjukchom tengda Mma' Kruwng longkhom 'leen thah hunqhi dokda. **6** Audilli snu avah paamkbiik lai thah chen chda. Ungta Isowr rih mma' thenni mii rekki nit pun khat arja 'knii somtruk thung ngi mdosut pqowi chaak lamna' rah mmun khat porthlon piik chda.

7 Ungta parvaan thah raal thuwkda. Maikal le' mma' vaantamsi rekki mapthlapum ruwlreu ava' tu' raal karna lamda. Ungta mapthlapum ruwlreu avale' mma' vaantamsi rekki mmaan avah karnaak qhi lamda. **8** Pdainu mapthlapum ruwlreu ava' lop pih raal lah pchaang lam mda. Avaleiyi, parvaan thah ma'amna' raan mmun ammda. **9** Isowr rih mapthlapum ruwlreu klin avah parvaan ki varpthida. Mma' avah choduh ki pruwl mmiing nga Tarnampii ungta Seitan, mdodit ava'. Isowr rih mmah mma' vaantamsi rektu' dultipaam thuh mdovar pthi lam.

10 Neiyi parvaan thah krowl
klin khat arjanu ungta ava ngi
hanto'theda:
“'Tunnu tkirliinna' ungta
ruhtanna' ungta neenki
Isowr kruwngpaalna' avah
kurjung dok a, ungta

Mma' Khrista ki ruhtanna'
avah kurjung dok a.
Mleiya neenki nu'unnau rekin
avah Isowr hinni, suwn le'
jaan nih mraalin kpiikpii khat avah maptlaak pthi dok a.
11 Ungta mmaan nih Yausuwn hii ngi ungta mmaan ki rinpaumin rekki pauna ava ngi mma' avah mdopchaanin.
Mmaan nih mrin chaakna' raan ki thenni mdiyow raan kpha rukka chang partlaak chlammeh.
12 Avaleiyi, parvaan nang ruk ungta ava' thuh ka'am
rek naan ikanpa chaan.
Pdainu dultipaam thuh ka'am
ungta truwnpii thung ngi ka'am rek naan athenni suwqhitna' ka'am a!
Mleiya tarnampii avah naan ahin nih mdo'arjuk ptlaakpthi.
Mleiya mma' ki mpha avah ktowitek tidit mdodeh leiyi mmah mei kquwng ngi muplungkthi."
13 Ungta mapthlapum ruwlreu ava ngi Isowr rih mmah dulti thah mheitvarpthi a tidit kerdeida avaleiyi mma ngi Pselnau kuplu snu avah tyat chiireelna' mdopiikda. **14** Pdainu snu ava ngi ma'amna' mun, paamkbiik lai thah myuwn chaakna' rang ki thenni mma' hinni plimklin pthla hep daat pthla 'knii pii chda. Mleiya pruwl ava' dodehma ngi ava' thah mii rekki mma' avah mpha khat ki ungta mpha rekki ungta mpha mqim ki thenni mdosut pqowi chaakna' raan ki then. **15** Ungta pruwl ava ngi mnehr thungki dii klinpa khat kreng heppi pthuwkda snu ava'dil pqowida. Mma ngi dii klin ava ngi snu avah mdopuwk dokna' rang ki thenni avah mdotlot. **16** Ungta dulti ava ngi snu avah bom chda ungta dulti ngi mnehr pvangda ungta mapthlapum ruwlreu vih mnehr thungki mdopthuh kreng avah prowpdokda. **17** Ungta mapthlapum ruwlreu avah snu ava' 'leenni kdung ngi muplung thida ungta mma' rilam mqhe ka'am rek hinni raal ktlow rah chetda. Mmaan avah Isowr pauqum kopqowi rek ungta Jisu Khrista rinpaumin kohor kcha' rek avale' lam. **18** Ungta neiya truwnpii biingki sitphui 'leenni rip daatnu.

13 Ungta truwnpii thungki saa khat arhang kthuwk deinu, ungta mluw tikhiutet ka'am ungta mirki sowm tonda ungta mirki

rek 'leenni laar luwkhum sowm khumda.

Diipii thungki saa

Ungta mluwchai 'leenni pthitda tpauna' miing daarda. **2** Ungta 'tunnu neiyi runu ruwngchen kduh daat saa khat deinu ungta mkhuh rek avah towm khuh hep daat, ungta mnehr rih humpu nehr hep daat. Ungta mapthlapum ruwlreu ava ngi mhin nih mma' ruhtanna' ungta mma' Kruwng longkhom ungta ruhtanna' klin avah mma' hinni piida. **3** Ungta neiyi mluwchai rek khat avah kdiyou chrang ngi klim kcha' khat deinu. Ungta kdiyou chrang ngi klim avah dam chda. Ungta dultipaam mkheng nga ngak chlamda ungta saa ava'dil qowi chlamda. **4** Mthungta mmaan nih saa ava' hinni ruhtanna' kpii mapthlapum ruwlreu avah luwbuk chlamda mmaan nih saa ava' hinni hanto' the lamda: “Kuwda hava' saa ava' hep daat rang nga? Ungta kuwda mma' tu' raal karnaakqhi pchaang daat rang nga?” dilamda.

5 Ungta mma' hinni dow klin tethena' ungta pthitda tpaupokna' nehr khat piida. Ungta thla somplii lei'knii thung ngi dow mdotlot tlit pchaanna' rang ki ruhtan piida. **6** Audilli mma ngi Isowr kepteng ngi pthitda tpauna' rah mnehr pvangda tidit tah mma ngi Mma' miing le' Mma' buw'inn ungta parvaan thah ka'am rek 'leenni pthitda pauda. **7** Ungta mma' hinni miikenje tu' raal mkarnaakna' rah ungta mmaan mdopchaanna' rah ruhtan avah mapthlapum ruwlreu vih mhin nih piida. Ungta mma' hinni phung rek ungta mii rek ungta chaat rek mkheng mdopchaanna' rah ruhtanna' avah piida. **8** Ungta dultipaam thuh ka'am mii mkheng ngi saa avah luwkbuk chlam rah. Mmaan avah dultipaam mupqhun daat ki kupqhun nih te'eyow dok Yausuwn ki rinkum laika thung ngi mmiing mdokjitma mii rek avale' lam.

9 Kuwmiikhat maknapum mma' ava ngi havah arja chso.
10 Paamsuwk ki ka'am rang
mma' avah paamsuwk ki mche chaak rah.
Ungta raal'kaang ngi mii ke'eyou mma' avah raal'kaang ngi te'eyow rah.

Hava' ki mlei avah miikenje rek avah tidiil chaakna' le' lamrin nih ma'am chaak raan.

Dulti rilki saa

11 Audilli neiyi dultipaam ki hungkkal saa ktlok khat deinu. Ungta mmah Yausuwn heppi mirki 'knii kton ungta mapthlapum ruwlreu heppi kpau. **12** Ungta mma' thung ngi

mma' duh ki mkhatna' saa ava' ki ruhtanna' mkheng avah ka'am. Ungta dultipaam le' ava' 'leenni ka'am mii rek avah mkhatna' saa, tidit tah kdiyou chrang ngi raal'kaang ngi lim thida kdam dok saa ava' hinni luwkbuk rah silamda. **13** Ungta mma ngi dultimii rek dodeh ngi klin nih titinna' nong rek avah pthuwkda. Tidit tah parvaan ki mei avah dultipaam thung ngi arjung kqum kpha ngi pthuwkda. **14** Ungta mkhatna' saa ava' dodeh ngi titinna' rek mdotlot pchaanna' ruhtan avah mapthlapum ruwlreu ava ngi mma' hinni mdopiik ava ngi dultipaam thuh ka'am mii rek avah 'lamleh thah mdoqhi lam. Ungta mma ngi dultipaam thuh ka'am mii rek hinni hanto'theda: “Naan nih raal'kaang ngi lim thida kring dok pchaang saa ava' pthla avah adotlot raan,” dilamda. **15** Ungta mma ngi saa ava' pthla ava' 'leenni rinkum tpiik pchaanna' ruhtanna' piida. Tidit tah saa ava' pthla ava ngi tpau ruk mpau pchaanna' rah ungta saa ava' pthla ava' hinni luwkbu kma' rek khimkhei avah mdope'eyow lamna' rah ruhtanna' avah mhin nih mdopiik. **l6** Ungta mma ngi mii mkheng, tidit tah kenreel rek ruk, kenreel kma' rek ruk ungta svang rek ruk, srah rek ruk ungta mii'ol rek ruk suwk'owr rek rukku mchang ki mkhutin 'leenni mditmata mapchalin 'leenni titinna' kbih kporlotsap lamda. **17** Ungta saa ava' kbih kton mditmata mmiing mditmata mma' miing jiikchai kton kma'don dow tren mditmata tyur avah kuwkhat leh ngi mdopchaan mana' rang ki thenni havah mdotlot.

18 Havah luwkinritna' ava': Kdeipindih kcha' mma' ava ngi saa ava' chai avah atai chso. Mleiya havah miikhat chai ava' ungta mma' miing chai avah arja truk somtruk lei truk.

Yausuwn le' pun arja khat somplii leiplii

14 Ungta neiyi suwnu ungta asuwn, Yausuwn avah Jion Lown 'leenni ungta Mma' tu' mapchalin 'leenni Mpa miing tikjit mii pun arja khat somplii leiplii rektu' krip daat deinu. **2** Ungta neiyi parvaan ki krowl khat, dii knempa kluwng archaang hep daat ungta khu kdung ngi kipri archaang hep daat arjanu. Ungta neiyi dumreng k'dum rekki mdumrengin mdodumin krowl archaang arjanu. **3** Ungta mmaan nih kruwng longkhom aang ngi ungta kring daat saa chai plii rek aang ngi ungta kver rek aang ngi laaren khat kthe heppi laa the lamda.

Ungta ava' laa avah dultipaam thungki mdoktlan dok pun arja khat somplii leiplii rek kma'don morson kuwkhat leh ngi kurchuk pchaang meh. **4** Hava'le' avah snu tu' ktobor liit kma' mii reklam tidit tah mmaan avah kinrim lam. Ungta tva'tva' thang yoso, Yausuwn ava' chena' thung ngi Mdil kqowi kcha' reklam. Hava'le' avah mii rek arlak ki Isowr thenni ungta Yausuwn ava' thenni mkhatna' mchei kurthuwk ki mdoktlan chaak dok rek ava' lam. **5** Ungta mmaan nehr thung ngu tkurhuwnna' ka'am pemeh. Mleiya Isowr kruwng longkhom aang ngi mmaan nah mdoparmaan ka'am pemeh.

Vaantamsi kdum rek

6 Ungta neiyi vaantamsi ktlok khat parvaan mmalai thah kyuwng kervel deinu. Ungta mma ngi dultipaam thung ngi ka'am rek hinni mdoparjaam rah ktlangknai kma' rah kqhapaumin ava' mdothlowi. Ungta chaat khimkhei ungta phung khimkhei ungta pau khimkhei ungta mii rek khimkhei hinni kqhapaumin avah mdoparjaam rah. **7** Krowl kparthaang ngi mma ngi hanto'theda: “Isowr aqi chaan ungta Mma' avah aponlor chaan. Mleiya pau mdopinditna' rang ki nit avah karvang kcha' a. Parvaan ungta dulti ungta truwnpii ungta diitlaang mkheng rek ava' dim kupthuh kcha' Mma' avah luw'abu chaan.”

8 Ungta mdilkqowi vaantamsi khat thuwk nowlda ungta ava ngi hanto'theda: “Khuwpii klin Babylon nah ktluw kcha' a, ktluw kcha' a. Mleiya mma ngi chaat mkheng rek avah mma' ki jowlpurjutna' plungthit mei kquwng ki thowldii avah mdopneek doklam.”

9 Audilli mukdumna' vaantamsi khat tih mmaanve dil qowida ungta ava ngi krowl kparthaang ngi hanto'theda: “Kuwmiikhat tih saa ava' hinni ungta mma' pthla ava' luwmbuk chaak bih, ungta mapchal 'leenni mditmata mkhut 'leenni mma' kbih mlot chaak bih, plungthit kduh chrah. **10** Ungta mma'kat ava ngi Isowr plungthit mei kquwng ki thowldii avah knee chrah. Thowldii avah Mma' plungthit tu' tporchou dok ksa tong ava'. Ungta Mma ngi, kchiir vaantamsi rek aang le' Yausuwn ava' aang ngi mei le' kantuk kquwng ava ngi mma' avah suwk kupthuwk chrah. **11** Ungta mmaan suwkthuhna' meikhut avah kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah hang kkal rah. Ungta saa ava' ungta mma'

pthla luwkbu kcha' ungta mma' miing kbih karlaang kcha' khimkhei rek avah kunthun ruk jaan rukku mkarngat chaaknaan amvot nimeh." **12** Havah miikenje rek, tidit tah Isowr paupiik kopqowi kcha' rek ungta Jisu hinni lamkrin kcha' rekvah mdodiildeh chaak raan.

13 Ungta neiyi parvaan ki krowl khat tih kihin nih hanto' mdothe arjanu: "Havah akjit: 'Tunki kupqhun nih Kruwng hinni kdiyou kcha' rek avah msuwkin kqha a. Pthla ava' rukku: 'Ou, mmaan nih mnonglow chaakin thungki mkarngat chaak raan. Ungta mnonglow chaak rekin rukku, mdilin kqowi chrah,' dida."

Dultipaam turkunna'

14 Ungta neiyi suwnu ungta asuwn, armei kpowl khat ungta armei ava' 'leenni Mii Chapa hep daat khat kok'ong daat deinu. Mma ngi mluw 'leenni jiiring laar luwkhum khumda ungta mkhut thung ngi tangkep kraang khat sinda. **15** Ungta vaantamsi ktlok khat avah luwbuk'inn thungki thuwkda ungta krowl kparthaang ngi armei 'leenni kok'ong khat ava' hinni theda: "Atangkep aptla rang ngi arkundok. Tidit tah Nang ngi ado'arkunna' rah mpha avah kvei dok a. Mleiya dultipaam turkunna' rah mpha avah kvei kcha' a." **16** Ungta Mma ngi armei 'leenni ko'ongda ungta mtangkep avah dultipaam thuh arjuptlada ungta dultipaam avah arju'arkunda.

17 Audilli vaantamsi ktlok khat avah parvaan ki luwbuk'inn thungki thuwkda. Ungta mma' rukku tangkep kraang khat sinda. **18** Ungta rintparlaanna' khaan thungki vaantamsi ktlok khat thuwk nowlda. Mma' avah mei 'tun nih ruhtan kthlowi ungta mma ngi tangkep kraang ksin khat ava' hinni krowl kparthaang ngi hanto'theda: "Atangkep kraang ava' aptla rang ngi dultipaam ki riithlumnu baak rek avah apurkuwk dok. Tidit tah dultipaam le' riithlum chei rek avah kmin doklam a." **19** Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi dultipaam thung ngi mtangkep avah arjuptlada. Ungta dultipaam ki riithlumnu rek avah arjupurkuwkda. Ungta Isowr plungthit mei kquwng ki riithlum tekmerna' klin ava' thung ngi daal pthida. **20** Ungta mmaan nih khuwpii duwn thah riithlum rek avah riithlum tekmerna' thung ngi therchown lamda. Ungta riithlum tekmerna' thungki hii thuwkda. Ungta avah skowl haake pang ktlum mih ungta kilommitar arja kdum arveel kla ngi luwngda.

Vaantamsi tikhiu rekle' tidina' omlai tikhiu

15 Audilli neiyi parvaan thah titinna' morson khat deinu ungta avah klin ungta kdung ngi tngana' khat. Vaantamsi tikhiu rek ava ngi mqutna' tidina' omlai tikhiu thlowi lamda. Mleiya Isowr plungthit mei kquwng avah mmaan ava' thung ngi mkurkhumna'. **2** Ungta neiyi mei tu' korchou likli truwnpii hep daat khat deinu. Ungta muplungkthi saa ava' kapchaang rek ungta saa ava' pthla ungta mma' kbih ungta mma' miingchai rek ava' kapchaang rek mmaan ava ngi mkhutin thung ngi Isowr dumreng sin lamda likli truwnpii 'leenni ripdaat lamda. **3** Ungta mmaan nih Isowr suwk Moses laa ungta Yausuwn laa avah hanto' the lamda:

"Kruwng Kpaalkpusi Isowr!
Nang anong rek avah
klin dok a ungta tngana' a.
O miikenje rekki Kruwng!
Nang a'lam rekka mrin
kindit ungta kindit ava'.
4 O Kruwng!
Kuwda Nang akqi kma' ungta
akponlor kma' rang nga?
Mleiya kchiir rah Nang daat,
ungta chaat mkheng ngi
Nang ahin nih thleng lamdon
ungta a'aang ngi luwkbu
chlam rah.
Mleiya Nang arinkinditna'
rek avah kandang dok a."

5 Ungta hava' dilli neiyi suwnu ungta asuwn, parvaan thah rinpaumin ki buw'inn, luwbuk'inn avah kparvangda. **6** Ungta tidina' omlai tikhiu kthlowi vaantamsi tikhiu rek avah ava' luwbuk'inn thung ki thuwk lamda. Mmaan nih buw ktarnaal kchiir deek ungta kepleu deek deek ki hilna lamda. Ungta muplungin 'leenni
jiiring arkowlke pkeh lamda. **7** Audilli kring daat saa chai plii rek arlak ki khat tih vaantamsi tikhiu rek hinni jiiring thleengkam tikhiu parlaan lamda. Ungta avale' thung ngu kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah kring Isowr ki plungthit mei kquwng ngi kdim kdim mih ka'am. **8** Ungta luwbuk'inn avah Isowr tponlorna' le' Mma' ruhtanna' ki meikhut tih dim chda. Ungta vaantamsi tikhiu rek hinki tidina' omlai tikhiu rek ava' mqutduh khimkheiyi kuw khadaat ruk luwbuk'inn ava' thung ngi luwt pchaang meh.

Isowr plungthit mei kquwng ki thleengkam tikhiu

16 Audilli neiyi luwbuk'inn thung ki ngi vaantamsi tikhiu rek hinni krowl kparthaang khat tih hanto' mdothe arjanu: “Naan nih chetin rang ngi Isowr plungthit mei kquwng thleengkam rek avah dultipaam thuh aperleiyin,” dida.

2 Mthungta mkhatna' ava ngi chetda thleengkam mdosin avah dultipaam thuh perleida. Ungta saa ava' kbih kthlowi rek ungta mma' pthla luwkbu kcha' rek 'leenni kdung ngi kdung, mmeel kthi ngi kpaan omlai khat qouda.

3 Audilli miknitna' vaantamsi ava ngi chetda thleengkam mdosin avah truwnpii 'leenni perleida. Ungta dii avah kdiyou hii hep daat kurthuwk chda. Ungta truwnpii ava' thung ngi kring kcha' rek khimkhei avah diyou chlamda.

4 Audilli mukdumna' vaantamsi ava ngi chetda thleengkam mdosin avah kreng rekle' diina rek khimkhei thung ngi perleida ungta dii rek avah hii kurthuwk ter chda. **5** Ungta neiyi dii rekki, vaantamsi ava ngi hanto' mdothe arjanu:

“O Kruwng, Nang nga
arinkindit!
Nang nga 'tun'tun ka'am daat
ungta choduh rukku ka'am
ksa ungta Kchiir ava' ptih.
Mleiya Nang ngi hanto ngi
pau'apindit dok a.

6 Mleiya mmaan nih miikenje
rekle' khulpu rek hii
mdopthuhn leiyi,
Nang ngi mmaan hinni hii
tong avah tepneek lam
tinu.
Mleiya mmaan nah hava' kat
kphang kcha' ki mtik
kchalam.”

7 Ungta neiyi krowl morson khat rintparlaanna' thung ki ngi hanto' mdothe arjanu:

“O Kruwng Kpaalkpusi
Isowr! Nang apaupindit
rek avah kindit ungta
mrin kindit.”

8 Ungta mplitna' vaantamsi ava ngi thleengkam mdosin avah kni 'leenni perleida. Ungta mii rek avah meiyi mkaak chaakna' rah kni hinni ruhtanna' piida. **9** Ungta mii rek avah kdung ngi ksa ava ngi pkada. Mmaan nih hava' omlai rek 'leenni mukpu ruhtanna' kthlowi, Isowr miing 'leenni pthitda pau lamda. Ungta mmaan nih Mma' tponlorna' rang ki thennu plung perthleng chlam mda.

10 Ungta mparngatna' vaantamsi ava ngi thleengkam mdosin avah saa ava' kruwng

longkhom 'leenni perleida. Ungta mma' kruwngpaalna' avah kjiingnu ngi dim chda. Ungta mmaan nih kdungreen nih mdunin leiyi, mepleiyin pkei lamda. **11** Ungta mmaan nih mdunin ungta mpaanin leiyi, parvaan ki Isowr kepteng ngi pthitda pau lamda. Mmaan nih mnong rekin thung ki plung perthleng chlam mda.

l2 Ungta mutrukna' vaantamsi ava ngi thleengkam mdosin avah Euphrates Kreng klin thung ngi perleida ungta dii avah kang chda. Mleiya havah knithuhna' ktong ki paamkruwng rek thlenna' rah 'lam tporthlon pchaanna' rang ki then. **l3** Ungta neiyi mapthlapum ruwlreu ava' nehr thung ki ungta saa ava' nehr thung ki ungta mlangkma' khulpu ava' nehr thung ki tarnam ktobor kdum rek avah uiqok rek heppi kthuwk deinu. **14** Tidit tah mmaan avah titinna ktlow rek tarnam pthla rek ava' lam. Mmaan nih dultipaam ki paamkruwng rek hinni chet lamda ungta dultipaam mkheng ki mii rek hinni chet lamda. Mleiya mmaan nah Kpaalkpusi Isowr ki nit klin ava' thung ngi raal tkurduk qhina' rang ki thenni mii kpurkuwk rah kchet lam.

l5 “Asuwn! Neiya kupru thlen heppi thleng nikdi'.kilring chda ungta mdomna rek kirkhi kcha' mma' avah msuwkqha a. Mditma bih mma, ngi mdomna ktaak ki chetdon, mii rekki mningkyana' kdei lamrah.”

l6 Ungta mma ngi mii rek avah Hibriu pau vih Armageddon mdodit mun ava' thung ngi kpurtuwl lamrah.

l7 Ungta mtikhiuna' vaantamsi ava ngi thleengkam mdosin avah tirthli 'leenni perleida. Ungta parvaan ki luwbuk'inn thung ki ungta kruwng longkhom thung ki krowl khat tih kparthaang dok ki owngda hanto'theda: “Havah kqudok a.” **l8** Ungta ava' thung ngi kowl plekda, pqeek rek puwkda, archaang rek kdung ngi thuwkda, ungta ringnaang klin thuwkda. Ava' heppi kdung ngi ungta klin nih kthuwk ringnaang avah dultipaam thuh dultimii ma'am daat ki thuwk mlai.

l9 Ungta khuwpii klin avah lop kdum mih kenqhen chda. Ungta chaat rekki khuwpii rek avah tlu chda. Ungta mma ngi Isowr plungthit mei kquwng ki thowldii tong ava' mdopiikna' rah khuwpii klin Babylon avah Isowr aang ngi tipbinphaak lamda. **20** Ungta diiloipaam khimkhei avah chen chda ungta lown tidit khatleh ammda. **21** Ungta dultimii rek 'leenni parvaan ki qil klin klin nih tlada. Qil chai khat tih kilo somkdum leiparnga arveel

rikda. Pdainu dultimii rekki tidina' qil omlai ava'leiyi Isowr kepteng ngi pthitda pau lamda. Mleiya tidina' omlai avah kdung reen nih klin.

Saa 'leen ki snu khat

17 Audilli thleengkam tikhiu kthlowi vaantamsi tikhiu rek arlak ki khat ava ngi mbida ungta kihin nih hanto'theda: “Arvang, neiyi klinsi ngi mdakkurjur, dii knempok 'leenni kok'ong snu khat 'leen ki pautpinditna' avah ayupdeh nih.
2 Hava' dultipaam ki paamkruwng rekki mma' tu' jowlkpurju lamda. Ungta hava' dultipaam thuh ka'am rek avah mma' jowlpurjutna' thung ki thowldii ava ngi tipriter lamda.”

3 Mthungta mma ngi neiya paamkbiik lai thah mqhidokda ungta neiya pthla ngi am chnuh. Ungta neiyi kning ngi ksen saa khat 'leenni kok'ong daat snu khat deinu. Ungta saa ava' 'leenni pthitda tpauna' miing ngi kdim daat deinu ungta mluwchai tikhiu le' mirki sowm kton deinu. **4** Ungta snu avah kning ngi ksen le' ksen dona hilnada, ungta jiiring dona le' mkhon kekre lung rek ungta kchiir rih kpowl lung rekki korthlongda. Mkhut tih jiiring tong khat sinda. Ungta ava' thung ngi tepder kurhuwi dow rekle' ktobor ungta mjowlpurjutna' ngi avah dim chda. **5** Ungta mapchal 'leenni miing khat kjitda.

“PAUKORDOWL.
KHUWPII KLIN BABYLON.
DAKKURJUR REKKI MNUH
UNGTA DULTIPAAM KI
TEPDER KUHUWI DOW REKKI
MNUH” dida.

6 Neiyi snu avah deinu, ungta mma' avah miikenje rekki hii le' Jisu leiyi, rinpaumin kpii kcha' rekki hii mdoneek ki pri chda.

Ungta neiyi mma' kdeh thung ngu kdung ngi ngak chnuh. **7** Pdainu vaantamsi ava ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Taluleiyi nang nga kngak imptih? Neiyi snu ava' ki mlei ungta mma' kpu, saa ava' ki mlei paukordowl avah ayuthepiik nih. Saa avah mluw tikhiu kpu ungta mirki sowm kton. **8** Nang ngi saa khat adodeh ungta 'tun ka'am kma' avah ktlangknai kmah tkenveina' thung ngi kluwt rang ngi, mdonna' ktaak khor thung ki kthuwk bei rah mthe a. Ungta dultipaam mupqhun daat ki kring laika thung ngi mmiingin tikjitma mii aangqhe ka'am lam. Dultipaam thuh ka'am mmaan ava ngi ungta 'tun ka'am ava ngi choduh ka'am ungta 'tun ka'am kma' ungta dil thah kthuwk rang saa

ava' mdeh thung inni kngak lamrah.

9 Ungta havah luwkinrit ki plungreel ava': Luwchai tikhiu rek avah snu ava' ko'onna' lown tikhiu rek ava'. **10** Ungta paamkruwng tikhiu rek ka'am lam ungta parnga rekka ktluw dok kcha'lam ungta 'tun khat tah ka'am daat ungta morson khat tah dil thah karvang rang ava'. Ungta mma' mthlen thung ngu mma ngi mpha ktowitek ki thenni kpaal rah. **11** Ungta choduh ka'am ungta 'tun ka'am kma' saa avah metrehtna' paamkruwng ava' ungta mma' avah tikhiu rek hinki karvang ungta mmah tkenvei chaakna' thuh kchet chrah.

l2 Ungta arki sowm adodeh rek pda 'tun kruwngpaalna' khadaat ruk karlaang kma' paamkruwng sowm rek ava'. Pdainu saa ava'tu' qhang khatpang ki thenni paamkruwng rek kurthuwk ki ruhtanna'
karlaang kcha' rek ava'. **l3** Hava' paamkruwng rek avah muplungrilin khadaat ka'am ungta mmaan nih ruhtan ungta ruhtanna' avah saa ava' hinni kpii lamrah. **14** Hava' paamkruwng rek ava ngi Yausuwn tung ngi raal kkarna lamrah ungta Yausuwn ava ngi kapchaang lamrah. Mleiya Mmah kruwng rekki kruwng ungta paamkruwng rekki Paamkruwng. Ungta Mma' tu' kilqhi ngi ka'am rek avah mdo'own chaak dok rek ungta mdokchol ksadok rek ungta trinchaak krow rek, mdodit avale' lam."

l5 Ungta vaantamsi ava ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: "Nang ngi dakkurjur snu ko'onna' dii rek adodeh avah mii rek ungta miiloppii rek, chaat rekle' mii rek, ava'. **l6** Ungta nang ngi saa ava' leenni mirki sowm adodeh rek ava ngi dakkurjur snu avah kepder chlam rah. Ungta mmaan nih mma' avah kpenvei pthi lamrah. Mmaan nih snu avah mdakchai kupthut lamrah ungta msadak avah kcha chlam rah ungta mei thuh kapka pthi lamrah. **l7** Mleiya Isowr rih mmaan plung thung ngi Mma' dongei ava' mdoptlot lamna' rah mmaan avah plungril khadaat mdopthut lam. Mmaan nih mmaan ki kruwngpaalna' avah Isowr pauthe rek ava' mkurkhum duh khimkheiyi saa ava' hinni mdoparlaan chaak dokin. **18** Ungta nang ngi adodeh snu avah dultipaam ki paamkruwng rek 'leenni kpaal khuwpii klin ava'."

Babylon khuwpii tluk chaakna'

18 Ungta hava'le' dilli neiyi vaantamsi ktlok khat parvaan ki arjung kqum

deinu. Ungta mma ngi, mruhtanna' klin dok ki ungta dultipaam avah mma' konlorna' ava ngi plengda. **2** Ungta mma ngi kdung ngi ruhtan thlowida ungta krowl kparthaang ngi owngda hanto'theda:

"Khuwpii klin Babylon avah
ktluw kcha' a, ktluw
kcha' a!
Ungta tarnam amna'
kurthuwk kcha' a.
Ungta tarnam ktobor
khimkhei ki mbuw
kurthuwk kcha' a.
Ungta mii rekki mdopder
chaakin ktobor pva rek
khimkhei ki mbuw
kurthuwk kcha' a.

3 Mleiya chaat mkheng rek avah
mma' jowlpurjutna'
plungthit mei kquwng ki
thowldii ava ngi kipri
kcha' lam a.
Ungta dultipaam ki
paamkruwng rekki mma' tu'
jowlkpurju kcha' lam a.
Ungta dultipaam ki sumnong
ktlow rekki mma' kenthlet
parnaakna' dona kepleet tih
ka'am ava ngi svang
thuhna' lamda."

4 Ungta neiyi parvaan ki
krowl morson khat tih
hanto' mdothe arjanu.
"Nei kmii rek naan nih snu
ava' hin ki arvang thuwk
dokin.
Mditma bih naan nih mma' tu'
pnu kerveisap kurthuwk
chnaandi'.
Ungta mma' 'leenni kthuwk
rang tidina' omlai rek ava'
arlaang chnaandi'.

5 Mleiya mma' pnu arve avah
parvaan kpha kurtuwl dok
kcha' a.
Ungta Isowr rih mma'
rinkinditmana' avah
mbinphaak dok a.

6 Mma ngi naan ahinin nih
adotpiikin heppi mma'
hinni apii perheelin.
Ungta mnongtlot chaak
dilkqowiyi ava' han'tun
nih mtum 'knii kerkheel
lih mhin nih aperheelin.
Ungta mma ngi naan ahinin
nih adotporchou piik
dokin
tong ava' han'tun nih, tum
'knii kerkheel lih, mhin
nih aporchou piikin.

7 Mma ngi mthina ngi kponlor
chda ungta kenthle
kparnaak dok ki ma'am
chaak ava' heppi naan nih
mma' avah chii apreelin
ungta plungyatna' apiin.
Mleiya mma ngi muplungril

thung ngi:
‘Neiya kruwngnu heppi
kok'ong ping.
Neiya meikhunu pmaang
ungta tqatqeina' teden
rukku dei nimaang,’
mdodit.
8 Avaleiyi, nii khat daat thung
ngi mma' 'leenni tidina'
omlai rek avah kthuwk
rah.
Mmaan rek avah tidiyowna',
tqatqeina' ungta
powitham.
Ungta mmah meiyi ktluwm
daat tih kka chrah.
Mma' 'leenni paukpindit
rang
Kruwng Isowr rah
Kpaalkpusi.
9 Ungta snu ava' ki
jowlpurjutna'
ungta kporchong kpalrau
vih mma' tu' ka'am
dultipaam ki
paamkruwng
rekki mma' kaakna'
meikhut mdehn thung
ngi
mma' leiyi, kqap chlam
rah.
Ungta muplungin tpeeng
lam
donni archam klou
chlam
rah.
10 Mmaan nih snu ava ngi tyat
mdoperteel ava' mdoqit
chaakin leiyi, lamkla ngi rip lam
thida hanto' the lamda:
‘Suwkthi a, suwkthi a.
Khuwpii klin Babylon, mruh
ktang khuwpii.
Nang a'leen nih qhang
khadaat thung ngi,
pau tpinditna' avah
kthuwk a neh!’
kdi lamrah.
11 Ungta dultipaam ki
sumnong ktlow rekki mma'
thenni kqapkqei chlam rah
ungta plungkya ngi qap lamda.
Mleiya 'tun dilvah kuwkhat leh
ngi mmaan dona rek avah
renporson piik lammeh. **12**
Mmaan dona rek avah jiiring le'
jiipowl, mkhon kekre lung
rekle' lungpowl kchiir rek,
ungta buw kperneem le' kning
ngi ksen buw, ungta buw
ktarnaal le' buwksen, ungta
ding namreng [a] rek, ungta
mmaan avah mdet mdet ki
psaihaa dona rek, ungta mdet
mdet ki mkhon kekre ding
dona rek, ungta jiichai, ungta
thiir le' marble lung dona rek,
13 Ungta saade le' namreng,
ungta tpurbul reidii le'
dinghowk namreng, [b] ungta
thowldii le' reidii, [c] ungta jaam
kqha le' chavui, ungta inndown
saa rek, ungta yau le' skowl rek,
ungta tolai rek, ungta mii rek
daksa le' plungrin rek, ava'.

---

[a] **12** Citron ding
[b] **13** Frankincense dinghowk
[c] Kruwn reidii

14 ‘Ungta aplungrin nih mdongei chaak mchei rek avah ahin ki ksun dok kcha' a. Ungta svang tuthuhna' ungta ningtlunna' dona rek mkheng avah nang ahin ki ksun dok kcha' a. Ungta nang ngi mmaan avah veikhat kurdutqhi vot lam nimtih,
15 Hava' dow rek 'leenni sumnong tlowda snu ava'leiyi svang kthuwk rekki mma' leiyi, kqap chlam rah ungta plungkya ngi kqap chlam rah. **16** Ungta mmaan nih hanto' kthe lamrah:
‘Suwkthi a, suwkthi a.
Ava' khuwpii klin, ava' thung
ngi buw kperneem kqha
ngi ungta kning ngi ksen
le' buwksen kihilkna kcha'
ungta jiiring le' mkhon
kekre lung rek ungta
lungpowl kchiir rih
korthlong kcha' nang avah
asuwkthi a.’
17 Mleiya qhang khadaat thung ngi antoya klin nih svang kthuwk avah msit ktaak kurthuwk kcha' a.
Ungta arkuwngpii kqhi rekle' arkuwngpii ava' thuh kchet mii mkheng rek ungta arkuwngpii kthapmii ungta truwnpii 'leenni sumnong ktlow khimkhei rek avah lamkla ngi rip chlamda. **18** Ungta mmaan nih snu ava' kaakna' meikhut mdehn thung ngi owng lamdon. ‘Hava' khuwpii klin heppi khuwpii klin talu ka'am kdi lamrah?’ **19** Ungta mmaan nih mluw thaan nih purvuwt karthlaak lamda ungta owng lamda qap lamda ungta plungkya ngi qap lamda ungta hanto' the lamda:
‘Suwkthi a suwkthi a.
Neen nih svang tuthuh chaak
naan khuwpii klin avah suwkthi a.
Truwnpii 'leenni arkuwngpii
kthlowi kcha' neen
nkhengin avah mma' alrou
vih svang tuthuh chaakin.
Qhang khadaat thung ngi
mma' avah msit ktaak kurthuwk kcha' a.
20 O, parvaan ungta miikenje
rekle' tamsi rek, ungta
khulpu rek naan nih snu ava'leiyi ikanpa chaan.
Isowr rih naan athenni mma'
'leenni pau mpindit dok a.’ ”
21 Audilli mruh ktang vaantamsi khat tih buhsuk lung hep daat lung klinpa khat louda ungta truwnpii thung ngi varpthida ungta hanto'theda:
“Hanto' heppi eeng rak ki
khuwpii klin Babylon avah kvarpthi rah.
Ungta kuwkhat leh ngi avah

veikhat kurdutqhi nimeh.
22 Ungta nang athung ngi
dumreng k'dum rek
laakrowl ungta laakrowl
kupthuwk rek, ungta
spirthiil kmuwt rek, ungta
puwtit k'dum rek krowl,
veikhat tarjaak nimeh.
Ungta nang athung ngi mdet
mdet ki dim kdei mii rekki
dim lou porson nimeh.
Ungta nang athung ngi
buhsuk lung archaang,
veikhat tarjaak porsonliit
nimeh.
23 Ungta nang athung ngi, meila
kleng avah veikhat,
leng porson vot nimeh.
Ungta kmoukpu mditmata
kmou krowl rek avah,
nang athung ngi tarjaak
porson nimeh.
Mleiya nang ahin nih
sumnong ktlow rek avah,
dultipaam thung ki klin
ksaang rek ava'.
Ungta chaat mkheng ki mii
rek avah nang akser rih
'lamleh thah adoqhi
chaakter doklam.
24 Ungta khulpu rekle' miikenje
rek, ungta dultipaam
thung ngi te'eyow rek
mkheng kihii avah, snu
ava' thung ngi ka'am dei
lamda."

Haleluiah

19 Ungta hava'le' dilli neiyi parvaan thah mii knempok ki hanto' mdotheen kdung youkcha' krowl khat arjanu:
"Haleluiah!
Tkirliinna' ungta tkonlorna' le'
takyat chaakna' ungta
ruhtan' avah neen ki
Kruwng Isowr ava' dow!
2 Mleiya Mma' pau pindit avah
kindit ungta mrin kindit.
Mma ngi dakkurjur klinsi
snu, mma' jowlpurjutna'
thung ngi dultipaam
ktopbor mma' 'leen
pau mpindit dok a.
Mma ngi mma' khut thuh
msuwk rek hii avah phuw
mlowpiik dok lam a."
3 Ungta mmaan nih
mveiknitna' the nowl
lamda:
"Haleluiah!
Ungta mma' kaakna' meikhut
avah kumpung ngi
ktlangknai kmah kukhu
tlit rah."
4 Ungta kver som'knii leiplii rekle' kring daat saa chai plii rekki kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong Isowr hinni tluw

lamda luwbuk chlamda ungta hanto' the lamda:

"Amen. Haleluiah."

5 Ungta kruwng longkhom thung ki krowl khat thuwkda hanto'theda:

"Mma' suwk rek naan, ungta
Mma' kqi kcha' kdilklin
mii mkheng rek naan nih,
neen ki Isowr avah
apanpaak chaan."

6 Ungta neiyi miipii klin krowl hep daat khat avah dii knempok kluwng archaang hep daat khat, ungta kdungyou kcha ngi khuh kipri archaang hep daat khat arjanu. Ava ngi hanto'theda:

"Haleluiah!
Mleiya Kpaalkpusi Kruwng
Isowr, avah kpaal dok a!
7 Neenna kanpada kdung ngi
tkanpat chaak raan,
Ungta Mma' avah tponlor
chaak raan.
Mleiya Yausuwn ki kchiir
inneena' rang nit avah
karvang na. Ungta Mma'
kmou rang avah
korthlong dok kcha' a.
8 Ungta mma ngi buw kperneem
kqha ungta kchiir deek ki
kepleu, ungta kpowl deek
mdonaakna' rah mhin nih
ruhtan mpiik dok a."
Mleiya buw kperneem kqha
avah miikenje rek
rinkinditna' ava'!

9 Audilli mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: "Havah akjit: 'Yausuwn ki kchiir inneena' thung ki kmaal ava' thung ngi' mdo'own chaak rek mmaan avah msuwkin kqha.' Ungta mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: "Hava'le' avah Isowr pauna kindit rek ava'."

l0 Ungta neiyi luwkbu chrah mkhuhther rih tluw chnuh. Ungta mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: "Kihin nih anto' tlowma' nang ngi havah tlowma',Tidit tah neiya nang ngi suwk adokurthuhqhi, Jisu ki rinpaumin kohor kcha' a'uanau khat ping. Isowr luw'abucha! Mleiya Jisu ki rinpaumin avah pauphuwnna' ki pthla ava'."

Skowl kpowl 'leen ko'ong khat

11 Audilli neiyi parvaan kparvang deinu ungta asuwn, skowl kpowl khat am daatda. Ungta m'leen nih kok'ong Mma' avah Trinchaak krow ungta Kindit, mdodit ava'. Ungta Mma ngi rinkindit tih pau mdopindit ungta raal mdotlot. **12** Mma' mik avah meila kquwng heppi lengda ungta mluw 'leenni laar luwkhum rek khumda. Ungta m'leen nih kuwkhat leh ngi mdodehma Mma' daat tih mdodeh miing khat kjitda. **13** Ungta Mma ngi hii thung ngi tuplup dok dona nada ungta

Mma' miing avah ‘Isowr Pauna,’ mdit. **14** Ungta parvaan raalmii rekki skowl kpowl 'leenni tuwng lamda Mma'dil qowi chlamda. Ungta mmaan nih buw kperneem kchiir rih kpowldang dona hilna chlamda. **15** Ungta Mnehr thung ngi raal'kaang kraang khat thuwkda. Mleiya ava ngi Mma ngi chaat rek avah mdosor rah. Ungta Mma ngi thiir kchung ngi mmaan avah qhidon ksutpqowi lamrah. Ungta Mma ngi Kpaalkpusi Isowr plungthit mei kquwng ki riithlum tsunna' avah Mkhuh ngi therda. **16** Ungta Mdona 'leen le' Mphei 'leenni Isowr rih mmiing hanto' mdokjit ka'am:
“PAAMKRUWNG REKKI PAAMKRUWNG UNGTA KRUWNG REKKI KRUWNG” dida.

17 Ungta neiyi kni 'leenni ripda krowl kparthaang ngi hanto' kthe vaantamsi khat deinu. Parvaan laiyi juwngda ka'am pva mkheng rek hinni:
“Arjung qumin rang ngi klin Isowr ki kmaal ava' thung ngi ikurkuwk chaan. **18** Mleiya naan nih paamkruwng rekki sadak, ungta raalmii kpu rekki sadak, ungta mruh ktang rekki sadak, ungta skowl rekki sadak, ungta mmaan 'leenni kok'ong rekki sadak, ungta mii mkheng ki sadak tidit tah mii'ol rek ungta suwk'owr rek ungta kdilklin mkheng ki sadak rek, avah cha chnaandi'.”

19 Ungta saa avale' dultipaam ki paamkruwng rek ungta mmaan raalmii rekki skowl 'leenni kok'ong Mma' hinni, ungta mma' raalmii rek hinni raalkna rah mkurkuwn avah neiyi deinu. **20** Audilli Mma ngi saa avale' mma' aang ngi titinna' nong rek tlowda saa ava' kbih kton kcha' mii rekle' mma' pthla luwkbu kcha' mii rek kuhuwng kcha', mlangkma' khulpu avah rowngmii ngi kyowng lamda. Hava' 'knii rek avah mikring inni kantuk ki kquwngmeek meiduwm thung ngi varpthi lamda. **21** Ungta mqhe ka'am rek avah skowl 'leenni kok'ong daat raal'kaang, Mnehr thung ki mdopthuh ava ngi sorpet lamda. Ungta pva mkheng rek avah mmaan sadak rekki mpowiyin tappaa chlamda.

Kum pun khat

20 Ungta neiyi parvaan ki arjung kqum parvaan tamsi khat deinu. Ungta mma ngi mdonna' ktaak khor ava' ki chungkamke le' thiirrii klinpa mkhut thung ngi sinda. **2** Ungta mma ngi mapthlapum ruwlreu avah kyowngda. Mma' avah alraang ki pruwl, tidit tah tarnampii ungta Seitan ava.' Ungta mmah

kum pun khat ki thenni bowlpthida. **3** Ungta mdonna' ktaak khor thung ngi ptla pthida ava' thuh mmah arkam pthida ungta m'leen nih kbihjiik lotda. Mleiya havah kum pun khat ava' mkurkhum duh kpha thung ngi mma ngi chaat rek avah mdohuwn chaak porsonmana' rang ki then. Ungta ava' dilrow ngi mmah mpha mruk ki thenni kperthlet rah.

4 Ungta neiyi kruwng longkhom rek deinu ungta mmaan nih m'leen nih ko'ong lamda ungta pau tpinditna' ruhtan avah mmaan hinni mdopiik doklam. Ungta neiyi Jisu ki rinpaumin leiyi, ungta Isowr pauna leiyi, mii rekki mlowl reenda mdo'eyown pthlarin rek avah dei lam nuh. Ungta saa ava' mditmata ava' dow pthla ruk luwkbu kma' rek ungta mapchal 'leenin ruk ungta mkhut rekin 'leen rukku mma' kbih kton kma' rek avah dei lam nuh Hava' mii rek avah ring lamda Khrista tu' kum pun khat kpaalsap dok kcha' reklam. **5** Pdainu kdiyou morson rek avah kum pun khat mqut dokduh vah veikhat ringkerheel lammeh. Havah mkhatna' trin kerheelna' ava'. **6** Mkhatna' trin kerheelna' thung ngi kyau kcha' rek avah kchiir lam, mmaan nah msuwkin kqha. Hava' mii rek 'leenni miknitna' tidiyowna' ava ngi mdotlot pchaan rah dow khatleh ammeh. Pdainu mmaan nah Isowr ki ungta Khrista ki thimpu rek kurthuwk chlam rah. Ungta mmaan nih kum pun khat Mma' tu' kpaalsap lamrah.

Seitan kenvei chaakna'

7 Ungta kum pun khat ava' mqut chaak dilli, Seitan avah mrowng'inn thung ki kupthuwk pthi rah. **8** Ungta mma ngi dultipaam ki mirkil plii thuh ka'am chaat rek ava' kuhuwng chrang ngi kchet rah. Mmaan avah Gog le' Megog ava'. Mma ngi mmaan avah raalkna rah kpurkuwk lamrah. Ungta mmaan chai rek avah truwnpii biing ki sitphuiya ngi knem rah. **9** Ungta mmaan nih dultipaam mdung ktlungdek ki kchet lamrah ungta miikenje rek raalveen'inn le' Isowr rih vonsat mdolow khuwpii avah ktukhul dok lamrah. Ungta Isowr hinki mei parvaan ki arjung qumdon, mmaan avah kqiimdek ki kapkapet lamrah. **10** Ungta mmaan kuhuwng kcha' tarnampii avah saa avale' mlangkma' khulpu rek mdovarna' kantuk le' meiduwm thung ngi varpthida. Ungta mmaan nah ava' thung ngi suwn le' jaan nih kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah chiikreel lih ka'am chlam rah.

Kdiyou rek 'leenni pau mdopinditna'

11 Ungta neiyi kruwng longkhom kpowl klinpa khat deinu ungta ava' 'leenni kok'ong Mma' mmai thung ki dulti le' parvaan avah chen chlamda. Ungta mmaan amna' rah mmun khatleh ammda. **12** Ungta neiyi kdiyou mii rek avah dei lam nuh ungta mmaan nih kdil ruk klin ruk Isowr aang ngi ripsap lamda. Ungta laika rek avah kparvangda ungta morson laika khat ruk kparvangda, tidit tah avah rinkum ki laika ava'. Ungta kdiyou rek avah ava' laika rek thung ngi mdokjit mma' mma' ki mnongtlot chaakin ava ngi mtunin nih pau pinditda. **13** Ungta truwnpii ava ngi mthung ngi ka'am kdiyou rek avah arhan pthuwkda. Ungta Kdiyou le' Kdikhuw ava ngi mmaan thung ki kdiyou rek avah arhan pthuwk lamda. Ungta mii khimkheiya mnongtlot mnongtlotin ava ngi pau pinditda. **14** Ungta 'Kdiyou le' Kdikhuw' avah mei duwmpii thung ngi varpthida. Ungta havah miknitna' tidiyowna' ava'. **15** Ungta kuwku yoso rinkum ki laika thung ngi mmiing mdokjitma rek avah mei duwmpii thung ngi varpthida.

Jerusalem ren

21 Ungta neiyi parvaan ren le' dultipaam ren avah deinu. Mleiya mkhatna' parvaan le' mkhatna' dultipaam avah qudok chda. Ungta truwnpii avah am porson mda. **2** Audilli Johon neiyi parvaan Isowr hinki kurjung khuwpii kchiir Jerusalem ren avah deinu. Ungta khuwpii avah kmou khat tih mi'innpu kpha rang ngi mkorthlon dang chaak heppi korthlong chda. **3** Ungta neiyi parvaan ki krowl klin khat tih hanto' mdothe arjanu: "Asuwn! Isowr buw'inn avah mii rek hinni ka'am kcha' a. Ungta Mma ngi mmaan tu' ka'amsap chlam rah, ungta mmaan nah Mma' mii rek kurthuwk lamrah. Ungta Isowr mdakkat avah mmaan tu' ka'amsap chlam rah ungta mmaan Isowr kurthuwk chrah. **4** Ungta Isowr rih mmaan mik rek thung ki arthli mkheng rek avah kuknuwl piik chlam rah. Ungta ava' thuh kdiyou tidit veikhat am nimeh mditmata plungkya ngi kqap veikhat am nimeh mditmata kqap veikhat am nimeh. Ungta tudun tsaanna' veikhat am porson nimeh. Mleiya choduh ki dow rek avah kthleng dok kcha' a."

5 Audilli kruwng longkhom 'leenni kok'ong Mma' ava ngi hanto'theda: "Asuwn! Neiyi dow mkheng avah ren

kpurthuh dok a." Ungta Mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: "Akjit: 'Tidit tah hava' pauna rek avah kindit ungta trinchaak krow rek ava'.'"

6 Ungta Mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: " 'Tunnu kqu a. Neiya Alpha le' Omega ping. Tupqhunna' le' Tupqutna' ping. Neiyi mning kakraal kcha' mma' ava' hinni rinkum kpii diitlaang ava' thung ki dii avah mkhon ktaak ki pii nikdi'. **7** Kapchaang mma' ava ngi dow mkheng avah kchom chrah. Ungta Neiyi mma' Isowr kurthuwk nikdi' ungta mmah Kchapa kurthuwk chrah. **8** Pdainu mningkqi rek ungta lamkrin kma' rek, Isowr dopder chaak rek ungta miike'eyou rek, jowlkpurju rek, mii kekser rek ungta dow pthla luwkbu kcha' rek ungta pleiknei kcha' mkheng rekka, mei le' kantuk ki kquwng meiduwm avah mmaan then kurthuwk chrah. Ungta havah miknitna' tidiyowna' ava'."

9 Audilli mqutna' tidina' omlai tikhiu ngi kdim thleengkam tikhiu ksin vaantamsi tikhiu rek arlak ki khat ava ngi, kihin nih thlengda ungta kihin nih hanto'theda: "Arvang, neiyi Yausuwn ava' nuwn, kmou avah ayupdeh nih." **10** Ungta Mma ngi neiya, Pthla ngi lown klin ungta kparthaang dok khat thah mqhida. Ungta mma ngi parvaan ki arjung kqum Isowr hinki khuwpii klin, kchiir Jerusalem avah mepdehda. **11** Ungta ava ngi Isowr konlorna' thlowida ungta mma' ar'aang avah kenreelsi lung ungta jasper lung ungta sethleng ngi kchiir lung rek heppi lengda. **12** Ungta mbang nga klin ungta kchuwng ungta mpaltong sowm lei'knii ka'am. Ungta mpaltong rek ava' thung ngi vaantamsi sowm lei'knii ka'am. Ungta m'leen nih Isreel nau rek phung sowm lei'knii miing rek ava' kjitda. **13** Ungta knithuhna' thah mpaltong kdum ungta karthak thah mpaltong kdum ungta kurduh thah mpaltong kdum ungta knitlaak thah mpaltong kdum ka'am. **14** Ungta khuwpii bang avah mi'innmun sowm lei'knii ka'am. Ungta m'leen nih Yausuwn tamsi sowm lei'knii rek miing ava' tikjit.

15 Ungta kihin nih ava' kthe mma' ava ngi khuwpii ava' mdopertetna' rah ungta mpaltong rekle' mbang rek mdopertetna' rah jiiring kchung khat mkhut thuh sinda. **16** Ungta khuwpii avah mirkil plii ka'am. Ungta mdung avah mkam tu' kinqim tetda. Mma ngi khuwpii avah kchung khat tih pertetda. Ungta avah kilommitar pun 'knii arja' knii kurthuwkda. Mdung le' mphei

ungta mchuwn avah kinqimsapda. **17** Ungta mma ngi mbang avah pertetda ungta avah khuling arja khat somplii leiplii kurthuwkda. Ungta avah miikhat ki khuling saanya, tidit tah
ava' vaantamsi ava' khulingya. **18** Ungta mbang avah jasper lung ungta mkhuwpii avah jiiring kenje likli kchiir dang heppi kchiir. **19** Ungta khuwpii bang ava' innmun avah mdetmdet ki mkhon kekre lung rekki mdopri. Mkhatna' innmun avah jasper lung, mi'knitna' ava ngi sapphire lung, mukdumna' ava ngi kalsedony lung ungta miplitna' ava ngi emerald lung. **20** Mparngatna' ava ngi sardius lung, mtikhiuna' ava ngi khrysolait lung ungta metrehtna' ava ngi beryl lung, mutkutna' ava ngi topaj lung, msowmna' ava ngi khrysoprasas lung, msowm leikhatna' ava ngi jasinth lung ungta msowm lei 'knitna' ava ngi amethyst lung. **21** Ungta mpaltong sowm lei'knii rek avah lungpowl kchiir, lung sowm lei'knii rek ava'. Ungta mpaltong khimkhei avah lungpowl kchiir khat ava'. Ungta khuwpii 'lam rek avah jiiring kenje likli sekerthleng hep daat lam.

22 Ungta neiyi ava' thuh luwbuk'inn kenje ka'am dei maang. Mleiya Kpaalkpusi Kruwng Isowr, ungta Yausuwn ava ngi ava' ki luwbuk'inn kenje ava'. **23** Ungta khuwpii avah ava' thuh kvaar rah kni mditmata thla ki msit amna' am nimeh. Mleiya Isowr konlorna' ava ngi mmun avah pvaarda ungta Yausuwn ava ngi mmun ava' ki meila ava' kurthuwk. kcha **24** Ungta Isowr rih mdosan chaak dok chaat rek ava ngi ava' ar'aang thung ngi kchet chlam rah. Ungta dultipaam ki paamkruwng rekki mmaan ki mkonlor chaakin le' takyat chaakna' avah ava' thuh ksin thuh chlam rah. **25** Ungta paltong rek avah kunthun niiluwn luwnni karkam liit nimeh mleiya
ava' thuh jaan tidit am nimeh. **26** Mmaan nih chaat rekki konlorna' le' takyat chaakna' avah ava' thuh ksin thuh chlam rah.

27 Ungta ava' thuh kokchou krep rang khadaat ruk luwt nimeh. Isowr dopder chaak ungta pleiknei nong ktlow khadaat ruk ava' thuh luwt vot nimeh. Mleiya Isowr rih Yausuwn rinkum laika thung ngi mmiingin mdokjit dok rek mmaan chrel daat kluwt lamrah.

Rinkum ki kreng

22 Ungta mma ngi rinkum ki dii kchiir

dang khat mepdehda. Ungta avah sekerthleng ngi kchiir, lung heppi lengda. Ungta avah Isowr le' Yausuwn ava' kruwng longkhom thung ki arjung kluwng. **2** Ungta ava' 'lam ava' ningqim mih ungta kreng ava' maleh machang ngi rinkum ki dingbul avah mowngda. Ungta mchei avah sowm lei'knii ngi cheida. Ungta thla ktaiyi mchei avah chei kchokda. Ungta ding ava' arna rek avah chaat rek dam chaakna' dowidam kurthuwkda. **3** Ungta pauhor tidit veikhat am nimeh ungta Isowr le' Yausuwn kruwng longkhom avah ava' thuh ka'am rah. Ungta msuwk rekki Mmah sopklow chlam rah. **4** Ungta mmaan nih Mma' mai avah kdei chlam rah ungta Mma' miing avah mmaan pchal 'leenni ka'am rah. **5** Ungta ava' thuh jaan tidit am nimeh ungta mmaan nih meila le' kni ar'aang kriing lam nimeh. Mleiya Kruwng Isowr rih mmaan nah mar'aang kpii chlam rah ungta mmaan nih kumpung ngi ktlangknai kmah anto ngi kpaal chlam rah.

6 Ungta mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Hava' pauna rek avah trinchaak krow ungta mkindit kat ava'.” Ungta kchiir khulpu rekki Kruwng Isowr ava ngi Mma' suwk rek hinni kbeisek ki kthuwk kat rang dow rek ava' ktedet lam rang ki thenni Mma' vaantamsi avah mmaan hinni pthlada.

Jisu a kurjung nga

7 “Asuwn! Neiya kbeisek ki arjung nikdi'. Hava' laika thung ngi mdothe pauphuwn rek ava' kopqowi kcha' mma' avah msuwkqha kcha' a.”

8 Ungta Johon neiya hava' dow rek ava' mmik ki kdei ungta makna ngi karja kcha' khat ping. Ungta neiyi ava' karjaak ungta kmik ki kdeh thungta hava' dow rek kihin nih mkepdeh vaantamsi khuhther rih tluwnu luwbuk chnuh. **9** Audilli mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Kihin nih anto' tlowma'. Mleiya neiya nang le' a'uanau khulpu rek ungta hava' laika thuh mdothe pau ava' kopqowi kcha' rektu' suwk kurthuwk kcha'sap khat ping. Nang ngi Isowr hinni luw'abu kcha'.”

10 Ungta mma ngi kihin nih hanto'theda: “Nang ngi hava' laika thung ki pauphuwn ki pauna rek avah kbihjiik lotpthida thima'. Mleiya mpha avah knai kcha' a. **11** Mrin kindit kmah ngi ka'am kcha' mma' avah, mrinkindit kmah ngi i'am tlit chdaatso. Ungta ktobor rih ka'am kcha' mma' avah, ktobor rih i'am tlit chdaatso. Ungta mrinkindit kcha ngi ka'am kcha' mma' avah, mrinkindit tih i'am tlit

chdaatso. Ungta kchiir rih ka'am kcha' mma' avah kchiir rih i'am tlit chdaatso."

12 "Ungta asuwn! Neiya kbeisek ki arjung nikdi'. Ungta mii khimkhei hinni mma' mma' ki mnongtlot chaak dilkqowiyi kdopiik rang ngi, Nei ki nongqhat'lot ava' sin nuh kurjung imping. **13** Neiya Alpha le' Omega ping. Tupqhunna' le' Tupqutna' ping. Ungta Mkhatna' le' Mdonna' ping."

14 Mma' paupiik rek ava' kopqowi kcha' mmaan avah msuwkin kqha a. Mleiya mmaan nih rinkum ki dingbul ava' mdochaakna' raan ungta paltong ava' thung ngi luwt lamdon khuwpii ava' thuh tuluw chaakna' rah ruhtanna' avah mthlowi chaak inna. **15** Pdainu uwi rek ungta mii kekser rek, jowlkpurju rek, mii ke'eyou rek, dow pthla luwkbuh rek ungta pleitenee rah kngei kcha' ungta pleiknei kcha' rek, khimkheiya khuwpii ava' duwn thah ka'am kcha'lam.

16 "Jisu, Neiyi lamrinlop rek thung ngi naan ahin nih hava' dow rek kthepindit rang ki thenni, Neiki vaantamsi avah kdopthlat. Neiya David Arjung ungta Charuwl ava' ping. Ungta Kepleu ungta Jiingsun ki Vaarpa ava' ping."

17 Ungta Pthla le' kmou ava ngi "Arva:, " dida. Ungta ava' karja mma' ava ngi:, "Arva," adi chso. Ungta mning kakraal kcha' mma' avah arva chso. Ungta kuwku yoso kngei kcha' mma' ava ngi mkhon ktaak ki rinkum kpii pchaang dii avah anee chso.

18 Tidit tah hava' laika thung ki pauphuwn karja kcha' mii khimkhei hinni kthepindit chaak a. Mleiya kuwmiikhat tih hava' dow rek 'leenni motpom chaak bih Isowr rih hava' laika thung ngi mdokjit dok tidina' omlai rek avah mma' 'leenni ktopom rah. **19** Ungta kuwmiikhat tih hava' pauphuwn thung ki pauna rek klou pthi ma'am bih, Isowr rih hava' rinkum ki laika thung ki ungta khuwpii kchiir thung ki ungta hava' laika thung ngi mdokjit mma' then rek avah klou pthi rah.

20 Hava' dow rek kthepindit Mma' ava ngi hanto'theda: "Dakat tih, Neiya kbeisek ki arjung nikdi'."

Amen, Dakkat tih, Kruwng Jisu arjungqum.

21 Neen ki Kruwng Jisu Khrista ki plungnee avah naan akhengin 'leenni ka'am ikurthuwkso. Amen.